GENERAL INDEX

All *reading matter* in THE JOURNAL from July to December, 1910, inclusive, is indexed here. (For Current Medical Literature Index see pages 2352 to 2410). "Deaths," "Book Notices," and "Society Proceedings" are indexed under these titles at the ends of the letters "D," "B" and "S." Matter pertaining to the Association is under "American Medical Association." With the above exceptions, all matter is indexed under the most important word of the heading that was used in THE JOURNAL, and also under the subject heading. For instance, abscess of brain will be found indexed under "abscess" as well as under "brain." Such titles as "ocular manifestations, etc.," have been indexed under "eye." Cross references have been made wherever this was possible. It is also well to remember that, in looking up a certain subject, related words should be consulted, for example, chest, thorax; skull, cranium; bowel, intestines. The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appeared are as follows: "E" editorial; "O" original article; "C" correspondence; and "ab" denotes an abstract of an article that has appeared in full elsewhere. *Names of authors* of original articles appearing in THE JOURNAL are not given in this index, but are included in the Index of Authors.

A

Abdomen, diagnosis of acute inflammatory conditions in, in relation to visceral anesthetics of tabes, 1427—O
drainage into subcutaneous tissues of, in ascites, 1985—ab
laparotomy for removal of gauze sponge 9 months in, 169—ab
oxygen irrigation of, continuous, in abdominal surgery, 173—ab
pain in, purgatives with, 2006—ab
palpitation of, improved technic for, 175—ab
pneumonia with severe symptoms in, simulating acute diseases of region, 352—ab
upper, diagnosis of chronic surgical lesions in, 1310—ab, 1932—ab
Abdominal adhesions, postoperative, oil in, 2015—ab
aorta, graft of vena cava on, 1684—ab
cancers, distant signs of, 823—ab
cavity, new incision for operative procedures in, 252—ab
contusions, 2021—ab
diphtheria, 1842—ab
disease, pancreatic reaction in, 439—ab
diseases, pain in, 1132—ab
echinococcus cyst, ruptured, 1599-ab
hysterectomy for carcinoma, end-results of, 2187—ab
hysterectomy for fibromyomata of uterus, 532—ab
incisions, physiologically correct, 540—ab
incisions, transverse, rationale of, 2260—ab
manifestations, acute, of syphilis, 1221—ab
operations, active lobar collapse of lung after, 1687—ab
operations on pelvic organs, after-results of, 89—ab
ptosis or constipation, gymnastic treatment of, 2277—ab
section: See Laparotomy
surgery: See also Laparotomy
surgery, continuous oxygen irrigation of abdomen in, 173—ab
surgery, progress in, 811—ab
surgical shock, treatment of, 1322-ab
symptoms, severe, in pneumonia, simulating acute diseases of region, 352—ab
wall, fibroma, sarcoma and fibromyoma of, 971—ab
wall, hernia of, 2312—ab
wall, lower and pelvic organs, conservative surgery of, 2215—O
wound, importance of care in closing, 1321—ab
wounds, stitch for overlapping fascia in closure of, 253—ab
Abdomino-perineal operation for rectal cancer, 1598—ab
Abernethy, modern, 782—E
Abnormalities, from dissecting room, 1766—ab
Abortion, 1969—ab
aider in, punishable as principal, 717
and premature delivery, vaginal Cesarean section for, 977—ab
and rupture, tubal, diagnosis of, 1311—ab, 1932—ab
criminal, proposed legislation in Holland for restriction of, 332—ab
death of parturient allowed to get up early after, 1942—ab
inevitable, 253—ab
infection following, treatment of, 426—ab
tubal, relics of, and their diagnosis, 690—ab
Abortions, ulceration of rectum in pregnant women as factor in, 432—ab, 1763—ab
Abscess, alveolar, pathology and treatment of, 1255—O
appendicular, localized, treatment of, 363—O
cerebellar, and labyrinthine suppuration, differential diagnosis of, 1927—ab
liver, 500—O, 901—ab
liver, amebic, prevention and treatment of, 1684—ab
liver, during or after typhoid, 173-ab
retropharyngeal, unusual, 1319—ab
Abscesses, fixation, in chronic lead poisoning, 631—ab
liver, recurring, 2268—ab
subphrenic, 1600—ab
Absinthe prohibited in France, 1745
Academy of Medicine, French, election of 2 correspondents of, 2166
of Sciences of France, prizes of, 2246
Acapnia and shock, 85—ab
as factor in dangers of anesthesia, 85—ab
Accident, cycling, fatal, to physician, 1744
industrial, agreement, 2308
in laboratory, its consequences, 1745
patients desperately ill from, treatment of, 1676—ab
Accidental and industrial poisonings, 1851—ab
Accidents, conservation of health through prevention of, 1046
due to swiftly moving machines, their automatic rational prevention, 2296—O
Fourth-of-July, 133—E
railway, deaths and injuries from, 1739—E
street, in London, 1899—E
to defectives, prevention of, 510—E
Accouchement: See Delivery
Acetonuria and periodical vomiting in children, 545—ab
Acet-theophyllin-sodium, 1980
Achlorhydria hemorrhagica gastrica, 1790—O
Achondroplasia, 800—ab
Achylia-gastrica, etiology of, 884—ab
pernicious anemia with, treatment of, 1221—ab
Acid: See also Acids
Acid, acetic, and sodium carbonate seroreaction, 178—ab
acetic, differentiation of effusions and transudates by response to, 262—ab
benzoic, dangerous as food preservative, 139
Carbolic: See Phenol
hydrochloric, absence of, with blood in stomach secretion symptom of chronic gastritis, 1790—O
hydrochloric, free, in stomach, direct determination of, 2274—ab
Intoxication: See Acidosis
lactic, bacillus, culture of, in chronic specific urethritis, 1320-ab
nucleic, 503, 2064
nucleic, nuclein and nucleates, 503
nucleinic, 503
oleic, and its soaps, action of, on blood, 2017—ab
oleic, in stomach contents, sign of gastric cancer, 1602—ab
sulphuric, burns, 876
thyminic, 43
Acidity, gastric, estimation of, by effervescence on ingestion of alkali, 91—ab
Acidosis, ileocolitis complicated by, 901—O
in children, idiopathic, 1767—ab
treatment of, 2170
Acids: See also Acid
Acids, fatty, and fat in feces, determination of, 254—ab
organic, pharmacopeial, and their salts, solubilities of, 1394
Acne, colon lavation in, 806—ab
etiology and treatment of, 1218
vaccine, 2064
vulgaris, acne bacillus suspensions for, 2270—ab
vulgaris, treatment of, 1672—ab
Acoustic museum, its scientific use in Austria, 610
Actinomycosis, cure of, 528—ab
differential importance of serodiagnosis of, 91—ab
etiology of, 530—ab, 1261—O
experimental production of, in guinea-pigs inoculated with contents of carious teeth, 530—ab
intralaryngeal, primary, 1842—ab
of orbit, 540—ab
parametritis due to, 1512—ab
vegetable, 783—E
Adams-Stokes' syndrome, diffuse purulent ventriculo-septal myocarditis with, 1065—O
syndrome with complete heart block without destruction of bundle of His, 168—ab
Addison's-disease and hyperplasia of lymphatic apparatus and thymus, 261—ab
with amyloid or occlusion of suprarenals or hypernephroma, 1330—ab
Adenitis, cervical, tuberculous, tubercle bacillus from, 1135-ab, 2006-ab
Adenoids and tuberculosis, 264—ab
symptoms and effects of, 436—ab
Adhesions, abdominal, postoperative, oil in, 2015—ab
prevention of, 312—O
Adiposis-Dolorosa: See also Obesity
Adiposis-dolorosa in mother and daughter, 1373—O
Adnexa, Uterine: See also Ovaries and Fallopian Tubes
Adnexa, uterine, isolation of stumps of, in laparotomies for gynecologic disease, 177—ab
Adnexitis: See Oöphorosalpingitis
Adrenal activity, thyroid secretion as factor in, 1724—O
Adrenalin: See also Epinephrin
Adrenalin and spartein, influence of intravenous injections of, on heart of dog, 971—ab
in vomiting following chloroform anesthesia, 2098—ab
saline infusion, possible dangers of, 1855—ab
Adrenals, induction of pancreatic activity by removal of, 2012—ab
Adult and child life, essential differences in physical findings in, 1008—O
Advertisement, let it tell truth, 1560-E
Advertisements, untrue and misleading, 319—E
Aerotherapy, 800—ab
Africa and tsetse fly, 2258—ab
Agar-agar in chronic constipation, 89—ab
in constipation in childhood, 934—O
Age and temperature, influence of, on potency of diphtheria antitoxin, 861—E
problems in industrial hygiene, 534—ab
Aged, anesthesia in operations on, 346—ab, 620—ab
diseases of, bacterial vaccines in, 1590—ab
Agriculture, Department of, work of, 2240—E
Aid, prompt, for sick and injured, Berlin system of, 1299
Air bacteria, method for enumeration of, 351—ab
Compressed: See Compressed Air
embolism in placenta prævia, prevention of, 2191—ab
embolism, treatment of, 1328—ab, 1684—ab
hot, douche in skin diseases, 367—ab
hot, dry, local application of, 2300
hydrogen and carbon dioxid, insufflation of lungs with, 971—ab
in lungs, therapeutic artificial reduction of pressure of, 1940—ab
insufflation of, in pleurisy with effusion, 1511—ab
Passages: See Respiratory Tract
sea, and sunshine in tuberculosis in children, 1848—ab
superheated, in after-treatment of laparotomies, 1061—ab
superheated, in erysipelas, 176—ab
superheated, in gangrenous lesions after delivery, 807—ab
Swallowing: See Aerophagia
Alabama medical news, 409, 868, 1561, 1740, 2304
Albumin content in urine, rapid determination of, 1332—ab
in urine, methods for quantitative estimation of, 221—E
in urine, Tsuchiya's method of estimating, 420
milk in infant feeding, 93—ab, 444—ab, 541—ab, 898—ab
nephritis without, 621—ab
reaction in tuberculous sputum, 634—ab
Albuminuria, orthostatic, influence of creeping exercises on, 2021—ab
regulatory, 896—ab
transient, a favorable sign after laparotomy for peritoneal tuberculosis, 1064—ab
Alcohol, abstinence from, among Berlin municipal employees, 516
action of, on human system, 355—ab
action of, on normal intact unanesthetized animal, 372—O
action of, on powers of perception and memory, 362—ab
analeptic action of, in pathologic conditions, 174—ab
and muscular fatigue, influence of, on normal defenses, 350—ab
and nephritis, 279—O
and other stimulants in heart disease, 260—ab
boycott, effect of, 515
error in Brooks' article on action of, 520—C
infiltration of superior laryngeal nerve, durable anesthesia of tuberculous larynx by, 354—ab, 1941—ab
influence of, on nitrogenous metabolism in men and animals, 2014-ab
injections, technic for, in trigeminal neuralgia, 630—ab
intemperance among children, campaign against, 708
physiologic action, uses and abuses of, in circulatory disturbance of acute infections, 2034—O
vapor mixed with oxygen, therapeutic use of, 2017—ab
wood, danger of, 700—E
Alcoholic extracts and lipoids, with active and inactive serum in serodiagnosis of syphilis, 2011—ab
neuritis in children, 1850—ab
psychoses, 1146—ab
Alcoholism and mental diseases, 2075
chronic, study of 460 cases of, 279-O
in French army, campaign against, 1035
measures against, 2075
Alexander-Adams operation, local anesthesia for, in 13 cases, 1155—ab

Alienists and neurologists of France and French-speaking countries, twentieth congress of, 873
points from suit against, for damages for alleged negligence in examination for sanity, 1409
Alimentary: See Gastrointestinal
Alimentation: See also Feeding
Alimentation, duodenal, 434—ab
in fever, 407—E
rectal, features of, 429—ab
Alkali, estimation of gastric acidity by effervescence on ingestion of, 91—ab
Alkalies, alkaloids and silver nitrate, compatibilities of, 2252
caustic, esophageal stonosis following swallowing of, 1857—O
Alkalithia and Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, 329
Alkaloids, alkalies and silver nitrate, compatibilities of, 2252
Alkaptonuria, 254—ab
Allergy of skin, research on, 893—ab
Allopathy, 329—C
a meaningless term, 319—E
Alopecia and seborrhea, 1074—O
seborrheica, pityroides or furfuracea, 533—ab
sunlight and bareheadedness, 1812-E
Alveolar abscess, pathology and treatment of, 1255—O
processes and teeth as points of entrance for tubercle bacillus, 495-O
Amaurosis: See Blindness
Amboceptor paper, 2065
Amebiasis, 166—ab, 1144—ab
intestinal, ipecac in, 1844—ab
intestinal, without diarrhea, 1684-ab
skin manifestations of, 1763—ab
Ameboid movement, influence of calcium on, 1387—E
Amenorrhea and tertiary syphilis, 975—ab
America, impressions of, by v. Eiselsberg, 725—ab
American-Medical-Association campaign for clean drug therapy, 1898—E
date of Los Angeles session, 1041, 1558—E
home of, 1469—O, 1552—O, 1728—O
minutes of sections, 53
new members, 144
of Vienna, 1397—C
part played by, in improvement of medical education, 1396—C
railroad routes to next annual session of, 2078
St. Louis registration, 68
St. Louis session, proceedings of, 53
section transactions, 53
American Journal of Diseases of Children, 1985—E
medical colleges, association of, 685
physicians, Thanksgiving celebration of, in Vienna, 2170—C
Americanizing of foreign names, 950-E
Ametropia, cards for subjective correction of, 472—O
Ammonia in diabetic urine, Ronchese-Malfatti test for, 813—ab
nitrogen, urinary, improvement of Folin method for determination of, 2013—ab
Amputation for gangrene and diabetic phlegmons, technic for, 1238—ab
of epiglottis in laryngeal tuberculosis, 1594—ab
Amputations during childhood and growth of bone later, 540—ab
Amusia and stuttering, 208—O
Amyloid of suprarenals, Addison's disease with, 1330—ab
Amyotonia congenita, 364—O
Anadol misbranded, 2169
Analysis, mental, Freud's method of, 247—ab
of potent drugs, uniform methods of, 1298
Anaphylactia, 1374—O
Anaphylactic shock in dog, physiology of, 1054—ab
Anaphylaxis, advances in, 405—E, 1118—E
and antibodies concerned, 969—ab
and infection, 1939—ab
and internal secretion, 1939—ab
bronchial asthma as phenomenon of, 1021—O
immediate, of guinea-pigs, prophylactic action of atropin in, 1413-ab
in cerebrospinal meningitis, 538—ab
in relation to treatment, 1202—ab
modification of serotherapy for prevention of, 541—ab
serum, 2186—ab
serum, influence of chloral-hydrate on, 1054—ab
serum, or serum disease, 159—ab
studies in, 405—E, 1118—E
Anarthria and lenticular zone, 250—ab
Anastomosis, arterial, rectosigmoidal, 1685—ab
arteriovenous, 1327—ab
end-to-end, for accidental division of ureter, 1844—ab
end-to-end, of blood-vessels, practical mechanical method of, 1785—O
end-to-end, of brachial artery, 349-ab
hepaticoduodenal, 160—ab, 435—ab
intestinal, 46—ab, 1144—ab, 1232—ab
nerve, and muscle-group isolation in paralyses of extremities, 48—ab, 1597—ab
of mesenteric and ovarian veins in cirrhosis of liver, 356—ab
Anatomists, examination for, 2245
Anatomy, microscopic, progress in, and differentiation of cancer, 1513—O
Ancistrodon contortrix, poisoning from bites of, 770—O
Anemia and hyperemia, local, by artificially altering distribution of blood, 1328—ab
artificial, Momburg's method of, by suprapelvic constriction, 163—ab
bothriocephalus, constitutional predisposition to, 542—ab
lung suction mask in, 1420—ab
pernicious, 1372—O
pernicious, and syphilis, 2021—ab
pernicious, arsenic in, 1386—E
pernicious, during pregnancy, 1235-ab
pernicious, spinal cord lesions in, 1500—ab
pernicious, splenomegaly with, 1500—ab
pernicious, treatment of, 593—O
pernicious, with achylia-gastrica, treatment of, 1221—ab
pseudoleukemic, of infancy, 1097—O
severe, elongated and sickle-shaped red blood corpuscles in, 2011—ab
severe, intramuscular injection of blood in, 357—ab
severe, with enlargement of spleen, pathologic anatomy of, 448—ab
splenic, cure of, by treatment of pyelo-cystitis, 1941—ab
splenic, nature and treatment of, 1401—ab
Anesthesia, acapnia as factor in dangers of, 85—ab
benefits of, 1375—ab
chloroform, adrenalin for vomiting following, 2098—ab
cocain, in inguinal herniotomy, 1148—ab
durable, of tuberculous larynx by alcohol infiltration of superior laryngeal nerve, 354—ab, 1941—ab
electric, 713
first case of thoracotomy in human being under, by intratracheal insufflation, 435—ab
general, by intratracheal insufflation, 173—ab, 435—ab, 1601—ab
general, diet of patient before operations under, 1935—ab
general, ether, intravenous, 361—ab
general, in head-surgery, improved method of, by glass nasal tubes, 1258—O
general, scopolamin in, 257—ab, 544—ab
general, with part of circulation shut off, 95—ab, 174—ab
in operations on aged, 346—ab
in traumatic surgery, 2226—O
local, 86—ab, 969—ab
local, for Alexander-Adams operation, 1155—ab
local, for minor operations by practitioner, 725—ab
local, for radical cure of inguinal and femoral hernias, 1676—ab
local, isolated, of pudendal nerve, importance of, in operations on scrotum, perineum and anal region, 95—ab
local, of pudic nerve in gynecology and obstetrics, 544—ab
local, quinin and urea hydrochlorid in, 538—ab, 1763—ab
nervous disturbances following, 2093—ab
obstetric, symposium on, 1674—ab
of eyeball in nervous and mental diseases, 1064—ab
oxygen and nitrous oxid, 2225—O
plus chilling, blood pressure during, 1852—ab
rectal and pharyngeal, 402
rectal and pharyngeal, apparatus for administration of, 87—ab
spinal, 1833—ab, 2277—O
spinal, by stovain-strychnin method of Jonnesco, 1415—ab
spinal, during 1909, 1507—ab
spinal, general, 1848—ab
Anesthesia, spinal, in gynecology, 2019—ab
spinal, ocular palsies associated with induction of, by various solutions, 380—O
spinal, symmetrical neurotic gangrene after, 1852—ab
suit against surgeon for sudden death during, 1211
surgical, respiratory signs of, 1338—ab
vapor, apparatus, 2150—O
Anesthesias, chloroform, 2, in quick succession in pregnant woman, acute yellow atrophy of liver following, 368—O
visceral, of tabes and diagnosis of acute inflammatory conditions in abdomen, 1427—O
Anesthetic, ethyl chlorid as, comparative danger of, 2229—O
Anesthetics, importance of, to reduce appetite during dietetic treatment, 725—ab
magnesium salts as, 718—ab
use of, in surgery and status lymphaticus, 891—ab
Anesthetizing, method of, in operating on aged, 620—ab
Aneurysm, arteriovenous, treatment of, 1849—ab
bone, of long pipe bones, 45—ab, 888—ab
innominate, double distal ligation of common carotid and subclavian arteries at one seance for, 252—ab
of aorta communicating with superior vena cava, 1686—ab
of aorta, treatment of, 1499—ab
of coronary artery, 590—O
of hepatic artery, 2189—ab
of thoracic aorta, 344—ab
of vertebral artery and celiac axis, 234—ab
Aneurysms, arterial, treatment of, 1059—ab
Angina, chancriform, and syphilitic chancre of tonsil, differential diagnosis of, 974—ab
pectoris, digestive disturbances in, 358—ab
pectoris, popular but erroneous notions concerning, 1423—O
pectoris, treatment, 777—ab
Vincent's, 887—ab, 891—ab
Angioneurotic group of diseases, manifestations of, 1233—ab
Anglo-American Medical Association of Berlin employs permanent secretary, 878—C
Animal experimentation and knowledge of plague, 186—O
rabid, re-inoculation of persons repeatedly bitten by, 1824
unanesthetized, intact, normal, action of alcohol on, 372—O
Animals, action of Ehrlich's 606 on Spirochæta pertenuis in, 216—O
small, effect of cold on diseases in, 973—ab
wild, in India, mortality due to, 1125
Ankle-joint and tarsus, tuberculosis of, 2128—O
relaxation of annular ligament of, as cause for weak foot and flat-foot, 51—ab
Ankylosis of hip, operation for, with Baer's membrane, 1757—ab
of hip, vicious, oblique osteotomy through trochanter in, 807—ab
Ankylostoma caninum, influence of extracts of, on coagulation of blood and on hemolysis, 1761—ab
Ankylostomiasis: See also Uncinariasis
Ankylostomiasis in Germany, campaign against, 1392
Anomalies of mind and evolution of mental processes 354—ab
of ocular dominance, 531—ab
Anopheles, infected, in certain malarial zones in Italy, 1155—ab
Anorectal: See also Anus, and Rectum
Anorectal diseases of infancy and childhood, 431—ab, 1763—ab
surgery, quinin and urea hydrochlorid as local anesthetic in, 1763—ab
Anorexia in children, nervous, 1769-ab
Anthracosis, lung, and intestinal absorption, 969—ab
lung, experimental, 2012—ab
Antibodies concerned in anaphylaxis, 969—ab
Antidiabeticum, 418
Antiformin, cultivation of tubercle bacilli directly from sputum by use of, 352—ab
Antigen crystal from luetic liver, complement fixation with, 1264—O
paper, 2065
Antigens and serums, technic for preservation of, 1941—ab
Antikamnia, 137, 235
and bromoseltzer, 235
Antiketogenesis, nature of, action of glycol aldehyd and glycerin aldehyd in diabetes mellitus, 2109—O
Antimeningococcus serum, 2065
Antimony poisoning, chronic, among typesetters, 19[illegible]—E
thioglycollic acid compounds, efficacy of, in experimental trypanosomiasis, 1843—ab
Antipyretics and narcotics, value of combinations of, 311—O
Antisepsis, intestinal, 2177—ab
Antiseptic and germicide, difference between, 2309
oxygen as, 1146—ab
skin, tincture of iodin as, 343—ab
Antiseptics, fallacies in understanding of, especially mercuric chlorid, 308—O
intestinal, in children, 2177—ab
intestinal, in pregnancy, 2177—ab
Antispitting ordinance, non-enforcement of, 1206—E
Antitoxin, administration of, cutaneous anaphylactic reaction a contra-indication to, 776—O
diphtheria, extreme sensitization from prophylactic dose of, 613—C
diphtheria, influence of age and temperature on potency of, 861—E
diphtheria, in local treatment and prophylaxis of infectious processes, 356—ab
diphtheria, intravenous injection of, 976—ab
diphtheria, sudden death following administration of, 521
diphtheria, unusually quick rash following injection of, 1200—O
diphtheria, weak, discontinuation of, 1037
hay-fever not contraindication to, 42—C
not given to man but cholera serum to hogs, 1749—C
Tetanus: See also Serotherapy of Tetanus
tetanus, large quantities of, 1643-O
Antitryptic index, measuring of, 353—ab
Antivaccinationists, decline of, 1298
Antivivisection: See also Animal Experimentation
Antivivisection mush, 882—ab
Antrum, maxillary, disease of, 1143-ab
maxillary, inflammation of, with empyema, surgical pathology, diagnosis and treatment, 1842—ab
Anus: See also Anorectal, and Rectum
Anus and lower end of rectum, congenital absence of, unusual case of, 717—ab
and rectum, malformations of, 1763—ab
diseases of in infants and children, etiology, diagnosis and treatment of, 1356—O
evils of forcible dilatation of, 1602—ab
importance of isolated local anesthesia of pudendal nerve in operations on, 95—ab
malformations of, 431—ab
Aorta, abdominal, graft of vena cava on, 1684—ab
and heart, orthodiagraphy in pathologic conditions of, 1499—ab
and pulmonary artery, research on measures for resuscitation after temporary occlusion of, 260—ab
aneurysm of, communicating with superior vena cava, 1686—ab
aneurysm of, treatment of, 1499—ab
dilatation of, 1499—ab
thoracic, aneurysm of, 344—ab
Aortic insufficiency, tongue pulse with, 1769—ab
regurgitation, difference between systolic pressure in arm and leg in, 625—ab
valve, traumatic laceration of, 174—ab
Aphonia, hysterical, treatment, 809-ab
persistent, following laryngitis, faradic current in, 2018—ab
Apnea, fatal, and shock problem, 970—ab
Apparatus: See also Instrument
Apparatus and instruments, patenting, 793—C
blood-pressure, criticism of, 815—O

Apparatus, flexible contact diaphragm and protective shield for x-ray tubes, 499—O
for administration of rectal and pharyngeal anesthesia, 87—ab
for applying artificial heat, 1443—O
for conservative office treatment of fractures of patella, olecranon and calcaneum, 1854—ab
for differential pressure, 545—ab
for phototherapy, 1223—ab
for supporting and holding head and shoulders in cerebellar and high spinal operations, 1859—O
for treatment of scoliosis during sleep, 47—ab
freezing microtome, 1502—ab
household, for distilling water, 1399
pneumatic illuminated infantile sigmoidoscope, 314—O
simple; and inexpensive device to prevent contamination of sterile solutions, 127—O
simple, for accurately fixing blood-slides by heat, 2299—O
to induce artificial respiration, 2022—ab
vapor anesthesia, 2150—O
Appendectomy and hysterectomy in patient of 12, 1416—ab
inguinal hernia following, 17—O
prophylactic, advantages of, 263—ab
Appendicitis, cause of death after operation for, 1148—ab
chronic, 355—ab
chronic, and obliteration of lumen, carcinoma and disturbances in gastro-hepatico-duodeno-pancreatic physiologic system, 488—O
chronic, secondary gastric manifestations in, 888—ab
chronic, simulating neoplasm, 2153—O
classification of, 488—O
congestion of lower lobe of right lung an early symptom in, 160—ab, 435—ab
diagnosis of obscure cases of, 436-ab
hemorrhagic form of, 1595—ab
how shall we treat it after first 48 hours? 1923—ab
in children, 2198—O
in children, chronic, 257—ab
in women, deceptive form of, 802-ab
Operations: See Appendectomy
origin of, and function of appendix, 1685—ab
rare case of, 1414—ab
tuberculous, clinical diagnosis of, 2190—ab
verminous, 1415—ab
Appendicostomy, 858, 1060—ab, 1229—ab
or cecostomy for colonic irrigation, 1838—ab
preservation of blood-supply of appendix in, 432—ab, 1763—ab
Appendix abscess, localized, treatment of, 363—O
function of, 2189—ab
function of, and origin of appendicitis, 1685—ab
intussusception originating from, 1762—ab
preservation of blood supply of, in appendicostomy, 432—ab, 1763—ab
residual, 1498—ab
stump, formaldehyd solution for, 599
stump, utilization of, to stimulate peristalsis, 95—ab
thread worms in, 127—O
tumors and retention cysts of, 2015—ab
utilization of, for urethra and lower cecum as receptacle for urine in exstrophy of bladder, 1064—ab
Appetite during dietetic treatment, importance of anesthetics for reducing, 725—ab
Appliance: See Apparatus, and Instrument
Applicants, requirements and rights of, for examination, power of state board to determine what are reputable medical colleges, 81
Arabian doctor of medicine, 956
Arbutin, 2064
Archives, medical, Japanese, 1040
Area, psychomotor, brain tumor of, 1960—O
Arizona medical news, 868
state board April report, 78
state board July report, 795
state board October report, 1830
Arkansas medical news, 409, 868, 1561, 2070, 2162, 2242
state board homeopathic May report 795
state board homeopathic November report, 2264
state board May report, 422
Arm: See also Forearm
Arm and leg, difference between systolic pressure in, in aortic regurgitation, 625—ab
and leg phenomena in tetany, 1845—ab
paralytic conditions in, treatment of, 258—ab
Arms and legs, paralyses of, muscle-group isolation and nerve-anastomosis in, 48—ab
Army, benefit of surgery in, 1568
British, decline of venereal disease in, in India, 38
examination, 1656
French, mortality in, 1745
French, stiff knapsacks no longer to be used in, 956
health of, 1564
insanity in, 1984—E
medical men win rank in, 220—E
medical officer, ethics, scope, and prerogatives of, 2173—ab
medical officers, better instruction for, 1736—E
Mexican, pneumonia in, 2257—ab
surgeons, school for, 514
syphilis in, Noguchi modification of Wassermann reaction in diagnosis of, 1841—ab
venereal diseases in, prevention and treatment, 1055—ab
visual requirements in, 547—O
Arsenic in pernicious anemia, 1386—E
in syphilis, 1113—O
large doses of, in chorea, 251—ab
preparations, organic, Ehrlich's 606, 949—E
Arseniureted hydrogen poisoning, morphologic and other changes in blood in, 1330—ab
Arsenobenzol: See Salvarsan
Arsenoferratin, 666
Arsen-phenol-amin: See also Salvarsan
Arsen-phenol-amin, 1204—E, 1439
Arterial hypertension, 1201—ab
Arteries: See also Artery
circular or end-to-end suturing of, 171—ab
common carotid and subclavian, double distal ligation of, at one seance for innominate aneurism, 252—ab
large, tests of efficiency of collateral circulation before attempting permanent occlusion of, 160—ab
latent life of, 622—ab
of central nervous system, syphilis of, 994—O
renal, accessory, surgical importance of, 1375—O
splanchnic, constriction of, and association of cardiac hypertrophy with arteriosclerosis, 1681—ab
Arteriomesenteric ileus, transgastric jejunal feeding after gastro-enterostomy with gastrostomy tested in case of, 1231—ab
Arteriosclerosis and intestinal poisons, 2311—ab
cardiac hypertrophy with, and constriction of splanchnic arteries, 1681—ab
high-frequency currents in, 251—ab
Arteriosclerotics, seizures in, and transient cerebral crises, significance of, 1581—ab
Arteritis, syphilitic, 994—O
Artery: See also Arteries
Artery, brachial, end-to-end anastomosis of, 349—ab
coronary, aneurysm of, 590—O
hepatic aneurysm of, 2189—ab
pulmonary, and aorta, research on action of measures for resuscitation after temporary occlusion of, 260—ab
subclavian, and cardiorespiratory murmurs, significance of, 1845—ab
vertebral, and celiac axis, aneurysm of, 234—ab
wall, resistance of, to compression, 2012—ab
Arthritis, acute, of doubtful origin, 1765—ab
chronic, 1026—ab
chronic, etiology of, 437—ab
deforming, in children, 2188—ab
gonorrheal, of wrist and knee, 498-O
influenzal, acute, 1155—ab
of childhood, rheumatoid, chronic, 1414—ab
of gastro-intestinal origin, diagnosis and treatment, 1871—O
rheumatic, bacterial vaccines in, 1674—ab
Arthropods in transmission of disease, 2276—ab
Arthrotomy, technic of, 262—ab, 1760—ab, 1839—ab, 1929—ab, 2011—ab
Articulations, tarsometatarsal, dislocation of, 2188—ab
Arts and medicine, educational principles in combined course in, 242—ab
Ascaris intoxication, 1603—ab
lumbricoides, intestinal obstruction due to, with autopsy, 1442—O
Ascites, autoserotherapy of, 441—ab
chylous, and chylothorax, 352—ab
chylous and pseudochylous, 1150—ab
differentiation of tuberculous peritonitis without, 90—ab
drainage into subcutaneous tissues of abdomen in, 1996—ab
Ascitic fluid, in cancer, 341—ab, 939—ab
fluid, therapeutic use of, preliminary communication, 341—ab, 884—ab
Asepsis in labor, plea for, 253—ab
of hands, Harrington's solution for, 2309
Aspirin, idiosyncrasy to, 1749
poisoning, 87—ab
Associations, morbid, 537—ab
Asthenia, constitutional, diabetes mellitus with, 444—ab
Asthma and hay fever, relation of nasal disease to, 1502—ab
bronchial, and exudative diathesis, 358—ab
bronchial, as phenomenon of anaphylaxis, 1021—O
bronchial, bronchoscopic treatment of, 980—O
bronchial, combined oxygen-epinephrin inhalation treatment of, 178—ab
bronchial, physical treatment of, 358—ab
epinephrin in, 128—O, 420
lung suction mask in, 1420—ab
treatment of, 128—O, 178—ab, 358—ab, 930—O, 1420—ab, 1854—ab
utero-ovarian, 2083—ab
Astigmatism, is it caused by pterygium? 1596—ab
Astragalus, fracture of, with forward dislocation of foot, 528—ab
Asystole, venous, with hypertrophy of left heart and stenosis of right ventricle, 1938—ab
Ataxia: See also Tabes Dorsalis
Ataxia, Friedreich's, 247—ab, 624—ab
Friedreich's, in child, 1503—ab
Athetosis and spasticity, resection of posterior roots of spinal cord for, 1230—ab
Atlas and axis, fracture-dislocation of, 1134—ab
dislocation of, 1929—ab
Atmosphere, bacterial pollution of, by mouth-spray, 1415—ab
Atony, insufficiency and hyperplasia of uterus and uterine hemorrhage, 445—ab
of rectum, 431—ab
Atoxyl and sodium cacodylate, 1750
Atrophy and hypertrophy, syphilis of bones and its bearing on, 50—ab
isolated, of muscle in localization of tuberculous foci of bone, 361—ab
of liver, yellow, acute, 368—O
of optic nerve, indications for mercurial treatment in, 176—ab
Atropin in dysmenorrhea, 2278—ab
indications for, in internal medicine, 1239—ab
prophylactic action of, in anaphylaxis of guinea-pigs, 1413—ab
Attendance on relative, liability for, 1575
Attitudes, faulty, prophylaxis and cure of, by utilizing child's school-book bag, 976—ab
Auscultation for determining blood-pressure, 1581—ab
in diagnosis of fractured ribs, 1595-ab
Austria, health of, 1037
Austrian law and tuberculous patient, 232
Auto-infection, obstetric, 2190—ab
Auto-intoxication and allied intestinal troubles, 559—O
gastro-intestinal, and mucous enterocolitis from viewpoint of surgery, 1230—ab
Autopsychology of manic-depressive, 1680—ab
Automobile and tetanus, 137
influence of use of, on upper air passages, 884—ab
Automobiles and birth-rate, 319—E
Autopsy: See Necropsy
Autoserotherapy of fluids in serous cavities, 1929—ab
with ascitic effusion, 441—ab
Autotoxemia and infection, 876—ab
Axis and atlas, fracture-dislocation of, 1134—ab
Azoospermin, apparent and actual, 2020—ab

B

Baby: See Infant
Bacillary dysentery, epidemic of, and transmission of bacteria by flies, 2267—ab
Bacilli: See also Bacillus
Bacilli, colon, examination of water for, 1399
diphtheria, differential stain for, 254—ab
lactic acid, in local therapeutics and prophylaxis, 1328—ab
lactic acid, what they are and what they are supposed to do, 965—ab
paratyphoid, group, importance of, in human and animal pathology, 443—ab
tubercle, are they excreted through bile? 966—ab
tubercle, bovine, plan suggested by Koch for research on infectious character of, 413
tubercle, cultivation of, directly from sputum by use of antiformin, 352—ab
tubercle, human and bovine, from cases of cervical adenitis, 1135—ab, 2006—ab
tubercle, human and bovine, relative importance of, in human tuberculosis, 2238—E
tubercle, in blood, its diagnostic importance, 358—ab
tubercle, in feces in tuberculosis, 721—ab
tubercle, method of examining sputum for, 251—ab
tubercle, relative importance of bovine and human types of, in human tuberculosis, 1592—ab
tubercle, secondary infection with, and their saphrophytic growth, 632—ab
typhoid, habitat of, in bacillus-carriers, 1118—E
typhoid, in gall-stones, 618—ab
Bacilluria, typhoid, chronic, relation of typhoid spermatocystitis and prostatis to, 349—ab
Bacillus-carrier, outbreak of food poisoning due to, 1567
typhoid, autopsy of, 264—ab
typhoid, bactericidal power of blood serum of, before and during active immunization with typhoid vaccines, 1322—ab
typhoid, dog as, 629—ab
typhoid, importance of, 600—E
Bacillus-carriers, 1821
and epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, 898—ab
diphtheria, healthy, 129—ab
habitat of typhoid bacilli in, 1118-E
typhoid, and public health, 887—ab
typhoid, disinfection of hands of, 1030—E
typhoid, in India, 137
typhoid, treatment of, 1708—O
Bacillus, acne, suspensions for acne vulgaris, 2270—ab
coli, human, strains of, and autogenous bacteria, rectal instillations of, in chronic intestinal putrefactions, 1319—ab
coli, infection of operation wound, 1519—O
coli infections of urinary tract in children, 2096—ab
coli, inhibition, attenuation and rejuvenation of, 1054—ab
coli, rôle of, in acute and chronic dilatation of stomach, 1221—ab
fusiform, and Spirochæta denticola, symbiosis of, partial gangrene of left index-finger due to, 857—O
fusiformis, in membranous affections of throat, Vincent's angina, 887—ab
gas, test for diarrhea due to, 1591—ab
hemophilic, found in urinary infections, 1054—ab
influenzæ, present status of, 1936—ab
Koch's, as cause of cancer, 884—ab
lactic acid, culture of, in chronic specific urethritis, 1320—ab
leprosy, cultivation of, 1290—E, 1658
leprosy, cultivation of, and experimental production of leprosy in Japanese dancing mouse, 1147—ab
prodigiosus and erysipelas, bacterial toxins of, in inoperable sarcoma, 346—ab
tubercle, acid-fast, and other forms of bacterial life, 1928—ab
tubercle, cultivated from cases of primary tuberculous cervical adenitis, 1135—ab, 2006—ab
tubercle, reaction curve of human and bovine type of, 1592—ab

Bacillus, tubercle, teeth and alveolar processes as points of entrance for, 495—O
Bacteremia, intravenous injection of magnesium sulphate in, 1404—ab
Bacteria, air, enumeration of, 351—ab
autogenous, and strains of B. coli communis, rectal instillations of, in chronic intestinal putrefactions, 1319—ab
capsulated, in body fluids, staining of, 2094—ab
elimination of, from blood through wall of intestine, 2011—ab
growth of, in intestines, scientific evidence of possibility of influencing, 2177—ab
isolated from tonsils, experimental study of, 26—O
liquefying, viscosimeter as aid in detection of, 1593—ab
of paratyphoid B group, importance of, in human and animal pathology, 443—ab
transmission of, by flies and bacillary dysentery epidemic, 2267—ab
use of, to kill rats, 1291—E
varying resisting powers of, 2102—ab
Bacterial content of ice cream, 806-ab
flora of nasal mucosa in rhinitis, 1091—O
infections in infants and children, vaccines in, 717—ab
integrity of collodion sacs, 1761—ab
pollution of atmosphere by mouth-spray, 1415—ab
species, new method for differentiation of, 2219—ab
toxins of erysipelas and Bacillus prodigiosus in inoperable sarcoma, 346—ab
vaccines and serotherapy in puerperal septicemia, 1402-ab, 1932-ab
vaccines, hypodermic and intramuscular inoculation of, as demonstrated by experiments with typhoid vaccines, 354—ab
vaccines in children's diseases, 1414—ab
vaccines in diseases of aged, 1590-ab
vaccines in rheumatic arthritis, 1674—ab
vaccines, in therapeutics, 2007—ab
Bactericidal substances extracted from normal leucocytes, 351—ab
Bacterins and tuberculins, therapy by, in mixed suppurative bone and joint disease, 161—ab, 435—ab
standardization of, 1221—ab
Bacteriologic findings, in lupus, 260-ab
laboratories in Bavaria, 1904
Bacteriology of acute respiratory infections in children as determined by cultures from bronchial secretion, 1241—O
of bacillary dysentery, 1143—ab
of epidemic summer diarrhea, 1234—ab
Bakeries and restaurant kitchens in Chicago, sanitation of, 1044—ab
Balantidium coli infection in man, 1760—ab
Baldness: See Alopecia.
Baldness, 1812—E
premature, symptomatic and rational treatment, 533—ab
Ballottement sign, suprahepatic, of echinococcus cyst in liver, 722—ab
Baltimore Medical College, faculty changes of, 35—E
Banana flour and plantain meal for diarrhea, 800—ab, 1230—ab
Bandage for cone-shaped surface, 217-O
handkerchief, improvisation of roller bandage from, 857—O
of plaster spica in high fractures of femur, 343—ab
roller, improvisation of, from square or handkerchief bandage, 857—O
Banti's Disease: See Anemia, Splenic
Bareheadedness, sunlight and baldness, 1812—E
Bath arrangements at Nauheim, 957
Turkish, and Dr. Shepard, 1998—C
Baths, carbonic acid, in heart diseases, 2006—ab
hot, in whooping cough, 1512—ab
Bats as destroyers of mosquitoes, 2304—E
Bedside teaching, importance of, 638-O
Widal test, 1759—ab
Bee stings in rheumatism, 721—ab
Beef myocardium, extract of, seroreaction with, in diagnosis of syphilis, 446—ab
Beethoven's deafness, 632—ab
Beriberi and phosphorus starvation, 971—ab
and polished rice, 706
blind masseurs for patients suffering from, 872
epidemic of, 804—ab
Beriberi, etiology of, 971—ab
in Philippines, 228
Berlin auxiliary schools, 1905
faculty, admission to, 708
letter, 39, 138, 231, 326, 413, 515, 609, 708, 790, 874, 956, 1036, 1126, 1211, 1299, 1392, 1483, 1568, 1660, 1745, 1823, 1904, 1994, 2075, 2166, 2247, 2308
Medical Society, semicentennial of, 1823
system of prompt aid for sick and injured, 1299
university, centennial of, 231
Bibliography, medical, 1130—C
Bigeminy of ventricle and auricular fibrillation, 1151—ab
Bile, are tubercle bacilli excreted through? 966—ab
relation of, to normal defecation, 87—ab
Biliary Lithiasis: See Cholelithiasis and Gall-Stones
Biliary passages, stenosis of, congenital, operative treatment of, 1151—ab
tract and gall-bladder, pathology of, 2293—O
Biochemical investigation of malignant tumors and its diagnostic applications, 1532—O
theory, Ehrlich's, its conception and application, 1974—O
Biologic science, study of, 2262—ab
variations in higher cerebral centers causing retardation, 624—ab
Biology, instruction in, in higher schools in Germany, 1037
Biopsy, muscle, amyotonia congenita with, 364—O
Birth and death-rate, lowest on record in Great Britain, 872
rate and automobile, 319—E
rate, falling, in Great Britain, 1567, 1993
registration and infant mortality, 1999
registration propaganda, 1819
registration, report of committee on, 2259—ab
Bismuth milks, bismuth subnitrate superior to, 236—C
opium and phenol, tablets of, 2169—O
paste in chronic suppuration, 1154—ab
paste in urology, 627—ab
subnitrate superior to bismuth milks, 236—ab
vaselin paste, 1306
Bite of sandfly cause of fever, 1765-ab
Black Plague: See also Syphilis
Black plague and educational remedy, 1682—ab
Blackwater Fever: See Fever, Hemoglobinuric
Bladder and uterine prolapse, 434—ab
carcinoma of fundus of, removal of, 1931—ab
disturbances after administration of Ehrlich's 606, 976—ab, 977—ab, 1239—ab
exstrophy of, operation for, 1064—ab, 1942—ab
hypertrophy of trabeculæ in, as early sign of tabes dorsalis, 1235—ab
leukoplakia of, 724—ab
operations, 246—ab, 1930—ab
papillomata of, fulguration treatment of, 1760—ab
prolapse of, 434—ab
sarcoma of, 2191—ab
suprapubic drainage of, as alternative to prostatectomy and as relief operation, 535—ab
technic for closing of, after suprapubic opening, 1412—ab
Blank-cartridge pistol, abolish it, 862—E
Blazek united twins, lactation in, 39, 175—ab
Bleeding: See Hemorrhage
Blind masseurs for patients suffering from beriberi, 872
Blindness, central, double, following injury to head by fall, 1688—ab
cortical, transient, from traumatism of the head, 975—ab
prevention of, 303—O
prevention of, in New York, 150
total sudden, in 2 cases, 631—ab
transient, 1851—ab
transient, from traumatism of head, 975—ab
Blister method for transplanting epidermis, 42—ab
Blood, action of oleic acid and its soaps on, 2017—ab
Blood and cerebrospinal-fluid, bacterial invasion of, by way of mesenteric lymph nodes, 799—ab
cattle-plague, production of immune bodies without reaction after inoculation with, 2268—ab
cells, red, elongated and sickle-shaped, peculiar, in severe anemia, 2011—ab
cells, red, phagocytosis of, after transfusion, 1323—ab
cells, simple method for measurement of, 2233—O
coagulation, and blood-vessel wall, 283—O
coagulation, from biochemical and clinical standpoint, 361—ab
coagulation in hemorrhagic disease of newborn, 349—ab
coagulation, influence on, of extracts of Anchylostoma caninum of, 1761—ab
coagulation time of, 520
Corpuscles: See Blood Cells
counts, aids in making of, 596—O
counts, differential, in wet preparations, 1684—ab
determination of minute proportions of, in clinical and forensic medicine, 258—ab
diastases in dog, relation of pancreas to, 718—ab
elimination of bacteria from, through wall of intestine, 2011—ab
examinations for Hemamœba malariæ, 1930—ab
findings in splenomyeloid and lymphoid leukemia with x-ray treatment, 1223—ab
from ordinary ear puncture, trichinella found in, 1324—ab
intramuscular injection of, in severe anemia, 357—ab
local anemia and hyperemia by artificially altering distribution of, 1328—ab
morphologic and other changes in, in arseniureted hydrogen poisoning, 1330—ab
of infants, anti-infectious power of, 1761—ab
picture, unusual, in carcinoma of spleen and stomach, 774—O
platelets and hemorrhagic disease, 1185—O
serum, dried, substitute for fresh blood serum in rapid preparation of Löffler's medium, 533—ab
serum from goat's renal vein in experimental nephritis, 447—ab
serum in malignant disease, 2022-ab
serum, normal, as curative agent in hemophilia neonatorum, 83—ab, 803—ab
serum of typhoid bacillus carrier, bactericidal power of, before and during active immunization with typhoid vaccines, 1322—ab
slides, simple apparatus for accurately fixing, by heat, 2299—O
stain, Wright, revised directions for making and using, 1979—O
stains, 1750
stains, hairs, etc., competency of physicians to give opinions on, 1756
sticker, aseptic, inexpensive, practical, 1320—ab
supply, diminished, to intestines, effect of, on general circulation, 1321—ab
supply of appendix, preservation of, in appendicostomy, 432—ab, 1763—ab
supply of liver, 2015—ab
tests, biologic, differentiatives of dementia præcox and depressed states by, 249—ab
transfusion of, in clinic after preliminary biologic tests, 975—ab
transfusion in hemophilia, 1684—ab
transfusion, technic of, 630—O, 1051—ab
tubercle bacilli in, its diagnostic importance, 358—ab
vein-to-vein transfusion of, 569—O
vessel, clamp for isolating portion of lumen of, without stopping circulation through vessel, 647—O
vessel, neuroses of, diagnosis and treatment, 810—ab
vessel wall and coagulation of blood, 283—O
vessels, effect of temporary compression of, on kidney, 2286—O
vessels, end-to-end anastomosis of, 1785—O
vessels, surgery of, and transplantation of organs, 1419—ab
vessels, mesenteric, thrombosis and embolism of, 1152—ab
Blood vessels, peripheral, action of epinephrin in tonicity of, 174—ab
work, value of Ehrlich's triacid stain in, 501—O
Blood-pressure among railroad employees, data wanted, 330
and other observations in hypertrophy and dilatation of heart, 1581—ab
and uranalysis in chronic nephritis, 884—ab
apparatus, criticism of, 815—O
arterial, determination of, in man, 1238—ab
arterial, high, 1201—ab
auscultatory method of determining, 886—ab, 1581—ab, 2095—ab
changes during hemorrhage, prognostic significance of, 1323—ab
fluctuations in, causes of, 2103—ab
determinations in toxemia of pregnancy, value of, 1325—ab
during anesthesia plus chilling, 1852—ab
during Carlsbad cure, 1330—ab
in children, 173—ab, 893—ab, 2276—ab
influence of, on renal function, 2014—ab
low, from various causes, 886—ab, 1603—ab
maximal, significance of, 259—ab
standardization of, 1320—ab
systolic, normal variation of, 121—O
Board of health records not evidence between private parties, 1755
Bodies, fuchsin, origin, distribution and significance of, with special staining technic, 623—ab
immune, production of, without reaction after inoculation of cattle-plague blood, 2268—ab
Body, human, action of electric current on, and its importance for accident insurance and forensic medicine, 96—ab
Bone, amputations during childhood and consequences for later growth of, 540—ab
and joint disease, suppurative, mixed, therapy by bacterins and tuberculins in, 161—ab, 435—ab
and joint infections, acute, pathology and treatment of, 1887—ab
aneurism of long pipe bones, 45—ab, 163—ab, 888—ab
chemical and mechanical stimulation of, with reference to epiphyseal and diaphyseal lines, 1597-ab
cysts, 1584—ab
cysts, benign, of long pipe bones, 45—ab, 163—ab, 888—ab
dead, transplantation of, 1060—ab
disease and chronic intestinal disease, 2274—ab
lesion, differential points in character of, in tuberculous and acute osteomyelitis, rachitis and syphilis, 436—ab
lesions, correction in abstract on, 614—C
metabolism, pathologic process, etiology and treatment of osteomalacia, 168—ab
pubic, fracture of, 1590—ab
temporal, development of, 563—O
transference, 2015—ab
transplantation of, autoplastic, 888—ab
tuberculosis, treatment of, 170—ab
tuberculous foci in, isolated atrophy of muscle as diagnostic symptom for localization of, 361—ab
Bones and joints, 1920—ab
and joints in leprosy, trophoneurotic changes in, 885—ab
and joints, tuberculosis of, 1134—ab
and joints, tuberculosis of, surgical treatment of, 2273—ab
long, extensive gaps in, treatment of, 539—ab
long, fracture of, treatment of, 2312—ab
long pipe, benign bone cysts, ostitis fibrosa, giant-cell sarcoma and bone aneurism of, 45—ab, 163—ab, 888—ab
syphilis of, and its bearing on hypertrophy and atrophy, 50—ab
Bookkeeping of humanity, 1157—O
Boys and girls, comparison of height, weight, and epiphyseal development in, 967—ab
Brachial plexus, traumatic lesions of, its component roots, 1672—ab
Bradycardia, hypotonicity and hypotonic bradycardia, 262—ab
Brain abscess and labyrinthine suppuration, differential diagnosis of, 1927—ab

Brain and spinal cord disease, douche massage in, 93—ab
arterial lesions of, and hemiplegia, question of side affected in, 1150—ab
chronic congestion of, treatment of, 174—ab
cobweb, in pathology of idiocy, 998—O
complications of otitis media, 1493—ab
concussion of, 794—ab, 945—O
cortex, influence of magnesium sulphate on motor cells of, 281—O
crises, transient, and seizures as in arteriosclerotics, significance of, 1581—ab
deafness due to lesions in, 624—ab
decompression, indications and technic of, 1495—ab
disease, chronic, and stretching of dura mater, 1853—ab
disease, organic, behavior of kidney in diabetes insipidus after, 1330—ab
diseases with nasal, aural and laryngeal symptoms, 1846—ab
functions, localization of, 1905
glioma of base of, 2272—ab
gunshot wound of, 1760—ab
hemorrhage, operative treatment of, 895—ab
higher centers of, biologic variations in, causing retardation, 624—ab
puncture of, 93—ab, 1507—ab
puncture of, in chronic hydrocephalus, 1419—ab
region, dementia præcox group in light of certain cases showing anomalies of sclerosis in, 799—ab
surgery, principles of, 428—ab
syphilis of, during secondary stage, 443—ab
tissue, finding of, in vomitus an aid to diagnosis of fractured skull, 799—ab
tuberculosis of, following tuberculous otitis media, 437—ab
tumor, 1326—ab, 1961—O, 2272—ab
tumor and trephining, choked-disc in relation to, 1100—O
tumor, exophthalmos in, 1957—O
tumor, oculomotor palsies due to vascular constriction in, 156—ab
tumor of psychomotor area, 1960—O
tumors, subtentorial, topographic diagnosis of, 1966—O
tumors without special symptoms, 1855—ab
Braraman Remedy Company, 1908
Breast, amputation of, by Tansini's technic, 1422—ab
cancer, of, 900—ab, 1147—ab
cancer of, x-ray in, 1583—ab, 1928—ab
Feeding: See Infant also Feeding
feeding in prevention of infant mortality, 2261—ab
feeding, management of, 2269—ab
functioning of, continuous, 1608—ab
hyperemia in infections of, 25—O
hypertrophy of, diffuse idiopathic, 1339—O
management of, in puerperium and during lactation, 1230—ab
milk, forensic examination of, 2187—ab
of expectant mother, its care before and during lactation, 1313-ab
Bright's Disease: See Nephritis
British awakening, 131—E
Medical Association, annual meeting of, 137, 608
Medical Association, evolution of, and work, 804—ab, 805—ab, 891—ab
Medical Journal, inconsistency of, 1739—E
Pharmaceutical Conference, 707
Bromids in confirmed epilepsy, 1069—ab
retention of bromin after administration of, 1509—ab
Bromin, retention of, after administration of bromids and influence of salt on, 1509—ab
Bromoseltzer and antikamnia, 235
Bronchi, temporary tracheotomy for foreign bodies in, 1988—ab
Bronchial asthma and exudative diathesis, 358—ab
asthma as phenomenon of anaphylaxis, 1021—O
asthma, bronchoscopic treatment of, 930—O
asthma, physical treatment of, 858—ab
Bronchial secretion, bacteriology of acute respiratory infections determined by cultures from, 1241—O
Bronchitis, chronic, especially that due to heart disease, pneumatic cabinet in, 258—ab
influenzal, chronic, 477—O
Bronchomycosis, tropical, 1683—ab
Bronchopneumonia in children, severe, treatment of, 357—ab
Bronchoscope, in bronchial asthma, 930—O
Bronchoscopic tubes, types of, 420—C
Bronchoscopy, lower, cutting in two of large steel pin while transfixed in left bronchus and removal by, 9—O
lower, for removal of foreign body in right bronchus, 1843—ab
Bronchus, left, removal of pin from, by lower bronchoscopy, 9—O
right, foreign body in, removed by lower bronchoscopy, 1843—ab
Brothels, proposed abolishing of, in Baden, 2308
Bruits heard over manubrium sterni in children, 392—ab
Bubces, treatment of, 2091—ab
Bubonic Plague: See Plague
Budapest International Congress, 1909, report of, 326
letter, 610, 1824
Bullet lodging harmlessly in heart, 263—ab
Bundle-of-His, Adams-Stokes' syndrome with complete heart-block without destruction of, 168—ab
Bureau of Science of Philippines, library of, 1566
Burn, inexplicable, liability for malpractice in administering static electricity for, 619
Burns, severe, fat embolism from, 726—ab
sulphuric acid, 876
treatment of, 27—O
treatment of, correction of prescription, 236—C
x-ray, treatment of, 1504—ab
Bursitis, simple, 1321—ab
subacromial, etiology, anatomy and pathology, 1672—ab
subdeltoid, treatment of, 1672—ab
Business bureau, practical, for county societies, 1406—O
sordid, 957
Butter, communication of typhoid by, 1823
Button, enterotribe, for gastroenterostomy, 260—ab

BOOK NOTICES

Abwassers und Wassers, Untersuchung und Beurteilung des, 1226
Age Incidence, Sex and Comparative Frequency in Disease, 880
Agriculture, First Principles of, 524
Alcohol a Dangerous and Unnecessary Medicine, 523
Allbutt, C., System of Medicine, Vol. vii, 2265
Allen, M. M., Alcohol a Dangerous and Unnecessary Medicine, 523
Anatomy, Applied, 2087
Anatomy and Pathology, Living, 616
Anatomy, Diagnostic, and Physical Examination, 1497
Anatomy, Handbook of, 425
Anatomy, Regional, Handbook of, 2002
Andrew, J. G., Age Incidence, Sex and Comparative Frequency in Disease, 880
Appendikulären Ursprungs, peritonäalen Infektionen vorkommenden Sauerstofftoleranten Studien über die bei, 152
Artérielle Tension, La, en Clinique, 424
Arzneibehandlung, experimentelle Pharmakologie als Grundlage der, 715
Auto-Suggestion Volontaire, Précis d', 1408
Baby, What You Ought To Know About, 152
Bacterial and Parasitic Diseases, Aids to Microscopic Diagnosis, 1668
Bacteriology, Text-Book of, 2265
Confidences, 2264
Bakterienformen, anaëroben, Studien über die bei peritonäalen Infektionen appendikulären Ursprungs vorkommenden Sauerstofftoleranten sowie obligat, 152
Bardswell, N. D., The Expectation of Life of the Consumptive after Sanatorium Treatment, 241
Bass, C. C. and G. Dock, Hookworm Disease, 1315
Bendix, B., Lehrbuch der Kinderheilkunde für Aerzte und Studierende, 1496
Biedl, A., Innere Sekretion, 2179
Biology, General and Medical, 1917
Bishop, L. F., Heart Disease, Blood-Pressure and Nauheim-Schott Treatment, 424
Bland-Sutton, J. and A. E. Giles, Diseases of Women, 2087
Blood-Pressure, Heart Disease and Nauheim-Schott Treatment, 424
Blutspektra, Beiträge zur Photographie der, unter Berücksichtigung der Toxikologie der Ameisensäure, 523
Blutuntersuchung, Forensische, 151
Bonnet, G., Précis d'Auto-Suggestion Volontaire, 1408
Bonney, S. G., Pulmonary Tuberculosis and Its Complications, 153
Boruttar, H., and L. Mann, Handbuch der gesamten medizinischen Anwendungen der Elektrizität einschliesslich der Röntgenlehre, 1142
Bosanquet, W. C., and J. W. H. Eyre, Serums, Vaccines and Toxins in Treatment and Diagnosis, 1050
Botany and Pharmacognosy, Text-Book of, 1917
Bramwell, J. M., Hypnotism and Treatment by Suggestion, 1317
Bruck, A., Diseases of Nose, Mouth, Pharynx and Larynx, 716
Brundage, A. H., Manual of Toxicology, 1755
Bryce, A., Laws of Life and Health, 1315
Burghard, F. F., System of Operative Surgery, Vol. iii, 1225
Burrage, W. L., Gynecological Diagnosis, 1915
Candy, H. C. H., and A. P. Luff, Manual of Chemistry, 2180
Castellani, A., and A. J. Chalmers, Manual of Tropical Medicine, 1049
Cattell, H. W., Lippincott's New Medical Dictionary, 1668
Chalmers, A. J., and A. Castellani, Manual of Tropical Medicine, 1049
Chance, B., Care of the Child, 336
Charities, Public, Development of, and Correction in State of Indiana, 881
Chemistry, Analytical, Theoretical Principles of, Based on Chemical Reactions, 53
Chemistry, History of, Vol. ii, 2002
Chemistry, Manual of, 2180
Chesneau, M. G., Theoretical Principles of Methods of Analytical Chemistry Based on Chemical Reactions, 53
Child, Care of, 336
Childhood and Infancy, Diseases of, 242, 1225
Children, Mentally Deficient, Their Treatment and Training, 2180
Children's Diet in Home and School, 2179
Chirurgie, speziellen, Atlas und Grundriss der, 1316
Chirurgie und Orthopädie, Ergebnisse der, 1578
Chlorarme Ernährung, praktische Winke für die, 1317
City, Health of, 424
Clarke, J. J., Congenital Dislocation of Hip, 881
Colby, F. M., New International Year-Book, 1578
Colon, Diseases of, Their Surgical Treatment, 1916
Consumption, Conquest of, 242
Consumption: Its Prevention and Home Treatment, 153
Consumptive, Expectation of Life of, after Sanatorium Treatment, 241
Cotton, F. J., Dislocations and Joint-Fractures, 1916
Crandon, L. R. G., Surgical After-Treatment, 1316
Cushny, A. R., Text-Book of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 1831
Darier, A., Therapeutics, 1408
Darling, S. T., Studies in Relation to Malaria, 1049
Davis, G. G., Applied Anatomy, 2087
Degrais and L. Wickham, Radiumtherapy, 1141
Dentistry and Medicine, High-Frequency Electric Currents in, 524
Dermatologie, Röntgentherapie in, 1141
deSchweinitz, G. E., Diseases of Eye, 425
Dictionary, Medical, New, Lippincott's, 1668
Diet, Children's, in Home and School, 2179
Disease and Insects, 2087
Disease, Conquest of, Through Animal Experimentation, 152
Diseases, Infectious, 335
Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 242
Diseases of Nose, Mouth, Pharynx and Larynx, 716
Dislocations and Joint Fractures, 1916
Doane, R. W., Insects and Disease, 2087
Dock, G., and C. C. Bass, Hookworm Disease, 1315
Dock, L. L., Hygiene and Mortality, 241
Drugs and Medicines, Introduction to Analysis of, 796
Dubois, P., Nervous States, Their Nature and Causes, 616
Dugan, W. J., Handbook of Electrotherapeutics, 1226
Duodenal Ulcer, 1141
Dust and Its Dangers, 2002
Ear and Its Diseases, 1916
Ear, Eye, Nose and Throat, Nursing in Diseases of, 1049
Edema, 2002
Ehrlich, P., Studies in Immunity, 52
Electricity and Radiography, Medical, Essentials of, 616
Electricity, Medical, and Roentgen Rays, 716
Electrotherapeutics, Handbook of, 1226
Elektrizität einschliesslich der Röntgenlehre, Handbuch der gesamten medizinischen Anwendungen der, Vol. i, 1142
Entéro-Colite: Estomac et Système Nerveux, 797
Ernährung, chlorarme, praktische Winke für die, 1317
Eye, Diseases of, 425
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Nursing in Diseases of, 1049
Eye, Refractive and Motor Mechanism of, 2180
Eyre, J. W. H., and W. C. Bosanquet, Serums, Vaccines and Toxins in Treatment and Diagnosis, 1050
Faught, F. A., Essentials of Laboratory Diagnosis, 1317
First-Aid, American Red Cross Abridged Text-Book on, 1668
Fischer, L., Diseases of Infancy and Childhood: Their Dietetic, Hygienic and Medical Treatment, 1225
Fischer, M. H., Edema, 2002
Ford, F. C., Handbook of Regional Anatomy, 2002
Fractures, Joint, and Dislocations, 1916
Fractures, Traitement des, par le Massage et la Mobilisation, Précis du, 1408
Frantz, Fr., R. Heise and E. Rost, Beiträge zur Photographie der Blutspektra, unter Berücksichtigung der Toxikologie der Ameisensäure, 523
Gallavardin, L., La Tension artérielle en Clinique, 424
Genesis, 1916
Giles, A. E. and J. Bland-Sutton, Diseases of Women, 2087
Godfrey, H., Health of City 424
Goff, E. S., First Principles of Agriculture, 524
Gordon, W., The Influence of Strong, Prevalent, Rain-Bearing Winds on the Prevalence of Phthisis, 242
Gottlieb and H. H. Meyer, Die experimentelle Pharmakologie als Grundlage der Arzneibehandlung, 715
Gray, A. A., Ear and Its Diseases, 1916
Greffe Ovarienne, La: Historique: Results Cliniques et Thérapeutiques, 1141
Greffes Ovariennes Envisagées au Point de Vue de la Pratique Chirurgicale, 1315
Gregor, A., Leitfaden der experimentellen Psychopathologie, 1578
Greifswald, E. P., and H. Küttner, Ergebnisse der Chirurgie und Orthopädie, 1578
Groedel, F. M., Atlas und Grundriss der Röntgendiagnostik in der inneren Medizin, 152
Gynecological Diagnosis, 1915
Harris, E. H., Hygiene of Pregnancy, 152
Hassard, E. M., Practical Nursing for Male Nurses in R. A. M. C. and Other Forces, 1755
Haubold, H. A., Preparatory and After Treatment in Operative Cases, 52
Health and Life, Laws of, 1315

Health of City, 424
Health, Public, and Hygiene, 1050
Heart Disease, Blood-Pressure and Nauheim-Schott Treatment, 424
Heilmethoden, verwandter, und Hydrotherapie, Praxis der, 797
Heise, R., E. Rost and F. Frantz, Beiträge zur Photographie der Blutspektra, unter Berücksichtigung der Toxikologie der Ameisensäure, 523
Herman, G. E., Difficult Labor, 2086
Herzog, H., Ueber die Natur und Herkunft des Trachomerregers und die bei seiner Entstehung zu beobachtende Erscheinung der Mutierung des Gonokokkus Neisser, 1317
High-Frequency Electric Currents in Medicine and Dentistry, 524
Hip, Congenital Dislocation of, 881
Hirshberg, L. K., What You Ought To Know About Your Baby, 152
Hoffman, F. A., Atlas der Anatomie des Mediastinum im Röntgenbilde, 152
Hofmann, J., and Pohlman, L., Remedial Gymnastics for Heart Affections used at Bad-Nauheim, 52
Hogan, L. E., Children's Diet in Home and School, 2179
Hookworm Disease, 1315
Hoxie, G. H., Symptomatic and Regional Therapeutics, 2309
Hutchinson, J. and F. Treves, Manual of Operative Surgery, Vol. ii, 1317
Hutchinson, W., The Conquest of Consumption, 242
Hydrotherapie und verwandter Heilmethoden, Praxis der, 797
Hygiene and Mortality, 241
Hygiene and Public Health, 1050
Hygiene of Pregnancy, 152
Hygiene, Personal, Manual of, 1408
Hypnotism and Treatment by Suggestion, 1317
Hypnotism, Experimental and Therapeutic, Introduction to Study of, 1831
Ibershoff, A. E., Physiology and Pathology of Semicircular Canals, 1226
Immunity, Studies in, 52
Index-Catalogue of Library of Surgeon-General's Office, United States Army, Vol. xv, 2180
Infancy and Childhood, Diseases of, 242, 1225
Innere Sekretion, 2179
International Year-Book, New, 1578
Iron Muse, 1831
Insects and Disease, 2087
Intestines, Examination of Function of, by Means of Test Diet, 2087
Jardine, R., Clinical Obstetrics, 2086
Joint Fractures and Dislocations, 1916
Kellogg, J. H., Light Therapeutics, 616
Kelly, A. O. J., Practice of Medicine, 2086
Ker, C. B., Infectious Diseases, 335
Kinderheilkunde, Kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch der, für Aerzte und Studierende, 425
Kinderheilkunde, Lehrbuch der, für Aerzte und Studierende, 1496
Kinderlähmung, Spinale, 2002
Kisch, E. H., Sexual Life of Woman in Its Physiological, Pathological and Hygienic Aspects, 336
Knox, E. B., Aids to Microscopic Diagnosis (Bacterial and Parasitic Diseases), 1668
Koplik, H., The Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 242
Kraemer, H., Text-Book of Botany and Pharmacognosy, 1917
Küttner, H., and E. P., Greifswald, Ergebnisse der Chirurgie und Orthopädie, 1578
Kystoskop, 1226
Labor, Difficult, 2086
Laboratory Diagnosis, Essentials of, 1317
Laqueur, A., Praxis der Hydrotherapie und verwandter Heilmethoden, 797
Larynx, Pharynx, Mouth and Nose, Diseases of, 716
Leers, O., Die Forensische Blutuntersuchung, 151
Lewis, B., Medical Vademecum in German and English, 425
Library of Surgeon-General's Office, United States Army, Index-Catalogue of, Vol. xv, 2180
Life and Health, Laws of, 1315
Light, Text-Book on Therapeutic Action of, 1831
London Hospital, History of, 241
Lowry, E. B., Confidences, 2264
Lucas-Championnière, J., Précis du Traitement des Fractures par le Massage et la Mobilisation, 1408
Luff, A. P., and H. C. H. Candy, Manual of Chemistry, 2180
Lusk, G., The Elements of the Science of Nutrition, 240
Lynch, C. and M. J. Shields, American Red Cross Abridged Text-Book on First Aid, 1668
Malaria, Studies in Relation to, 1049
Mann, L., and H. Boruttau, Handbuch der gesamteu medizinischen Anwendungen der Elektrizität einschliesslich der Röntgenlehre, 1142
Martindale, W. H., and W. W. Westcott, Extra Pharmacopeia, 1917
McFarland, J., Biology, General and Medical, 1917
Mediastinum im Röntgenbilde, Atlas der Anatomie des, 152
Medical and Allied Subjects, Monographs on, 881
Medical Electricity and Radiography, Essentials of, 616
Medical Society of District of Columbia, History of, 1817-1909, 2265
Medical Vademecum in German and English, 425
Medicine and Dentistry, High-Frequency Electric Currents in, 524
Medicine, Modern, Vol. vii, 151
Medicine, System of, Vol. vii, 2265
Medicine, Tropical, Manual of, 1049
Medicines and Drugs, Introduction to Analysis of, 796
Medicine, Practice of 2086
Metabolism and Nutrition, Clinical Treatises on Pathology and Therapy of Disorders of, 1497
Meyer, H. H., and Gottlieb, Die experimentelle Pharmakologie als Grundlage der Arzneibehandlung, 715
Microscopic Diagnosis, Aids to, (Bacterial and Parasitic Diseases), 1668
Milk, Clean, Production and Handling of, 796
Monnell, S. H., High-Frequency Electric Currents in Medicine and Dentistry, 524
Monographs on Medical and Allied Subjects, 881
Morris, E. W., A History of the London Hospital, 241
Mortality and Hygiene, 241
Morton, E. R., Essentials of Medical Electricity and Radiography, 616
Mouth, Nose, Pharynx and Larynx, Diseases of, 716
Moynihan, B. G. A., Duodenal Ulcer, 1141
Müller, E., Spinale Kinderlähmung, 2002
Müller, G., Orthopädie des praktischen Aerztes, 1049
Mummery, P. L., After-Treatment of Operations, 1226
Mummery, P. L., Diseases of Colon and Their Surgical Treatment, 1916
Murphy, J. B., General Surgery, Vol. ii, 1755
Murphy, J. K., and D'A. Power, System of Syphilis, Vol. iv, 1316
Murray, C. H., Practice of Osteopathy, 335
National Association for Study and Education of Exceptional Children, Proceedings of Exercises and Conferences of, 1316
Nauheim-Schott Treatment, Heart Disease and Blood-Pressure, 424
Nelson, B. E., Introduction to Analysis of Drugs and Medicines, 796
Nervous States, Their Nature and Causes, 616
Newman, G., and B. A. Whitelegge, Hygiene and Public Health, 1050
von Noorden, C., Clinical Treatises on Pathology and Therapy of Disorders of Metabolism and Nutrition, 1497
Nose, Mouth, Pharynx and Larynx, Diseases of, 716
Nose, Optic Nerve and Accessory Sinuses of, 336
Nose, Throat, Eye and Ear, Nursing in Diseases of, 1049
Nurses, Male, in R. A. M. C. and Other Forces, Practical Nursing for, 1755
Nursing in Diseases of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 1049
Nursing, Practical, for Male Nurses in R. A. M. C. and Other Forces, 1755
Nutrition and Metabolism, Clinical Treatises on Pathology and Therapy of Disorders of, 1497
Nutrition, Elements of the Science of, 240
Obstetrics, Clinical, 2086
Obstetrics, Practical, 1755
Obstetric Nursing, for Nurses and Students, 2002
Ochsner, A. J., Surgery and Pathology of Thyroid and Parathyroid Glands, 616
Odhner, C. T., Michael Servetus, 1316
Ohlmüller, W. and O. Spitta, Untersuchung und Beurteilung des Wassers und des Abwassers, 1226
Ohrenheilkunde, Lehrbuch der, 2087
Onodi, A., The Optic Nerve and Accessory Sinuses of Nose, 336
Operations, After-Treatment of, 1226
Ophthalmic Practice, International System of, 1408
Optic Nerve and Accessory Sinuses of Nose, 336
Orthopädie des Praktischen Arztes, 1049
Orthopädie und Chirurgie, Ergebnisse der, 1578
Osborne, T. B., Vegetable Proteins, 1496
Osler, W., Modern Medicine, Vol vii, 151
Osteopathy, Practice of, 335
Ott, I., Text-Book of Physiology, 2264
Ovarienne (Greffe): Historique: Resultats Cliniques et Therapeutiques, 1141
Ovariennes (Greffes) Envisagées au Point de Vue de la Pratique Chirurgicale, 1315
Pathology and Anatomy, Living, 616
Peabody, F. W., Religio-Medical Masquerade, 335
Peritonäalen Infektionen appendikularen Ursprungs vorkommenden Sauerstofftoleranten sowie obligat anaëroben Bakterienformen, Studien über die bei, 152
Pharmacognosy and Botany, Text-Book of, 1917
Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Text-Book of, 1831
Pharmacopeia, Extra, 1917
Pharmakologie, experimentelle, als Grundlage der Arzneibehandlung, 715
Pharmazeutischen Institut der Universität Berlin, Arbeiten aus, 797
Pharynx, Larynx, Mouth and Nose, Diseases of, 716
Phthisis, The Influence of Strong, Prevalent, Rain-Bearing Winds on the Prevalence of, 242
Physical Examination and Diagnostic Anatomy, 1497
Physiology, Text-Book of, 2264
Pohlman, L., and Hofmann, J., Remedial Gymnastics for Heart Affections used at Bad-Nauheim, 52
Potts, W. A., and G. E. Shuttleworth, Mentally Deficient Children: Their Treatment and Training, 2180
Power, D'A., and J. K. Murphy, System of Syphilis, Vol. iv, 1316
Practice, General, Emergencies of, 616
Practitioner's Visiting-List for 1911, 1917
Pregnancy, Hygiene and, 152
Preparatory and After Treatment in Operative Cases, 52
Prescription Writing and Formulary, 242
Procto-Sigmoscopie und ihre Bedeutung für Diagnostik und Therapie der Krankheiten des Rektum und Flexura Sigmoide, 524
Pron, L., Entéro-Cólite: Estomac et Système Nerveux, 797
Proteins, Vegetable, 1496
Prudden, T. M., Dust and Its Dangers, 2002
Psychiatric Institute, Twenty-First Annual Report of Director of, 1908-1909, 881
Psychopathologie, experimentellen, Leitfaden der, 1578
Pyle, W. L., International System of Ophthalmic Practice, 1408
Pyle, W. L., Manual of Personal Hygiene, 1408
Rabies, Facts and Problems of, 1408
Radiography and Electricity, Medical, Essentials of, 616
Radium, Practical, 1141
Radiumtherapy, 1141
Red Cross Abridged Text-Book, American, on First Aid, 1668
Rektum und Flexura Sigmoide, Procto-Sigmoscopie und ihre Bedeutung für die Diagnostik und Therapie der Krankheiten des, 524
Religio-Medical Masquerade, 335
Remedial Gymnastics for Heart Affections used at Bad-Nauheim, 52
Ricketts, T. F., Diagnosis of Smallpox, 1668
Ringleb, O., Das Kystoskop, 1226
Robarts, H., Practical Radium, 1141
Roentgen Rays and Electricity, Medical, 716
Rogers, C. E., Text-Book on Therapeutic Action of Light, 1831
Röntgendiagnostik in der inneren Medizin, Atlas und Grundriss der, 152
Röntgenlehre, Handbuch der gesamten medizinischen Anwendungen der Elektrizität einschliesslich der, Vol. i, 1142
Röntgentherapie in der Dermatologie, 1141
Rost, E., F. Frantz and R. Heise, Beiträge zur Photographie der Blutspektra, unter Berücksichtigung der Toxikologie der Ameisensäure, 523
Rotch, T. M., Living Anatomy and Pathology, 616
Runeberg, B., Studien über die bei peritonäalen Infektionen appendikulären Ursprungs vorkommenden Sauerstofftoleranten sowie obligat anaërober Bakterienformen, 152
Samariter- und Rettungswesen, Bericht der Deutschen Gesellschaft für die Jahre 1908 und 1909, 2087
Sargent, P., Emergencies of General Practice, 616
Sauvé, L., Les Greffes Ovariennes Envisagées au Point de Vue de la Pratique Chirurgicale, 1315
Scheurer, I., La Greffe Ovarienne: Historique: Resultats Cliniques et Thérapeutiques, 1141
Schmidt, A., Examination of Function of Intestines by Means of Test Diet, 2087
Schwalbe, J., Therapeutische Technik für ärztliche Praxis, 524
Sitz, C., Kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch der Kinderheilkunde für Aerzte und Studierende, 425
Semicircular Canals, Physiology and Pathology of, 1226
Serums, Vaccines and Toxins in Treatment and Diagnosis, 1050
Serumtherapie und experimentellen Therapie, Handbuch der, 152
Servetus, Michael, 1316
Sexual Life of Woman in Its Physiological, Pathological and Hygienic Aspects, 336
Sexual Physiology and Hygiene, Education in, 151
Schultz, F., Die Röntgentherapie in der Dermatologie, 1141
Shields, M. J., and C. Lynch, American Red Cross Abridged Text-Book on First Aid, 1668
Shuttleworth, G. E., and W. A. Potts, Mentally Deficient Children: Their Treatment and Training, 2180
Sigmoide, Flexura, Procto-Sigmoscopie und ihre Bedeutung für Diagnostik und Therapie der Krankheiten des Rektum und der, 524
Skin, Treatise on Diseases of, 2180
Slade, C. B., Physical Examination and Diagnostic Anatomy, 1497
Smallpox, Diagnosis of, 1668
Souter, W. N., Refractive and Motor Mechanism of Eye, 2180
Spinale Kinderlähmung, 2002
Spitta, O. and W. Ohlmüller, Untersuchung und Beurteilung des Wassers und des Abwassers, 1226
State Department of Health of New York, Twenty-Eighth Annual Report of, 1907, Vol ii, 52
Stelwagon, H. W., Treatise on Diseases of Skin, 2180
Stiles, C. W., Taxonomic Value of Microscopic Structure of Stigmal Plates in Tick Genus Dermacentor, 2002
Stimson, A. M., Facts and Problems of Rabies, 1408
Strauss, H., Praktische Winke für chlorarme Ernährung, 1317
Strauss, H., Procto-Sigmoscopie und ihre Bedeutung für Diagnostik und Therapie der Krankheiten des Rektum und Flexura Sigmoide, 524
Sultan, G., Grundriss und Atlas der speziellen Chirurgie, 1316
Surgery, General, Vol. ii, 1755
Surgery, Its Principles and Practice, Vol. v, 151
Surgery, Operative, Manual of, Vol. ii, 1317

Surgery, Operative, System of, Vol. iii, 1225
Surgical After-Treatment, 1316
Swan, J. M., Prescription Writing and Formulary, 242
Syphilis, System of, Vol. iv, 1316
Talmey, B. S., Genesis, 1916
Therapeutics and Pharmacology, Text-Book of, 1831
Therapeutics, Light, 616
Therapeutics, Regional and Symptomatic, 2309
Therapeutische Technik für ärztliche Praxis, 524
Therapie, experimentellen, und Serumtherapie, Handbuch der, 152
Thoms, H., Arbeiten aus Pharmazeutischen Institut der Universität Berlin, 797
Thomson, H. H., Consumption: Its Prevention and Home Treatment, 153
Thorpe, E., History of Chemistry, Vol. ii, 2002
Throat, Nose, Ear and Eye, Nursing in Diseases of, 1049
Thyroid and Parathyroid Glands, Surgery and Pathology of, 616
Tick Genus Dermacentor. Taxonomic Value of Microscopic Structure of Stigmal Plates in, 2002
Tousey, S., Medical Electricity and Roentgen Rays, 716
Toxicology, Manual of, 1755
Toxins, Serums, and Vaccines in Treatment and Diagnosis, 1050
Trachomerregers, über die Natur und Herkunft des, und die bei seiner Entstehung zu beobachtende Erscheinung der Mutierung des Gonokokkus Neisser, 1317
Treves, F. and J. Hutchinson, Manual of Operative Surgery, Vol. ii, 1317
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, and Its Complications, 153
Tuberculosis, Second Annual Report of Michigan Association for Prevention and Relief of, for 1909-1910, 1917
Tuley, H. E., Obstetric Nursing, for Nurses and Students, 2002
Tweedy, E. H., Practical Obstetrics, 1755
Urbantschitsch, V., Lehrbuch der Ohrenheilkunde, 2987
Underwood, J. C., Iron Muse, 1831
Vaccines, Serums and Toxins in Treatment and Diagnosis, 1050
Vademecum, Medical, in German and English, 425
Vegetable Proteins, 1496
Walsh's Physicians' Combined Call-Book and Tablet, 2265
Walsh's Physicians' Handy Ledger, 2265
Warbasse, J. P., Conquest of Disease Through Animal Experimentation, 152
Wassera und Abwassers, Untersuchung und Beurteilung des, 1226
Westcott, W. W., and W. H. Martindale, the Extra Pharmacopeia, 1917
Whitelegge, B. A., and G. Newman, Hygiene and Public Health, 1050
Wickham, L. and Degrais, Radiumtherapy, 1141
Wingfield, H. E., Introduction to Study of Hypnotism, Experimental and Therapeutic, 1831
Winslow, K., Production and Handling of Clean Milk, 796
Wolff-Eisner, O., Handbuch der Serumtherapie und experimentellen Therapie, 152
Woman, Sexual Life of, in Its Physiological, Pathological and Hygienic Aspects, 336
Women, Diseases of, 2087
Year-Book, International New, 1578
Young, J. K., Handbook of Anatomy, 425
Zenner, P., Education in Sexual Physiology and Hygiene, 151
Zinsser, H. and P. H. Hiss, Text-Book of Bacteriology, 2265

C

Cactina and cactin, experiments with, 455—O
pillets, 509—E
Calcaneum, fractures of, apparatus for conservative office treatment of, 1854—ab
Calcification, diffuse, of connective and subcutaneous tissue, 2273—ab
Calcium and spasmophilia, 1061—ab
chlorhydrophosphate, 143
influence of, on ameboid movement and phagocytosis, 1387—E
metabolism, in exophthalmic goiter, 350—ab
Calculi, renal and ureteral, 1691—O
renal, diagnosis and treatment of, 2090—ab
renal, pyelotomy for removal of, 609
urinary, and gall-stones, differential radiodiagnosis of, 629—ab
Calculus, foreign-body, 1444—O
formed in urethra around piece of wood introduced into urethra 26 years before removal of stone, 537—ab
renal, 1057—ab, 1856—ab
California medical news, 35, 133, 225, 510, 701, 868, 1032, 1293, 1740, 1900, 1987
state board April report, 239
Calomel to increase elimination in pregnancy, 968—ab
Camphenol, 1662
Camps of instruction for militia medical officers in 1909, 1502—ab
Canada medical news, 38, 324, 514, 1210, 1482, 1565, 2165
Canadian Medical Protective Association, 514
Cancer: See also Carcinoma, and Malignant Growth
Cancer, 535—ab
among American Indians, its bearing on ethnologic distribution of disease, 341—ab
and heredity, 1535—O
and infectious disease, 1940—ab
and medical research, 1477—E
and ulcer of the alimentary canal, pathologic relationship of, 921—O
ascitic fluid in, 341—ab, 969—ab
association, organization of, in Virginia, 1411—ab
autolysate of human fetuses in, 545—ab
conference, second, for study of, in Germany, 1568
curability of, under palliative measures, 2187—ab
cure, radio-sulpho, 1997
differentiation of, and progress in microscopic anatomy, 1513—O
duty medical profession owes women with, 1321—ab
education, status of, 1229—ab
electricity in treatment of, 546—ab, 725—ab
etiology of, based on clinical statistics, 161—ab, 435—ab
experimental research in, recent progress and present status of, 1530—O
fulguration in 32 cases of, 546—ab
gastric, anaphylaxis from gastric juice in diagnosis of, 447—ab
gastric, early diagnosis of, 1942—ab
gastric, hemolytic test for, 2275—ab
gastric, new test for, with suggested improvements, 1085—O
gastric, oleic acid sign of, 1602—ab
gastric, prophylaxis of, and dyspepsia, 1896—E
gastric, removal of pyloric portion of stomach for, 2270—ab
gastric, with unusual blood picture, 774—O
heredity as etiologic factor in, 356—ab
hospital, may be nuisance in residence neighborhood, 2003
in mice, curative effects of radium on, 1057—ab
in Virginia, trustworthy vital statistics as foundation of public health, 1411—ab
in women, statistics of, 1311—ab, 1932—ab
increase of, 252—ab
is it contagious? 1738—E
is Koch's bacillus cause of? 884—ab
isohemolysis and, 1234—ab
liver, primary, 546—ab
meiostagmin reaction with, 725—ab
metastasis in ovaries and cul-de-sac of Douglas, 809—ab
of breast, 900—ab, 1147—ab
of breast, x-ray in, 1583-ab, 1928-ab
of esophagus and cardia, 435—ab, 1416—ab
of gastrointestinal tract, diagnosis and treatment of, 1494—ab
of nasal passages, 1598—ab
of non-epithelial formation, pathology of, 1621—O
of pancreas, 1327—ab, 1328—ab
of prostate, 2272—ab
Cancer of prostate, surgical treatment of, 1835—ab
of rectum, abdomino-perineal operation for, 1598—ab
of rectum, removal of, 161-ab, 435-ab
of skin, 1611—O, 1615—O
of skin, epithelial, pathology of, 1624—O
of skin, etiology of, 1607—O
of skin, treatment of, from dermatologic standpoint, 1611—O
of throat, 900—ab
of uterus, 1310-ab, 1494-ab, 1932-ab
of uterus, oliguria and chronic uremia with, 539—ab
of uterus, operability of recurrences after removal of, 1062—ab
of uterus, prophylaxis of, 176—ab
of uterus, radical abdominal operation for, technic of, 1932—ab
of uterus, recurrence of, after 5 years, 1509—ab
one cause of, as illustrated by epithelioma in Kashmir, 1234—ab
patients, hospitals for, 237
prize to Sanfelice for research on, 229
prophylaxis of, 1605—O
radium in, 1595—ab
recurring, in rear of pharynx, electrolytic cure of, 542—ab
research, status of, 810—ab
residue, use of, 2269—ab
society, Austrian, 1995
toxins in, McCourt's early study of, 140—C
treatment of, 1298
treatment of, comparative value of different methods of, 1592—ab
treatment of, non-operative, 2020-ab
urinary changes in, 1558—E
vaccine tested, 954
vaginal racemose in children, 1063—ab
x-ray in, 1583—ab
Cancers, abdominal, distant signs of, 723—ab
of white rat, immunity in, 340—ab, 1146—ab
Canine surgery, books on, 1664
Capsule test, floating, of functioning of stomach, 1688—ab
Captol, 959—O
Car caravan, health, 1740—E
nausea, 1232—ab
Carbohydrate diathesis, 1497—ab
metabolism, 2274—ab
Carbohydrates in diet of children, 1823
Carboluria, ochronosis with, 1151—ab
Carbon-dioxid, hydrogen and air, insufflation of lungs with, 971—ab
pencils, information on, 1750
snow, use of, 1585—ab
solid, 314—ab
solid, and instrument, for collecting and moulding snow, 1845—ab
Carbonic acid baths in heart diseases, 2006—ab
Carcinoma: See also Cancer and Malignant Growth
abdominal hysterectomy for, ultimate results of, 2187—ab
and chronic appendicitis, 488—O
and ulcer of gastrointestinal tract, pathologic relationship of, 921—O
cure of, spontaneous, 340—ab
cutaneous, 1611—O, 1615—O
in early life, 794—ab
in ovaries and Douglas' cul-de-sac, metastasis of, 801—ab
in stump of cervix after Chrobak's myoma operation, 634—ab
Mouse: See Cancer
of female urethra, primary, 532—ab
of femur, 295—ab
of fundus of bladder, removal of, 1931—ab
of intestine, x-ray in early diagnosis of, 1582—ab
of penis, 169—ab
of skin, colloid, 1283—O
of spleen and stomach with unusual blood picture, 774—O
of Stomach: See Cancer, Gastric
of Uterus: See Cancer
resection of upper jaw for permanent cure of, 1328—ab
teratoma of ovary with changes due to, 100—ab
urinary findings in diagnosis of, 1601—ab
Cardia and esophagus, cancer of, 435—ab, 1416—ab
gumma at, 1156—ab
Cardiolysis in adhesive pericarditis, 1417—ab
Cardiorenal treatment, 2006—ab
Cardiorespiratory and subclavian artery murmurs, significance of, 1845—ab
Cardiospasm with dilatation of esophagus, 1544—O
Cardiovascular disease, failing compensation in, treatment of, 2002-ab
disease, sudden death in, 1923—ab
Caries, spinal, and myoma of uterus, papillary cystadenoma of kidney with, 1336—O
Carlsbad cure, blood-pressure during, 1330—ab
Carnegie foundation, press comments on report of, 318—E
Carriers, gamete, 2006—ab
Cartilage knife, for submucous resection of nasal septum, 126—O
Cartwright prize, 2164
Casein Milk: See Milk, Albumin
Casoid flour, 2170
Castor-oil plant in ancient Egypt, 1418—ab
vivisection no more painful than taking of, 1120—E
Castration and hypophysis cerebri, 1240—ab
reduces sensibility of rabbits to strychnin and tetanus toxin, 263—ab
Casualty claims, disposition of, by Illinois corporation carrying its own risks, 1751—O
Cataract dressing, efficient and safe, modification of Holtz and Green's operation of entropion, 2185—ab
electricity in, 1224—ab
extraction, fixing eyeball in, 712—C
extraction in capsule by new method, 287—O
operation, experience in, 288—O
operation, traumatic, 170—ab
Cathartics: See also Purgatives
Catheter, massage, vibration, 1237—ab
Catheterization of ureters and intravesical segregation of urine, 441—ab
Cattle and meat inspection in Philippines, 1210
tracing tuberculosis in, 323
Cautery in iris-prolapse, danger of sympathetic ophthalmia from use of, 386—O
Cavities, serous, fluids in, autoserotherapy of, 1929—ab
Cecostomy or appendicostomy for colonic irrigation, 1838—ab
Cecum and sigmoid, disease of, simulating disease of uterus and adnexa, 536—ab
lower, as receptacle for urine, utilizing appendix for urethra, in exstrophy of bladder, 1064—ab
ptosis of, 172—ab
Celiac axis and vertebral artery, aneurysm of, 234—ab
Cell function, persistency of, its bearing on pathology, 1648—E
tissue, healthy, effect of radium on, 972—ab
Cells, Blood: See Blood
body, in milk, determination of, by direct method, 1761—ab
endothelial, phagocytosis of erythrocytes by, 1935—ab
liver, oxidation of purins by, and fatty degeneration, 1146—ab
motor, of cerebral cortex, influence of magnesium sulphate on, 281—O
of malignant growths, absence of Altmann's granules from, 2017—ab
Centennial, literary, of medical interest, 2303—E
Cerebellar operations, apparatus for supporting and holding head and shoulders in, 1859—O
Cerebello-pontile angle, tumors in, 1961—O
Cerebello-rubrospinal poliencephalitis, 508—O
rubrospinal system, polioencephalitis of, cause of acute tremor in children, 256—ab
Cerebellum, new vestibular symptom in diseases of, 86—ab
tumors without special symptoms, 1855—ab
Cerebral centers, higher, biologic variations in, causing retardation, 624—ab
decompression, indications and technic of, 1495—ab
syphilis, secondary stage, 443—ab
tuberculosis following tuberculous otitis media, 437—ab
Cerebrospinal-fluid, 439—ab, 536—ab
and blood, bacterial invasion of, by way of mesenteric lymph nodes, 799—ab
anomalous, in intraspinal tumor, 2298—O
secretion of infundibular lobe of hypophysis cerebri in, 2014—ab
variations in sugar content of, with psychic disturbances, 813—ab

Cerebrospinal Meningitis: See Meningitis
Certificate, restricted, requirements for and construction of, 1917
Cervicalis-gummatosa, ex.rna, pachymeningitis, radiculitis of cervical and brachial plexuses secondary to, 249—ab
Cervical-rib, 1057—ab
Cervix-uteri, carcinoma in stump of, after Chrobak's myoma operation, 634—ab
dilatation of, instrumental, 175—ab
dilatation of, instrumental, and vaginal Cesarean section, 544—ab
dilatation of, manual, and induction of labor, 1416—ab
evolution of stump of, after subtotal hysterectomy, 627—ab
spool embedded in, 944—O
Cesarean-section, 1402—ab
by small median incision above umbilicus, 1403—ab
elective, conservatism of, 1926—ab
extraperitoneal, classical, and pubiotomy, 1059—ab
extraperitoneal, does not entail danger of rupture of uterus in following deliveries, 447—ab
for impassable contraction ring, 1762—ab
in eclampsia gravidarum, 256—ab, 1325—ab
in place of high-forceps operation, 1403—ab
plea for, based on report of 53 operations, 1926—ab
tearing of uterus after, 898—ab
vaginal, and artificial premature delivery with fetal mortality, 1062—ab
vaginal, and instrumental dilatation of cervix, 544—ab
vaginal, for artificial abortion and premature delivery, 977—ab
Chalazion, simplified operation for, 2210—O
Chancre and chancroid, 1911
ocular, 2123—ab
syphilitic, of tonsil and chancriform angina, differential diagnosis of, 974—ab
Chancroid and chancre, 1911
Charcot mission, return of, 39
Charitable assistance to foreigners, question of, in France, 956
Charities, public, proposed changes in outlay for, in France, 1126
Charity, public, centralization of, in Austria, 2247
Chauffeurs, medical inspection of, 1212
Cheese, communication of typhoid by, 1823
Chemistry of melanins of tumors, 342—ab
physical, fundamental conceptions of, 542—ab
Chest: See also Thorax
Chest, gunshot wound of, and injury to spine, 944—O
Chicago clinical meeting, 1814—E
Chick embryo, cultivation of tissues of, outside of body, 2057—O
Chilblains and lupus erythematosus, differential diagnosis of, 2037—ab
Child: See also Childhood, Children, and Infant
Child and infant mortality, 707
and school system, 243—ab
care of infants who must be separated from mothers because of special need of, 889—ab
deaf, at what age should education of, commence? 1767—ab
deaf, duty of practitioner to, 1325—ab
Friedreich's ataxia in, 1503—ab
intestinal polyposis in, 893—ab
life, protection of, 245—ab
malignant endocarditis of tricuspid valve in, 1326—ab
nervous, 618—ab
sex of, and number of fetal heartbeats, 1822
Childbirth: See also Pregnancy, Labor, and Delivery
Childbirth after apparent menopause, 568—O
pregnancy, sound health and insurance, 1669
Childhood: See also Child, and Children
Childhood, amputations during, and consequences for growth of bone later, 540—ab
and adult life, essential differences between physical findings in, 1008—O
hygiene of, 1211
Childhood, importance of thorough teaching of infectious diseases of, in medical curriculum, 1414—ab
surgical mistakes in, 839—O
Children, acetonuria and periodical vomiting in, 545—ab
acidosis, idiopathic, in, 1767—ab
alcoholic intemperance among, campaign against, 708
allowed to become tuberculous, 332—ab
anorectal diseases in, 431—ab, 1763—ab
anorexia, nervous, in, 1769—ab
appendicitis in, 2198—O
appendicitis, chronic, in, 257—ab
arthritis, chronic rheumatic, of, 1414—ab
arthritis, deforming, in, 2188—ab
at dispensary, preliminary examination of, for protection against contagious diseases, 2094—ab
B. coli infections of urinary tract in, 2096—ab
bacterial infections in, vaccines in, 717—ab
blood-letting in, 1781—O
blood-pressure in, 173—ab, 893—ab, 2276—ab
bronchopneumonia, severe, in, treatment of, 357—ab
bruits heard over manubrium sterni in, 892—ab
Cammidge reaction in, 359—ab
cancer, vaginal, racemose, in, 1063—ab
carbohydrates in diet of, 1823
colonic, sigmoidal, rectal and anal diseases in, etiology, diagnosis and treatment of, 1356—O
constipation in, 88—ab
constipation in, agar-agar in, 934-O
constipation in, training of, to prevent tendency to, 360—ab
convulsions in, lumbar puncture for, 369—ab
creatinin and creatin metabolism in, 1178—O
curvature of spine in, prophylaxis and treatment of, 1331—ab
delicate, hygienic and dietetic treatment of, by class method, 965—ab, 968—ab
diabetes mellitus in, 1058—ab, 1506—ab
diabetes mellitus in, treatment of, 813—ab
diarrhea in, banana flour and plantain meal for, 890—ab, 1230—ab
diatheses, congenital, in, 1689—ab
diet of, 1886—O
diphtheria epidemic in convalescent home for, 2095—ab
Diseases of, American Journal of, 1985—E
diseases of, bacterial vaccines in, 1414—ab
dysentery in, 1230—ab
ear disease in, 1194—ab
enteroptosis in, 2279—O
enurosis, nocturnal, in, due to fatigue, 1417—ab
faulty attitudes in, prophylaxis and cure of, by utilizing book bags, 976—ab
foreign bodies, in air passages of, intubation for, 1512—ab
fractures, unobserved, in, 2069—ab
hay-fever in, diagnosis of, 1672—ab
health of, in Great Britain, 2245
heart disease in, lung in, 1938—ab
heart in acute articular rheumatism in, 628—ab
heart irregularities in, 94—ab
heart sound, first, in, 624—ab
home exchange plan for foreign education of, 1217—C
Hungarian institutions for care of, 1392
hypothyroidism in, 1061—ab
indigestion in, intestinal, chronic, diagnosis and treatment of, 2220—O
indigestion in, periodic attacks of, 429—ab
infectious diseases, acute, in treatment of, 1854—ab
inhalation of coal dust by, 177—ab
intestinal antiseptics in, 2177—ab
itching in, causes of, 1525—ab
malaria in, 1417—ab
Meningitis in: See Meningitis
myopia in, 1833—ab
neuritis, alcoholic, in, 1850—ab
orchidopexy, transscrotal, in, indications and technic for, 1848-ab
parathyroids and sudden death in, 1771—ab
pericarditis, acute, in, 1764—ab
pneumonia in, localization of, 356—ab
Children, pneumonia in, treatment of, 1593—ab
polioencephalitis of cerebello-rubrospinal system cause of acute tremor in, 256—ab
prevention of street hawking by, in Great Britain, 514
pyelitis, acute, in, 526—ab, 1231—ab
respiratory infections, acute, in, bacteriology of, as determined by cultures from bronchial secretion, 1241—O
rhabdomyoma, malignant, of vagina in, 1762—ab
saving of, from milk-borne diseases, 1044—ab
School, Medical Inspection of: See Medical Inspection of Schools
school, medical treatment of, in London, 137
syphilis, congenital, in, ultimate fate of, 447—ab
tuberculin treatment of, 1768—ab
tuberculin treatment of, large doses in, 2189—ab
tuberculosis in, 1586—ab
tuberculosis in, indications for and results of tuberculin treatment of, 94—ab
tuberculosis in, in Philippines, 1841—ab
tuberculosis in, predisposition to, 446—ab
tuberculosis in, sea air and sunshine in, 1848—ab
tuberculosis of neck of femur in, and its relation to coxitis, 546—ab
tuberculosis problem as applied to, 2310—ab
typhoid in, ambulant, importance of, in further spread of typhoid, 261—ab
vasomotor neuroses affecting extremities in, 893—ab
vomiting, periodical, and acetonuria in, 545—ab
with inherited taints, central nervous system of, 2273—ab
China and opium, 34—E
Chinese Red Cross Society, 1565
Chinosol, 1828—C
correction, 1997
Chloral hydrate, influence of, on serum anaphylaxis, 1054—ab
Chlorids in urine, quantitative determination of, 532—ab
Chlorin retention, migraine with, 1056—ab
Chloroform addiction, 810—ab
anesthesia, vomiting following, treatment by adrenalin, 2098—ab
anesthesias, two, in quick succession in pregnant woman, acute yellow atrophy of liver following, 368—O
Chlorosis, 633—ab
and tuberculosis, 93—ab
senile, 264—ab
Choked disc in relation to cerebral tumor and trephining, 1100—O
Cholecystitis complicating typhoid, 719—ab
diagnosis and treatment of, 1492—ab
etiology of, 2015—ab
gall-stone, followed by umbilical fistulas, 808—ab
Cholelithiasis: See also Gall-Stones
Cholelithiasis, medical treatment of, 1416—ab
surgery in, 1230—ab
Cholera, 1036, 1565, 1921—ab, 2165
among British troops during Indian mutiny, 1305—C
and civilization, 948—E
and new international sanitary conference, 2166
and superstition, 862—E
Asiatic, serotherapy of, 1120—E
danger, 957
death in England, 1390
germs in food, 1803—ab
germs, long survival of, in sea water, 1422—ab
hogs saved from, no help for babies, 863—E
in Europe, 1209, 1212, 1297
in France, measures against, 708, 1301
in Hungary, 1299
in Italy, measures adopted in France against, 955
in Philippines, 794—ab, 1992
in Russia, 514, 706, 956
in Vienna, 1037, 1212
infantum, summer, etiology of, 359—ab
may prevent medical meeting, 705
national precautions against, 1481
prophylactic, efficient, 2316—ab
saner view of, 1474—E
serotherapy of, 1120—E
serum for hogs but no antitoxin for man, 1749—C
Cholera, treatment of, 1503—ab
vaccination against, 1329—ab
vibrios, elective media for, 952—E
Cholerol, enternonol, 417
Chondrocarcinoma of testicle, 1415—ab
Chondrotomy for rigid thorax, 1328-ab
Chorea, acute, is it infectious disease? 1198—O
arsenic in, 251—ab
chronic, 444—ab
Choriocarcinoma, 435—ab
with infantile uterus, 162—ab
Chorio-epithelioma, 625—ab
Chromocystoscopy: See Kidney Functioning
Chrysarobin, new facts about, 2271—ab
Chyle, influence of diet on, 388—O
Chylothorax and chylous ascites, 352—ab
Cicatrix, filtering, for chronic glaucoma, 190—O
Cigar making, unhygienic, 1031—E
Circulation and high diaphragm, 1151—ab
clamp for isolating portion of lumen of blood-vessel without stopping, 647—O
collateral, tests to determine efficiency of, before attempting permanent occlusion of large arteries, 160—ab
general, effect of diminished blood supply to intestines on, 1321—ab
influence of Momburg belt constriction on, 1418—ab
leukocyte count in different parts of, at same time, 1156—ab, 2274—ab
partly shut off, general anesthesia with, 95—ab, 174—ab
venous, of kidney, 807—ab
Circulatory and pulmonary complications following operations, 1922-ab
apparatus, introduction of large quantities of gases into, 2094—ab
Cirrhosis-of-liver, anastomosis of mesenteric and ovarian veins in, 356—ab
diagnosis and medical treatment of, 1492—ab
granular, 722—ab
treatment of, surgical, 2006—ab
Citizens, potential, duty of nation to, 2089—ab
Civilization and cholera, 948—E
Clamp and retractor, uterine, 2300—O
enterotribe, for gastroenterostomy, etc., 259—ab
for isolating portion of lumen of blood-vessel without stopping circulation through vessel, 647—O
semicircular, for removing hemorrhoids, 1512—ab
Clavicle, fracture of, 1762—ab
outer end of, piano-key dislocation of, 756—ab
Cleft Palate: See Palate
Clergymen in campaign against tuberculosis, 1821
Climacteric, male, nervous and mental disturbances of, 301—O
Climate in pellagra, 940—O
Clinic and pharmacology, 781—E
Clinical meeting, Chicago, 1814—E
methods and laboratory, 1759—ab
Clinics in France, insufficiency of equipment of, 1994
Clip, medicine-dropper, 1551—O
Clippings from lay exchanges, 2316
Clot-culture, preliminary report of work on, 126—O
Clothing, street, sterilization of, in public hospitals, 1299
Club-foot, congenital, operative treatment of, 1193—O
problems and treatment of, 51—ab, 5097—ab
Coal dust, inhalation of, by children, 177—ab
mines, questions about, 876—ab
Coblentz, J. W., and his compound oxygen association, 2079
Coblentz not with medical research corporation, 2080—C
Cobra Venom Hemolytic Test: See Hemolysis
Cobweb brain in pathology of idiocy, 998—O
Cocain anesthesia in inguinal herniotomy, 1148—ab
Cocainization of pericardium to prevent disturbances from irritation during operations, 444—ab
Cocoa butter suppositories, long, for defecation with proctitis, 360—ab
Cod-liver oil, lime and phosphorus treatment of rachitis, 811—ab
Coffee substitutes rejected, 1660

Cog-wheel respiration, 1608—ab
Cold, business-man's, 1587—ab
effect of, on diseases in small animals, 973—ab
phobia, catching, 1143—ab
Colds, General Sherman's observations on, 2304—E
Coley's fluid in inoperable sarcoma, 346—ab
Colica mucosa, 1587—ab
Colitis, 1678—ab
chronic, 779—ab
Collecting letter, 2316
Collodion membranes, value of, as filters, 1761—ab
sacs, bacterial integrity of, 1761—ab
Colloidal protection, influence of, on milk, 1196—O
Colon and stomach, resection of, 2103—ab
diseases of, in infants and children, etiology, diagnosis and treatment of, 1356—O
lavation in eczema, psoriasis, urticaria, acne and pruritus, 866—ab
tube, status of, 1310—ab, 1932—ab
Colonic irrigation, cecostomy or appendicostomy for, 1838—ab
Colonies, deep, in plate cultures in situ in agar media, method of staining, 806—ab
vacation, 1745
Colonoscope, 1956—O
Colorado, higher preliminary requirements in, 1481
medical news, 35, 319, 409, 869, 1032, 1297, 1478, 1652, 1815
state board April report, 333
state board July report, 796
Colostomy, permanent, 1145—ab
Commerce, interstate, in medical services, 1814—E
Commissions: See Medical Fees
Compensation, failing, in cardiovascular disease, treatment, 2092—ab
Complement Fixation: See also Serodiagnosis
Complement fixation with antigenic crystal obtained from luetic liver, 1264—O
Compressed-air illness, prophylaxis of, 723—ab, 1506—ab
production of and technic for use of, in hospitals, 2188—ab
Conception and uterine myoma, relations between, 544—ab
Concours in France, protest against disorders in, 38
Concussion of brain, 945—O
Condylomatous or granulomatous proliferation with gonorrhea, 724—ab
Cone-shaped surface, bandage for, 217—O
Congestion of brain, chronic, treatment of, 174—ab
of lower lobe of right lung an early symptom in appendicitis, 160—ab, 435—ab
unilateral, of lymph, with lung and pleura lesions, 541—ab
Congress, National Conservation, and department of health, 1119—E
Congresses on food and nourishment, abundance of, 1825
Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal, metastatic, 1832—ab, 2270—ab
Connecticut eclectic medical examining board March report, 78
homeopathic state board July report, 796
homeopathic state board March report, 78
medical news, 134, 409, 784, 1207, 1740, 1815
state board July report, 796
Consistency in drug therapy, 1898—E
Constipation, 403
cecal, 355—ab
chronic, agar-agar in, 89—ab
chronic, and oxyuris, coincidence of, 446—ab
chronic, faradism of large intestine in, 1326—ab
chronic, Lane's conception of, management of, 1763—ab
gymnastic treatment of, 2277—ab
habitual, mainly from standpoint of its effects, 89—ab
in childhood, 88—ab
in childhood, agar-agar in, 934—O
obstinate, due to congenital and development defects, surgery of, 449—O
of colonic origin, 1580—ab
sour milk in, 89—ab
training children to prevent tendency to, 360—ab
treatment of, operative, 449—O, 2101—ab
Constriction, suprapelvic, Momburg's artificial anemia by, 163—ab
Consumption: See also Tuberculosis
Consumption cure fakes, 509—E
cure, lung germine as, with guarantee, 517
miner's, 1891—O
Contract for medical treatment for life, validity and construction of, payment to be out of estate, 1050
Practice: See Practice
Contracture, idiopathic, and spasms of stomach, 538—ab
Contusions, abdominal, 2021—ab
Convulsions after orthopedic operations, 2276—ab
in children, lumbar puncture for, 369—ab
in whooping-cough, 2189—ab
in whooping-cough, treatment of, 358—ab
Copper, electrode for ionization of, in chronic urethritis, 27—O
Corks, old, renovation of, 1086
Corn extracts, cutaneous tests with, in pellagrins, 2012—ab
syrup, where glucose is not, 33—E
Cornea and skin, endogenous gonorrheal lesions in, 545—ab
Coroner's law and death certification, 412
Corporation, Illinois, carrying own risks in disposition of casualty claims, 1751—O
Corporations cannot practice medicine, 1497
Corpuscles: See Blood Cells
Corpus-luteum, desiccated, 503
function of, experimental production of maternal placenta and mechanism of sexual cycle in female, 166—ab
human, extract of, therapeutic value of, 967—ab
Cortex, cerebral, influence of magnesium sulphate on motor cells of, 281—O
suprarenal, retrograde puberty, impotence and diabetes insipidus relieved by, 215—O
Cotton, small-pox infection in, 1743
Cough mixtures, palatable, 1042
Council-on-Medical-Education, foreign appreciation of, 508—E
standards of, 681
Council-on-Pharmacy-and-Chemistry and alkalithia, 329
report of, on quinin arsenate, 235
work of, 1580—ab, 1701—O
Cows, drinking of sewage by, 1575
Coxalgia, incomplete or anomalous form of, 722—ab
Coxa-vara, 50—ab, 1597—ab, 2006—ab
congenital, 1601—ab
Coxitis and tuberculosis of neck of femur in children, 546—ab
tuberculous, treatment of, 1507—ab
Cradling in strangulated hernia, 234—ab
Cranial Cavity, Cranium: See Skull
Creatin, excretion of, in diabetes mellitus, 1935—ab
Creatinin and creatin metabolism in children, 1178—O
Cretinism, transmission of, from man to animals, 2190—ab
Crèche, model, 256—ab
Crime, admissible opinion evidence where insanity is defense to, 2180
ancestral and personal disabilities no defense to, 165
and heredity, 1843—ab
juvenile, in France, 2246
plea of insanity as defense to indictment for, ethical aspect of expert testimony in relation to, 526—ab, 531—ab
results of heredity and their bearing on, 343—ab
Criminal unfit, sterilization for, 886—ab
young, individual study of, 1317—ab
Criminals, juvenile, hospital for, 957
sterilization of, and eugenics, 153-ab
Crippen case, 510—E, 1744
quack and fugitive, 408—E
Crises, cerebral, transient, and seizures as in arteriosclerotics, significance of, 1581—ab
gastric, in tabes dorsalis, resection of posterior spinal roots for, 262—ab
Crookes, honor to, 224—E
Cross-examination may extend to trivial details, 426
Croup, membranous, ulceration of larynx following intubation in, 154—ab
Cryptophthalmia, 870—O
Crystal, antigenic, from luetic liver, complement fixation with, 1264—O
Cuba, sanitation in, 150—ab
Cul-de-sac, Douglas', and ovaries, metastasis of carcinoma in, 801—ab, 809—ab
Culture media, method of sealing test tubes to prevent evaporation of, 534—ab
parasitic, 1037—ab
Cultures, plate, in situ in agar media, method of staining deep colonies in, 806—ab
Curare and sciatic stimulation, reactions of vasomotor center to, 84—ab
Currents at easterly end of Lake Erie and head of Niagara river, 826—O
Cylindroids in urine, significance of, 880
Cyst: See also Cysts
Cyst, dermoid, of ovary, 440—ab
echinococcus, abdominal, ruptured, 1149—ab, 1509—ab
echinococcus, in liver, suprahepatic ballottement sign of, 722—ab
intradural, of spinal meninges removed by operation, 1680—ab
of spinal meninges, possibly traumatic, removed by operation, recovery, 157—ab
Cystadenoma, papillary, of kidney, with myoma of uterus and spinal caries, 1336—O
Cystic degeneration of kidney, surgery of, 1453—O
Cystitis, hemorrhagic, after operations on rectum, 1329—ab
postoperative, 85—ab
postoperative, prophylaxis of, 1930—ab
Cystocele, improved and perfected operation for relief in extreme case of, 1682—ab
operation for, 802—ab, 1144—ab
operation for pelvic fascia, and, 1838—ab
vaginal, treatment of, 1235—ab
Cystoscope and x-ray diagnosis of surgical lesions of kidney, 1220—ab
Cystotomy, intraperitoneal, 1931—ab
Cysts: See also Cyst
Cysts and tumors of spinal cord and its envelopes, 157—ab
bone, 1584—ab
bone, benign, of long pipe bones, 45—ab, 163—ab, 888—ab
echinococcus of liver, new sign of, 413
of ovaries and Fallopian tubes, 1848—ab
ovarian, dermoid, of unusual size, 889—ab
retention, and tumors of appendix, 2015—ab
sebaceous, simple method of removing, 1057—ab
Cytodiagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, 1414—ab

D

Damages for nervous shock in Great Britain, 1744
for pain caused by physicians in injury case, patient may describe tests and treatment for recovery of, duty of injured person, 883
Deaf cure mail order concern declared fraudulent, 1908
Deaf-mutes, convention of, 1570
Deaf-mutism, congenital, was it cure of? 1218
Deafness due to brain lesions, 624-ab
of Beethoven, 632—ab
simulated, detection of, 1848—ab
Death, accidental, in epilepsy, 317—E
after injection of Ehrlich's 606 in syphilis, 1941—ab
after lumbar puncture, mode and causes of, 1332—ab
cause of, after operation for appendicitis, 1148—ab
certificates, 1923—ab
certificates, osteopaths cannot sign, 950—E
certification and coroner's law, 412
due to artificial teeth, 230
during Momburg belt constriction, 173—ab
from shock by commercial electric currents, causes and treatment, 1321—ab
grim advocate of, 1898—C
in children, sudden, and parathyroids, 1771—ab
Death of Mrs. Eddy, 2068—E
of parturient allowed to get up early after abortion, 1942—ab
rate and birth-rate, lowest on record, in Great Britain, 872
rate for 1909, 1124
rate, infant, influence of seasons and other factors on, 1237—ab
second decennial revision of international classification of causes of, 1415—ab
sudden, and acute indigestion, 713, 1399
sudden, during anesthesia, suit against surgeon for, 1211
sudden, following administration of diphtheria antitoxin, 521
sudden, in cardiovascular disease, 1923—ab
with acute dilatation of stomach, mode and causes of, 1332—ab
Deaths and injuries from railway accidents, 1739—E
in diabetes mellitus, mode and causes of, 1332—ab
Deciduoma malignum, 86—ab
Defecation, normal, relation of bile to, 87—ab
with proctitis, long cocoa butter suppositories for promoting, 360—ab
Defectives and degenerates, a menace to community, 804—ab
prevention of accidents to, 510—E
Defects, congenital and developmental, leading to obstinate constipation, surgical consideration of, 449—O
Deformities, graphic registration of, 898—ab
Deformity of fingers, unusual, 1597-ab
Degenerates and defectives, a menace to community, 804—ab
Degeneration, peculiar, in heart muscle cells, 1322—ab
Degree, doctor of medicine, validity of information and admission of evidence as to use of, 337
Ph.D., shall it be granted for work in surgical sciences? 248—ab
Dehydration by dietetic measures, in circulatory and renal diseases, 2139—O
Delaware state board June report, 615
State Medical Society, transactions of 120th annual meeting of, 1229—ab
Delirium in tuberculous meningitis in children, 356—ab
postoperative, 1763—ab
Deliveries, extraperitoneal Cesarean section does not entail danger of rupture of uterus in following, 447—ab
Delivery after suprasymphyseal delivery, 634—ab
gangrenous lesions after, superheated air in, 807—ab
laceration of dura mater during, 1853—ab
natural, fibroid tumor complicating pregnancy and rendering continuance of gestation dangerous and, impossible, 86—ab
of skull, mechanism of, and protection of perineum, 1853—ab
place of hebosteotomy as aid to, 1793—O
premature, and abortion, vaginal Cesarean section for, 977—ab
premature, induced, and vaginal Cesarean section with habitual fetal mortality, 1062—ab
spontaneous, with rachitic contracted pelvis, 2273—ab
stretching pelvis during, 263—ab, 1155—ab
suprasymphyseal, births after, 634-ab
with contracted pelvis, 2022—ab
Deltoid paralysis, trapezius transplantation in, 2211—O
Delusions, insane, and unreasonable habitual prejudice, 250
Dementia-præcox, and depressed states, differentiation of, by biologic blood tests, 249—ab
general conception of, 248—ab
group in light of certain cases showing anomalies or scleroses in particular brain region, 799—ab
mental mechanisms in, 248—ab
partial thyroidectomy in, 1195—O
Dental lesions, mental disturbance due to, 1584—ab
Dentist and laryngologist, cooperation of, 880
and physician, relation of, 752—O
Dentistry, modern, and tuberculosis problem, 579—O

Department of Agriculture, work of, 2240—E
Depopulation in Paris, proposed remedy for, 230
Depression, diagnosis in states of, 87—ab
Dercum's Disease: See Adiposis Dolorosa
Dermacentor andersoni, 1574—C
andersoni or dermacentor venustus marx, 1909—C
occidentalis, 1574—C
venustus marx or dermacentor andersoni, 1909—C
Dermatitis due to primrose, 642—O
exfoliativa, 106—O
Dermatologists, Italian, and Ehrlich's 606, 1992
Dermatology as specialty, and its relation to internal medicine, 1—O
Ehrlich's 606 at society of, 1993
Dermato-myositis with recovery, 721—ab
Dermatoses, congestion, 725—ab
Dermoid cyst, of ovary, 440—ab
Desmoid tumors, 2018—ab
Development, metabolism of, 2014—ab
Diabetes, bronze, 810—ab, 1418—ab
experimental, various forms of, their significance for diabetes mellitus, *2133
Diabetes-insipidus after organic brain disease, kidney in, 1330—ab
retrograde puberty and impotence relieved by suprarenal cortex, 215—O
Diabetes-mellitus, 92—ab, 403, 2159—E
action of glycol aldehyd and glycerin aldehyd in, nature of antiketogenesis, 2109—O
and glycosuria, causal treatment of, 261—ab
and pancreas, 2112—O
and pregnancy, 357—ab
as infectious disease, 719—ab
creatin excretion in, 1935—ab
cure of, by diabetol of tropical herb type, 142
in children, 1058—ab, 1506—ab
in children, treatment of, 813—ab
liver and pancreas in 12 cases of, 475—ab
metabolism in, 2105—O
mode and causes of death in, 1332—ab
metabolism in, 2105—O
mode and causes of death in, 1332—ab
oatmeal in, action of, 1507—ab
Ronchese-Malfatti test for ammonia in urine of, 813—ab
significance of experimental diabetes for, 2133—O
treatment of, 1498—ab, 2107—ab
urine in, 813—ab, 900—ab
with constitutional asthenia, 444—ab
yeast in vulvar pruritus in, 465-ab
Diabetic foods and gluten flours, 1649—E
obiter dicta, 885—ab
Diabetol, 142
Diagnoses, mistaken, study of, 1343—O
Diagnosis, clinical, electrocardiogram in, 1350—O
differential, between multiple sclerosis and compression of spinal cord, 1508—ab
errors in, revealed at necropsy, 1384—E
in states of depression, 87—ab
laboratory, its importance to practitioner, 533—ab
Diaphragm and neck, paralysis of, in poliomyelitis, 48—ab
contact, flexible, and protective shield for x-ray tubes, 499—O
high, and circulation, 1151—ab
stab wounds of, operative treatment of, 2312—ab
Diaphyseal and epiphyseal lines in chemical and mechanical stimulation of bone, 1597—ab
Diarrhea due to gas bacillus, test for, 1591—ab
epidemic, 534—ab
in children, banana flour and plantain meal for, 890—ab, 1230—ab
in exophthalmic goiter, pathogenesis of, and diagnostic importance of ferment content of stools, 1417—ab
infantile, 504—ab
infantile, prevention of, 2091—ab
intestinal amebiasis without, 1684—ab
recurring attacks of, with neuro-arthritic diathesis, 974—ab
Diarrhea, summer, epidemic, bacteriology of, 1234—ab
Diaspirin, 666
Diastase eliminated in segregated urine, test of kidney functioning by determination of proportion of, 975—ab
Diastases, blood, in dog, relation of pancreas to, 718—ab
Diatheses in children, congenital, 1689—ab
Diathesis, carbohydrate, 1497—ab
exudative, and bronchial asthma, 358—ab
neuro-arthritic, recurring attacks of diarrhea with, 974—ab
spasmophilic, etiology of, 359—ab
Diet, adaptation of saliva to, 965—ab
and hygiene in treatment of delicate children by class method, 965—ab, 968—ab
dehydration by, in circulatory and renal diseases, 2139—O
exclusion of milk from, in spasm of glottis, 176—ab
influence of, on chyle, 388—O
in typhoid, 166—ab, 1381
of children, 1886—O
of children, carbohydrates in, 1823
of nursing mother, influence of, on growth and development of her infant, 542—ab
of nursing mother, influence of, on lactation, 542—ab
of patient before operations under general anesthesia, 1935—ab
protein, low, importance of, in chronic nephritis, 2193—O
restrictions, rendering them less onerous, 172—ab
salt-free, 329
salt-poor, 93—ab
test, and bead test, 258—ab
ulcer, and gastric hyperacidity, 1769—ab
vegetarian, in psoriasis, 1602—ab
Dietetic treatment, importance of anesthetics to reduce appetite during, 725—ab
treatment, menus for, in health resorts, 2276—ab
Dietetics, report on, 1223—ab
Dietl's crisis, obstruction of bowel, 2060—O
Digestion, disturbances of, and intercostal neuralgia, 90—ab
gastric, and malnutrition in infancy, 83—ab
Digestive: See also Gastrointestinal
Digestive aromatic, 710
disturbances, in angina pectoris, 358—ab
tablets, aromatic, *710
Digitalis, 2277—ab
camphor in pneumonia, 1332—ab
in spontaneous epistaxis, 1511—ab
preparations, importance of determining potency of, 884—ab
therapeutic action of, 1053—ab
Dilatation, gastroduodenal, chronic, 1837—ab
instrumental, of cervix, and vaginal Cesarean section, 544—ab
prefetal, of vagina in breech presentation, 172—ab
Dilator, Bossi's, 1059—ab
Dioxydiamidoarsenobenzol: See Salvarsan
Diphtheria, 1556, 1645
abdominal, 1842—ab
and scarlet fever in Chicago, campaign against, 570—O
antitoxin, extreme sensitization from prophylactic dose of, 613—C
antitoxin, influence of age and temperature on potency of, 861—E
antitoxin in local treatment and prophylaxis of infectious processes, 356—ab
antitoxin, intravenous injection of, 976—ab
antitoxin, sudden death following administration of, 521
antitoxin, unusually quick rash following injection of, 1200—O
antitoxin, weak, discontinuation of, 1037
bacilli, simple differential stain for, 254—ab
bacillus-carriers, healthy, 129—ab
cardiopulmonary paralysis due to, 1058—ab
chronic, 344—ab
cutaneous, 1504—ab, 1929—ab
epidemic in convalescent home for children, 2035—ab
nasal, 468—O, 2392—ab
paralysis due to, retained intubation tube in, recovery, 624—ab
pronunciation of, 961
Diphtheria, quarantine or isolation in, 1137—ab
statistical analysis of 43,000 cases of, 348—ab
treatment of, 1979—ab
Diploma of F. R. C. S., requirements for, in England and Scotland, 1664
Diplomelliturla, recognition of, 890—ab
Director, peritoneal, 2016—ab
Disabilities, personal and ancestral, no defense to crime, 165
Disease and heredity, 1843—ab
and milk, 316—E
apical, tuberculous, nature and importance of rigidity of muscles as sign of, 358—ab
arthropods in transmission of, 2276—ab
communicable, relation of public to and obligation of physician in spread of, 527—ab
etiology and treatment of, 1833—ab
food in, 2008—ab
general, eye in diagnosis of, 345—ab
gynecologic, isolation of stumps of uterine adnexa in laparotomies for, 177—ab
hemorrhagic, of new-born, serotherapy of, 349—ab, 400—O
hip dislocation, acute, spontaneous, due to, treatment of, 259—ab
infectious, febrile, acute, of unknown origin, 1229—ab
non-gastric, gastric manifestations of, 1580—ab
preventable, public conscience awakening on, 1207—E
results of heredity and their bearing on, 343—ab
rôle of microzoa in causation and transmission of, 434—ab
self-defense against, 502—ab
transmitted by food supplies, preventive measures for, 434—ab
vermin as carriers of, 42
what is it? 712
Diseases, ano-rectal, of infancy and childhood, 431—ab
communicable, history of progress made in control of, 434—ab
communicable, isolation and quarantine in management of, 434-ab
contagious, preliminary examination of children at dispensary for protection against, 2094—ab
eye, ear, nose and throat, vaccines, serums and extract of leukocytes in, 620—ab
general, throat symptoms in, 432—ab
infectious, preventive measures against, 434—ab
in small animals, effect of cold on, 973—ab
malignant, of tongue, surgery of, 256—ab
manifestations of angioneurotic group of, 1233—ab
milk-borne, saving children from, 1044—ab
non-bacterial, artificial immunization in, 1712—O
non-malignant, results of gastroenterostomy for, 1777—O
of old age, books on, 330
of uterus and adnexa simulated by disease of cecum and sigmoid, 536—ab
Dislocation of atlas, 1929—ab
of femoral head, central or intrapelvic, acetabular fracture with, 1133—ab
of foot, forward, fracture of astragalus with, 528—ab
of Hip: See also Hip-Joint Disease
of hip, congenital, bloodless reduction of, 893—ab
of hip, congenital, prognosis in, 1459—O
of hip, congenital, treatment of, without plaster of Paris, 1231—ab
of hip in infants, tendency to, 1600—ab
of hip, spontaneous, due to acute disease, treatment of, 259—ab
of os innominatum, fracture, 162—ab
of shoulder complicated by fracture, 1104—O
of shoulder, congenital, 2213—O
of tarsometatarsal articulations, 2188—ab
piano-key, of outer end of clavicle, 756—ab
Dispensing, should it be done by physician? 1411—ab
Dissecting room, abnormalities from, 1766—ab
District-of-Columbia medical news, 134, 1121, 1740
state board January and April reports, 422
Diuresis induced by ingestion of water, and rhythm of secretion of urine, 808—ab
Diverticula, esophageal, diagnosis and surgical treatment of, 164—ab, 435—ab
Diverticulum of esophagus, succussion splash in, 856—O
Divorce and insanity in Great Britain, 1820
due to kissing the baby, 1561—E
Doctor of medicine degree, validity of information and admission of evidence as to use of, 337
Doctors of public health, 793—C
Dog as typhoid bacillus-carrier, 629—ab
influence of intravenous injections of spartein and adrenalin on heart of, 971—ab
physiology of anaphylactic shock in, 1054—ab
relation of pancreas to blood diastases in, 718—ab
Dogs, employment of, to seek wounded, 1036
surgery of, books on, 1664
Dollars versus lives, 862—E
Dominance, ocular, anomalies of, 531—ab
ocular, method for determining, 360—O
Dosage, variation of, dependent on method of administration, 746—O
Dose for infants less than year old, easy method of determining, 1679—ab
Douche, hot-air, in skin diseases, 367—ab
massage in brain and spinal cord disease, 93—ab
Drainage, lumbar, in purulent meningitis, 2186—ab
suction, of pleural cavity, 541—ab
suction, rib trephining for, 1590-ab
tampon, systematic, of small pelvis in prevention of postoperative peritonitis, 814—ab
Wright's solution for, 1685—ab
Dram and ounce symbols, danger of similarity of, 1125
Dressings, surgical, soiled, utilization of, 956
Drinking-cup, public, and public opinion, 1651—E
Drop-forming properties of body fluids, importance of changes in, 1602—ab
Drowned, partially, treatment of, 255—ab
Drug addictions, comments on Dr. Pettey's article criticizing Lambert treatment for, 140—C
administration, variation of dosage dependent on method of, 746—O
eruptions, nature of, 1940—ab
habit cure, fraudulent, 2079
irritation, local, in gonorrhea in male, peritonitis from, 1419—ab
therapy, clean, American Medical Association's campaign for, 1898-E
Drugs, action of, on salivary secretion, 970—ab
in form of gas or spray for treatment of disease of large intestine, 1236—ab
in practice, 621—ab
list of, for state board examinations, 1573—C
new, 541—ab
Pharmacopeia revision from standpoint of medical teacher of, 166—ab
potent, uniform methods of analysis of, 1298
Drum-head, operation of paracentesis of, taught to student, 1643—O
Drunkenness in Massachusetts, report on, 331
Ductus arteriosus, persistent patency of, 2205—O
Dulness, cardiac, rightward edge of, 87—ab
Duodenal alimentation, 434—ab
and gastric ulcer, 218
and gastric ulcer, diagnosis of, by x-ray, 1725—O
and gastric ulcer, essential cause of, 1599—ab
and gastric ulcer, necessity for operation in, 1148—ab
and gastric ulcer, perforation of, 894—ab
and gastric ulcer, serotherapy of, 1323—ab
and gastric ulcer, surgical treatment of, 427—ab

Duodenal regurgitation due to fatty foods and oils as clinical entity, fat intolerance of gastric origin, 1228—ab
tube, 260—ab
ulcer, 1854—ab
ulcer, diagnosis and treatment of, before perforation, 725—ab
ulcer, diagnosis of, 724—ab
ulcer, diagnosis of, indications for operation, 1838—ab, 2270—ab
ulcer, treatment of, non-surgical, 1057—ab
ulcer, prophylactic plastic operation for, 809—ab
Duodenum, abnormal position of, 47—ab, 164—ab, 435—ab
contents, experiences with, 6—O
functions of, 223—O
occlusion of, postoperative, 1151-ab
Dura, cervical, sarcomatosis of, suggesting hypertrophic cervical pachymeningitis, 969—ab
mater, laceration of, during delivery, 1853—ab
mater, stretching of, and chronic brain disease, 1853—ab
Dust and lead in pottery works, 324
coal, inhalation of, by children, 177—ab
Dyar, A. S., receives heavy fine and prison sentence for practice of fraud, 1394
Dysentery, bacillary, bacteriology of, 1143—ab
bacillary, epidemic of, and transmission of bacteria by flies, 2267
in children, 1230—ab
in infants, vaccine therapy in prevention of, 2260—ab
Dysergia, simple clinical method of demonstrating and measuring, 1151—ab
Dysmenorrhea, atropin in, 2278—ab
Dyspareunia, operative treatment of, 1855—ab
Dyspepsia and indigestion viewed from surgical standpoint, 167—ab
and prophylaxis of cancer of stomach, 1806—E
gall-bladder, 1580—ab
intestinal, 629—ab
nervous, 258—ab
Dysphagia of laryngeal tuberculosis, alcohol injections in superior laryngeal nerve in, 354—ab
Dyspnea in pleurisy, 2153—ab
Dystrophies, muscular, and myopathies, 1150—ab

DEATHS

Abbott, Elera John, 1572
Ackert, William Samuel, 1907
Adams, Joseph, 1906
Adams, Paul Allen, 417
Addleman, Clarence Lee, 877
Aftel, Gustave, 709
Ager, Upton A., 1214
Albee, Ernest Stuart, 1827
Alexander, Eugene Scott, 1214
Alexander, Samuel, 2077
Allen, John Edwin, 1826
Allen, John Marshall, 1826
Alsop, Thomas Everett, 1393
Amory, Robert, 958
Amsden, Edwin, 517
Armstrong, Wear F., 2168
Anderson, Arthur Ludwig, 141
Anderson, James, 1573
Anderson, John, 1992
Anderson, Willis Sidney, 141
Andrews, Bezaleel Bell, Jr., 958
Arnold, Henry B., 1040
Arnold, John Henry, 2169
Ashton, Stuart Arthur, 1128
Atkisson, James A., 1128
Atlee, Walter Franklin, 877
Atthill, Lombe, 1992
Atwood, Alonzo, 1662
Auerbach, Louis, 1571
Auringer, Albert E., 2169
Austin, Thomas Rhoades, 2169
Axline, John D., 2077
Baber, Edward Creswell, 229
Babcock, Horace, 2250
Bailey, John L., 516
Bailey, Samuel B., 792
Bainbridge, Charles E., 516
Baird, James A., 1908
Baird, Otto Clarence, 1039
Baird, William Perry, 1827
Baker, Jacob Alexander, 959
Baker, James, 1908
Baldwin, William Wilberforce, 1827
Bancroft, Eugene M., 1214
Barker, George Frederick, 1906
Barnum, Harold Lee, 1039
Barrows, Jennie E., 1040
Barth, George E., 1214
Bartlett, John, 327
Bartmess, William J., 2315
Bartram, Robert Thomas, 877
Bass, John Henry, 2169
Bates, John William Plummer, 338
Batton, John Allan, 1040
Bauer, Frederick J., 1572
Baum, Rudolph Woldemar, 417
Baumgarten, Gustav, 1213
Baylor, William C., 793
Beach, Abijah L., 1396
Beach, Henry Harris Aubrey, 234
Beauchamp, Richard N., 1572
Beer, Simon B., 234
Belding, Rufus Elisha, 1573
Bell, James Ross, 1661
Bell, William Duffield, 1571
Below, E., 1992
Benedict, Hanford, 1906
Bennett, Gilbert Potter, 1827
Bennett, John Francis, 44
Bennett, William Perry, 2169
Bentop, Percy, 1300
Berestnew, H., 706
Berg, August, 1571
Berger, Adolph, 1907
Berry, James R., 2316
Bettis, William L., 2316
Bevans, Henry Levi, 1572
Bevier, Arthur Benjamin, 877
Bibber, Randall Doyle, 44
Bice, William Cornelius, 1747
Bicknell, Guilford O., 877
Billington, Chauncey Ely, 1572
Birch, Joseph Nathaniel, 1747
Blackman, Orville B., 1661
Blackwell, Emily, 1039
Blackwell, Garrett Beverly, 1827
Blackwell, Nicholas, 959
Blackwell, Thomas L., 1907
Blair, Robert C., 2316
Blake, Ernest Clayton, 417
Blanchard, Virgil W., 612
Bledsoe, James Hugh, 2078
Bloch, Clement, 234
Blue, Kenneth A., 516
Bogert, Albert Osborn, 141
Bombarda, Miguel A., 1564
Bonsteel, Orin S., 2316
Boorn, Henry W., 1996
Booth, Robert, 44
Borey, August Hypolite, 877
Botts, Samuel Taylor, 1214
Bowden, James Wylie, 1213
Bowen, George Austin, 1827
Bowen, George W., 328
Bowker, Jane Howarth, 1040
Bowles, Lewis Sterling, 1394
Boxmeyer, Charles Herbert, 44
Boyce, Elias Bedell, 1396
Boyd, Joseph, 1214
Bradley, Harry W., 1996
Bramble, David D., 1039
Branch, William G., 1908
Brayshaw, Joseph Lacy, 1827
Brem, Charles Francis, 1662
Brett, Fred Norris, 1393
Brick, Paul Louis, 1571
Brittingham, Irvin Baird, 612
Brockway, Asahel Norton, 327
Brockway, Vira Abel, 1214
Brooks, James, 877
Broms, William Robert, 2077
Brothers, Abram, 2168
Brower, John Jackson, 709
Brown, Andrew M., 2078
Brown, Edward E., 1907
Brown, Howard C., 2078
Brown, Ira, 612
Brown, Lewis Richard, 516
Brown, Marshall Job, 1040
Brown, Thomas Evans Westman, 958
Brown, William E., 2315
Brown, William Kennedy, 44
Browne, Henry Wheelock, 1996
Bruns, William C., 517
Bryant, Francis A., 1300
Buckholtz, Charles T., 1040
Buell, Edwin C., 709
Buffo, Umberto, 1039
Bugg, Benjamin A., 1908
Buist, John Somers, 1661
Bulkley, John Wells, 877
Bull, Alexander Thompson, 792
Bullock, James Lot, 709
Burgess, Sidney C., 2078
Burgh, David Williams Vander, 2315
Burgtorf, Theodore Rudolph, 1995
Burke, John J. A., 709
Burke, Robert Edward Emmett, 234
Burkhart, Simon Peter, 2251
Burrell, Dwight Robbins, 141
Burriss, William, 1394
Burt, Noah Howard, 1393
Burton, Hiram, 877
Burwell, Edmund D., 2078
Bush, Charles Fletcher, 1572
Bush, Elijah Blacksheare, Jr., 141
Butler, David Presbury, Jr., 1662
Butman, William C. P., 2078
Byers, John Nelson, 417
Byrn, George Anthony, 2078
Cady-Harris, Emily A., 877
Caldwell, Joseph Chamberlain, 1300
Caldwell, Oliver H., 235
Calhoun, Abner Wellborn, 877
Camm, Frank, 709
Cammack, Thomas, 327
Campbell, Chalon Guard, 959
Campbell, Clarence Roberts, 235
Campbell, Russell Cleveland, 877
Canniff, William, 1661
Cannon, Douglas C., 959
Cannon, Edward G., 2160
Cantrell, George M. D., 516
Carey, George A. E., 1486
Carez, Francis M., 959
Carr, James Gray, 1746
Carroll, Alexander G., 793
Carroll, Daniel C., 328
Carter, John Thaddeus, 2078
Carter, Norman McLeod, 1827
Carter, Samuel Marion, 1661
Cartwright, Silas Smith, 709
Carver, James Monroe, 1040
Castle, Homer K., 1128
Cave, Edwin S., 517
Cerezo, Larra y, 706
Chance, Arthur Alexander, 2315
Chandler, Frederick Emerson, 1573
Chaney, Thomas M., 2250
Charles, Francis Marion, 2251
Charles, Lizzie Wild, 1907
Chatham, John R., 1996
Chenoweth, William S., 1907
Cherry, James, 1394
Cherry, William Raleigh, 2315
Chester, Charles O., 2251
Chisholm, George W., 612
Chislett, Herbert George, 1996
Christensen, Christian J., 1300
Christian, William Steptoe, 2315
Chrobak, Rudolf, 1390, 1569
Clanton, Albert Berry, 2078
Clarke, C. L., 328
Clarke, James Henry, 1214
Cleaver, William W., 328
Clinkscales, Albert M., 1996
Clough, Charles William, 1996
Cloyd, John P., 1827
Coburn, Edward S., 1573
Cochrane, Royal E., 1827
Coffin, Nelson G., 1827
Cole, William Dunham, 417
Coleman, Ruffin, 2251
Collamore, Francis, 877
Collier, Thomas J., 2315
Collins, Orville William, 1393
Conklin, Abraham Virgil, 1996
Conway, John Roger, 1128
Cook, Charles Ballard, 1746
Cook, George F., 1486
Cook, Louis Edward, 1394
Cook, Richard L., 2251
Cook, Stephen G., 2077
Coon, Lycurgus, 709
Cooper, William, 1214
Copeland, Daniel Watt, 958
Corbin, Martin Luther, 2078
Corboy, Cornelius, 2316
Cormack, Wesley A., 44
Cornish, Ellis Holmes, 613
Cornwell, William J. W., 1039
Counsell, Mary Augusta Stackeral, 1572
Coursen, Whitfield Stephen, 1393
Cowan, James, 1747
Cowles, Edwin, 709
Cowles, John H., 1300
Cox, George Washington, 141
Cox, J. G., 2077
Cox, Paul S., 1747
Coyner, Louis Philippe, 959
Crandall, Joseph Brinton, 877
Crawford, James Young, 612
Credille, Hugh P., 1300
Cringan, John W., 2078
Crist, Edward G. W., 417
Crockett, James Robert, 793
Cronyn, David Howard, 959
Crowell, John Beverly, 1300
Crowley, Joseph W., 517
Cullop, James A., 2251
Cummings, Irving Oscar, 1214
Cummings, Orlando W., 1214
Curran, Charles Borromeo, 1907
Currier, Lester M., 517
Dabney, Benjamin, 612
DaCosta, John C., 2167
Dages, Oren Newton, 1300
Daggett, William Gibbons, 1300
Dake, William Church, 2315
Dandridge, Nathaniel Pendleton, 1746
Daniel, Benjamin Franklin, 235
Daniel, Benjamin Whitaker, 1214
Dashiell, John W., 1128
Davidson, Charles C., 1746
Davidson, Eric A., 792
Davis, John C. D., 1747
Davis, Sumner, 1907
Davison, Archelaus Smith, 1394
Davison, Thomas J., 328
Day, Harry Vroom, 1039
Decker, Samuel H., 235
Deering, Alpheus Albert, 2250
de Hasles, S. Montis, 1747
Delabarre, Walter E., 1826
de Laureal, Louis Alfred, 1907
Denison, Charles N., 612
Denny, James H., 2315
Denson, Eli Forest, 417
Deshon, John Waters, 235
Detwiler, Benjamin Horning, 792
DeVaux, Francois H., 709
Dewees, William Leslie, 709
Dewey, George Asbury, 1907
DeWitt, George Seabury, 417
Dick, James Franklin, 2316
Dickens, Job Byron Marcus, 2251
Dickes, Philip, 328
di Colo, F., 1297
Dillabough, Edmund Henry, 1662
Dillon, Thomas Andrew, 1394
Dismant, Benjamin Franklin, 1573
Ditzler, Marion D., 1040
Dixon, Benjamin Franklin, 1485
Dodds, William C., 1300
Dodge, Frank Benjamin, 235
Dominguez, M., 1297
Donnan, Edmund Arthur, 2315
Donnelly, James, 1127
Donovan, James H., 1572
Dorsett, E. Rose, 44
Doty, Edgar Evans, 1747
Douglas, Edgar Henry, 1826
Dowling, Charles Joseph, 1393
Downey, Jesse Wright, 141
Drake, Daison D., 516
Drake, William Howell, 1128
Drawdy, George Washington, 2316
Drybrough, Andrew, 1908
Dubs, Rudolf Sumner, 2251
Duffin, William Lorelle, 517
Dufour, Marc, 1297
Dulaney, Nathaniel T., 1128
Dunant, M. Henri, 1821
Duncan, James McClelland, 1661
Duncan, Robert Hunter, 1906
Dundor, Adam B., 1127
Dunlop, Robert, 1996
Dunn, Daniel M., 1394
DuPree, Ira Ellis, 1213
Dupuy, Joseph Thomas, 1300
Durst, Daniel P., 45
Dyer, Charles H., 417
Early, Charles DeWitt, 235
Early, Henry Clay, 417
Easley, William Jefferson, 877
Easton, William W., 959
Eaton, Parley Howard, 1039
Edmonds, Louis, 1127
Edmonds, Samuel W., 1827
Edwards, Jacob Harvey, 1907
Edwards, Landon Brame, 2076
Edwards, Oscar F., 417
Edwards, Thomas Drury, 1393
Eichelberger, Charles Dicks, 1747
Ekwurzel, William, 44
Ely, Francis Vincent, 2315
Ely, James Robertson, 234
Embree, Thomas V. B., 1827
Emery, George Frederick, 2160
Emery, Robert, 959
Empey, William A., 1573
Emrick, Benjamin Franklin, 612
English, Isaac N., 959
Ensign, Harvey C., 1661
Erhard, John, 1394
Erickson, Elmer, 877
Erwin, Clarence W., 2168
Evans, Ezra B., 1907
Evans, Jesse Walter, 1662
Evans, John M., 1573
Evans, William Thomas, 1128
Evatt, William Henry Path, 1127
Everett, Horace Stanwood, 612
Faber, John Edmond, 1128
Fahlberg, Charles, 786
Fain, Samuel White, 1213
Fanning, Thomas Coit, 2250
Fansler, David N., 1827
Farabeuf, Louis Hubert, 874
Farley, John Benton, 327
Farnsworth, John Alexander, 1571
Faucher, John W., 877
Fay, Charles E., 793
Fenby, Walter H., 1907
Fenhagen, Frank Cecil, 45
Ferguson, George, 517
Ferguson, James W., 1300
Ferguson, Thomas Hendricks, 45
Ferrell, Frank, 1907
Ferretti, Placido, 2078
Ferro, Claud M., 1907
Fetzer, Sturley C., 1127
Finck, Anthony Romig, 1300
Findley, David, 235
Finn, Joseph Francis, 1996
Fisher, Charles H., 1571
Fisher, William Henry, 1661
Fittro, Martin Luther, 793
Fleming, Carey Kennedy, 1300
Fletcher, David Arthur, 1300
Fletcher, Joseph, 1572

Fletcher, Samuel William, 1572
Fletcher, Thomas David, 1747
Fleury, Frank, 1039
Flynn, John Campbell, 1827
Foley, William J., 792
Ford, Harry S., 2078
Forrester, William L. C., 516
Foss, David, 2251
Forster, 1745
Foster, David Gilmore, 958
Fouser, Albert R., 2315
Fox, Harry Hunter, 1040
Fox, Stiles R., 1996
Foxwell, 1744
French, Lucius, 1213
French, Simeon Starkweather, 1127
Fretz, Abraham Nestor, 612
Friend, Samuel Henry, 1827
Frutchey, Foster, 958
Fuller, Jefferson Floyd, 517
Fuller, Stephen H., 45
Fuson, John A., 1300
Gage, Frederick L., 1300
Gahm, John Louis, 328
Gailey, William Watson, 1486
Gallagher, Michael F., 2250
Gallen, Robert M., 877
Gallison, Henry Hammond, 2251
Gapen, Clarke, 2250
Ganaway, Henry C., 1393
Gardner, John Flagg, 2315
Gardner, William Cowpe, 1393
Garrison, Gregg, 1214
Gastonguay, Philippe Auguste, 1827
Gatchell, William Forrest, 1996
Gates, Charles L., 141
Gates, Milan A., 1213
Gavin, Frank Denton, 958
Geenan, Joseph Frank, 1827
Gerry, Nathaniel R., 327
Ghostley, Frederick, 2251
Gibson, Joseph R., 1906
Gilbert, F. Emile, 2169
Gilbert, Samuel Dutton, 1485
Gilchrist, John, 1747
Gilday, William Camochan, 1747
Gillespie, James Frank, 1214
Glick, George, 234
Goddard, Andrew, 2315
Goddard, Dana Bailey, 877
Godfrey, Charles P., 2315
Goode, Burwell Philip, 44
Goodfellow, George E., 2250
Goodman, Herbert Marcus, 877
Goodson, Ethelbert Norwood, 1214
Graham, Walter S., 877
Graham, William Henry, 1906
Grant, Everard Mead, 1213
Graves, Frederick Chauncey, 516
Gray, J. A., 1127
Gray, Joseph Lucius, 1571
Gray, Robert Quincy, 2077
Green, James H., 2077
Green, Joseph Theodore, 1039
Green, Robert H., 1908
Green, Thomas Chauncey, 1300
Green, William, 1661
Greenlee, David R., 1571
Gregory, Francis Bartow, 1907
Gregory, Richard K., 1996
Griffin, Samuel H., 792
Griffith, Dayne Hamilton, 877
Griffith, Orris Kingsbury, 1572
Griffitt, Reuben C., 516
Griselle, Elizabeth, 1214
Grizzard, Luther A., 612
Groff, Henry G., 793
Grover, Henry Clay, 327
Grünfeld, J., 706
Gudger, Hubert Barnard, 1393
Guy, Joseph Norman, 1747
Haden, Sir Francis Seymour, 229
Halford, G. B., 706
Hall, F. G., 1213
Hall, Jonathan Tullis, 517
Haller, John Frederick, 2168
Hallberg, Carl Svante Nicanor, 1571
Hamill, Edward Holman, 1826
Hamilton, William W., 1486
Hammond, Henry Louis, 516
Hammond, Horace William, 2316
Hammond, John W., 1747
Hammond, Robert A., 45
Hand, Stephen Milton, 958
Hanna, William McAfee, 2168
Hanson, Charles Benoni, 958
Hanson, Horace F., 516
Hardister, Nathan G., 1661
Hardy, William B., 2316
Hargreaves, Samuel L., 1662
Hark, Joseph, 234
Harlan, Alexander C., 1827
Harper, Alfred Alfonso, 1996
Harper, Chesterfield W., 709
Harrell, John Philip, 234
Harrington, John Belton O. N., 44
Harris, James A., 877
Harrison, George William, 709
Harrison, Kimmel K., 959
Harrison, Oliver A., 2168
Hart, William Gould, 1996
Hasbrouck, Lydia Sayre, 1128
Haskins, Benjamin Franklin, 2168
Hauser, A., 1992
Hawes, Edwin, 417
Hawke, James Albert, 612
Hawkes, Isaac J., 1573
Hawley, Robert Newton, 44
Hay, Thomas, 1394
Heard, Amos Button, 2251
Heath, Sylvanus F., 235
Heavrin, James Henry, 1572
Heck, John B., 235
Heflin, Wilson Lumpkin, 959
Heidelberg, Henry, 1995
Henderson, David W., 516
Hendrickson, William M., 142
Henoch, 1036
Henrichs, Cornelius, 1573
Henry, James, 709
Hequembourg, Julien E., 2168
Herman, Meyer, 44
Herriott, E. Lawrence, 2250
Hernandez, O., 1992
Herter, Christian Archibald, 2077
Hessell, Adam A., 328
Hewetson, John, 1573
Hewitt, Charles Nathaniel, 327
Hiatt, Sarah Grattles, 2315
Hickey, Stefano Joseph, 2315
Hickley, James Eloi, 141
Hickman, Napoleon, 2315
Higbee, John L., 417
Hill, Charles E., 1661
Hill, Joel, 2168
Hillegas, Willard R., 1908
Hines, William Franklin, 1661
Hinson, Jacob Miller, 1486
Hixson, Robert Bruce, 958
Hobbs, William Richard, 1826
Hoftoe, Ole Tollefson, 2250
Holley, Seymour J., 792
Hollopeter, James S., 1394
Holthausen, William Frederick, 1571
Holton, William M., 2315
Hopwood, William Hudson, Jr., 612
Hornblower, Theodore Romeyn, 1394
Horsley, William Hendrick, 45
Horton, Stephen Frost, 141
Houston, J. N., 793
Howard, Thomas Henry, 417
Huchard, Henri, 2165
Hubbard, William Allen, 2168
Huber, Jacob, 141
Huckins, John W., 1394
Huebner, Obediah T., 141
Huffman, Samuel A., 2169
Hughes, Jerome A., 2315
Hull, Joseph Janney, 1486
Hull, William Henry, 792
Hunt, Presley C., 2315
Hunter, Ballery Wagner, 1661
Hussey, William Francis, 2251
Hutchins, William Thomas, 1827
Hutchinson, Duncan Hossack, 1214
Hutchinson, Henry, 2250
Hutton, Morris Clifford, 1128
Hyde, James Nevins, 1039
Iddings, Alfred Hamilton, 1039
Inman, Fred W., 1995
Jackson, Albert Payson, 1906
Jakes, Robert Wallace, 2078
Jakway, Otis A., 959
James, William, 862, 877
Jameson, Patrick Henry, 1485
Jamieson, Robert Andrew, 792
Jarrell, Joseph Gilman, 1300
Jarvis, John Lamar, 1747
Jayne, Henry, 1486
Jennings, George B., 709
Jewett, Charles, 612
Jewett, Frederick Augustus, 709
Johnson, Isaac C., 1747
Johnson, James H., 1213
Johnson, Leonard M., 1747
Johnson, Samuel C., 1040
Johnson, William Lobdell, 234
Johnston, Frank, 1394
Jones, Daniel Wayland, 1996
Jones, George Howard, 1572
Jones, Jesse Franklin, 1573
Jones, Jesse M., 2077
Jones, John Albert, 1573
Jordan, William Black Rowland, 142
Kalb, Joseph Claybaugh, 1907
Kassabian, Mihran K., 327
Kaufhold, George Frederick, 417
Keath, James W., 2316
Keith, Jett Theodore, 2316
Kelly, Frederick Francis, 2168
Kelly, James H., 517
Kelly, Linn Archibald, 2077
Keys, T. Frank, 1039
Kidder, Frederick, 612
Kilgore, Horace Fabian, 2251
Kimball, Paul Thomas, 1907
King, Emmett Colgrove, 142
King, John B., 1908
King, John H., 2168
King, William E., 1572
Kinnaman, Guy Carson, 958
Kinsman, David Nathaniel, 2076
Kirby, Oliver Cromwell, 1827
Kirkham, Frederick William, 2251
Klein, John Wesley, 793
Knapp, Edgar R., 1747
Knapp, Myron E., 709
Knickerbocker, Hubert DeLancey, 1907
Knight, Edwin Augustus, 1661
Koch, Robert, 39
Koerper, Joseph F., 234
Koester, Henry Franz, 877
Krieger, Lewis William, 1827
Krönlein, R. U., 1992
Krug, John Adam, 709
Kurt, Katherine, 1214
Lambert, William, 2315
Lamson, Horace S., 516
Lancereaux, Etienne, 1744
Landon, John Colby, 142
Lane, Thomas Baskwall, 1747
Larrabee, Edward Goodell, 44
Latto, Horatius, 1300
Laub, H., 2165
Law, Shelton, 1747
Leavy, John A., 1661
Leavy, Mark S., 516
Lemon, James, 1662
Leonard, William Francis, 1747
Leuschner, Richard, 1661
Levy, Max, 1394
Lewis, Albert Charles, 958
Lewis, Frank Newell, 1907
Lewis, John S., 1213
Lewis, LeRoy, 1747
Lewis, Sebastian Cabot, 235
Lewis, T. Newton, 1662
Lieuellen, Joseph Orpheus, 1127
Lilienthal, Frederic W., 612
Linden, Emma Margaret, 1827
Linville, Montgomery, 1907
Lisk, Benjamin Franklin, 1996
Little, George, 1393
Little, Thomas Robinson, 2250
Littlepage, Samuel Brown, 793
Lloyd, William G., 1300
Lochhead, Harris Burton, 1827
Logan, Orlando, 1300
Lopez, Alfred J., 1573
Lougarre, Tobie Lucien, 1039
Low, Elisha Warick Miller, 1213
Lower, Frank Horace, 1486
Lucas, Augustus Clay, 1394
Lukens, Joseph Hamilton, 709
Luton, Leonard, 1906
Lynch, William Francis, 793
Lyon, Emory M., 1127
Lyon, Orin A., 141
Lyons, Frederick Augustus, 327
McAdams, William James, 516
Macalester, Richard Kissam, 1213
McBride, Jesse B., 1996
McCabe, Michael Frank, 417
McCarter, James Mostyn, 1300
McCauley, John Riley, 1996
McCleery, James Pollock, 2078
McCracken, Charles Larkin, 141
McCune, John E., 2169
McDonald, Donald Alex., 235
McDonald, Joseph Athanasius, 2315
McEvilly, Walter Joseph, 327
McEwen, Ora C., 2315
McFadden, Harrison, 1040
McGann, Frank E., 2077
MacGaughey, James D., 1826
McHenry, Montraville, 2168
McInerny, James Henry, 1128
McIntire, George L., 1213
McIntyre, George Charles, 792
McKinley, John F., 1214
McKinney, John F., 1394
McKnight, John M., 45
McKone, James J., 2168
McLaughlin, John Morgan, 877
McMichael, Willis Brooks, 45
McMillan, Charles H., 1908
MacNab, Norman A., 1300
McNatt, Henry Thomas, 793
McNeal, Frederick B., 2251
McNeill, William J., 1907
McRaven, Patrick Henry, 2168
Madison, Franklin Roland, 517
Magruder, David Lynn, 2077
Mahon, William Trect, 328
Main, Jeremiah Mason, 2315
Malcolm, John P., 1128
Malzeva, E., 1297
Manley, Caleb Allen, 958
Manley, Lawrence Edward, 517
Mantegazza, P., 1297
Marchant, Harold B., 2168
Marcus, Herman D., 141
Marsden, George F., 2078
Marshall, George, 1572
Marshall, Louis, 1827
Marshall, Mary A., 1297
Martin, John White, 517
Martin, Samuel E., 2315
Martin, William A., 45
Mason, John Park, 328
Masse, Ernest, 956
Massie, James M., 142
Mathews, James Meredith, 958
Matthews, William Leaming, 517
Mauger, Elam Bahr, 2078
Mayer, S., 1992
Mayne, Oliver J., 792
Meacham, Leslie James, 1995
Menestrina, Julius F., 612
Merkley, Ellis A., 1573
Meyers, William Henry, 1827
Miles, Charles A. Dana, 1907
Miles, Charles Edwin, 1486
Miles, Jacob T., 1573
Miles, William Edward, 1908
Miller, George Edward, 1572
Miller, Walter Peck, 1214
Miller, Wash., 2168
Miller, William E., 958
Miller, William L., 2078
Miller, William Newlon, 709
Millhouse, George R., 2078
Miner, Harriet A., 2315
Mingos, Leonard M., 2078
Mitchell, Charles L., 2077
Mitten, Allen P., 44
Montgomery, John Arthur, 1907
Moodie, Edmund Livingstone, 1039
Moore, Charles D., 1393
Moore, Charles Edward, 417
Moore, Charles H., 709
Moore, Isaac D., 142
Moore, James P., 709
Moore, Joseph Merritt, 958
More, George Washington, 1747
Morfit, Clarence, 1572
Morrison, James Hamilton, 2315
Mosso, A., 2165
Moyer, Daniel V., 2316
Muirhead, Claude, 706
Mullin, John Turner, 1572
Munro, John Cummings, 2167
Munroe, Francis Howe, 2168
Murphy, Alexander L., 612
Murray, Henry Francis, 959
Mürset, A., 1297
Nabers, Francis Drayton, 1661
Nance, James W., 792
Neagle, John L., 1571
Neal, Frederick W., 1827
Nelson, Edwin Mills, 1393
Nelson, William Fleet, 959
Nelson, William Smith, 1213
Neptune, Felix O., 1747
Nesbitt, John Henry, 1746
Newman, Henry Martel, 1907
Newman, Thomas R., 328
Nichols, William Henry, 1996
Nicholson, William G., 1661
Nidelet, James C., 1995
Nock, Thomas Gill, 2168
Nuckols, Addison Norvel, 234
Nunn, Richard Joseph, 235
Oakes, Wallace Kilbourne, 327
O'Bannon, Andrew Jackson, 1573
O'Bar, John H., 2078
Oberlander, Oscar W., 959
O'Callaghan, Daniel, 2078
Ocampa, Luis Abella y, 1572
O'Hara, Robert Gildea, 1995
Olhausen, Frank Blair, 1486
Onderdonk, Henry Ustick, 1747
Opsvig, Peter L., 1572
Orr, Jefferson Davis, 1996
Oser, Leopold, 957
Osgood, Warren Decoto, 1662
Ott, Mark C., 793
Ozee, James Columbus, 1996
Packer, Henry Ernest, 417
Paddock, Henry Clay, 327
Page, Edward Jerome, 234
Page, Mann, 792
Palmer, Darwin Gregory, 959
Park, Robert Weatherby, 959
Parker, Charles S., 709
Parker, M. G., 2078
Parsons, Nathaniel Seward, 709
Partridge, Joel M., 1393
Payne, William, 2315
Pearce, Edward Lee, 958
Perry, George F., 1039
Perry, William Gilman, 709
Pheasant, Leon Ray, 1572
Phillips, Crawford E., 2251
Phillips, John Philip, 1300
Phillips, Thomas F., 1300
Phinney, Julian E., 2316
Pick, P. J., 229
Pietrzycki, Marcel, 1214
Plitt, George Henry, 2077
Poaps, Allen Perry, 1573
Pohlman, Julius, 2168
Polhemus, Adrian Snydam, 1826
Poling, Samuel K., 1573
Pollard, Henry M., 959
Pollard, William Henry, 1573
Pontius, Lorin Worth, 45
Pool, Daniel Richardson, 1662
Porter, Felix F., 2315
Porter, George Whipple, 1661
Porter, Leander S., 612
Porter, Lutellus Lindley, 1996
Porter, Roy Samuel, 1394
Post, George Sanford, 1996

Potter, Richard B., 1571
Powell, Claudius William, 417
Powell, Ernest Douglas, 1039
Powell, Robert Simmons, 417
Presnell, William B., 959
Price, Anselm D., 1826
Price, Emmett Willin, 2078
Quinn, Lucius M., 142
Rahter, Charles Augustus, 1300
Raineri, G., 1297
Ramsey, Charles J., 1996
Randall, Jacob, 328
Ransom, Charles Cook, 1213
Ransey, Taoufik T., 1653
Raudenbush, Abraham S., 709
Rauth, Joseph C., 2251
Rawls, Franklin Raymond, 328
Rawls, John A., 1747
Raymond, Frank Stillman, 792
Raymond, Fulgence, 1391
Reagan, James Americus, 1661
Reagan, Jesse S., 709
Redding, George Herbert Huntington, 792
Redshaw, Benjamin F., 1393
Reed, Edward Augustus, 2316
Reed, Morey L., 517
Rees, David William, 792
Reid, Joseph Aiken, Jr., 1214
Reinichen, Alfred E., 1747
Reitsel, Henry T., 1214
Reynolds, Harlan Page, 1572
Rhorer, Melvin, 1040
Richards, Nathan Henry, 417
Richardson, Edwin J., 958
Richardson, Martha A., 959
Richmond, Charles B., 234
Richmond, George Barstow, 1039
Richmond, Peter E., 1393
Ricketts, Roward Taylor, 37
Ridgway, William Frederic, 709
Ried, Samuel Marion, 1996
Riley, William H., 1572
Ringer, Sidney, 1992
Roberts, William M., 1908
Robertson, D. Thomas, 1573
Robertson, David A., 1572
Robertson, William Varner, 612
Robinson, Clifford Harvey, 141
Robinson, Delorme W., 1393
Robinson, James L., 1907
Rochelle, Homer L., 2078
Rodgers, Charles W., 1996
Rodgers, Marcus F., 1573
Roe, James Robert, 516
Rogers, David, 1747
Rogers, George Alfred, 793
Rogers, Jimsey H., 1214
Rogers, John M. B., 1827
Roland, Oliver, 2077
Romero, Joseph L., 1747
Rood, Levi Drakely, 709
Rooks, Philip B., 1573
Rose, William, 229
Rosenwasser, Marcus, 1127
Ross, Francis Emory, 792
Ross, William, 793
Rothert, William H., 1907
Rottot, Jean Philippe, 1661
Rouse, William L., 1661
Rowe, George Herbert, 706
Royer, Joseph Warren, 613
Rubio, A. A., 1297
Rurcie, George U., 1486
Russell, Stephen Albert, 1127
Rutter, Henley Chapman, 1213
Ryan, Joseph R., 709
St. George, LaVallette, 2247
Salisbury, Samuel Scott, 959
Sanders, William W., 1573
Sandifer, Mortimer C., 1747
Sanford, William Bailey, 1039
Sawdon, James Edgar, 1996
Sayles, C. Perry, 2315
Scarborough, James Henry, 793
Scarnecchia, Giuseppe, 1747
Schanche, Henrik S., 1572
Schulze, Harry L., 1908
Schwartze, 1036
Schwind, Peter, 1573
Scofield, Walter Keeler, 792
Scott, Milo Wakely, 1486
Scott, William F., 1827
Scroggs, Joseph A., 877
Seaman, William Henry, 44
Seargeant, Henry Hastings, 516
Searle, William Smith, 1907
Searles, Harry B., 1747
Secchi, C., 1297
Secord, Solomon, 709
Seidell, John Whitehead, 235
Selee, Annie Marie, 1300
Sellers, John Samuel, 1214
Senftenberg, Rosalie, 2316
Sewell, Joseph Robert, 1213
Seymour, Harvey S., 141
Shanklin, Leslie B., 1907
Shanks, Seth G., 1907
Sharnon, John Richard, 141
Shaw, Homer C., 516
Sheffield, Daniel A., 234
Shenk, John Henry, 2078
Shepard, Charles Henry, 1827
Shepard, William Orlando, 417
Shepherd, George W., 1223
Sherman, Carlos C., 1573
Sherwin, A. Proctor, 2251
Shimmel, Albert E., 612
Shine, William Francis, 1996
Shoemaker, John Veitch, 1389, 1485
Shoemaker, Levi Ives, 1571
Short, Elizabeth, 235
Shoup, Albert Warren, 1394
Shrawder, John S., 2251
Shull, Jonathan Wilson, 1747
Shumard, Charles Edwin, 709
Sibley, Andrew Jackson, 2168
Simmons, Frank W., 1571
Simmons, Gustavus Lincoln, 1485
Simmons, William Alexander, 45
Simon, Jules Arthur, 44
Simpson, George Baillie, 612
Simpson, George Donald Reid, 877
Simpson, Robert G., 2169
Sims, Albert Gallatin, 958
Sims, Robert Swepson, 1827
Sinclair, Daniel Archibald, 1662
Sisson, David, 2077
Skiff, Paul Cheesebrough, 959
Sloan, Hugh, 1213
Smith, Chesterfield Harrell, 327
Smith, Dexter A., 2315
Smith, Frederick W., 1572
Smith, Henry S., 1394
Smith, Herbert O., 1571
Smith, Homer Alvin, 1571
Smith, John J., 1995
Smith, Temple B., 1486
Smith, Wellington John, 516
Smyth, P. J., 1744
Snelson, William, 1907
Snider, Everett Grover Cleveland, 2251
Snider, Rufus O., 1827
Snoddy, W. D., 1573
Snoke, William Arthur, 328
Snyder, Walter William, 235
Sonnemann, Charles L., 235
Southgate, Alfred Willard, 234
Sowers, James Richard, 1996
Spencer, William Henry, 229
Sponogle, J. Dorsey, 1747
Spooner, Jared, 1393
Spooner, John Winthrop, 44
Spurgeon, Benjamin Franklin, 2251
Stanbro, Harland L., 959
Steensen, Randolph S., 793
Steffen, Ferdinand A., 1128
Stein, George S., 1995
Stein, Julius, 959
Sterrett, William H. C., 959
Steurnagel, George, 1572
Stevens, Edmund W., 1995
Stevens, John B., 1827
Stevenson, Eady, 1827
Stewart, Chester L., 1996
Stewart, David D., 44
Stewart, William Becker, 959
Stiles, Charles Butler, 2169
Stone, Alexander Johnson, 417
Stone, Charles E., 2315
Stone, Jay Stephen, 1746
Stone, Richard Henry, 612
Stonebraker, Peter Orrin, 1662
Stork, Henry W., 45
Stout, James K., 1394
Stout, William C., 959
Stowe, Timothy Dwight, 1747
Strang, Andrew, 1572
Strecker, John Jacob, 959
Strong, Charles R., 612
Stroud, Charles Stoddard, 1662
Stuart, Francis Hart, 1127
Stuart, George Murray, 612
Sullivan, Patrick Thomas, 327
Sullivan, Timothy D., 1213
Sweet, Archie Allego, 1393
Sweezy, John M., 2169
Swift, Edward Dave, 44
Switzer, Herbert Charles, 2078
Swope, John A., 2251
Taber, Benjamin Coffin, 2251
Talley, Ulysses G., 1996
Tanner, Addison Julius, 1826
Tarter, Wiley W., 792
Taylor, Howard Warden, 1572
Taylor, James E., 959
Taylor, Joseph L., 1996
Taylor, Martin Jellette, 417
Tebo, Levi D., 44
Telfer, William James, 1827
Terrill, Luther B., 417
Tessier, Charles, 2316
Theard, Sidney L., 1127
Thibodo, Oliver J., 2251
Thomas, James I., 1907
Thomas, Oscar F., 1394
Thompson, Andrew E., 1572
Thompson, James E., 1996
Thompson, Martin J., 2315
Thorn, Emery C., 417
Tillman, Clarence F., 1572
Timms, Edna D., 1572
Todd, Alonzo R., 2168
Togus, Theodore M., 709
Tope, John Wesley, 44
Tracy, Elijah G., 1300
Trautwein, William Eugene, 45
Tremblay, Joseph J., 959
Trolard, Paulin, 229
Trousseau, Armand, 1822
Troutman, John, 1127
Trow, Cornelius Gilman, 1486
Tuttle, Robert C., 2078
Tyrrell, Frederick Densmore, 959
Ullmann, Ludwig, 328
Upperman, William Alonzo, 327
Usher, William Claude, 877
Valade, Jerome J., 877
Van Bibber, Claude, 327
Van Buskirk, Michael Brown, 1826
Van Buskirk, William C., 2251
Van Deventer, Edwin Drake, 234
Van De Warker, Edward Ely, 1127
VanNaten, Robert E., 2251
Van Pelt, Isaac N., 1394
VanSlyke, Frederick William, 2077
VanSyckle, Alvah Coit, 2077
Vegas, R. H., 1992
Vincent, George R., 1393
von Leyden, Ernst, 1390, 1569
von Recklinghausen, 1036
Waggener, James Ross, 1995
Wahl, Emil, 1128
Waite, William F., 1996
Walker, Benjamin Russell, 1827
Walker, Delos, 612
Walker, James Baynes, 1661
Walker, Richard Temple, 327
Walker, Robert J., 327
Wall, James Edgar, 1827
Wall, William Robert, 1128
Wallace, Bruce, 2251
Wallace, James Philip, 327
Walley, Louis Plette, 1572
Walling, Ezra, 1214
Walling, Lennox Gresham, 1747
Walrath, Belle M., 141
Walsh, John Hugh, 2251
Walter, Alexander A., 1393
Wands, William, 958
Wanstall, Alfred, 141
Ward, Leslie Dodd, 516
Warren, Asa King, 2251
Warren, Henry Stanley, 141
Washington, John A., 2078
Watkins, Americus V., 1214
Watson, David Sanford, 1827
Watson, Francis W., 1747
Watson, John S., 2251
Watson, William, 2077
Webb, John W., 2078
Webster, William S., 1661
Welker, Perry W., 612
Wells, Thomas Lincoln, 2077
Wenger, Adam, 1747
Wentworth, Walter Henry, 2250
West, Charles B., 959
Wetmore, Alfonso, 959
Whalen, Joseph R., 1996
Wheat, James M., 2315
Wheeler Phineas H., 1661
White, Cyrus Barklay, 1572
White, James Edgar, 2251
Whitehead, John H., 709
Whiteside, Benjamin Franklin, 1571
Whittaker, William J., 141
Wierich, Augustus, 1214
Wiggin, Frederick Holme, 1661
Wilcox, Edward A., 1300
Wilcox, Hannah Tyler, 959
Wilcox, Levi Spencer, 793
Wilder, Sarah Elizabeth, 1128
Wilhelm, Eugene T., 792
Wilkerson, James O., 517
Wilkins, John I., 1747
Willard, DeForest, 1485
Willett, Ernest Miles, Jr., 328
Williams, Benjamin, 2168
Williams, Joseph F., 1747
Williams, Randall, 44
Williams, William H., 2077
Willis, John Wesley, 1996
Willson, Joseph Dennis, 959
Wilson, Asa Charles, 45
Wilson, George Franklin, 1572
Wilson, Henry Robert, 1394
Wilson, John, 1040
Wilson, Nathaniel C., 709
Wilson, Oliver Cromwell, 1394
Wilson, William Edwin, 516
Wilson, William T., 1214
Wingfield, Charles Lewis, 328
Witter, George Franklin, 1393
Wolfe, John Puckett, 1572
Wolford, James B., 1573
Wood, Daniel Burton, 1747
Wood, Frank Lyon, 417
Wood, Isaac, 1572
Woodbury, William H., 1394
Woods, David Flavel, 612
Woodward, Josiah Nichols, 2168
Woodworth, John Danforth, 1995
Woodworth, Thomas Floyd, 1485
Worthington, George C., 1747
Wright, Astley Cooper, 1747
Wright, James Inskip, 613
Wynn, Ephraim S., 44
Yager, Chancellor, 1039
Yater, William M., 1128
Yeates, Edward D., 1128
Yost, George P., 44
Young, C. H. O., 141
Young, George C., 1907
Young, James A., 1300
Young, Thomas Miles, 235
Young, Thomas R., 793
Zellhoefer, Charles, 234
Zudzense, Benjamin James, 1662

E

Ear conditions, diagnosis of, possibilities of x-ray in, 352—ab
disease in children, 1194—ab
disease, operative treatment of, 445—ab
disease, position of patient in, 1178—ab
disease, prophylaxis of, in febrile conditions, 1180—ab
diseases, vaccines, serums and extract of leukocytes in, 620—ab
effect of tobacco on, 167—ab
external, musical, 86—ab
internal, complications in, due to inflammatory middle-ear diseases, pathology and prognosis of, 1267—O
meningitis originating in, operative treatment, 757—O, 759—O
meningitis originating in, symptomatology and diagnosis of, 754—O
middle, and nasal sinuses, elimination of hexamethylenamin by mucous membrane of, 251—ab
Pain in: See Earache
symptom, new, in diseases of cerebellum, 86—ab
symptoms, intracranial diseases with, 1846—ab
Ears, prominent, operation for, based on anatomy of deformity, 252—ab
East Indians in India, menstruation in, 89—ab
Eau sublime, 1662
Echinococcus cyst, abdominal, ruptured, 1149—ab, 1593—ab
cyst in liver, suprahepatic ballottement sign of, 722—ab
disease, prophylaxis of, 1690—ab
Eclampsia, 1404—ab, 1771—ab
and morphin, 172—ab
decapsulation of kidneys in, 177 ab, 1331—ab
etiology of, 93—ab
gravidarum, Cesarean section in, 256—ab, 1325—ab
hemeotoxic nature of, 1848—ab
prophylactic method in, 177—ab
salt in, 893—ab
subcutaneous infusion in, 2188—ab
sugar-water instillation in, 85—ab
treatment of, according to Strogonoff, 1059—ab
Eczema, colon lavation in, 806—ab
etiology and treatment of, 1223—ab
in infants, 2099—ab
Eddy, Mrs., death of, 2068—E
Eddyism, 957
in Berlin, 1212
Edema, 622—ab, 623—ab
importance of mineral salts in pathogenesis and treatment of, 259—ab
of glottis, acute thyroiditis with, 1732—O
of soft palate, significance of, 913-O
tendency of tuberculous nephritis to, 1849—ab
Editorial quotations on organization of ill health, 421
Education by pictures, 1899—E
department of, separation of medical bureau from, in Germany, 791
foreign, of children, home exchange plan for, 1217—C
high-school, is it sufficient preparation for study of medicine? 1412—ab
Medical: See Medical Education
of deaf child, at what age should it commence? 1767—ab
of father important factor in prevention of infant mortality, 2261—ab
of public as to communicability and prevention of gonorrhea and syphilis, 1136—ab
of public on health, 150—ab
of specialist, 1920—ab
physical, compulsory, 1600

Education, preliminary and medical, at home and abroad, 680—O
preliminary, standard of, in Iowa, 2084
Educational requirement, preliminary, in Texas, 1830
standards abroad, 678
work in reducing infant mortality, 114—O
Effusion due to pericarditis, and cardiac dilatation, differentiation of, 763—O
persistent, inflammation and thickening of pleura with, 257—ab
Effusions and transudates, importance of differentiation of, by response to acetic acid, 262—ab
Eggs, communication of infection by, 791
Ehrlich, visit to, 1305—C
Ehrlich's 606: See Salvarsan
Electric aid to hearing, new, 791
current, action of, on human body and importance for accident insurance and forensic medicine, 96—ab
currents, commercial, causes of death from shock by, treatment, 1321—ab
Electricity, Cauterization by: See Electrocautery
for anesthesia, 713
in cancer, 725—ab
in cataract, 1224—ab
in gout, 1223—ab
in poliomyelitis, 1663—C, 1748—C, 1998—C
practical uses of, in medicine, 936-O
static, causing inexplicable burn, liability for malpractice in case of, 619
Electrocardiogram in clinical diagnosis, 1350—O, 1844—ab
Electrocardiograms, pathologic, 893—ab
Electrode for ionization of silver, zinc, or copper in chronic urethritis, 27—O
Electrology and Radiology, Medical, International Congress of, 136
Electrolytic cure of recurring cancer in rear of pharynx, 542—ab
Electrotherapy and light, physics of, 1929—ab
Elephantiasis, etiology of, 1929—ab
of scrotum and penis with operation, 2152—O
Eloquence, budding, 951—E
Embolism, air, treatment of, 1328—ab, 1684—ab
air, with placenta prævia, prophylaxis of, 2191—ab
and thrombosis of mesenteric blood vessels, 1152—ab
fat, from severe burns, 726—ab
fat, traumatic origin of, 443—ab
pulmonary, and infarction of lung following phlegmasia alba dolens, recovery, 2018—ab
Embryologic specimens desired, 1574-C
Embryomata, 440—ab
Emergency service, public, in 1909, 1567
Emetics in paroxysmal tachycardia, 356—ab
Emphysema, spirometer in diagnosis of, 1602—ab
Employer selecting surgeon, limit to responsibility of, skill and learning required, sufficiency of fluoroscopic x-ray examination without making photograph, 965
Empyema, 525—ab, 889—ab
and encapsulated pleural effusions, 976—ab
chronic, avoidance of, 1590—ab
inflammation of sinus maxillary with, surgical pathology, diagnosis and treatment, 1842—ab
thoracic, acute, 1590—ab
Encephalitis after whooping-cough, 895—ab
Enchondroma, congenital, of right hand, 537—ab
Encyclopedia, international, of ethical non-official pharmaceuticals, 519
Endobronchial therapy, 724—ab
Endocarditis, acute, 1937—ab
autogenous vaccine therapy in, 1719—O
infective, subacute, etiology of, 1500—ab
malignant, of tricuspid valve in child, 1326—ab
Endometrium, structure of stroma of, 1846—ab
Enemata, turpentine, in typhoid, 721—ab
Enteritis: See also Typhoid
Enteritis, trichocephalus dispar, 628—ab
zymotic, etiology of, 534—ab
Enterocolitis, mucous, and gastro-intestinal auto-intoxication, from viewpoint of surgery, 1230—ab
Enteronol, cholerol, 417
Enteroptosis, etiology and development of, 1860—O
in children, 2279—O
physician's viewpoint of, 1867—O
surgical aspects of, 1865—O
x-ray diagnosis of, 1860—O
Enterospasm, chronic, and spasmodic ileus, 442—ab
Enterotomy in ileus, 1156—ab
Enterotribe button for gastroenterostomy, 260—ab
clamp for gastroenterostomy, 259-ab
Entrance examinations in Philippine medical school, 137
standards at University of Michigan, 1559—E
Entropion, modification of Holtz and Green's operation of, 2185—ab
Enuresis, epidural injections in, 90-ab
from thyroid insufficiency, 1671—ab
in children, nocturnal, fatigue cause of, 1417—ab
treatment of, by re-education, 967—ab
Enzyme, peptid-splitting, in stomach ocntent, diagnostic importance of, 2274—ab
Eosinophil count, simple method for, and its practical value, 1510—ab
Eosinophilia and helminthic infection, 806—ab
Epidemic-held invalid, contract with city health officer for services in, 2180
Epidermidolysis bullosa, etiology of, 436—ab
Epidermis, blister method for transplantation of, 42—ab
Epididymitis, gonorrheal, puncture in treatment of, 1853—ab
gonorrheal, treatment of, 175—ab, 1853—ab
Epidural injections in enuresis, 90-ab
injections in sciatica, 1063—ab
Epiglottis, amputation of, in laryngeal tuberculosis, 1594—ab
Epilepsy, 720—ab, 1287—ab
accidental death in, 317—E
and insanity, legal, 1669
Brown Séquard's in guinea-pig, 2267—ab
confirmed, bromids in, 1069—ab
Congress, International, 705
gynecologic aspects of, 171—ab
psychasthenic attacks resembling, 1054—ab
recent, treatment of, 654—ab
senile, 1503—ab, 1767—ab
traumatic, operative treatment of, 540—ab
what is direct cause of? 2010—ab
Epileptic and feeble-minded, care of, 1904
attack, pulse immediately preceding, 1936—ab
Epileptics, care of, in separate institutions, 804—ab
lesions of major trunk viscera in, 530—ab
Epinephrin, action of, in tonicity of peripheral vessels, 174—ab
See also Adrenalin
in asthma, 128—O, 420
Epiphyseal and diaphyseal lines in chemical and mechanical stimulation of bone, 1597—ab
development, height and weight in boys and girls, comparison of, 967—ab
Episcleritis, 1920—ab
Epistaxis, case of, 24—O
in cerebrospinal meningitis, 1326-ab
Epithelioma, etiology of, 2290—O
of lip, after-history of 40 cases of, 1057—ab
of upper and lower lips of same side, new incision for, 647—O
one cause of cancer as illustrated by, in Kashmir, 1234—ab
Epizootics, study of, in German southwest Africa, 874
Ergot, pharmacology of, 1681—ab, 2064—ab
Eruptions, drug, nature of, 1940—ab
Erysipelas and B. prodigiosus, bacterial toxins of, in inoperable sarcoma, 346—ab
and peritonitis, 1938—ab
superheated air in, 176—ab
treatment of, with heat, 360—ab
Erythema group of skin diseases and rheumatic fever, 887—ab
Erythemas, exudative, visceral manifestations of, 246—ab, 1750—ab
Erythrocytes, phagocytosis of, by endothelial cells, 1935—ab
Eserin, use of, in abdominal section for pelvic disease, 887—ab
Esophagoscopy, direct, 1149—ab
Esophagus and cardia, cancer of, 435—ab, 1416—ab
cardiospasm with dilatation of, 1544—O
diverticulum of, diagnosis and surgical treatment of, 164-ab, 435-ab
foreign bodies in, 90—ab
in dilatation of heart, 1941—ab
peptic ulcer in, 897—ab
stenosis of, following swallowing of caustic alkalies, 1857—O
strictures of, non-malignant, gastrostomy as curative measure in, 1134—ab
succussion splash in diverticulum of, 856—O
tuberculosis of, 1152—ab
Esperanto grammar, 1218
Ether administration, open method of, 2098—ab
anesthesia, general, intravenous, 261—ab
Ethics: See also Medical Ethics
Ethics, 947—ab
medico-pharmaceutical, 1082—O
Ethmodidits, hyperplastic and suppurative, comparative pathology of, 2123—O
Ethyl-chlorid as anesthetic, comparative danger of, 2229—O
Etiology, dominance of, in modern medicine, 805—ab
Eucalyptus oil in uncinariasis, 194
Eugenic movement, importance of, and its relation to social hygiene, 804—ab
Eugenics and sterilization of criminals, 153—ab
Eurasians, menstruation in, 89—ab
Europeans, menstruation in, 89—ab
Evidence between private parties, board of health records not good as, 1755
Examination, combined, technic for, 2190—ab
limited to one physician by inadmissibility of farmer-plaintiff's and other testimony to reputation of physicians, 1227
physical, and sadistic insanity of defendant, 1579
physical, when ordering of, is not authorized, 884
Examinations, practical, for medical license, 140—C
state board, 347—ab
Excreta, disposal of, 875—ab
Exercise, aggravation of scoliosis by, 172—ab
in tuberculosis, 1589—ab
Exercises, creeping, influence of, on orthostatic albuminuria, 2021—ab
Exhaustion, influence of, on puerperal morbidity, 1320—ab
Exophthalmic-goiter, 345—ab, 350—ab, 1919—ab
diarrhea in, pathogenesis of, and diagnostic importance of ferment content of stools, 1417—ab
due to eyestrain, 2151—O
following treatment of ordinary goiter with iodin, 1329—ab
ligation or partial extirpation of, 2174—ab
nephritis secondary to, 1063—ab
operations on cervical sympathetic nerve and thyroid in, 1327—ab
pathology and surgical treatment of, 1767—ab
primary, thyroid lesions of, 973—ab
prognosis of, 2277—ab
results of histologic and chemical research in 160 cases of, 539—ab
serum for, 143, 1750
simulating typhoid, 1759—ab
treatment of, 1227—ab, 1767—ab
treatment of, new principle in, 1220—ab
treatment of, surgical, 897—ab, 1228—ab, 1767—ab
types of, 1498—ab
ultimate outcome in 51 cases of, 1768—ab
x-rays in, 175—ab
Exophthalmos in brain tumor, 1957-O
Exostoses, multiple, 1965—ab
Expectorants, 1843—ab
Experiments with cactina and cactin, 455—O
Expiration and inspiration, absence of pause between, 1507—ab
Epistaxis, spontaneous, digitalis in, 1511—ab
Extractor, modified, for removal of varicose veins of leg, 210—O
Extrauterine pregnancy, 1473—ab
Extremities: See also Arms, Legs
Extremities, gangrene of, operation for preventing, 791
in children, vasomotor neuroses affecting, 893—ab
paralysis of, muscle group isolation and nerve anastomosis in, 1597-ab
septic infections of, prevention and treatment of, 1678—ab
Eye: See also Eyes
Eye, alleged loss of, by phenol, malpractice suit brought 4 years after, burden of proof and presumption, 250
auto-intoxication and allied intestinal troubles possible cause of vascular and functional disturbances of, 559—O
changes in general paresis and tabes, 249—ab
choked-disc in its relation to cerebral tumor and trephining, 1100-O
condition of Mongolian imbeciles, 721—ab
conditions, diagnosis of, possibilities of x-ray in, 352—ab
disease in hereditary syphilis, 244—ab, 1682—ab
diseases, and sphenoid and ethmoid sinuses, 801—ab
diseases and tuberculosis, report of committee for study of, 21—O
diseases, radium therapy in, 2185-ab
diseases, vaccines, serums and extract of leukocytes in, 620—ab
disturbances, causal treatment of, 1851—ab
dominant, anomalies of, 531—ab
dominant, method for determining, 369—O
gout in, 1508—ab
in diagnosis of general disease, 345—ab
injurious results to, from tarred roads, 1567
lesions, gonorrheal, 545—ab
lesions, Noguchi serum reaction as aid to diagnosis in, 181—O
malarial manifestations in, 1920-ab
migraine caused by unsuspected frontal sinusitis, 443—ab
muscles, report of committee on collective investigation of, 375—O
paralysis associated with induction of spinal anesthesia by various solutions, 380—O
paralysis of, due to vascular constriction in brain tumor, 156—ab
strain, peculiar results of, 1928—ab
symptoms caused by intranasal diseases, 801—ab
symptoms with frontal and ethmoidal sinusitis, 443—ab, 444—ab
tumors, diagnosis of, by transillumination, 443—ab
water of Professor Samuels, 2248
wound of, extensive, by infected instrument, 2297—O
Eyeball and orbit, inflammation of, due to inflammations of accessory sinuses of nose, 801—ab
anesthesia of, in nervous and mental diseases, 1064—ab
fixing of, in cataract extraction, 712—C
rupture of, spontaneous, 200—O
torsion of, 433—ab
Eyelid, upper, restoration of, 800—ab
Eyelids, chancres of, 2123—ab
Eyes: See also Eye
Eyes, adjustments of, in relation to nervous affections, 1591—ab
art of writing without use of, 1764—ab
effects of bright light on, 2027—O
giving medical treatment for, practice of medicine, admissibility of evidence, 716
neuropathology of, in psychoses, 896—ab
of sailors, protection of, 1390
Eyestrain, exophthalmic goiter due to, 2151—O

F

Face and mouth, painless operations on, 1152—ab
emaciation of, corrected by injection of human fat, 1239—ab
plastic operations on, 809—ab
Faculty changes of Baltimore Medical College, 35—E
Fakes, consumption-cure, 509—E
similar to oxydonor, 1474—E
Fallopian-tube, abortion and rupture of, diagnosis of, 630—ab, 1932—ab
non-pregnant, hemorrhages in, 808—ab
rupture of, in extrauterine pregnancy, 1132—ab

Fallopian-tube sterilization of women, 539—ab
without ovary, femoral hernia of, 649—O
Fallopian-tubes and menstruation, absence of, 1598—ab
and ovaries, conservatism in operations on, 1403—ab
and ovaries, cysts of, 1848—ab
and ovaries, diseased, treatment of, 2020—ab
and ovaries, isolation of stumps of, in laparotomies for gynecologic disease, 177—ab
and ovaries, plastic surgery of, 1410—ab
and ovaries, tuberculosis of, 90—ab
diseases of, simulated by disease of cecum and sigmoid, 536—ab
tuberculosis of, as etiologic factor in extrauterine pregnancy, 436-ab
Farabeuf, Louis, 874
Faradic current in persistent aphonia following laryngitis, 2018—ab
Faradism of large intestine for chronic constipation, 1326—ab
Farmers' bulletins, 601—E
Farm, next point of attack in sanitary progress, 736—O
Fascia, useful stitch for overlapping of, in closure of abdominal wounds, 253—ab
strip of, from thigh for suture of fractured neck of humerus, 1155—ab
Fat and fatty acids in feces, determination of, 254—ab
distribution, in liver, 1841—ab
embolism from severe burns, 726-ab
embolism, traumatic origin of, 443—ab
human, emaciation of face corrected by injection of, 1239—ab
in milk, determination of, 614
intolerance of gastric origin, 1228-ab
Father, education of, important factor in prevention of infant mortality, 2261—ab
Fatigue, 1677—ab, 2271—ab
influence of, on infection and immunity, research on, 1064—ab
muscular, and alcohol, influence of, on normal defenses, 350—ab
stage of, in encroaching stenosis of pylorus, its treatment, 977—ab
Fatty degeneration and oxidation of purins by liver cells, 1146—ab
Febrile Diseases: See Fevers
Feces and urine, estimation of saccharin in, 1325—ab
examinations and test meal, new methods of, their significance in clinical work, 887—ab
new method for determination of fat and fatty acids in, 254—ab
Feeble-minded, care of, 1904
Feeble-mindedness, prevention of, 1135—ab
Feeding, breast, and human milk, 1766—ab
Infant: See Infant Feeding
jejunal, transgastric, 1145—ab, 1231—ab
substitute, in premature infants, results of, 254—ab
Fees: See Medical Fees
Feet, deformities of, treatment of, 632—ab
Flat: See Flatfoot
Female: See Woman
Femur, abnormality in form of, 1412—ab
carcinoma of, 295—ab
dislocation of, intrapelvic or central, acetabular fracture with, 1133—ab
fracture of, high, plaster spica in, 343—ab
shaft, fracture of, end-results, 1757—ab
shaft, fractures of, 2270—ab
tuberculosis of neck of, in children and its relation to coxitis, 546-ab
upper end of, special form of pseudocoxalgia grafted on characteristic malformations of, 808—ab
Ferment: See also Antiferment
Ferment content of stools, and pathogenesis of diarrhea in exophthalmic goiter, 1417—ab
Ferratin, 666
Ferro-silicon, 789
poisoning, 781—E
Fetishisms, pharmacologic, 284—O
pharmacologic, demand made on iconoclast, 520—C
Fetus, early death of, and syphilis in mother, morbidity in puerperium with, 1331—ab
Fetuses, human, autolysate of, in cancer, 545—ab
Fever, alimentary, 407—E
due to bite of sandfly, 1765—ab
hemoglobinuric, etiology of, 626-ab
hemoglobinuric, malarial, should not be treated with quinin, 629-ab
in rats, recurrent, influence of Ehrlich's 606 on, 1234—ab
minute doses of tuberculin in, 442—ab
paratyphoid, 1679—ab
puerperal, epidemics in institutions, streptococcus-carriers as source of, 1327—ab
puerperal, historical and critical review of, 1402—ab
rheumatic, pathology of, 88—ab
salt, 2276—ab
study of, 2274—ab
syphilitic, in pregnancy and puerperium, 532—ab
Fibrillation, auricular, and complete heart-block, 1150—ab
auricular, and ventricle, bigeminy of, 1151—ab
Fibroid tumor complicating pregnancy and rendering continuance of gestation dangerous and natural delivery impossible, 86—ab
tumor of ovarian ligament, 532—ab
Fibroids, degenerating, hemolytic lipoids of, especially red degeneration, 256—ab
Fibroma, sarcoma and fibromyoma of abdominal wall, 971—ab
uterine, efficacy of x-ray in, 2100-ab
Fibromyoma, fibroma and sarcoma of abdominal wall, 971—ab
of uterus complicating pregnancy, 800—ab
Fibromyomata of uterus, 892—ab, 1150—ab, 1133—ab
of uterus and abdominal hysterectomy, 532—ab
of uterus, complicating pregnancy, labor and puerperium, 1404—ab
Filaria in drinking water from shallow wells, pellagra due to, 448-ab
Filariasis on Island of Guam, 595—O
relation of mosquitoes to, in region of San Francisco Bay, 217—O
Filters, value of collodion membranes as, 1761—ab
Filth and typhoid, 602—E
Filtration of water-supplies, 1986—E
water, and typhoid, 780—E
Finger, index, left, partial gangrene of, 857—O
Fingers, deformity of, unusual, 1597—ab
Fish as food, 1030—E, 1035
Fistula in ano, excision and suture, 434—ab
in ano, ideal operation for, 2311—ab
rectal, 1367—ab
uretero-cervical, treatment of, 533—ab
Fistulas, umbilical, following gallstone cholecystitis, 808—ab
vesicovaginal, inaccessible, repair of, following hysterectomy, 532—ab
Fistulo-enterostomy, proposed, of v. Stubenrauch, 1145—ab
Flagellate, intestinal, in man, 1683—ab
Flannelette, dangers of, 789
Flaps, conjunctival, in ophthalmic surgery, 726—ab
Flat-foot mid-tarsal valgus, 51—ab
relaxation of annular ligament of ankle-joint as cause of, 51—ab
treatment of, 632—ab
Flies: See also Fly
Flies and typhoid, 1812—E
as carriers of infection, 1390
ox-warble, myiasis dermatosa due to, 1978—O
transmission of bacteria by, and epidemic of bacillary dysentery, 2267—ab
Florida medical news, 701
state board April report, 146
Flour, bleached, digestibility of, 1682—ab
Flours, gluten, and diabetic foods, 1649—E
Fluid, ascitic, autoserotherapy with, 441—ab
ascitic, in cancer, 341—ab
Cerebrospinal: See Cerebrospinal
Fluids, body, importance of changes in drop-forming properties of, 1602—ab
body, staining capsulated bacteria in, 2094—ab
in serous cavities, autoserotherapy of, 1929—ab
silent, clinical significance of, in thoracic cavity, 436—ab
Fluoroscopic examination, removal of foreign bodies under, 1585—ab
Fluoroscopy of gastro-intestinal tract, 1582—ab
Fly: See also Flies
Fly nuisance, abating of, 700—E
tsetse, and Africa, 2258—ab
yaws transmitted by, 1951—ab
Foci, tuberculous, in bone, isolated atrophy of muscle as diagnostic symptom for localization of, 361—ab
Foibles in specialism, 1281—O
Food and Drugs Act, attempting to cripple, 1558—E
and nourishment, abundance of congresses on, 1825
cholera germs in, 1803—ab
fish as, 1030—E, 1035
in disease, 2008—ab
in health, 2008—ab
in tuberculosis, 1589—ab
normal toxicity of, 90—ab
poisoning, outbreak of, due to bacillus-carrier, 1567
preservative, benzoic acid dangerous as, 139
proper, supplying poorer classes with, 1596—ab
pure, and public health, 1580—ab
pure, will Wisconsin law on, be emasculated? 1897—E
requirements, 1903
salt content of common articles of, 258—ab
supplies, preventive measures when disease is transmitted by, 434—ab
Foods available for infant feeding in Philippines, 1596—ab
diabetic, and gluten flours, 1649—E
fatty, duodenal regurgitation due to, as clinical entity, 1228—ab
Foot, dislocation of, forward, fracture of astragalus with, 528—ab
Flat: See Flatfoot
fracture of scaphoid bone of, 1600—ab
perforating ulcer of, cured, by stretching sciatic nerve, 978—ab
symposium on, 51—ab
weak, due to relaxation of annular ligament of ankle-joint, 51—ab
Force, blunt, intestinal lesions produced by, 1145—ab
Forceps and tonsillar separator, combined, 1338—O
obstetric, axis traction handle for, 1892—O
obstetric, modified, 803—ab
uterine, 802—ab
uvula, and combined tonsil scissors and separator, 1551—O
viscera, modified, 2016—ab
volsellum, with detachable handles, 943—O
Forearm: See also Arm
Forearm, extramammary, Paget's disease on, with nevocarcinoma, 1147—ab
fracture of, operative correction of, 2312—ab
Foreign-bodies in esophagus, 90—ab
in heart, 358—ab, 1384—E
in trachea or bronchi, temporary tracheotomy for, 1938—ab
removal of, under fluoroscopic examination, 1585—ab
small, in air passages of children, intubation for, 1512—ab
toothpicks as, 1729—O
Foreign-body calculus, 1444—O
in peritoneal cavity cause of acute intestinal obstruction, 1228—ab
in right bronchus, unusual, removed by lower bronchoscopy, 1843—ab
retention of, below orbit, 252—ab
Foreign medical news, 229, 324, 514, 608, 706, 788, 1209, 1296, 1390, 1656, 1992, 2165
Foreigners, vaccination of, 325
Forest and garden-zones around Vienna, 1994
Formaldehyd solution for appendix stump, 599
Formula, accurate, for modification of cow's milk in infant feeding, 1877—O
Formulary, National: See National Formulary
Fossil races of men in Europe in glacial period, 609
Fourth-of-July accidents, 133—E
casualties in 1910, 800—E, 863—E
injuries, eighth annual summary of, 863—E
sane celebration of, 132
Fowl, common, transmissible sarcoma of, 342—ab
Fowls, multiple neuritis of, due to inanition, 1841—ab
Fracture: See also Fractures
Fracture, Colles', re-operated, 1922-ab
dislocation of atlas and axis, 1134—ab
dislocation of shoulder-joint complicated by, 1104—O
dislocations of os innominatum, 162—ab
of astragalus, with forward dislocation of foot, 528—ab
of bodies of fourth, fifth and sixth cervical vertebræ with injury of spinal cord, 158—ab
of clavicle, 1762—ab
of femur shaft, end-results, 1757—ab, 2270—ab
of humerus neck, suture of, with strip of fascia from thigh of patient, 1155—ab
of humerus, radial paralysis after, freeing constricted nerve in, 894—ab
of humerus, treatment of, 1941—ab
of leg and forearm, operative correction of, 2312—ab
of long bones, recent, treatment of, 2312—ab
of patella, 1837—ab
of patella, operation of choice demonstrated, 624—ab
of pubic bone, 1590—ab
of scaphoid bone of foot, 1600—ab
of skull base, 1494—ab
of skull base, prognosis and surgery of, 162—ab, 435—ab
of skull base, repeated lumbar of skull, diagnosis and treatment of, 357—ab
of skull, diagnosis of, aided by finding of brain tissue in vomitus, 799—ab
of thyroid cartilage with prompt recovery, 943—O
Fractures: See also Fracture
Fractures around joints, 2186—ab
implicating joints, treatment, 807—ab
in early life, unobserved, 2069—ab
of femur, high, plaster spica in, 343—ab
of hip and shoulder, juxta-epiphyseal, 50—ab
of leg, plaster-of-Paris dressing in, 2097—ab
old, treated by open method, method of overcoming shortening in, 162—ab
plaster-of-Paris as primary dressing for, 2092—ab
requiring operative treatment, 5 difficult cases of, 355—ab
spinal, 807—ab
treatment of, 162—ab, 427—ab, 535—ab, 1595—ab, 2005—ab
treatment of, by extension, 2188—ab, 2275—ab
treatment of, open, 1595—ab
treatment of, operative, 355—ab, 1773—O, 2005—ab
Fraud, Great American, and pharmaceutical manufacturers, 34—E, 40, 418—C, 613—C
International Conference for suppression of, 325
stopped by post-office, 328
Fruitola, 1128
F. R. C. S., requirements for diploma of, 1664
Fuchsin bodies, origin, distribution and significance of, with special staining technic, 622—ab
Fulguration in cancer, 546—ab
in papillomata of bladder, 1760—ab
Furfuracea, pityroides or alopecia seborrhoica, 533—ab
Furunculosis, sodium citrate in, 1911, 2081, 2252
treatment of, 209—O

G

Gall-bladder and bile-tracts, pathology of, 2293—O
dyspepsia, 1580—ab
hydrops of, intermittent, 537—ab
infection, effects of, on gastro-intestinal-tract, 1230—ab
perforations of, and typhoid perforations, 1934—ab
Gall-stone cholecystitis followed by umbilical fistulas, 808—ab
incomplete form of pericholecystitis caused by, 808—ab
operation, typhoid after, 1330—ab
operations, 20 years of, 1602—ab
vomiting of, 1024—O
Gall-stones and urinary calculi, differential radiodiagnosis of, 629-ab
containing typhoid bacilli, 618—ab
during pregnancy and puerperium, 532—ab
results of, 1838—ab

Gall-stones, x-ray diagnosis of, 1583—ab
Gamete carriers, 2006—ab
Ganglia, geniculate, auditory, glossopharyngeal and pneumogastric, symptom-complex of acute posterior poliomyelitis of, 168—ab
Gangrene after delivery, superheated air in treatment of, 807—ab
after iodin sterilization of skin, 633—ab
amputation for, improved technic for, 1238—ab
cause of aborting uterus, 807—ab
in infant, symmetrical, 811—ab
neurotic, symmetrical, and spinal anesthesia, 1852—ab
of extremities, operation for preventing, 791
of lung with trichomonas intestinalis as only apparent etiologic factor, 1377—O
partial, of left index finger, 857—O
spontaneous, 1412—ab
Garbage, removal of, controllable in interest of public health, 1918
Garden-zone and forest around Vienna, 1994
Gas heater, flueless, 1386—E
Gases in stomach disturbances and treatment based thereon, 91—ab
large quantities of, in circulatory apparatus, 2094—ab
Gastrectomy, partial, indications and technic of, 1838—ab
ultimate results of, 1848—ab
Gastric acidity, estimation of, by effervescence on ingestion of alkali, 91—ab
Cancer: See Cancer
contents, pathologic conditions of stomach as determined by analysis of, 1228—ab
crises in tabes, operative treatment of, 541—ab
crises of tabes dorsalis, resection of dorsal spinal nerve roots for, 155—ab, 1680—ab
digestion and malnutrition in infancy, 83—ab
disease, benign, operative treatment in, 897—ab
hemorrhage, dangerous, treatment of, 2312—ab
hyperacidity, 1601—ab
hyperacidity and ulcer diets, 1769—ab
juice, anaphylaxis from, in diagnosis of gastric cancer, 447—ab
juice, digestive or alimentary hypersecretion of, 1053—ab
juice, variability of, 1760—ab
juice, why does it not digest stomach? 1575
lesions, surgical, x-ray diagnosis of, 540—ab
manifestations of non-gastric disease, 1580—ab
manifestations, secondary, in chronic appendicitis, 888—ab
mucosa, effects of nicotin poisoning on finer structure of, 1236—ab
pathology and pseudoneuroses, indications for operation in, 1600—ab
secretion, action of alkaline-saline mineral waters on, 1937—ab
secretions, influence of perigastric lesions on, 1799—O
Gastric-ulcer and cancer, removal of pyloric portion of stomach in, 2270—ab
and concomitant epigastric hernia, 718—ab
and dilatation of stomach, 1056—ab
and duodenal, 218
and duodenal, acute perforation of, 894—ab
and duodenal, diagnosis of, by x-ray, 1725—O
and duodenal, essential cause of, 1599—ab
and duodenal, necessity for operation in, 1148—ab
and duodenal, serotherapy of, 1323—ab
and duodenal, surgical treatment of, 427—ab
and hypersecretion in fasting stomach, 2272—ab
callous, 1603—ab
chronic, malignant degeneration of, 261—ab
chronic, treatment of, 1596—ab
external, 355—ab
hemorrhage from, 858—ab
perforated, causing peritonitis, 1402—ab
perforated, operative treatment of, 357—ab
perforation of, 444—ab
round, at Innsbruck, 1771—ab
Gastric-ulcer, treatment of, 1148—ab
Gastritis, chronic, absence of hydrochloric acid with blood in stomach secretion symptom of, 1790-O
Gastroduodenal dilatation, chronic, 1837—ab
Gastro-enterostomy combined with gastrostomy, transgastric jejunal feeding after, tested in case of arteriomesenteric ileus, 1231—ab
enterotribe button for, 260—ab
enterotribe clamp for, 259—ab
for non-malignant diseases, results of, 1777—O
indications for and mode of action, 809—ab
Gastro - hepatico - duodeno - pancreatic physiologic system, disturbances in, and carcinoma, relation of chronic appendicitis to, 488—O
Gastro-intestinal auto-intoxication and mucous enterocolitis from viewpoint of surgery, 1230—ab
complications in whooping-cough, epidemic of, 628—ab
derangements, 1580—ab
disturbances and intercostal neuralgia, 90—ab
infection in infants, acute, 1495—ab
origin of arthritis, diagnosis and treatment of, 1871—O
tract, cancer of, diagnosis and treatment of, 1494—ab
tract, effects of gall-bladder infection on, 1230—ab
tract, fluoroscopy of, 1582—ab
tract, influence of removal of fragments of, on character of nitrogen metabolism, 1413—ab
tract, ulcer and carcinoma of, pathologic relationship of, 921—O
Gastrostomy as curative measure per se in nonmalignant strictures of esophagus, 1134—ab
with gastro-enterostomy, transgastric jejunal feeding after, tested in case of arteriomesenteric ileus, 1231—ab
Gastrosuccorrhea, chronic, 812—ab
Gauze left in abdomen in gonorrheal suppuration, liability for, custom of dressing wounds and keeping track of gauze, expert testimony, 2088
left in kidney cavity, responsibility for, evidence of local custom excluded, 1142
General medical news, 37, 136, 228, 323, 513, 607, 705, 788, 872, 954, 1035, 1124, 1209, 1296, 1390, 1481, 1564, 1656, 1742, 1819, 1902, 1991, 2074, 2164, 2245, 2307
Genitalia, acute peritonitis presumably originating in, 814—ab
female, and peritoneum, tuberculosis of, 1362—O
prolapse of, its operative correction based on new study of cleavage lines and sliding segments, 434—ab
rare tumors of, 1771—ab
Genital organs, books on, wanted for laity, 1575
Georgia homeopathic board May report, 423
homeopathic board October report, 2178
medical news, 225, 784, 869, 952, 1032, 1207, 1293, 1815, 2242
state board May reports, 882
Germicides and antiseptics, difference between, 2309
common, comparative efficiency of, 1635—O
fallacies in understanding of, especially mercuric chlorid, 308—O
Giemsa and Levaditi, stains of, 1131
Girls and boys, comparison of height, weight, and epiphyseal development in, 967—ab
education of, and race hygiene, 1568
instruction of, in care of infants, 515
Gland: See also Glands
Gland, pineal, physiology and pathology of, 506—E
Glanders in Austrian Army, 791
in Cuba, 1742
Strauss reaction for diagnosis of, 591—O
Glands: See also Gland
Glands, fistulous and suppurating, radiotherapy of, 1506—ab
lymphatic, condition of, as factor in diagnosis of tuberculosis of hip and lower spine, 890—ab
lymph, superficial, of thorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, 724—ab
transplantation of, 98—ab
Glands, tuberculous, in neck, cosmetic removal of, 1852—ab
Glasses for close work, prescribing of, 110—O
Glaucoma, chronic, filtering cicatrix for, 190—O
Glioma of base of brain, 2273—ab
spinal cord, extramedullary, 2010—ab
Glottis, edema of, in acute thyroiditis, 1732—O
spasm of, exclusion of milk from diet in, 176—ab
Glucose, where it is not corn syrup, 33—E
Gluten flours and diabetic foods, 1649—E
Glycerin aldehyd and glycol aldehyd, action of, in diabetes mellitus and nature of antiketogenesis, 2109—O
uses of, 1473—ab
Glycol aldehyd and glycerin aldehyd, action of, in diabetes mellitus and nature of antiketogenesis, 2109—O
Glycolysis in vomiting of pregnancy, 91—ab
Glycosuria and diabetes mellitus, causal treatment of, 261—ab
and myoma, 1603—ab
in the elderly, 665—ab
Goiter, endemic, and radium emanations, 2191—ab
endemic, in Brazil due to schizotrypanum, 284—ab
Exophthalmic: See Exophthalmic
iodids in, 1574—C
ordinary, treated with iodin, exophthalmic goiter following, 1329—ab
simple, treatment of, 1306
treatment of, surgical, 2008—ab
tending to primary exophthalmic goiter, thyroid lesions of, 973—ab
vocal cords in 1,000 cases of, 826—O
Gonococcus infection of innocent, social aspect of, 1594—ab
Gonorrhea, abortive treatment of, 1839—ab
acute, treatment of, 1839—ab
and syphilis, report of committee on education of public as to communicability and prevention of, 1136—ab
arthritis of wrist and knee due to, 498—O
chronic, diagnosis and treatment of, 1839—ab
chronic, vibration massage for, 1855—ab
conjunctivitis, metastatic, due to, 1832—ab, 2270—ab
crusade against, 347—ab
epididymitis due to, puncture in treatment of, 1853—ab
epididymitis due to, treatment of, 175—ab, 1853—ab
granulomatous or condylomatous proliferation with, 724—ab
infection of innocent, social aspect of, 244—ab
in male, peritonitis from local drug irritation in, 1419—ab
lesions, endogenous, in cornea and skin, 545—ab
marriage following, question of, 1839—ab
necessity of efficient means for checking, 1415—ab
obstinate, rectal serotherapy in, 806—ab
results following use of vaccines and serums in, its complications, 1839—ab
rheumatism due to, vaccines in, 348—ab
salpingitis due to, 970—ab
treatment of, 1621—ab
Gout, 87—ab
electricity in, 1223—ab
in eye, 1508—ab
uric acid in, 1844—ab
Grafting, ovarian, and menstruation, 353—ab
Grafts, Thiersch, applied to orbit, 1413—ab
Gram Stain: See Stain
Granules, Altmann's absence of, from cells of malignant growths, 2017—ab
Granuloma, ulcerating, of pudenda a protozoal disease, 1766—ab
Granulomatosis, malignant, 448—ab
Granulomatous or condylomatous proliferation with gonorrhea, 724—ab
Grape-nuts and postum cereal, 2239-E
Graphic registration of deformities, 808—ab
Great American Fraud and pharmaceutical manufacturers, 34—E, 40, 418—C, 613—C
Growths: See Tumors, and Neoplasms
Guaiacodeine, 1115
Guatemala, license and practice in, 520
Guinea-pig, Brown Séquard's epilepsy in, 2267—ab
Guinea-pigs inoculated with contents of carious teeth, production of actinomycosis in, 530—ab
Gumma at cardia, 1156—ab
Gummata, congenital, distribution of treponema pallidum in, 440—ab
Gussenbauer and Nothnagel, unveiling of commemorative tablets for, 1660
Gymnastics and massage for nervous diseases, 297—O
Gynecologic cases, obstacles in surgical treatment of, 624—ab
clinic, Leipsic University, centennial of, 1904
operations in aged, 529—ab
operations in 23 years at university gynecologic clinic at Leipsic, 2187—ab
Gynecologists, obstetricians and pediatricians, French, annual meeting of, 1391
Gynecology, 1309—ab
American, 85—ab
and obstetrics in relation to hypoplasia and infantilism, 809—ab
and obstetrics, local anesthesia of pudic nerve in, 544—ab
approaching International Congress of, 324
modern, and obstetrics, 1932—ab
spinal anesthesia in, 2019—ab

H

Hair, Chinese, and American rats, 1814—E
color of, from judicial point of view, 413
dyes, dangerous, two, 1662
turning white suddenly, impossibility of, 1060—ab
Hairs, blood-stains, etc., competency of physicians to give opinions on, 1756
Hale, W. H., receives heavy fine and prison sentence for practice of fraud, 1394
Hallux valgus, adolescent, new operation for, 2095—ab
Hand as obstetric instrument, 894-ab
right, congenital enchondroma of, 537—ab
Harrington's solution, 2309
Hay-fever and asthma, relation of nasal disease to, 1502—ab
in children, diagnosis of, 1672—ab
not contraindication to antitoxin, 42—C
references on, 420
Hazen's theorem and Mills-Reincke phenomenon on decrease in mortality from diseases other than typhoid following purification of public water supplies, 1054—ab
Head and shoulders, apparatus for supporting and holding, in cerebellar and high spinal operations, 1859—O
gun-shot wound through, 2090—ab
injured by fall cause of double central blindness, 1688—ab
operations on, apparatus for supporting and holding head and shoulders in, 1859—O
surgery, improved method of general anesthesia in, by glass nasal tubes, 1258—O
transient cortical amaurosis from traumatism of, 975—ab
Headache, diagnostic significance of, to eye, ear, nose and throat specialist, 1308—ab
diagnostic significance of, to internist, 1307—ab
diagnostic significance of, to surgeon, 1308—ab
powder, deadly, 235
Health administration, national, enlarged and more uniform, how it may be secured, 1415—ab
agencies, correlation of school health supervision with, 243—ab
and mortality of Jewish population in Vienna, 2076
and sanitation in Cuba, 2198—ab
and vital statistics of Prussia in 1908, 875
authorities and water-supply and sewage-disposal systems, 1560—E
board, powers of, 425

Health car caravan, 1740—E
conditions in delta of Mississippi, 1230—ab
Conference, Western Pennsylvania Public, 2164
conservation of, through prevention of accidents, 1046
department and National Conservation Congress, 1119—E
department regulations of ice cutting, validity of, 425
departments, what can they do to control scarlet fever? 576—O
economic value of, 861
education in Florida, 1906—E
education of public, 159—ab
employment of police power for promotion of, 436—ab
exhibit on wheels, 1559—E
food in, 2008—ab
good, a commercial asset in Brazil, 1120—E
ill, organization of, 421
in German navy, 1299
in Philippines, 229
in tropics, 1906—E
leagues, public, 159—ab
legislation, public, President Taft on, 950—E
matters, public, general discussion on, 1045—ab
national department of, 154—ab, 158—ab, 979—O, 1029—E, 2172—ab
national department of, opposition to, 79, 962
national department of, rôle of physician, publicist, philanthropist and politician in, 1844—ab
of army, 1564
of Austria, 1967
of future wives and mothers, how should it be safe-guarded? 624—ab
of Philippines, 1565, 1566
of white men in Panama Canal Zone, 783—E
officer, city, appointment, contract with, removal and compensation of, powers of board of health, 425
officer, city, contract with, for services in epidemic held invalid, 2180
officer, county, salary of, 1467
officers and water purification, 960
officers, city and county, properly selected and compensated, necessity for, 1401—ab
organization, public, in Nebraska, 660—O
organization, public, national, enlarged, proposed, 979—O
problem, negro as, 1246—O
problems, public, 254—ab
public, administration of, 1898—ab
public, and doctors, 792—C
public, and life insurance, 524—ab
public, and May weather in Austria, 39
public, and publicity, 407—E
public, and pure food, 1580—ab
public, and typhoid bacillus-carriers, 627—ab
public, and untrained physician, 699—E
public, doctors of, 696—E
public, improvement of, by teaching hygiene in elementary schools, 1415—ab
public, insurance and industrial cooperation for promotion of, 715
public, pertinent questions about, 876—ab
public, removal of garbage controllable in interest of, 1918
public, scope and nature of publicity as factor in popular educational movements in, 1415—ab
renaissance in, 1044—ab
resorts, means for dietetic treatment in, 2276—ab
sound, pregnancy, childbirth and insurance, 1869
standards of Philippines, 1566
state department of, Pennsylvania, organization of, 1045—ab
supervision of public schools of California, 322—ab
supervision, school, correlation of, with other health agencies, 243—ab
Hearing, new electric aid to, 791
Heart action, weak, lung suction mask in, 1420—ab
and aorta, orthodiagraphy in pathologic conditions of, 1490—ab
and respiratory failure and engorgement of thyroid, 232—ab
beats, fetal, number of, and sex of child, 1822
bigeminy of, 1150—ab
block, 244—ab, 1069—O
Heart block, complete, Adams-Stokes' syndrome with, without destruction of bundle-of-His, 166—ab
block, complete, and auricular fibrillation, 1150—ab
block, congenital, in father and 2 children, 1053—ab
block with indication of genuine hemisystole, 1490—ab
bullet lodging harmlessly in, 263—ab
coupled rhythms of, 1937—ab
dilatation of, and pericarditis with effusion, possible differential sign between, 762—O
dilatation of, behavior of esophagus with, 1941—ab
disease, 1420—ab
disease, alcohol and other stimulants as medicines in, 260—ab
disease and trauma, 1941—ab
disease, chronic bronchitis due to, pneumatic cabinet in, 258—ab
disease in children, lung in, 1938—ab
disease, incidence of, in acute psychoses, 799—ab
disease, pleurisy and hydrothorax with, 722—ab
disease, progress in pathology and bedside diagnosis of, 542—ab
disease, spirometer in diagnosis of, 1602—ab
disease, valvular, chronic, prognosis in, 1845—ab
disease, valvular, sphygmographic studies from, 2095—ab
diseases, carbonic acid baths in, 2006—ab
diseases, general principles in management of, 945
diseases in pregnancy and puerperium, 425—ab
diseases, pharmacodiagnosis of, 2182—ab
dulness, rightward edge of, 87—ab
extrathoracal, heart functioning with, 1419—ab
foreign bodies in, 358—ab, 1284—E
functioning with extrathoracal heart, 1419—ab
hypertrophy and dilatation of, blood-pressure and other observations in, 1591—ab
hypertrophy with arteriosclerosis and constriction of splanchnic arteries, 1681—ab
in acute articular rheumatism in children, 626—ab
in diseases of thyroid, 1882—ab
in scoliosis, 1154—ab
influence of Momburg belt constriction on, 1418—ab
irregularities during childhood and puberty, 94—ab
irregularities, treatment of, 1981—ab
left, hypertrophy of, and stenosis of right ventricle, venous asystole with, 1938—ab
lesions, 1582—ab
muscle cells, peculiar degeneration found in, 1222—ab
muscle in typhoid, 1691—ab
neuroses, diagnosis and treatment, 810—ab
normal, skiagraphs of, 1418—ab
of dog, influence of intravenous injections of spartein and adrenalin on, 971—ab
percussion—palpation in examination of, 1849—ab
pulse, experimental evidence for theory of neurogenic coordination of, 721—ab
puncture, 691—ab
sarcoma of, primary, 646—O
sound, first, adventitious murmurs with, 2183—ab
sound, first, in children, 624—ab
syphilis of, 82—ab
tumor in, 362—ab
wounds of, treatment of, 435—ab
Heat, artificial, simple and efficient means of applying, 1443—O
in erysipelas, 260—ab
influence of, on tumor cells, 342—ab
simple, apparatus for accurately fixing blood-slides by, 2299—O
Hebostcotomy: See Pubiotomy
Height, weight and epiphyseal development in boys and girls, comparison of, 967—ab
Helminthiasis, peculiar case of, 707
Helminthic infection and eosinophilia, 806—ab
Helminthologic technic, 1561—ab
Helminths: See also Worms
Helminths, bionomics of, 353—ab
Hemamœba malariæ, 2000 blood examinations for, 1930—ab
Hemangio-endothelioma, subcutaneous, multiple, multiple lymphangio-endothelioma of intestinal tract and multiple polypi of stomach undergoing malignant changes, 457—ab
Hematoma of broad ligament recurring with pregnancy, 532—ab
of vulva during labor, 777—O, 1201—O
retroplacental, large, diagnosis of, 445—ab
Hematoporphyrinuria, 1220—ab
Hemiplegia: See also Paralysis
Hemiplegia, actual, middle meningeal hemorrhage accompanied by, operation, recovery, 1250—O
and arterial lesions of brain, question of side affected in, 1150—ab
cerebral, briefly transient, explanation of, 94—ab
following acute infections, 1247—O
organic, Neri's sign of, 576—ab
Hemisystole, genuine, heart block with indication of, 1490—ab
Hemoglobin of colored laborers in Panama, 168—ab
Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal, 168—ab
Hemolysis in gastric cancer, 2275—ab
influence of extracts of ankylostoma caninum on, 1761—ab
Hemolytic methods, recognition of individual by, 618—ab
Hemophilia, blood transfusion in, 1684—ab
congenital, 1996—ab
congenital, pathogenesis of, 2017—ab
neonatorum, normal human blood serum as curative agent in, 83—ab, 808—ab
research on, 805—ab
serotherapy in, 344—ab, 1853—ab, 2268—ab
Hemoptysis in pulmonary tuberculosis, autogenous vaccines in prevention of, 2230—O
parasitic, 2274—ab
treatment of, 811—ab
Hemorrhage and blood plates, 1185—O
and transfusion, 130—E
cerebral, operative treatment of, 895—ab
due to tubal pregnancy, immediate vs. deferred operation for, 1676—ab
fresh animal serum in treatment of, 804—ab
from kidney, 347—ab
from kidney, significance and treatment, 624—ab
from unenlarged uterus, diagnosis and treatment of, 855—ab
gastric, dangerous, treatment of, 2312—ab
intraperitoneal, diffuse, ovarian pregnancy with, 1416—ab
meningeal, middle, accompanied by actual hemiplegia, operation, recovery, 1250—O
Nasal: See Epistaxis
postpartum, anatomic bases for, 544—ab
postpartum, of obscure origin, fatal, 1764—ab
post-partum, treatment of, 94—ab
prognostic significance of pulse-pressure changes during, 1322—ab
Pulmonary: See Hemoptysis
rectal, significance of, 431—ab, 1763—ab
spontaneous, into bed of kidney, 444—ab
uterine, and myomas, x-ray in, 812—ab
uterine, and uterus, insufficiency, atony and hyperplasia of, 445—ab
uterine, ovarian origin of, 1853—ab
Hemorrhages and congestion in viscera in influenza, 1422—ab
in non-pregnant Fallopian tube, 808—ab
intraperitoneal, dangerous, with uterine myomas, 1850—ab
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn, 349—ab
Hemorrhoids, bloodless operation for, 1371—O
non-operative cure of, 2229—ab
radical cure of, 1505—ab
semicircular clamp for removal of, 1512—ab
Hemospermia, essential, 1200—O
Hemostasis by inflated tubing, 634—ab
mishaps with, by Momburg belt constriction, 894—ab
prophylactic, 95—ab
Hennequin prize, 1211
Hepatico-duodenal anastomosis, 160—ab, 435—ab
Hepatitis, acute, ipecac in, 1506—ab
Hepato-duodenostomy, 1855—ab
Herb, tropical, diabetes mellitus cured by, 142
Heredity and cancer, 358—ab, 1535—O
in tuberculosis, 1230—ab
results of, their bearing on poverty, crime and disease, 343—ab, 1643—ab
Hernia, diaphragmatic, 2296—O
epigastric, concomitant, and gastric ulcer, 718—ab
femoral, of Fallopian tube without ovary, 749—O
femoral, saphenous varix simulating, 2298—O
incarcerated, enteroanastomosis above, 977—ab
incarcerated, gangrenous, conservative treatment of, 977—ab
inguinal, 1495—ab, 2004—ab
inguinal, following appendectomy, 17—O
inguinal, radical cure of, 1598—ab
of anterior abdominal wall, 2312-ab
omental, strangulated, with few symptoms, 2017—ab
paraffin treatment of, 797
recurrence of, and degeneration of nerves after ligation, 447—ab
results of 168 operations for, 1052—ab
rupture from taxis of incarcerated intestine in, 540—ab
sac, femoral, is it of congenital origin, or acquired? 1931—ab
silver wire and linen thread for cure of, 1931—ab
specialists, skill and care required of, liability for bad results, new and unaccepted treatment, 797
strangulated, 2268—ab
strangulated, cradling in, 234
strangulated, in infant, 256—ab
strangulated, laceration of mesentery with, 1600—ab
strangulated, scopolamin as aid in spontaneous reduction of, 263—ab
strangulated, unusual case of, 1228—ab
traumatic, 344—ab
treatment of, principles of, 2278—ab
umbilical, congenital, strangulated, 1550—O
umbilical, radical operation for cure of, 440—ab
why ligate sac in? 2006—ab
Hernias, diaphragmatic, 1934—ab
inguinal and femoral, local anesthesia for radical cure of, 1676—ab
Herniotomy, inguinal, cocain anesthesia in, 1148—ab
Heroes, medical versus military, 1956—ab
Herpes genitalis and venereal lesions, differential diagnosis of, 1808—ab
of skin and mucous membranes, 2020—ab
phenol in, 1998—C
zoster, bilateral, 372—O, 944—ab
zoster of the cephalic extremity, 168—ab
Hexamethylenamin, 128—ab
elimination of, by mucous membrane of middle ear and nasal sinuses, 251—ab
in meningococcus meningitis, 1079—ab
in pellagra, 1663—C, 1828—C
in poliomyelitis, 1130—C
Hiccough: See Singultus
High-forceps operation vs. Cesarean section, 1408—ab
High-frequency currents, 1223—ab
currents in arteriosclerosis, 251—ab
Hindus, medical education for, 412
Hip and lower spine, tuberculosis of, condition of lymphatic glands as factor in diagnosis of, 890—ab
dislocation, congenital, bloodless reduction of, 893—ab
dislocation, congenital, prognosis in, 1450—O
dislocation, congenital, treatment of, without plaster of Paris, 1231—ab
dislocation, in infants, tendency to, 1600—ab
dislocation, spontaneous, due to acute disease, treatment of, 250—ab
fractures, juxta-epiphyseal, 50—ab
joint, ankylosis of, Baer's membrane used in operation for, 1757—ab
joint ankylosis of, vicious, oblique osteotomy through trochanter in, 807—ab
joint disease, senile, and sciatica, treatment of, 1768—ab

Hip joint diseases, diagnosis and treatment of, 1835—ab
Hogs, cholera serum for, but no antitoxin for man, 1749—C
saved from cholera, no help for infants, 863—E
Holoacardius acephalus, case of, 151—ab
Home exchange plan for foreign education of children, 1217—C
for destitute crippled children at Chicago, investigations as to value of tuberculin in tuberculous joint disease at, 49—ab
making, study of, 2262—ab
marine convalescent, in Germany, 1392
treatment, Mrs. Cora B. Miller's, 328
Homicide case, examination of body for defendant in, does not create relation of physician and patient, or privilege, 716
Hookworm: See also Uncinariasis
Hookworm slides available, 1903
Horse serum, normal, 2065
Hospital appropriations in Pennsylvania, 1579—ab
beds, free, in Austria, information about, 1392
beds in Vienna, scarcity of, 414
charitable, not liable from pay funds for negligence of nurse, 1227
Civil, in Manila, 1297
for juvenile criminals, 957
home, in London, 1903
Lebanon, results of deferred operations for extrauterine pregnancy at, 1932—ab
new, of Rockefeller Institute, 1482
Philippine General, new, opening of, 1657
Rotunda, 627—ab
Hospitals for cancer patients, 237
general, plea for neurologic hospitals and neurologic wards in, 393—O, 613—C
hygiene of, and tuberculosis among nurses, 956
inexpensive, for mild and chronic cases, 1568
municipal, 143
neurologic, and neurologic and psychiatric wards in general hospitals, 393—O, 613—C
plans for, 1828
production of and technic for use of compressed air in, 2188—ab
public and private, 1402—ab
public, sterilization of street clothing in, 1299
reorganization of, in France, 230
state, value of employment of patients in, 1501—ab
Hotels, hygiene in, in Berlin, 326
House quarantine, 2143—O
Houses, sanitary registration of, in Mexico, 1044—ab
Human beings, normal or average, investigation of, 1650—E
Humanity, bookkeeping of, 1157—O
Humerus, fracture of, radial paralysis after, freeing constricted nerve in, 894—ab
fracture of, treatment of, 1941—ab
suture of fractured neck of, with strip of fascia from thigh of patient, 1155—ab
Hunger, sugar and thyroid weakness, 175—ab
Hydatid: see Echinococcus
Hydramnios, 133 cases of, 536—ab
Hydrocephalus, chronic, therapeutic puncture of brain in, 1419—ab
congenital, transparency of skull with, 262—ab
Hydrogen, carbon dioxid and air, insufflation of lungs with, 971—ab
Hydronaphthol, 878
Hydronephrosis, tuberculous, closed, 2101—ab
with horseshoe kidney, 2272—ab
Hydropathic and quinin treatment, combined, of whooping-cough, 1765—ab
Hydrophobia: See Rabies
Hydrops, intermittent, of gall-bladder, 537—ab
Hydrotherapy, principles of, 1639—O
Hydrothorax and pleurisy with heart disease, 722—ab
Hygiene, absorption of ultraviolet rays by transparent and colorless substances and practical consequences for, 629—ab
and diet in treatment of delicate children by class method, 965—ab, 968—ab
and sanitation, teaching of, in schools, 1415—ab
and school sanitation, 2261—ab
Hygiene, educational, International Congress of, 707, 790
exposition, international, 1216—C, 1218
industrial, age problems in, 534—ab
industrial, sex problems in, 534-ab
infantile, prize of society for, 1298
in hotels in Berlin, 326
Institute of, in Great Britain, 1993
measures in public offices, 150
of childhood, 1211
of city dweller, improvement of, 1415—ab
of hospitals and tuberculosis among nurses, 956
of infants, 114—O
of menstruation, 1928—ab
of mouth and teeth, 1893
of ships, 1211
public, and infectious diseases, 1508—ab
race, and education of girls, 1568
social, conference on, in France, 1821
social, and importance of eugenic movement, 804—ab
taught in elementary schools, improvement of public health by, 1415—ab
teaching of, in normal schools, 1415—ab
Hygienic laboratory, municipal, of Berlin, 957
Hygroma of testicle, 1135—ab
Hyperacidity, gastric, 1601—ab
Hyperemesis: See Vomiting
Hyperemia and anemia, local, by artificially altering distribution of blood, 1328—ab
constriction, in local prophylactic treatment of rabies, 42—ab
in infections of breast, 25—O
in internal medicine, 806—ab
in practice, 1851—ab
Hyperkeratosis, toxic, 2190—ab
Hypernephroma, Addison's disease with, 1330—ab
Hyperplasia, compensatory, of intima, 1841—ab
insufficiency and atony of uterus and uterine hemorrhage, 445—ab
of lymphatic apparatus and thymus, Addison's disease and 261—ab
Hypersusceptibility and immunity, relations between, 1060—ab
Hypertension: See also Blood-Pressure
Hypertension, arterial, 1201—ab
arterial, treatment of, 349—ab
Hyperthyroidism: See also Exophthalmic Goiter
Hyperthyroidism, Graves' thyroid disease, 2154
Hypertrophy and atrophy, syphilis of bones and its bearing on, 50—ab
cardiac, with arteriosclerosis and constriction of splanchnic arteries, 1681—ab
Hypnotism and suggestive therapeutics, 1911
in therapeutics and from medico-legal standpoint, 808—ab
Hypochlorites, purification of water by, 699
Hypodermic needle, painless insertion of, 1131
Hypophysis-cerebri, 725—ab
and castration, 1240—ab
desiccated, 503
disease of, 2278—ab
secretion of infundibular lobe of, presence of, in cerebrospinal fluid, 2014—ab
tumor of, 1002—O, 1585—ab, 1766—ab
tumor of, endonasal method for removal of, 772—O
tumors of, operative treatment of, 45—ab, 163—ab, 772—O
Hypoplasia and infantilism in relation to gynecology and obstetrics, 809—ab
Hypothyroidism: See also Exophthalmic Goiter
Hypothyroidism, 966—ab
in children, 1061—ab
Hypotonicity, bradycardia and hypotonic bradycardia, 262—ab
Hysterectomy, abdominal, for cancer, technic of, 1932—ab
abdominal, for carcinoma, ultimate results of, 2187—ab
abdominal, for fibromyomata of uterus, 532—ab
abdominal, technic for, 1236—ab
and appendectomy in patient of 12, 1416—ab
repair of inaccessible vesicovaginal fistula following, 532—ab
subtotal, evolution of stump of cervix after, 627—ab
Hysteria and traumatic neuritis, 1236—ab
aphonia due to, treatment, 809—ab
symptomatology of, 260—ab
under psychoanalysis, 717—ab
Hysterosalpingostomy, 1321—ab

I

Ice cap in poliomyetlitis, 1217—C
cream, bacterial content of, 806-ab
cutting, validity of health department regulations of, 425
Ichthyosis and thyroid, 1058—ab
Iconoclast, demand made on, 520—C
Idaho medical news, 869, 1478
state board April report, 1048
state board October report, 2178
state board of health, hygienic laboratory for, 1836—ab
Identity, double, 348—ab
Idiocy and hereditary syphilis, 464—O
and syphilis, causal relations between, 1510—ab
cobweb brain in pathology of, 998—O
Idiosyncrasies, 794—ab
Idiosyncrasy to aspirin, 1749
Ileocecal tuberculosis, 1507—ab
Ileocolitis complicated by acidosis, 991—O
Ileus and paralysis of intestines, 809—ab
arteriomesenteric, transgastric jejunal feeding after gastro-enterostomy combined with gastrostomy tested in case of, 1231—ab
cherry-stone, 1771—ab
experiences with 38 cases of, 250—ab
gastromesenteric, chronic, 436—ab
mechanical, complicating pregnancy, 1516—O
spasmodic, and chronic enterospasm, 442—ab
successful puncture of intestine or enterotomy in 6 cases of, 1156-ab
Illegitimacy from social standpoint, 2166
Illinois, how can higher standards of medical education be obtained in? 2255—ab
medical news, 35, 134, 225, 319, 409, 511, 603, 701, 784, 869, 952, 1032, 1121, 1207, 1293, 1387, 1478, 1561, 1652, 1740, 1815, 1900, 1987, 2070, 2162, 2242, 2304
state board April, May and June reports, 1577
Illness, compressed-air, prophylaxis of, 723—ab
Imbeciles, Mongolian, eyes in, 721-ab
Immigrants, Italian, and tuberculosis, 1031—E
Immune bodies, production of, without reaction after inoculation with cattle-plague blood, 2268-ab
Immunity and hypersusceptibility, 1060—ab
and infection, influence of fatigue on, 1064—ab
and infection, leucocytes in, 536—ab, 625—ab
and vaccine therapy, 346—ab
in cancers of white rat, 1146—ab
in syphilis, characteristics of, 1028—E
tuberculosis, and prophylaxis, 2100—ab
tumor, and metastasis, 1805—O
Immunization, active, bactericidal power of blood serum of typhoid bacillus carrier before and during, with typhoid vaccines, 1322—ab
artificial, in non-bacterial diseases, 1712—O
local, of portals of entry for infection, 1509—ab
Impotence, retrograde puberty and diabetes insipidus relieved by suprarenal cortex, 215—O
Inanition, multiple neuritis of fowls due to, 1841—ab
Incision for lumen of blood-vessel without stopping circulation through vessel, clamp for, 647—O
laparotomy, transverse, 2103—ab
new, for epithelioma of upper and lower lips of same side, 647—O
vaginal, value of, in acute pelvic infections, 1675—ab, 2269—ab
Incisions, abdominal, transverse, rationalé of, 2269—ab
Incontinence following rectal operations, 1501—ab
Index, antitryptic, measuring of, 353—ab
quantitative, individual, to tuberculin dosage, 1682—ab
the, to the Journal, 2303—E
India ink method for staining Spirochæta pallida, warning against, 1892—O, 2080—C
Indian mutiny, cholera among British troops during, 1305—C
Indiana medical news, 320, 608, 785, 869, 1121, 1207, 1293, 1387, 1478, 1561, 1652, 1816, 1900, 1988, 2070, 2162, 2242, 2305
state board January and July reports, 1405
state board reciprocity report, 1830
Indians, American, cancer among, its bearing on ethnologic distribution of disease, 341—ab
East, in India, menstruation in, 89—ab
Indican in urine, tests for, 855—O
Indicanuria, clinical significance of, 1632—O
Indigestion, 1809
acute, and sudden death, 713, 1390
and dyspepsia from surgical standpoint, 167—ab
in children, intestinal, chronic, diagnosis and treatment of, 2220—O
in children, periodic attacks of, 429—ab
intestinal, 778—ab
Indigo blue, spontaneous appearance of, in urine, 2310—ab
Individual, recognition of, by hemolytic methods, 618—ab
Industrial accident agreement, 2208
and accidental poisonings, 1851—ab
and insurance cooperation for promotion of public health, 715
diseases, investigations on, 1906
establishments, ventilation of, 534—ab
Inebriate, state care of, 395—O
Inebriety, treatment of, 82—ab
Infancy, anemia of, pseudoleukemic, 1097—O
Infant: See also Infants
Infant and child mortality, 707
atrophic, utilization of milk-fat by, 1681—ab
death rate, influence of seasons and other factors on, 1237—ab
feeble, nutrition of, 1455—O
gangrene in, symmetrical, 811—ab
hernia in, strangulated, 256—ab
influence of nursing mother's diet on growth and development of, 542—ab
life, aim to prolong, 1819
milk depots and infant mortality, 2176—ab
mortality, 707, 1481, 1580—ab, 1683—ab
mortality and birth registration, 1999
and infants' milk depots, 2176—ab
Mortality Association, meeting of, 607
mortality, do medical schools adequately train students for prevention of? 2260—ab
mortality, district nurses' contribution to reduction of, 889—ab
mortality, duty of municipality to, 2250—ab
mortality, educational work in reduction of, 114—O
mortality, education of mother in, 967—ab
mortality, educational prevention of, 2261—ab
mortality, education of father important factor in prevention of, 2261—ab
mortality, erroneous ideas of, and methods of reducing it, 2260—ab
mortality in Manila, 232
mortality in Paris, 230
mortality in summer, 1238—ab
mortality, method of determining influence of medical philanthropy in reducing, 2261—ab
mortality, municipal, state and federal prevention of, 2258—ab
mortality, necessity for more minute study of causes of, 2259-ab
mortality, possibilities of maternal nursing in prevention of, 2261—ab
mortality, prevention of, 1903, 2160—ab, 2175—ab, 2259—ab
mortality, prevention of, from educational standpoint, 658—O
mortality, statistical survey of, 2259—ab
new-born, serotherapy of hemorrhagic disease of, 349—ab, 400—O
nose deformity in, rare, congenital, 1235—ab
nursing mother from standpoint of, 344—ab
Paralysis: See Paralysis, and Poliomyelitis

Infant, syphilitic, Ehrlich's 606 given to mother of, successful treatment, 1154—ab
welfare and general social movement, 2176—ab
what obstetrician can do to prevent, 2250—ab
Infant-feeding, 254—ab, 258—ab, 1455—O, 1585—ab, 1688—ab, 1677—O, 2006—ab, 2266—ab
albumin milk in, 93—ab, 444—ab, 541—ab, 806—ab
artificial, 258—ab
breast, management of, 2269—ab
fat-free milk in, 346—ab
foods available for, in Philippines, 1596—ab
scientific, adaptability of, to general practice, 565—O
substitute, results of, 254—ab
undiluted citrated milk in, 150—ab
Infantile diarrhea, prevention of, 2091—ab
scorbutus, 1230—ab, 1768—ab, 2099—ab
Infantilism and hypoplasia in relation to gynecology and obstetrics, 809—ab
due to malaria, 1939—ab
in uncinariasis, type of, 885—ab
Infants and mothers, homeless, providing situations for, and otherwise assisting, 889—ab
ano-rectal affections of, 431—ab, 1763—ab
anti-infectious power of blood of, 1761—ab
apart from their mothers, care of, 889—ab
artificially-fed, healthy, nitrogen metabolism in, 2096—ab
bacterial infections in, vaccines in, 717—ab
breast-fed and bottle-fed, stomach contents and motility in, 804—ab, 967—ab
characteristic crying of, with congenital syphilis, 1058—ab
colonic, sigmoidal, rectal and anal affections in, etiology, diagnosis and treatment of, 1356—O
constipation in, 88—ab
dislocation of hip-joint in, tendency to, 1600—ab
dysentery in, vaccine therapy in prevention of, 2260—ab
dyspeptic, pneumonia and acute fluctuations in weight in, 1238—ab
eczema in, 2099—ab
gastrointestinal infection, acute, in, 1495—ab
German society for protection of, 138
idiosyncrasy to cow's milk in, 811—ab
inflammatory nature of stenosis ascribed to muscular hypertrophy of pylorus in, 628—ab
instruction to girls in care of, 515
intussusception in, 1403—ab
less than year old, easy method of determining dose for, 1679—ab
malaria in, 2095—ab
malnutrition in, and gastric digestion, 83—ab
meningitis in, value of Brudzinski's neck sign and contralateral reflex in diagnosis of, 967—ab
new-born, depression of skull in, treatment of, 974—ab
no help for, while hogs are saved from cholera, 863—E
peritonitis in, 803—ab
pleurisy in, caked, purulent, 355—ab
premature, results of substitute feeding in, 254—ab
protection of, against tuberculosis, 2166
pyelocystitis in, 2096—ab
surgical mistakes in treatment of, 839—O
temperature changes in, indication for mastoid operation, 1764—ab
temperature in, subnormal, 822—O
tuberculosis in, diagnosis of, 2104—ab
tuberculosis in, in Philippines, 1841—ab
tuberculosis in, significance of tuberculides in diagnosis of, 1721—O
wasting, fed on undiluted citrated milk, 626—ab
who must be separated from mothers because of special need of child, care of, 889—ab
Infarct, hemorrhagic, of mesentery and intestine in typhoid, 1937—ab
Infarction of lung and pulmonary embolism following phlegmasia alba dolens, recovery, 2018—ab
Infection and anaphylaxis, 1969—ab
and autotoxemia, 876—ab
and immunity, influence of fatigue on, 1064—ab
and immunity, leucocytes in, 536—ab, 625—ab
communication of, by eggs, 791
following abortion, miscarriage and labor, treatment of, 426—ab
intraperitoneal, acute, critical analysis of 180 cases of, 966—ab
local immunization of portals of entry for, 1509—ab
perirectal, tuberculin reaction in, 431—ab
possible from kaolin and talcum powder, 1239—ab
septic, pulmonary, when shall we operate in? 522—ab
systemic, acute, chronic nephritides due to, 887—ab
venereal, accidental, in schools, prevention of, 1473—ab
wound, analysis of, in 1,000 consecutive clean operative cases, 1680—ab
wound, and puerperal wound intoxication, 1982—ab
Infections, acute, hemiplegia following, 1247—O
acute, physiologic action, uses and abuses of alcohol, in circulatory disturbance of, 2084—O
B. coli, of urinary tract in children, 2096—ab
bacterial, in infants and children, vaccines in, 717—ab
malarial, in Canal Zone and their treatment, 436—ab
of tonsil, neuralgias and functional disturbances arising from, 767—O
pelvic, 2269—ab
pelvic, acute, value of vaginal incision in, 2269—ab
septic, of extremities, prevention and treatment of, 1678—ab
Infectious-disease and cancer, 1940—ab
febrile, acute, of unknown origin, 1229—ab
Infectious-diseases, acute, and syphilis, 726—ab
and public hygiene, 1508—ab
in children, acute, treatment of, 1854—ab
in Prussia in 1908, 1904
mortality from, in Europe, 2083—ab
of childhood, importance of thorough teachinng of, in medical curriculum, 1414—ab
Infectious material, report of joint committee on mailing of, 1043-ab
processes, diphtheria antitoxin in local treatment and prophylaxis of, 356—ab
Inflammation, 167—ab
and thickening of pleura with persistent effusion, 257—ab
not complicated or caused by infection, treatment of, 1223—ab
Inflammatory processes, simulation of neoplasms by, 435—ab
Influenza, chronic bronchitis due to, 477—O
congestion and hemorrhages in viscera in, 1422—ab
meningitis due to, 1560—E, 2082—ab
septicemia due to, 1936—ab
Infundibulin, galactagogue action of, 2184—ab
Infusion, adrenalin-saline, possible dangers of, 1855—ab
subcutaneous, in eclampsia, 2188—ab
Infusions, rectal, medical uses of, 1500—ab
Ingestion of alkali, estimation of gastric acidity by effervescence on, 91—ab
Inguinal canal, both ovaries in, 532—ab
Inhalation, antiseptic, continuous, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 2186—ab
method, oxygen-epinephrin, in bronchial asthma, 178—ab
therapeutic, of oxygen, 178—ab, 2104—ab
Injection treatment of infected joints, 2007—ab
Injections, epidural, in enuresis or incontinence of urine, 90—ab
epidural, in sciatica, 1063—ab
intravenous, cure of varicose veins by, 968—ab
intravenous, of spartein and adrenalin, influence of, on heart of dog, 971—ab
perineural, deep, for relief of trifacial neuralgia and sciatica, 166—ab
Injections, subcutaneous, nutrient, 2191—ab
Injuries and deaths from railway accidents, 1739—E
Inoculation, antityphoid, status of, 1169—O
hypodermic and intramuscular, of bacterial vaccines, especially typhoid vaccine, 354—ab
Insane delusions and unreasonable habitual prejudice, 250
general paralysis of, 2302—E
International Congress for Care of, 1745
state care of, 1493—ab
syphilis among, 1323—ab
syphilis in, serodiagnosis of, 876—ab
treatment of, 2099—ab
Insanities, postoperative, 2093—ab
Insanity: See also Sanity
Insanity, acute, muffled room in treatment of, 1644—O
and divorce in Great Britain, 1920
as defense for crime, admissible opinion evidence in 2180
diagnosis of, 337—ab
dodge, 472
in military service, 1964—E
in navy, 1501—ab
legal, and epilepsy, 1669
plea of, as defense to indictment for crime, ethical aspect of expert testimony in relation to, 526—ab, 531—ab
possibilities of prophylaxis against, 343—ab
prevention and treatment of, 885—ab
prophylactic measures in development of, 1502—ab
sadistic, and physical examination of defendant, 1579
syphilis in, as determined by Wassermann reaction, 216—O
transitory, and its abuses, 888—ab
Insomnia, lung suction mask in, 1420—ab
Inspiration and expiration, absence of pause between, 1507—ab
Institute of Clinical Research at Boston, 35—E
Instruction, camps of, for officers of organized militia, 2258—ab
Instrument: See also Apparatus
Instrument, axis traction handle for obstetric forceps, 1892—O
blood-sticker, practical, inexpensive, aseptic, 1320—ab
bronchoscopic pin-cutter and fragment holder, 9—O
cataract in capsule detacher, 287—O
clamp, semicircular, for removing hemorrhoids, 1512—ab
colonoscope, 1956—O
electrode for ionization of silver, zinc, or copper in chronic urethritis, 27—O
enterotribe button for gastroenterostomy, 260—ab
enterotribe clamp for gastroenterostomy, 259—ab
extractor for removal of varicose veins of leg, 210—O
for collecting and moulding solid carbon dioxid, 1845—ab
for determining dominant eye, 360—O
forceps, obstetric, 803—ab
forceps, uterine, 802—ab
forceps, uvula, and combined tonsil scissors and separator, 1551—O
forceps, viscera, 2016—ab
forceps, volsellum, with detachable handles, 943—O
infected, extensive wound of eye by, 2297—O
knife, cartilage, for submucous resection of nasal septum, 126—O
medicine-dropper clip, 1551—O
modification of Young prostatic tractor, 998—O
mouth-gag and tongue depressor, combination, 127—O
obstetric, hand as, 894—ab
oxydonor, 1474—E
perfected oxygenor king, 1486—O
rongeur for mastoid operations, 502—O
tonsil-knife and dissector, 498
tonsil snare, 1338—O
uterine clamp and retractor, 2300—O
Instruments and apparatus, patenting, 793—C
Insufflation, intratracheal, first case of thoracotomy in human being under anesthesia by, 435—ab
intratracheal, for general anesthesia, 173—ab, 1601—ab
Insufflation, intratracheal, in thoracic surgery, 435—ab
of air in pleurisy with effusion, 1511—ab
Insurance, accident, action of electric current on human body and, 98—ab
and industrial cooperation for promotion of public health, 715
bill, social, debate on, 515
examinations, fees for, in Great Britain, 1297
life, and public health, 534—ab
life, United States company, restores $5 rate, 1224
pregnancy, childbirth and sound health, 1669
wage-earners', disbursements for, 1036
Intemperance, alcoholic, among children, campaign against, 708
Intern: See also Interns
Intern in hospital, year as, 1206—E
Internal disease and myoma, 1853—ab
organs, moving pictures of, 199—ab
secretion and anaphylaxis, 1939—ab
Interns and nurses, hospital, surgeons not liable for negligence of, 1142
Intestinal: See also Gastrointestinal
Intestinal absorption and pulmonary anthracosis, 969—ab
amebiasis, ipecac in, 1844—ab
amebiasis without diarrhea, 1684-ab
anastomosis, 1144—ab
anastomosis, end-to-end, by invagination method, 46—ab, 164—ab, 435—ab
anastomosis, new method of, 1238—ab
antisepsis, 2177—ab
antiseptics in children, 2177—ab
antiseptics in pregnant women, 2177—ab
complications in typhoid, surgery as prophylactic measure against, 1838—ab
disease, chronic, and bone disease, 2274—ab
flagellate in man, 1683—ab
indigestion, 629—ab, 778—ab
indigestion in children, chronic, diagnosis and treatment of, 2220—O
lesions produced by blunt force, 1145—ab
obstruction, 2060—O
obstruction, acute, due to foreign body in peritoneal cavity, 1228—ab
obstruction, due to ascaris-lumbricoides, with autopsy, 1442—O
obstruction due to malignant neoplasm, treatment of, 1311—ab
obstruction due to uterus, 1846—ab
obstruction, postoperative, 47—ab
parasite of man, Paramœba hominis as, 532—ab
parasites, prevalence of, in Rizal and Cavite provinces and in Cagayan Valley, 1933—ab
perforation in typhoid, treatment, 1762—ab
poisons and arteriosclerosis, 2311-ab
polyposis in child, 893—ab
protozoa in North Carolina, 529—ab
putrefactions, chronic, rectal instillations of autogenous bacteria and strains of human B. coli in, 1319—ab
surgery and new method of suturing bowel, 1222—ab
surgery in children, 1356—O
tract, multiple lymphangio-endothelioma of, multiple subcutaneous hemangio-endothelioma and multiple polypi of stomach undergoing malignant changes, 437—ab
troubles, allied, and auto-intoxication, 559—O
Intestine and mesentery, hemorrhagic infarct of, in typhoid, 1937—ab
carcinoma of, x-ray in early diagnosis of, 1582—ab
elimination of bacteria from blood through wall of, 2011—ab
incarcerated, rupture from taxis of, in hernia, 540—ab
intestinal surgery with demonstration of new method of suturing, 1222—ab
large, chronic dilatation of, in elderly, 1771—ab
large, disease of, treatment with drugs in form of gas or spray, 1236—ab
large, faradism of, for chronic constipation, 1326—ab
large, surgery of, 1833—ab
severed, rolling up end of, 1061—ab
small, prognosis of extensive resection of, 1852—ab

Intestine, small sponge in capsule of obtaining contents from, 1329—ab
successful puncture of, or enterotomy in ileus, 1156—ab
Intestines, ascending infection of kidney carried out by transplanting ureters into, 966—ab
growth of bacteria in, scientific evidence of possibility of influencing, 2177—ab
disturbances of, common sense treatment of, 783—E
effect of diminished blood supply to, on general circulation, 1321—ab
fermentative and putrefactive states of, treatment of, 1580—ab
lower, stricture of, from inflammation outside, 1059—ab
paralysis of, and ileus, 808—ab
Intima, compensatory hyperplasia of, 1841—ab
Intoxication, ascaris, 1603—ab
wound, puerperal, and wound infection, 1932—ab
Intratracheal insufflation, continuous, Meltzer's general anesthesia by, 173—ab, 1601—ab
Intubation for small foreign bodies in air passages of children, 1512—ab
in membranous croup, ulceration of larynx following, 154—ab
pylorus, for spasmodic stenosis of pylorus in infants, 1061—ab
tube, retained, diphtheritic paralysis, recovery, 624—ab
Intussusception, 907—O
appendiceal, 1762—ab
etiology of, 1013—ab
in infants, 1403—ab
symptoms of, 876—ab
Invalids, chronic, occupation for, 1819
Investigation, biochemical, of malignant tumors and its diagnostic applications, 1532—O
Iodids in goiter, 1574—O
purpura caused by ingestion of, 100—O
Iodin, 2182—ab
in military surgery, 2258—ab
sterilization of skin, 95—ab, 343—ab, 2268—ab, 2310—ab
sterilization of skin, tendency to gangrene after, 633—ab
tincture of, for umbilical cord, 2232—O
treatment of ordinary goiter, followed by exophthalmic goiter, 1329—ab
Iodoform and thyroidism, 1505—ab
Ionization of silver, zinc, or copper in chronic urethritis, electrode for, 27—O
Iowa adopts concentration method, 2084
medical news, 35, 134, 409, 511, 702, 785, 869, 1032, 1208, 1294, 1478, 1562, 1653, 2070, 2163, 2305
standard of preliminary education in, 2084
state board June reports, 1225
state board September report, 2264
Ipecac in acute hepatitis, 1506—ab
in intestinal amebiasis, 1844—ab
Iris prolapse, danger of sympathetic ophthalmia from use of cautery in, 386—O
Isohemolysis and cancer, 1234—ab
Isolation and quarantine in management of communicable diseases, 434—ab
or quarantine in diphtheria, 1137-ab
Itch, straw, 35—E
Itching in children, causes of, 1525-ab

J

James, William, 862—E
Japan, smallpox and vaccination in, 329—C
Japanese medical archives, 1040
Jaundice, family, chronic, 429—ab
interpretation of, 1220—ab
Jaw, upper, resection of, for permanent cure of carcinoma, 1328—ab
Jejunal feeding, transgastric, 1145—ab
Joint and bone disease, suppurative, mixed, therapy by bacterins and tuberculins in, 161—ab, 435—ab
and bone infections, acute, pathology and treatment of, 1837—ab
disease, chronic, from röntgenologic standpoint, 1584—ab
disease in tabes, 95—ab
disease, tuberculous, investigations as to value of tuberculin in, at home for destitute crippled children at Chicago, 49—ab
Joint, sacroiliac, neglect of, by practitioner, 718—ab
tuberculosis, investigations of value of tuberculin in, at home for destitute crippled children at Chicago, 49—ab
tuberculosis, pathology, diagnosis and treatment of, 350—ab
tuberculosis, pathology of, and practical deductions therefrom, 49—ab
tuberculosis, pathology of, and tuberculous sinuses, 1233—O
Joints and bones, 1920—ab
and bones in leprosy, trophoneurotic changes in, 885—ab
and bones, tuberculosis of, 1134—ab
fractures around, 2186—ab
fractures implicating, treatment of, 807—ab
infected, injection treatment of, 2007—ab
stiff, operative mobilization of, 1510—ab
tuberculosis of, surgical, treatment of, 2273—ab
Journal, American, of Diseases of Children, 1985—E, 2241—E
medical, honest, supporting, 2069-E
Journals, consolidate, 2164
foreign, prices of, 2171
lay, medical advertising in, 2241-E
Jubilee of Professors von Reuss and Urbantschitsch, 1660

K

Kaiser Wilhelm Academy, dedication of new building of, 139
on temperance, 2306
Kansas medical news, 134, 702, 1122, 1653, 2070
state board June report, 883
Kaolin and talcum powder as possible transmitters of infection, 1239-ab
technic for functional stomach tests, 722—ab
Kentucky medical news, 134, 320, 785, 869, 1033, 1294, 1479, 1653, 1816, 1988, 2070, 2243
state board, July report, 2178
Kephalose, 1040
Kidney activity in pregnant and puerperal women revealed by phenolsulphonephthalein test, 2056—O
and ureteral stones, 1691—ab
arteries, accessory, surgical importance of, 1375—O
ascending infection of, carried out by transplanting ureters into intestines, 966—ab
behavior of, in diabetes insipidus after organic brain disease, 1330—ab
calculi, diagnosis and treatment of, 2090—ab
calculi, pyelotomy for removal of, 609
calculus, 1856—ab
calculus, immense, 1057—ab
cavity, responsibility for gauze left in, evidence of local custom excluded, 1143
clamping and ligating hilus of, instead of pedicle in nephrectomy, 1058—ab
cystadenoma of, papillary, with myoma of uterus and spinal caries, 1336—O
cystic degeneration of, surgery of, 1453—O
cystic, infected, 2156—ab
decapsulation, in eclampsia, 1331-ab
decapsulation, recovery from puerperal eclampsia after, 177—ab
diagnosis of surgical lesions of, 1411—ab, 1594—ab, 1684—ab
diagnosis of surgical lesions of, by x-ray and cystoscope, 1220—ab
effect of temporary compression of blood vessels on, 2236—O
function, influence of operation of resection of, 618—ab
function, influence of pulse pressure on, 2014—ab
functioning, test of, by determination of proportion of diastase eliminated in segregated urine, 975—ab
hemorrhage from, 347—ab
hemorrhage, significance and treatment, 624—ab
hemorrhage, spontaneous, into bed of, 444—ab
horseshoe, hydronephrosis with, 2272—ab
left, and uterus, absence of, 532—ab
movable, 1231—ab
movable, extracapsular fixation of, 989—O
movable, treatment of, 1596—ab
Kidney, nitrogen excretion of, in normal individuals during varying periods of time, 2014—ab
pelvic, right, 532—ab
pelvis, closing incisions in, 802—ab
sufficiency, relative value of various methods for determination of, 1838—ab
surgery, 1502—ab
surgery, early history of, 1292—E
transplantation of, 588—ab
tuberculosis, 2191—ab
tuberculosis, tuberculin in, 631—ab
tuberculous, early diagnosis and treatment of, 535—ab
typhoid suppuration in, 2021—ab
venous circulation of, 807—ab
Kidneys, multiple lesions of, 1235—ab
functional activity of, study of, as shown by phenolsulphonephthalein test, 720—ab
functional tests of, 2276—ab
tumors of, mixed, 1763—ab
Kissing the baby cause of divorce, 1561—E
Knapsacks, stiff, no longer used in French army, 956
Knee, gonorrheal arthritis of, 498—O
Knife, cartilage, new, for use in submucous resection of nasal septum, 126—O
Koch, plan suggested by, for research on infectious character of bovine tubercle bacilli, 413
Koch, Robert, death of, 39
Koch, Robert, last illness of, 259—ab
Koch, Robert, memorial for, 1745
Koch's last word on tuberculosis, 2066—E

L

Labor, asepsis in, plea for, 253—ab
fibromyomata of uterus complicating, 1404—ab
hematoma of vulva during, 1201—O
induction of, and manual dilatation of cervix, 1416—ab
induction of, and manual dilatation of cervix, 1416—ab
infection following, treatment of, 426—ab
mechanism of third stage of, 85—ab
Laboratories, bacteriologic, in Bavaria, 1904
Laboratory, accident in, consequences of, 1745
clinical, abuse of, from standpoint of laboratory-worker, 580—ab
diagnosis in past 10 years, trend of, 154—ab
diagnosis, importance of, to practitioner, 533—ab
hygienic, for state board of health, 1836—ab
vs. clinical methods, 1759—ab
worker, abuse of clinical laboratory from standpoint of, 530—ab
Laborers, colored, in Panama, hemoglobin of, 168—ab
female and juvenile, state control of, 1212
Labyrinth, infection of, due to suppurative otitis media, symptoms and diagnosis of, 1270—O
suppuration in, and cerebellar abscess, differential diagnosis of, 1927—ab
Laceration of aortic valve, traumatic, 174—ab
of sphincter ani, unique case of, 431—ab
Lactation and tuberculosis, 445—ab
in Blazek united twins, 39
care of breast before and during, 1230—ab, 1313—ab
influence of nursing woman's diet on, 542—ab
La Grippe: See Influenza
Lake Erie, easterly end of, and head of Niagara river, currents at, 828—O
Lambert treatment for drug addictions, comments on Dr. Pettey's article criticizing, 140—C
Laparotomies, allowing patients to get up early after, 897—ab, 897—ab
for gynecologic disease, isolation of stumps of uterine adnexa in, 177—ab
on pelvic organs, after-results of, 256—ab, 892—ab
superheated air in after-treatment of, 1061—ab
Laparotomy, curative action of, for tuberculous peritonitis, 1063—ab
for pelvic disease, postoperative treatment of, early rising and use of eserin in, 887—ab
Laparotomy for peritoneal tuberculosis, transient albuminuria a favorable sign after, 1064—ab
for removal of gauze sponge 9 months in abdominal cavity, 169—ab
incision, transverse, 2103—ab
Laryngitis, persistent aphonia following, faradic current in, 2013—ab
Laryngologist and dentist, cooperation of, 880
Larynx, paralysis of, unilateral, 447—ab
symptoms of, of intracranial diseases, 1846—ab
tuberculosis, amputation of epiglottis in, 1504—ab
tuberculosis, course of, with artificially induced pneumothorax, 259—ab
tuberculosis, dysphagia of, alcohol injections in superior laryngeal nerve in, 354—ab, 1941—ab
tuberculosis, treatment of, 2187—ab
ulceration of, following intubation in membranous croup, 154—ab
Lavage, gastric, importance of, in disease in viscera, 350—ab
Law, physician before, 544—ab
ten-hour, for women, brief in defense of, 221—E
vital statistics, upholding of, 133-E
Laws, state, uniform, 407—E
Lawyers and physicians, no trade tax on, 790
unqualified, vs. unqualified physicians, 1490
Lay exchanges, clippings from, 2316
Lead and dust in pottery works, 324
poisoning, 1222—ab
poisoning, chronic, fixation abscesses in, 631—ab
Leech, artificial, in acute mastoiditis, 1920—ab
Leg: See also Legs
Leg and arm, difference between systolic pressure in, in aortic regurgitation, 625—ab
and arm phenomena in tetany, 1845—ab
fracture of, operative correction of, 2312—ab
fractures of, plaster-of-Paris dressing for, 2097—ab
modified extractor for removal of varicose veins of, 210—O
sign, Schlesinger's, in tetany, 259—ab
ulcers, treatment of, 1413—ab, 1763—ab, 2080
ulcers, varicose, 1500—ab, 2080
varicose veins of, treatment of, 1600—ab
Legislative advances, 150—ab
Legs and arms, paralyses of, muscle-group isolation and nerve anastomosis in, 48—ab
Lenses: See Glasses
Lenticular zone and anarthria, 250-ab
Leper colony in Philippines, new chief for, 136
Leprosy, 510—E
bacillus, cultivation of, 1290—E, 1658
diagnosis of, 909—O
experimental production of, and cultivation of leprosy bacillus in dancing mouse, 1146—ab
in Columbia, 767—ab
in London, 33
in Philippines, 1658
theory as to origin of, 717—ab
trophoneurotic changes in bones and joints in, 885—ab
Lesions, gonorrheal, endogenous, in cornea and skin, 545—ab
Letchworth, William Prior, reformer and philanthropist, 2236—E
Leukemia, splenic, treatment of, 1223—ab
splenomyeloid and lymphoid, x-ray in, with blood findings in each, 1222—ab
x-ray in, 1584—ab, 1590—ab
Leukocyte count in different parts of circulation at same time, 1156—ab, 2274—ab
Leukocytes, dead and alive, method of distinguishing between, 2017-ab
diagnosis of morphin addiction by, 42—ab
from syphilitics, increased phagocytic power of, in presence of syphilitic serum, 262—ab
Hiss extract of, in eye, ear, nose and throat diseases, 630—ab
in infection and immunity, 536—ab, 625—ab
in pulmonary tuberculosis, 717—ab
in tuberculosis, effect of therapeutic measures on different forms of, 1671—ab

Leukocytes, normal, bactericidal substances extracted from, 351—ab
variation in inherent phagocytic power of, 282—ab
Leukocytosis, myogenous, 810—ab
Leukoplakia of bladder, 724—ab
Levaditi and Giemsa, stains described by, 1121
Library of Bureau of Science of Philippines, 1566
work, new development in, 229
License need be filed in county of residence only, 1051
to practice, interstate reciprocity in, 1397—C
Licenses, verification, and certificates, construction of medical practice acts with reference to, 1917
Lichen-planus and syphilis, differential diagnosis between, 1885—ab
sclerosus et atrophicus (Hallopeau), 901—O
Life, intellectual, and physician, 404-E
lengthening span of, 32—E
protection in submarines, 225—E
Ligament, annular, of ankle-joint, relaxation of, cause for weak foot and flat-foot, 51—ab
broad, hematoma of, recurring with pregnancy, 532—ab
ovarian, fibroid tumor of, 532—ab
Ligaments, round, modified Gilliam operation for suspending uterus by, 1683—ab
Ligamentopexy in retroversion of uterus, 172—ab
Ligation, degeneration of nerves and recurrence of hernia after, 447—ab
distal, double, of common carotid and subclavian arteries at one seance for innominate aneurism, 252—ab
or partial extirpation of exophthalmic goiter, 2174—ab
Ligatures, subocclusing and occluding, 972—ab
Light and electrotherapy, physics of, 1929—ab
and x-ray in infections, 1224—ab
bright, effects of, on eyes, 2027—O
sensitization to, as factor in pellagra, 1421—ab
therapy, physics of, 1222—ab
Limbs: See also Legs and Arms
Limbs, injured, limit to responsibility of surgeons in, 336
Lime, action of, 2102—ab
anthracosis, experimental, 2012—ab
diagnosis and importance of loss of, during pregnancy, 629—ab
metabolism in rachitis, 893—ab, 1858—ab
metabolism in tetany, 359—ab
phosphorus and cod-liver-oil in rachitis, 811—ab
Limp, intermittent, 261—ab, 360—ab, 975—ab
Linen thread and silver wire for cure of hernia, 1931—ab
Lint from dressing, inflammatory tumors produced by, 441—ab
Lip: See also Lips
Lip, epithelioma of, after-history of 40 cases of, 1057—ab
upper, and nose, swelling of, 1828
Lipoids and alcoholic extracts, pure, with active and inactive serum in serodiagnosis of syphilis, 2011—ab
hemolytic, of degenerating fibroids, 256—ab
Lips: See also Lip
Lips, upper and lower, new incision for epithelioma of same side of, 647—O
Liquor dealers protest against temperance agitation in France, 1126
prescribed by physicians, Michigan law regarding, 1755
Liquors, essential to charge of unlawfully issuing prescription for, 165—ab
Literary centennial of medical interest, 2208—E
Little's disease, treatment of, 976—ab
Liver abscess, 500—O, 801—ab
abscess, amebic, prevention and treatment of, 1084—ab
abscess during or consecutive to typhoid, 172—ab
abscesses, recurring, 2368—ab
acute yellow atrophy of, 368—O
and pancreas in diabetes, 475—ab
blood supply of, 2015—ab
cancer of, primary, 546—ab
cases, interesting, 1930—ab
cells, oxidation of purins by, and fatty degeneration, 1146—ab
Cirrhosis of: See Cirrhosis
echinococcus cyst in, suprahepatic ballottement sign of, 722—ab
Liver, echinococcus cysts of convexity of, new sign of, 413
fat distribution in, 1841—ab
operations on, new technic for, 1763—ab
pseudocirrhosis of, of pericarditic origin, 1240—ab
tumor of, primary, 91—ab
Lives versus dollars, 862—E
Lodge practice in New York, 1665—ab
Löffler's medium, dried blood serum substitute for fresh blood serum in rapid preparation of, 533—ab
London letter, 38, 137, 239, 324, 412, 514, 606, 707, 788, 872, 1035, 1125, 1210, 1297, 1390, 1482, 1566, 1658, 1743, 1820, 1908, 1998, 2165, 2245, 2307
Longevity, human, maximum of, 130—E
Louisiana medical news, 330, 785, 952, 1122, 1479, 1653, 1989
state board homeopathic May report, 1405
state board May report, 523
state board October report, 2085
Lumbago, 1223—ab
Lumbar drainage in purulent meningitis, 2186—ab
puncture, indications and contraindications for, 1689—ab
puncture in poliomyelitis, 1396—C
puncture, mode and causes of death after, 1332—ab
puncture, repeated, in fracture of base of skull, 974—ab
Lunacy, increase of, in Great Britain, 788
in Scotland, decline of, 1210
Lung, active lobar collapse of, after abdominal operations, 1687—ab
and pleura lesions, unilateral congestion of lymph with, 541—ab
avoidance of accidental pseudopulmonary sounds in auscultation of, 1060—ab
disease, lung suction mask in, 1420—ab
disease, tuberculous, muscular rigidity sign of, 1851—ab
gangrene of, with trichomonas intestinalis as only apparent etiologic factor, 1377—O
germine, 517, 711
infarction of, and pulmonary embolism following phlegmasia alba dolens, recovery, 2018—ab
in heart disease in children, 1938-ab
pneumatic shield for operations on, 11—O
right, congestion of lower lobe of, an early symptom in appendicitis, 160—ab, 435—ab
suction mask in lung disease, anemia, asthma, weak heart action and insomnia, 1420—ab
syphilis, manifestations of, 246, 1582—ab
Lungs and pleura, traumatic injuries of, treatment, 801—ab
insufflation of, with hydrogen, carbon dioxid, and air, 971—ab
lymphangiosarcoma of, primary, 1491—ab
therapeutic artificial reduction of pressure of air in, 1940—ab
Tuberculosis of: See Tuberculosis
Lupus and tuberculosis, two-route method for treatment of, 546—ab
bacteriologic findings in, 260—ab
erythematosus and chilblains, differential diagnosis of, 2037—ab
Finsen treatment of, 443—ab
radium treatment of, 443—ab
surgical treatment of, 443—ab
surgical treatment of, results of, 139
treatment of, 443—ab
Lutein extract in decreased menstruation and premature menopause, 205—O
Lymphangio-endothelioma of intestinal tract, multiple subcutaneous hemangio-endothelioma and multiple polypi of stomach undergoing malignant changes, 527—ab
Lymphangiosarcoma of lungs, primary, 1491—ab
Lymph glands, superficial, of thorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, 724—ab
nodes, mesenteric, bacterial invasion of blood and cerebrospinal fluid by way of, 709—ab
unilateral congestion of, with lung and pleura lesions, 541—ab
Lymphatic apparatus and thymus, hyperplasia of, Addison's disease and, 261—ab
Lymphosarcoma, 2272—ab

M

Machines, swiftly moving, accidents due to, their automatic rational prevention, 2296—O
Magnesium peroxid, 2248—O
poisoning, 2087—O
salts, anesthetic properties of, 718—ab
sulphate, action of, 1343—ab
sulphate, influence of, on motor cells of cerebral cortex, 231—O
sulphate, intravenous injection of, in bacteremia, 1404—ab
sulphate, intraspinal injections of, in tetanus, 1833—ab
Mail-order medical concerns, 1215
Maine state board July report, 1225
state board March report, 78
Malaria, 171—ab
and water, 528—ab
discovery of causes of, 330
estivo-autumnal, 167—ab
in children and infants, 1417—ab, 2095—ab
in Indiana, 1924—ab
in Canal Zone, factors in transmission and prevention of, 973—ab
in Canal Zone, treatment of, 436-ab
infantilism result of, 1939—ab
operations on spleen in, 540—ab
pernicious forms of, prophylaxis and treatment of, 2268—ab
prophylactic measures against, results at naval station, Olongapo, 1933—ab
radical cure of, importance of, how attained, 1879—O
spread by other agencies than anopheles mosquito, 1415—ab
unrecognized form of, 891—ab
Malarial manifestations in eye, 1920—ab
zones in Italy, infected anopheles in, 1155—ab
Malformation of anus and rectum, 431—ab
Malignant Disease: See also Cancer, Carcinoma
Malignant disease, 805—ab
disease, aid to diagnosis in, 972—ab
disease, blood serum in, 2022—ab
disease of nasal passages, 1506—ab
diseases of non-epithelial formation, pathology of, 1621—O
Growth: See also Cancer, Carcinoma, and Sarcoma
growth of skin, treatment of, from dermatologic standpoint, 1611—O
growths, absence of Altmann's granules from cells of, 2017—ab
growths, accessible, oscillatory desiccation in treatment of, and minor surgical conditions, 1224-ab
growths, of skin, epithelial, pathology of, 1624—O
growths, of skin, surgical treatment of, 1615—O
growths, progress in surgery of, 1537—O
tumors, experimental study of treatment, 810—ab
Mali-mali, mimic psychosis in Philippine Islands, 1934—ab
Malnutrition in infancy and gastric digestion, 83—ab
Malpractice, distinctions and liabilities in actions for, 1831
injured person not responsible for, 1318
liability for, in case of inexplicable burn in administering static electricity, 619
suit brought 4 years after alleged loss of eye by phenol, burden of proof and presumption, 250
Malta-fever, 223—E
contagiousness of, 2074
epidemic of, in France, 537—ab
Man, climacteric in, nervous and mental disturbances of, 301—O
tuberculosis in, bovine type of tuberculosis associated with, 532-ab
vaccination of, against typhoid, 441—ab
Mandible: See Jaw
Mania: See also Insanity
Mania, febrile, of unusually long duration ending in recovery, 967—ab
Manic-depressive, autopsychology of, 1680—ab
Manila letter, 136, 232, 706, 955, 1125, 1210, 1297, 1565, 1657, 1743, 1819, 1992, 2245
Manubrium sterni, bruits heard over, in children, 892—ab
Manufacturers, pharmaceutical, and Great American Fraud, 34—E, 40, 418—C
Marine convalescent home in Germany, 1392
Marine-Hospital corps, paybill for, 2258—ab
Marriage following gonorrhea, question of, 1839—ab
statistics of German empire, 1126
Marriages, 42, 141, 234, 327, 416, 516, 612, 709, 792, 877, 958, 1040, 1127, 1213, 1299, 1393, 1484, 1571, 1660, 1746, 1826, 1906, 1995, 2076, 2167, 2250, 2314
Maryland medical news, 36, 135, 225, 320, 409, 511, 604, 702, 785, 870, 952, 1033, 1122, 1208, 1294, 1388, 1479, 1562, 1653, 1741, 1817, 1900, 1989, 2071, 2163, 2250, 2305
state board June report, 1666
Mask, lung suction, in lung disease, anemia, asthma, weak heart action and insomnia, 1420—ab
Massachusetts medical news, 511, 702, 1033, 1208, 1294, 1653, 1741, 2071, 2163
state board March report, 78
state board May report, 523
Massage and gymnastics for nervous diseases, 207—O
catheter, vibration, 1237—ab
douche, in brain and spinal cord disease, 93—ab
vibration, in chronic gonorrhea, 1855—ab
Masseurs and illegal practice, 2308
blind, for patients suffering from beriberi, 872
Mastoid operation, Heath, 1920—ab
operation, temperature changes in infants, indication for, 1764—ab
operations, improved rongeur for, 502—O
Mastoiditis, acute, artificial leech in, 1920—ab
pathology of, as shown by x-ray, 819—O
Materia-medica examinations, simplification of, 1302
list, restricted, 1488—C
state board examinations in, 1202-E
Maxillary Sinus: See Antrum, Maxillary
M. D. degree, validity of information and admission of evidence as to use of, 337
Measles, epidemic of, in South Africa, 954
Meat consumption, decrease of, 792
Meats, inspection of, 232
Mechanotherapy in disease, 1234—ab
Medal, Albert, awarded to Mme. Curie, 325
Medals for physicians who do vaccination in France, 609
Media, elective, for cholera vibrios, 952—E
Mediastinal pleurisy, different forms of, 2042—O
Medical advertising in lay journals, 2241—E
and preliminary education at home and abroad, 680
archives, Japanese, 1040
aspect of prize fight, 711—C
bibliography, 1130—C
bureau, separation of, from department of education in Germany, 791
college, acceptable, 681
college and hospital, Philippine, 136
College, Baltimore, faculty changes of, 35—E
college entrance examination board's 1910 report, 1386—E
college, report of committee on essential subjects to be taught in, 242—ab
college, Philippine, 136
college, San José, closed, 1210
College, Toulouse, fire at, 1745, 1994
colleges acceptable, 681, 693
Colleges, American, Assn. of, 685
colleges, changes in, in 10 years, 691
colleges, do they adequately train students for prevention of infant mortality? 2280—ab
colleges, endowments and new buildings, 692
colleges, foreign, 676
colleges, is toxicology taught in? 1047—ab
colleges, need of not more but better, 2241—E
colleges of United States, 667, 682
colleges of world, 679
colleges, reputable, power of state board to determine what are, 81
colleges, university, 655—O
council, Ontario, annual meeting of, 324
courage, reward for, 326
crises in France, Grasset on, 2074
curriculum, complete report on, 224—E

Medical curriculum of today and tomorrow, 635—O
defense adopted by West Virginia, 2313
defense principles as applied to Ohio State Medical Association, 153-ab
education, advancement of, 526—ab, 681, 1682—ab, 1918—ab
education and medicine, 342—ab, 719—ab
education and research, 1813—E
education and university, 2254—ab
education, Council on, foreign appreciation of, 508
education, endowments for, 2161—E
education for Hindus, 412
education, how can Illinois obtain higher standard of? 2255—ab
education, ideal standard of, 681
education in Colorado, 1986—E
education in Great Britain, 1567, 1658
education in Illinois, 2254—ab
education in United States, 694—E
education, part played by American Medical Association in improvement of, 1396—C
education, press comments on report of Carnegie foundation on, 318
education, principles of, 437—ab
education, reports on, and results, 131—E
education, year as intern in hospital as part of, 1206—E
education, 5 year course in, 1682-ab
expert testimony, 1813—E, 1912
expert witness, 527—ab
exposition for Mexico centennial, 323
frauds, public's attitude in, 1576
freedom, national league for, 333, 408—E, 421, 602—E, 1205—E
history, new sources of, 1736—E
inspection of chauffeurs, 1212
inspection of schools, therapeutic value of, 596
institutions and medical profession, 2184—ab
institutions in Vienna, expenditure for, 326
instruction, Dr. Huchard and reform of, 325
instruction, new methods of, at Syracuse, 1481
insurance company in Austria, 1994
interest, literary centennial of, 2303
investigators, appreciation of, 509-E
journal, another which prefers decency to dollars, 697—E
journal, clean, 2080—C
journal, honest, supporting, 2069—E
journal, new, 1993
journals, attitude of, toward American Medical Association's campaign for clean drug therapy, 1898—E
libraries, offer to, 1910—C
license and medical practice in Guatemala, 520
license, practical examinations for, 140—C
literature for China, 1483
Men: See Physicians
missionaries, 230
monuments, obliterating, 878—C
officer, army, ethics, scope and prerogatives of, 2173—ab
officers, army, better instruction for, 1736—E
officers, district, Hungarian, 1995
officers, militia, camps of instruction for, in 1909, 1502—ab
officers of health, society of, in England, 1821
organization, benefits of, 158—ab, 527—ab
organization, better, suggestions for, 437—ab
organization, education, and legislation in Michigan, 1491—ab, 1500—ab
philanthropy, method of determining influence of, in reducing morbidity and mortality of infants, 2261—ab
practice act, reciprocity provision in, powers of board and their limitation, 1318
practice act, violation of, by doctor of vital science, 165
practice act, Washington, as to persons entitled to license by prior practice, 2265
practice acts, construction of, with reference to certificates and verification licenses, 1917
practice acts, Missouri, physicians excepted from, 2004
practice acts, U. S. Supreme Court on constitutionality of, 524
Medical practice and medical license in Guatemala, 520
practice, illegal, by masseurs, 2306
practice in United States, British comment on, 2083—ab
Press Association, German, resolutions voted by, 1392
profession and medical institutions and state, 2184—ab
profession and public, 153—ab
profession, Austrian, protest meeting of, against threatened legislation, 1906
profession, duty it owes women with cancer, 1321—ab
profession, how it can aid vital statistics, 1400—ab
profession in Norway, 2157—ab
profession, losing its grip, 243—ab
profession, organized, new tasks and new methods for, 1851—ab
profession, overcrowded, in Nevada, 1138
profession, public and refracting opticians, 2253—O
profession, united, aim of, and handicap of trade union bogey, 626—ab
profession, warning against selecting, 39
profession, why indifference of, to morphinism should be changed, 718—ab
Protective Association, Canadian, 514
reprints and advertising of proprietaries, 446—ab
research and cancer, 1477—E
research and medical education, 1813—E
research, gift for, 1481, 1814—E
research corporation, Coblentz not with, 2080—C
science, progress in, 805-ab, 891-ab
sects, 133—E, 147
services, interstate commerce in, 1814—E
services, validity of note given for, to unlicensed person, 82
societies, county, new work for, 1739—E
societies, county, practical business bureau for, 1406—O
Society, Berlin, semicentennial of, 1823
society, county, what should it do with advertising physician, 1055—ab
Society of Toulouse, black-listing of physicians by, 1744
sociology, progress in, 1580—ab
standards abroad compared, 679
student, education of, 1765—ab, 1766—ab
students, outlook for, 357—ab
students, prospective, layman's advice to, 1292—E
students, warning against certain scholarships for, in Austria, 2247
studies of Rabelais, 1035
study trip, 2166
surveys of native towns in Philippines, 706
tariff, general, for Prague, 2076
teacher of drugs, Pharmacopeia revision from standpoint of, 166-ab
terms, new, 613—C
treatment for life, validity and construction of contract for, payment to be out of estate, 1050
witness not allowed to testify to surgeon's competency, 426
Medicine and arts, educational principles in combined course in, 242—ab
and medical education, 342—ab, 719—ab
and surgery, 229
Arabian doctor of, 956
broader aspects of, 526—ab
clinical and forensic, determination of minute proportions of blood in, 258—ab
clinical, electrocardiogram in, 1844—ab
corporations cannot practice, 1497
cosmetic, and surgery, 1508—ab
dropper clip, 1551—O
electricity in, 936—O
forensic, action of electric current on human body and its importance for, 96—ab
future of, 534—ab
illegal practice of, by physician in France, 609
internal, and dermatology, 1—O
internal, dependence of neurology on, 393—O, 712—C
internal, hyperemia in, 896—ab
internal, indications for atropin in, 1239—ab
Medicine, is high-school education sufficient preparation for study of? 1412—ab
modern, dominance of etiology in, 805—ab
need of better education in preparation for study of, 84—ab
organization in, 158—ab, 527—ab
practice of, giving medical treatment for eyes, admissibility of evidence, 716
preventive, 1400—ab, 2011—ab
preventive, and neurology, 1333—O
preventive, and recruiting, 1949—O
preventive, and vital statistics, 507—E
preventive, executive methods in, 1045—ab
preventive, fallacies in, 170—ab
preventive, obstetrics in, 459—O
preventive, ophthalmology in, 1162—O
preventive, otology and rhinology in, 465—O
preventive, pathology and physiology in, 554—O
preventive, pediatrics in, 179—O
preventive, pharmacist in, 557—O
preventive, plea for application of methods of, to venereal disease, 1136—ab
preventive, surgery in, 775—O
preventive, unworked field of, 1595—ab
progress of, 436—ab
Royal Society of, new building for, 1820
Tropical, meeting of Far Eastern Association of, 232
where students study, 690
Medicines, alcohol used as, in heart patent, who pays freight on, 509
disease, 260—ab
Medicolegal institute in France, plans for formation of, 2074
Mediterranean Fever: See Malta Fever
Meeting room, ideal, 1821
Megacolon, 2019—ab
Melanins of tumors, chemistry of, 342—ab
Membrane, Baer's, in operation for ankylosis of hip-joint, 1757—ab
Membranes, Mucous: See Mucosa
synovial, articular, primary sarcoma of, 173—ab
Memory and perception, action of alcohol on powers of, 362—ab
Meninges, spinal, cyst of, intradural, removed by operation, 1680—ab
spinal, cyst of, possibly traumatic, removed by operation, recovery, 157—ab
Meningitis, cerebrospinal, 1085, 1151—ab
cerebrospinal, and bacillus-carriers, 898—ab
cerebrospinal, epistaxis in, 1326—ab
cerebrospinal, in children, diagnosis of, 1771—ab
cerebrospinal, serodiagnosis and serotherapy of, 800—ab
cerebrospinal, serotherapy and anaphylaxis in, 538—ab
cerebrospinal, serotherapy of, 246—ab, 538—ab, 800—ab, 802—ab
coccidioidal, 1730—O
diffuse, operative treatment of, 176—ab
in children, value of Brudzinski's neck sign and contralateral reflex in diagnosis of, 967—ab
influenzal, 1560—E, 2082—ab
meningococcus, hexamethylenamin in, 1679—ab
otitic, indication for operation in, 757—O
otitic, operative treatment of, 759-O
otitic, symptomatology and diagnosis of, 754—O
pneumococcus, primary, 350—ab
purulent, lumbar drainage in, 2186—ab
scarlatinal, streptococcus, 356—ab
tuberculous, 94—ab
tuberculous, cytodiagnosis of, 1414—ab
tuberculous, in children, delirium in, 356—ab
Meningococcus meningitis, hexamethylenamin in, 1679—ab
Monopause, apparent, childbirth after, 568—O
delayed, 83—ab
premature, lutein extract for, 205-O
Menstrual flow, cause of, 1575
Menstruation and Fallopian tubes, absence of, 1506—ab
and ovarian grafting, 353—ab
decreased, lutein extract in, 205—O
hygiene of, 1928—ab
in Europeans, Eurasians and East Indians in India, 80—ab
Mental activity during autohypnotic sleep, unusual case of, 2268—ab
and nervous diseases, anesthesia of eyeball in, 1064—ab
and nervous diseases, hereditary aspects of, 1686—ab, 1687—ab
and nervous disturbances of male climacteric, 301—O
defects and mental diseases, prevention of, 1135—ab
disease, errors in diagnosis of, 249—ab
disease, especially chronic thyroiditis, histology of thyroid in, 799—ab
disease, insurance against, 708
disease, margin of error in diagnosis of, 798—ab
disease, ten obscure cases, 799—ab
diseases and alcoholism, 2075
diseases and mental defects, prevention of, 1135—ab
disorders, study of, 885—ab
disturbance due to painless dental lesions, 1584—ab
disturbance following traumatism, 1671—ab
mechanisms in dementia præcox, 248—ab
processes, anomalies of mind and evolution of, 354—ab
Meralgia paresthetica, 168—ab
Merchant marine, venereal diseases among seamen of, 1136—ab
Mercury, bichlorid, fallacies in understanding of antiseptics and germicides especially, 308—O
cacodylate, in hypodermic treatment of syphilis, 352—ab
diagnosis of syphilis and its activity by test injections of, 722—ab
in simple atrophy of optic nerve, indications for, 176—ab
in pulmonary tuberculosis, 884—ab, 915—O, 1589—ab
intramuscular injection of, especially insoluble preparations, 804—ab
succinimid in pulmonary tuberculosis, results of, 915—O, 1589—ab
Mesentery and intestine, hemorrhagic infarct of, in typhoid, 1937—ab
laceration of, with strangulated hernia, 1600—ab
ligation of, with and without plastic use of omentum, 539—ab
lymph nodes of, bacterial invasion of blood and cerebrospinal-fluid by way of, 799—ab
thrombosis and embolism of blood-vessels of, 1152—ab
Mesocelic recess in man, relation of, to Reissner's fiber, 794—ab
Metabolism and mouth-disease, 1166-O
bone, pathologic process, 168—ab
calcium, and exophthalmic goiter, 350—ab
carbohydrate, 2274—ab
creatin, and creatinin in children, 1178—O
faulty, urinary reactions in chronic conditions of, 1327—ab
in diabetes mellitus, 2105—O
influence of sour milk on, 2271—ab
lime, in rachitis, 893—ab, 1853—ab
lime, in tetany, 359—ab
mineral, in rachitis, 1330—ab
nitrogen, after excision of stomach, 1413—ab
nitrogen, influence of removal of fragments of gastrointestinal tract on character of, 1413—ab
nitrogen, in healthy artificially-fed infants, 2096—ab
nitrogenous, influence of alcohol on, in men and animals, 2014—ab
of development, 2014—ab
of myasthenia gravis and treatment, 84—ab
Metastasis and tumor immunity, 1905—O
cancer, in ovaries and cul-de-sac of Douglas, 809—ab
Metatarsalgia, anterior, operation for, including Morton's disease, 859—ab
Methode oxigenee, 1146—ab
Metritis, chronic, with descent or displacement of uterus, treatment of, 1224—ab
Meyer, Wilhelm, in memoriam, 824-O
Mice: See Mouse
Michigan law with regard to physicians prescribing liquor, 1755
medical news, 321, 703, 870, 1033, 1388, 1479, 1654, 1741, 1900, 2071, 2305
medical organization, education, and legislation in, 1491—ab, 1500—ab
state board June reports, 1406
state board May report, 615

Michigan, University of, entrance standards at, 1559—E
Microbe killer, Radam's, 225
Microscope, preparation of sections for, 961
Microtome, freezing, 1502—ab
Microsoa, rôle of, in causation and transmission of disease, 434—ab
Migraine, 891—ab, 1758—ab
and chlorin retention, 1056—ab
eye, caused by unsuspected frontal sinusitis, 443—ab
prevalence of, in large family, 2184—ab
Military instruction to students, period of, in France, 609
sanitation service reorganized, 2308
surgery, iodin in, 2258—ab
Militia medical officers, camps of instruction for, in 1909, 1502—ab
organized, camps of instruction for officers of, 2258—ab
organized, pay for, 2173—ab
Milk, acidified, in pediatrics, 255—ab
albumin, in infant feeding, 93—ab, 444—ab, 541—ab
and disease, 316—E
borne diseases, saving children from, 1044—ab
breast, forensic examination of, 2187—ab
Casein: See Milk, Albumin
citrated, undiluted, feeding of, 150—ab, 626—ab
clean, 255—ab
cow's, accurate formula for modification of, in artificial feeding of infants, 1877—O
cow's, idiosyncrasy to, in infants, 811—ab
depots, infants, and infant mortality, 2176—ab
exclusion of, from diet in spasm of glottis, 176—ab
fat-free, in infant feeding, 346—ab
fat in, determination of, 614
fat, utilization of, by atrophic infant, 1681—ab
human, and breast feeding, 1766-ab
influence of colloidal protection on, 1196—O
market, of Chicago, tuberculosis in, 1252—O
number of body cells in, determination of, by direct method, 1761—ab
ozonization of, 543—ab
prize offered by International Dairy Federation for essay on, 228
production and secretion of milk in Blazek united twins, experimental stimulation of, 175—ab
pure, importance of, to public health, validity of law fixing standard, 798
secretion of, in Blazek united twins, 175—ab
sour, in constipation, 80—ab
sour, influence of, on metabolism, 2271—ab
supervision and control of, cooperative efforts in, 1415—ab
supply and typhoid of Washington hospitals, 610—ab
supply of cities, practical methods of supervising, 1044—ab
supply of London, 873
supply of Washington, D. C., 581-O
Wassermann reaction in, 1601—ab
Milks, bismuth, bismuth subnitrate superior to, 236—C
Mills-Reincke phenomenon and Hazen's theorem on decrease in mortality from diseases other than typhoid following purification of public water supplies, 1054—ab
Mind, anomalies of, and evolution of mental processes, 354—ab
Miners, consumption, 1891—O
Mines, coal, questions about, 876—ab
Minnesota medical news, 321, 604, 870, 1479, 2071
state board April report, 239
state board June report, 615
state board October report, 2085
State Medical Association, and problems of the day, 1832—ab
Miscarriage, infection following, treatment of, 426—ab
Mission lands, opportunities for physicians in, 1997—C
Missionaries, medical, 230
Mississippi medical news, 511, 870, 1122, 1294
state board May report, 1405
state board October report, 2264
Missouri medical news, 36, 321, 512, 604, 953, 1208, 1294, 1480, 1654, 1901, 1989, 2071, 2242, 2306
Mitral: See also Heart
Mitral stenosis, 1581—ab
Mitral stenosis and paralysis of recurrent laryngeal nerve, 2019—ab
stenosis, meaning of audible signs in, 1687—ab
Mixtures, ready-made, 2161—E
Mobilization, operative, of stiff joints, 1510—ab
Moles, removal of, 1910—C
Momburg-belt constriction, fatality during, 173—ab
constriction, influence of, on heart and circulation, 1418—ab
constriction, mishaps with hemostasis by, 894—ab
constriction, modification of, for hemostasis, 1238—ab
method of artificial anemia by suprapelvic constriction, 163—ab
Monstriparity, recurrent, 721—ab
Montana medical news, 604
state board April report, 334
Morbidity of infants, method of determining influence of medical philanthropy in reducing, 2261-ab
puerperal, influence of exhaustion on, 1320—ab
Morphin addiction, diagnosis of, by leukocytes, 42—ab
and eclampsia, 172—ab
and quinin, influence of, on phagocytosis, 2018—ab
poisoning, effects of thyroidectomy on resistance of rats to, 719—ab
poisoning, treatment of, 1664
sale of, without prescription in France, 413
Morphinism, why indifference of medical profession to, should be changed, 718—ab
Morphinomania, treatment of, by combined method, 2271—ab
Mortality and health of Jewish population in Vienna, 2076
due to wild animals in India, 1125
from tuberculosis in France, 1994, 2273—ab
in French army, 1745
in Prussia in 1908, 39
Infant: See Infant Mortality
Morton's disease, operation for relief of, 51—ab, 86—ab
Mosquito, anopheles, facts indicating that malaria is spread by other agencies than, 1415—ab
extermination in Manila, 1743
screens, special, steamer with, 412
war in Italy, 514
Mosquitoes, relation of, to filariasis in region of San Francisco Bay, 217—O
the bat as a destroyer of, 2304—E
Mother, expectant, care of, 253—ab
nursing, from baby's standpoint, 344—ab
nursing, influence of diet of, on lactation and growth and development of infant, 542—ab
syphilis in, and early death of fetus, morbidity in puerperium with, 1331—ab
Mothers and infants, homeless, providing situations for, and otherwise assisting, 889—ab
care of infants apart from, 889—ab
future, how should health of, be safeguarded? 622—ab
Mothersill's seasick remedy, 40—O
Motor car, deadly, 515
Mouse, dancing, Japanese, cultivation of leprosy bacillus and experimental production of leprosy in, 1146—ab
Mouth and face, painless operations on, 1152—ab
and teeth, hygiene of, 1893
cosmetic treatment of facial paralysis by loop of wire drawing up corner of, 443—ab
disease and metabolism, 1166—O
gag and tongue-depressor, combination, new, 127—O
spray, investigation of extent of bacterial pollution of atmosphere by, 1415—ab
symptoms and sepsis, systemic conditions in relation to, 1181—O
washes, 521
Mucous Membrane: See Mucosa
Mucosæ and skin, herpes of, 2020—ab
Municipality, duty of, toward infant mortality, 2259—ab
Murmurs, adventitious, with first heart sound, 2183—ab
in pulmonary tuberculosis, 84—ab
subclavian artery and cardiorespiratory, significance of, 1845—ab
Muscle biopsy, amyotonia congenita with, 364—O
group isolation and nerve-anastomosis in paralyses of extremities, 48—ab, 1597—ab
Muscle, isolated atrophy of, as diagnostic symptoms for localization of tuberculous foci in bone, 361-ab
Muscles, ocular, report of committee on collective investigation of, 375—O
rigidity of, sign of tuberculous apical disease, 358—ab, 1851—ab
traumatic myositis ossificans limited to single group of, 889—ab
Museum of safety, 1991
Myasthenia-gravis, 1233—ab
metabolism of, and treatment, 84-ab
Myelitis, pressure, new type of, 156-ab
Myiasis dermatosa due to ox-warble flies, 1978—O
Myocarditis, ventriculo-septal, purulent, diffuse, with Adams-Stokes syndrome, 1065—O
Myocardium, beef, seroreaction with extract of, in diagnosis of syphilis, 446—ab
Myoma and glycosuria, 1603—ab
and internal disease, 1853—ab
operation, Chrobak's, carcinoma in stump of cervix after, 634—ab
uterine, and conception, relations between, 544—ab
of uterine and spinal caries, papillary cystadenoma of kidney associated with, 1336—O
Myomas, parasitic, 1231—ab
uterine, conservative surgery of pelvic organs in, 1763—ab
uterine, dangerous intraperitoneal hemorrhages with, 1850—ab
uterine, surgical treatment of, 2016—ab
x-ray in, 2188—ab
Myometrium, tuberculosis of uterus confined to, 2014—ab
Myopathies or muscular dystrophies, 1150—ab
Myopia in children, important facts on, 1833—ab
Myositis fibrosa following nervous breakdown, 247—ab
ossificans, traumatic, limited to single group of muscles, operation, recovery, 889—ab
ossificans, traumatic, etiology of, 177—ab
Myotonia congenita, Graefe's sign in, 350—ab
Myxedema, congenital, with improvement under thyroid treatment, 900—ab

N

Names, foreign, Americanizing of, 950—E
Narcotics and antipyretics, value of combinations of, 311—O
obliteration of craving for, review of article of Dr. Lambert, 719—ab
Nation, duty of, to potential citizens, 2089—ab
National Formulary and Pharmacopeia, external preparations of, 1079—O
League for Medical Freedom, 333, 408—E, 421
League for Medical Freedom, another defender of, 408—E
League for Medical Freedom, who pays bills of? 1205—E
Nausea, car, 1232—ab
Navy and tuberculosis, 2258—ab
insanity in, 1501—ab, 1984—E
report of surgeon-general of, 2241—E, 2245
unlearnable vision test card for use in, 534—ab
venereal prophylaxis in, for benefit of public health officials, 1136—ab
visual requirements in, 547—O
Nebraska medical news, 410, 953, 1122, 1654, 2071, 2163
state board February report, 146
state board May report, 615
Neck and diaphragm, paralysis of, in poliomyelitis, 48—ab
with operations on, 1421—ab
sign, Brudzinski's, and contralateral reflex, value of, in diagnosis of meningitis in infancy and childhood, 967—ab
tuberculous glands in, cosmetic removal of, 1852—ab
Necropsy, errors in diagnosis revealed at, 1384—E
findings in pellagra, 416—ab
intestinal obstruction, due to ascaris lumbricoides, with, 1442—O
Needle, hypodermic, painless insertion of, 1131
Negro as health problem, 1246—O
Neoplasm: See also Malignant Growth, Cancer, Tumor
Neoplasm, avian, transmissible, 1805-O
Neoplasm, chronic appendicitis simulating, 2153—O
malignant, intestinal obstruction due to, treatment of, 1311—ab
Neoplasms, simulation of, by inflammatory processes, 435—ab
Nephrectomy, 1422—ab
clamping and ligating hilus of kidney instead of pedicle in, 1058-ab
Nephritides, chronic, due to acute systemic infection, 887—ab
Nephritis, 347—ab
acute, 1493—ab
acute, following acute tonsillitis, 1705—O
and alcohol, 279—O
and scabies, 176—ab
chronic, 1493—ab
chronic, blood-pressure and uranalysis in, 884—ab
chronic, importance of low protein diet in, 2193—O
chronic, treatment of, 438—ab
experimental, serum of blood from renal vein in goat in, 447—ab
hematogenous, suppurative, unilateral, and treatment, 897—ab
hematuric, unilateral, diagnosis and treatment of, 355—ab
secondary to exophthalmic goiter, 1063—ab
tuberculous, with tendency to edema, 1849—ab
without albumin, 621—ab
Nephropexy, 1932—ab
improved technic for, 177—ab
Neri's sign of organic hemiplegia, 876—ab
Nerve, accessory, spinal, anastomosis of facial nerve to, and peripheral end of accessory to descendens hypoglossi, 1438—O
anastomosis and muscle-group isolation in paralyses of extremities, 48—ab, 1597—ab
constricted, freeing of, in radial paralysis after fracture of humerus, 894—ab
facial, anastomosis of, to spinal accessory nerve and peripheral end of accessory to descendens hypoglossi, 1438—O
laryngeal, alcohol injections in, in laryngeal tuberculosis, 354—ab, 1941—ab
laryngeal, recurrent, paralysis of, and mitral stenosis, 2019—ab
optic, indications for mercurial treatment in simple atrophy of, 176—ab
pudendal, importance of isolated local anesthesia of, in operations on scrotum, perineum and anal region, 95—ab
pudic, local anesthesia of, in gynecology and obstetrics, 544—ab
roots, spinal, dorsal, resection of, for gastric crises of tabes, 155—ab, 1680—ab
sciatic, cure of perforating ulcer of foot by stretching of, 978—ab
sciatic, stretching of, 887—ab, 978—ab
sciatic, surgery of, 1220-ab, 1499-ab
seventh, sensory function attributed to, 253—ab
sympathetic, cervical, and thyroid, operations on, in exophthalmic goiter, 1327—ab
Nerves, degeneration of, and recurrence of hernia after ligation of, 447—ab
trophic, healing of wounds in denervated skin areas and its bearing on theory of, 1413—ab
Nervous and mental diseases, anesthesia of eyeball in, 1064—ab
and mental diseases, hereditary aspects of, 1686—ab, 1687—ab
and mental disturbances of male climacteric, 301—O
breakdown, myositis fibrosa following, 247—ab
disease, extension in treatment of, 1153—ab
diseases and adjustments of eyes, 1591—ab
diseases, functional, manual work for, 295—O
diseases, gymnastics and massage for, 297—O
diseases, treatment of, 1269—ab
disturbances following surgical operations and anesthesias, 2093—ab
disturbances, importance of constitutional factors in etiology of, 1153—ab
system, central, of children with inherited taints, 2273—ab
system, central, syphilis of, 1415-ab

Nervous system, central, syphilitic disease of arteries of, 904—O
system from fatal cases of poliomyelitis, specimens wanted of, 878—C
system, organic disease of, 526—ab
system, organic disease of, early recognition and diagnosis of, 889—ab
unfit, 107—O, 1842—ab
women, end-results of operations on, 2005—ab
Nervousness, urine in, 249—ab
Neuralgia, Facial: See Neuralgia, Trifacial
intercostal, and digestive disturbances, 90—ab
of rectum, primary, 630—ab
trifacial, 1144—ab
trifacial, deep perineural injections for relief of, 166—ab
trifacial, diagnosis of, 1222—ab
trifacial, local injections in, 331-ab
trigeminal, technic for alcohol injections in, 630—ab
Neuralgias and functional disturbances arising from infections in and about tonsil, 767—O
Neurasthenia, 1494—ab
and ptoses of viscera, 1943—O
in college students, prognosis of, 362—ab
Neurasthenic conditions with visceral ptoses, end-results of operations for relief of, 532—ab
Neuritis in children, alcoholic, 1850—ab
of fowls, multiple, due to inanition, 1841—ab
traumatic, and hysteria, 1236—ab
Neuroblastoma or neurocytoma, a kind of tumor not generally recognized, 623—ab
Neurocytoma or neuroblastoma, a kind of tumor not generally recognized, 623—ab
Neurodermatologic case, 2270—ab
Neurofibromatosis, multiple, compression of spinal cord in, operative treatment of, 1849—ab
Neurologic surgery, special field of, 2095—ab
Neurologist, treatment of acute anterior poliomyelitis from viewpoint of, 1465—O
Neurologists and alienists of France and French-speaking countries, twentieth congress of, 873
Neurology and preventive medicine, 1333—O
dependence of, on internal medicine, 393—O, 712—C
hospitals for, and neurologic wards in general hospitals, 613—C
Neuropathology of eyes in psychoses, 896—ab
Neuroses, anxiety, 2007—ab
cardiac and vascular, diagnosis and treatment, 810—ab
functional, etiology of, 1221—ab, 2011—ab
postoperative, of pelvic origin, 1682—ab
preventable, 1135—ab
reflex, nasal, 1770—ab
traumatic, 1672—ab, 1855—ab
traumatic, prognosis in, 1930—ab
traumatic, responsibility of physicians in, 1134—ab, 1760—ab
vasomotor, affecting extremities in children, 893—ab
Neurosis, traumatic, 1134—ab, 1672—ab, 1760—ab, 1855—ab, 1930—ab
Nevada medical news, 1295
state board May report, 423
Nevo-carcinoma, extramammary, Paget's disease on forearm with, 1147—ab
New-Born: See Infant
New-Hampshire medical news, 410
state board July report, 615
New-Jersey medical news, 226, 321, 512, 604, 953, 1033, 1122, 1295, 1562, 1901, 1989, 2072
state board June report, 1913
state board reciprocity report, 1405
New-Mexico medical news, 1388
state board April report, 422
state board July report, 1496
New-York medical news, 36, 135, 226, 322, 410, 512, 605, 703, 786, 870, 953, 1034, 1122, 1208, 1295, 1388, 1480, 1562, 1654, 1741, 1817, 1901, 1989, 2072, 2163, 2243, 2306
Newspaper, righteous, 700—E
Newspapers, city, and sanitary reforms, 1313
Niagara river, head of, and easterly end of Lake Erie, currents at, 828—O
Nicotin poisoning, chronic, 361—ab
poisoning, effects of, on finer structure of gastric mucosa, 1236—ab
Nightingale, Florence, 873
Nightingale, Florence, death of, 700—E
Nightingale, Florence, her work is her monument, 868—E
Nightingale, Florence, will of, 2246
Nipple, Paget's disease of, 1265—ab
Nitrogen excretion of either kidney in normal individuals during varying periods of time, comparison of, 2014—ab
metabolism after excision of stomach, 1413—ab
metabolism, influence of removal of fragments of gastrointestinal tract on character of, 1413—ab
metabolism in healthy artificially-fed infants, 2096—ab
Nitrous oxid and oxygen anesthesia, 2225—O
Noel, Theophilus, made wealthy from sale of vitæ ore, 951—E
Nonentities, pharmacologic, 506—E
North-Carolina medical news, 227, 512, 606, 703, 954, 1122, 1295, 1655, 1741, 1900, 2243, 2306
North-Dakota Medical Association, benefits of, 158—ab
medical news, 1296, 2072
state board July report, 714
state board October report, 1754
Nose, Accessory Sinuses of: See Sinus, and Ear
and pharynx, ideal, 339—ab
and upper lip, swelling of, 1828
changes in, after widening palatal arch, 1858—O
conditions, possibilities of x-ray in diagnosis of, 352—ab
deformity of, congenital, in infant, 1235—ab
diphtheria of, 468—O, 2092—ab
disease of, in relation to hay fever and asthma, 1502—ab
diseases, ocular symptoms caused by, 801—ab
diseases, vaccines, serums and extract of leukocytes in, 620—ab
glass tubes for, as improved method of general anesthesia in head-surgery, 1258—O
Hemorrhage from: See Epistaxis
malignant disease of, 1598—ab
mucosa of, bacterial flora of, in rhinitis, 1091—O
neuroses of, reflex, 1770—ab
removal of hypophyseal tumors by way of, 772—O
scab formation in, 589—O
septum of, cartilage knife for submucous resection of, 126—O
septum of, prevention of perforation in submucous resection of, 2251—C
septum of, results of submucous resection of, in private practice, 1449—O
septum of, submucous resection of, 1446—O
submucous resection of, original method for prevention of perforation in, 1735—O, 1910—C, 2170—C
symptoms, intracranial diseases with, 1846—ab
Nostrums and quackery in Great Britain, 2165
and quackery, law against, in Germany, 2247
and suggestion, 1121—E
in Great Britain, decline in sale of, 789
Nothnagel and Gussenbauer, unveiling of commemorative tablets for, 1660
Nourishment and food, abundance of congresses on, 1825
Nucleates, nuclein and nucleic acid, 503
Nuclein, 503
nucleic acid and nucleates, 503
Nucleinum, 503
Nuisance of cancer hospital in residence neighborhood, 2303
Nurse, charitable hospital not liable from pay funds for negligence of, 1227
mistake of, danger of similarity of dram and ounce symbols, 1125
Nurses and interns, hospital, surgeons not liable for negligence of, 1142
and physicians, prayer for, 1825
district, and reduction of infant mortality, 889—ab
tuberculosis among, and hygiene of hospitals, 956
Nursing bottle, official circular on use of, 1994
Nursing bottles with tubes, evil of, 1211, 1812
Nursing, maternal, possibilities of, in prevention of infant mortality, 2261—ab
premiums, 1067
Nutmeg poisoning, 1148—ab
Nutriant, use of word, 1990
Nutrition of feeble infant, 1455—O
parsimony in, 941—O
Nystagmus, 444—ab
kinds of, 1260—ab

O

Oatmeal, in diabetes, action of, 1507—ab
Obesity, treatment of, 2277—ab
Obstetric anesthesia, symposium on, 1674—ab
auto-infection, 2190—ab
education in Europe and America, 887—ab
instrument, hand as, 894—ab
superstitions in Philippines, 955
teaching, report on, 1817
Obstetrician, duty of family physician as, 253—ab
what can he do to prevent infant mortality? 2250—ab
Obstetricians, pediatricians and gynecologists, French, annual meeting of, 1391
Obstetrics and gynecology in relation to hypoplasia and infantilism, 809—ab
and gynecology, local anesthesia of pudic nerve in, 544—ab
and modern gynecology, 1983—ab
1,000 cases of, 1660—ab
progress in, 2270—ab
rôle of, in preventive medicine, 459—O
Occlusion, temporary, of aorta and pulmonary artery, action of measures for resuscitation after, 260—ab
Occupation: See also Work
Occupation for chronic invalids and shut-ins, 1819
Occupational Diseases: See Industrial
Ochronosis with carboluria, 1151—ab
Offices, public, hygienic measures in, 150
Officials, sensitive, and contaminated water-supplies, 1477—E
Ohio medical news, 227, 410, 512, 786, 871, 1084, 1208, 1296, 1563, 1902, 2072, 2243, 2306
state board July examination and October reciprocity reports, 1754
state board June report, 963
Oil: See also Oleum
Oil, castor, danger of, in phosphorus poisoning, 2277—ab
for ulcers, scarlet red in, 520
in postoperative abdominal adhesions, 2015—ab
olive, in diseases of stomach, 330
treatment of pellagra, 1217—C
Oils, duodenal regurgitation due to, as clinical entity, 1228—ab
Oklahoma medical news, 410, 1123, 1296
Old age, books on diseases of, 330
Olecranon, fractures of, apparatus for conservative office treatment of, 1854—ab
Oleum: See also Oil
Oleum cinereum, formula for, 614
Oliguria and chronic uremia with uterine carcinoma, 539—ab
Omentum, ligation of mesentery with and without plastic use of, 539—ab
torsion of, 724—ab, 1978—O
Oöphorectomy: See Ovariotomy and Ovariectomy
Operation, advancement, in squint, 123—O
Gilliam, modified, for suspending uterus by round ligaments, 1683—ab
relief, suprapubic drainage of bladder as, 535—ab
suspended respiration during, 1725—O
unsuccessful, coroner's jury comments on, in Great Britain, 1482
Operations, cerebellar and high spinal, apparatus for supporting and holding head and shoulders in, 1859—O
cocainization of pericardium to prevent disturbances from its irritation during, 444—ab
gynecologic, in aged, 529—ab
intravesical, 246—ab
nervous disturbances following, 2093—ab
Operations on aged, anesthesia in, 346—ab
on lung, pneumatic shield for, 11-O
on nervous women, end-results of, 2005—ab
orthopedic, convulsions after, 2276—ab
rectal, incontinence following, 1501—ab
under general anesthesia, diet of patient before, 1986—ab
Ophthalmia due to caterpillar-hair, or ophthalmia nodosa, 639—O
sympathetic, danger of, from use of cautery in iris-prolapse, 336-O
Ophthalmic congress, medals at, 514
surgery, conjunctival flaps in, 720—ab
Ophthalmologist, advertising and claiming to be, no defense, 716
Ophthalmology at Oxford, 230
rôle of, in preventive medicine, 1162—O
vaccine and serum therapy in, 265—O
Opinion evidence, admissible, where insanity is defense to crime, 2180
public, and public drinking-cup, 1651—E
Opium and China, 34—E
poisoning, case of, 855—O
tablets of, 2169—O
Opsonins and vaccines, typhoid, 351—ab
Opticians, refracting, public and medical profession, 2253—O
responsibility of, 2207
Optometry bills in state legislatures, 2240—E
campaign in Wisconsin, 522
dangers of, practical demonstration of, 1828—C
Orbit, actinomycosis of, 540—ab
and eyeball, inflammation of, due to inflammations of accessory sinuses of nose, 801—ab
retention of foreign body below, 252—ab
Thiersch grafts applied to, 1413—ab
Orchidopexy in children, transscrotal, indications and technic for, 1848—ab
Oregon medical news, 410, 871, 1123, 1818, 1900
state board July report, 2054
Organotherapy in scleroderma, 1443—ab
of postoperative parathyreopriva tetany, 2021—ab
Organs: See also Viscera
Organs and tissues, adult, cultivation of, outside of body, 1379—O
transplantation of, and surgery of blood-vessels, 1419—ab
Oriental sore, 2136—ab
Orthodiagraphy in pathologic conditions of heart and aorta, 1499—ab
Orthopedic diseases, vaccine therapy in, 49—ab
operations, convulsions after, 2276—ab
treatment of poliomyelitis, 896—ab, 1467—O, 1507—ab, 2006—ab
Os calcis, osteophytes of, 51—ab
innominatum dislocations, fracture, 162—ab
Osteitis deformans, 330—ab
fibrous of long pipe bones, 45—ab, 163—ab, 886—ab
tuberculous, of spine, early operative treatment of, 446—ab
Osteo-arthritis of spine, 1223—ab
Osteochondritis desiccans, 50—ab
Osteomalacia, etiology and treatment of, 165—ab
suprarenal treatment of, 812—ab
Osteomyelitis, extensive, regeneration of shaft of tibia following, 438—ab
treatment for rheumatism instead of, 2181
tuberculous and acute, rachitis and syphilis, differential points in character of bone lesion in, 436—ab
Osteopaths and vital statistics, 1291—E
can not sign death certificates, 950—E
Osteophytes of os calcis, 51—ab
Osteotomy, oblique, through trochanter in vicious ankylosis of hip-joint, 807—ab
Otiatrics and pediatrics, 1764—ab
Otitis-media, acute, diagnosis of, 1852—ab
acute, study of cases seen in consultation, 749—O
acute, suppurative, treatment of, 2091—ab

Otitis-media, cause of internal ear complications, pathology and prognosis of, 1267—O
intracranial complications of, 1466—ab
suppurative, diagnosis of infection of labyrinth due to, 1270—O
treatment of, operative, 445—ab
tuberculous, cerebral tuberculosis following, unusual case of, 437-ab
Otology and rhinology, rôle of, in preventive medicine, 495—O
vaccine therapy in, 2084—ab
Ounce and dram symbols, danger of similarity of, 1125
Ovaries and Douglas' cul-de-sac, metastasis of carcinoma in, 801—ab
and Fallopian tubes, conservatism in operations on, 1402—ab
and Fallopian tubes, cysts of, 1848—ab
and Fallopian tubes, diseased, treatment of, 2020—ab
and Fallopian tubes, isolation of stumps of, in laparotomies for gynecologic disease, 177—ab
and Fallopian tubes, plastic surgery of, 1410—ab
and Fallopian tubes, tuberculosis of, 90—ab
both in inguinal canals, 532—ab
diseases of, simulated by disease of cecum and sigmoid, 536—ab
grafting of, and menstruation, 353—ab
human, transplantation of, 443—ab
Ovary, cysts of, dermoid, 440—ab, 889—ab
femoral hernia of Fallopian tube without, 649—O
pseudopregnancy from insufficiency of, 1151—ab
teratoma of, with carcinomatous changes, 100—ab
tumors of, non-cystic, 2019—ab
uterine hemorrhage originating from, 1858—...
Ovotherapy as now practiced, has it experimental basis? 1324—ab
Oxydonor and similar fakes, 1474—E
Oxygen as antiseptic, 1146—ab
association, compound, of Dr. J. W. Coblentz, 2079
epinephrin inhalation, treatment of bronchial asthma, 178—ab
inhalation of, therapeutic, 2104—ab
irrigation, continuous, of abdomen in abdominal surgery, 173—ab
mixed with alcohol vapor, therapeutic use of, 2017—ab
Oxygenor king, perfected, 1486—O
Oxyuris, and chronic constipation, coincidence of, 446—ab
Oysters, contamination of, 2246
Ozone and sodium iodid in local treatment of tuberculosis, 284—ab
Ozonization of milk, 542—ab

P

Pachymeningitis, cervical, hypertrophic, sarcomatosis of cervical dura suggesting, 969—ab
externa cervicalis-gummatosa, radiculitis of cervical and brachial plexuses secondary to, 249—ab
Paget's-disease, 350—ab
extramammary, on forearm, with nevo-carcinoma, 1147—ab
of nipple, 1268—ab
Pain caused by physicians in injury case, patient may describe tests and treatment for recovery of damages for, duty of injured person, 393
in abdomen, purgatives with, 2006—ab
in abdominal diseases, 1132—ab
lumbar, due to abnormal ribs, 1416—ab
Palatal arch, changes in nose due to widening of, 1858—O
Palate, diagnostic importance of ulcerations on, in typhoid, 1237-ab
soft, edema of, significance of, 913—O
soft, exposure of base of skull by temporary resection of, 282—ab
Palpation of abdomen, improved technic for, 175—ab
Panama-Canal-Zone, factors in transmission and prevention of malaria in, 973—ab
health and mortality in, 705, 1035, 1451
health of white men in, 783—E
hemoglobin of colored laborers in, 168—ab
malarial infections in, 436—ab
Panama-Canal-Zone, sanitation, 1902
Pancreas and diabetes, 2112—O
and liver in diabetes, 475—ab
Cammidge Reaction in Diseases of: See Reaction
activity of, induced by removal of adrenals, 2013—ab
cancer of, 1227—ab, 1328—ab
disease, diagnosis of, 724—ab
functional tests of, 2021—ab
relation of, to blood diastases in dog, 718—ab
resection of, 100—ab, 435—ab
radiography of, 1582—ab
syphilis of, 2189—ab
thrombosis in, 1240—ab
Pancreatic juice, human, 342—ab
Pancreatitis, acute, 1142—ab
acute, diagnosis of, in general practice, 1154—ab
experimental, Cammidge reaction in, 2016—ab
hemorrhagic, acute, 1402—ab
permanent drainage in certain cases of, 2292—O
Papillomata of bladder, fulguration in, 1760—ab
Para-Appendicitis: See Appendicitis
Paracentesis of drum-head, teaching student operation of, 1642—O
Paraffin, cosmetic and therapeutic application of, in rhinology, 94—ab
treatment of hernia, 797
Paraffinomas, 794—ab
Paralyses of extremities, muscle group isolation and nerve-anastomosis in, 48—ab
Paralysis: See also Paraplegia
Paralysis, cardiopulmonary, diphtheritic, 1068—ab
deltoid, trapezius transplantation in, 2211—O
diphtheritic, retained intubation tube in, recovery, 624—ab
facial, cosmetic treatment of, by loop of wire drawing up corner of mouth, 443—ab
facial, traumatic, 1428—O
general, and tabes, ocular changes in, 249—ab
general, bacteriologic studies in, 1679—ab
general, of insane, 2302—E
Infantile: See also Poliomyelitis
infantile, 1031—E, 1224—ab
infantile, causation of, 1057—ab
infantile, in Massachusetts in 1909, 433—ab
infantile, orthopedic treatment of, 1597—ab, 2088—ab
infantile, surgical orthopedic treatment of, 896—ab
infantile, surgical treatment of, 1014—O
infective, acute, historical note on, 1749—C
in young animals, 1218
laryngeal, unilateral, 447—ab
musculospiral, surgery of, 1221—ab
ocular, and induction of spinal anesthesia by various solutions, 380—O
oculomotor, due to vascular constriction in brain tumor, 156—ab
of arm, treatment of, 258—ab
of extremities, muscle group isolation and nerve anastomosis in, 1597—ab
of intestines and ileus, 808—ab
of neck and diaphragm in poliomyelitis, 48—ab
of recurrent laryngeal nerve and mitral stenosis, 2019—ab
of shoulder following anterior poliomyelitis, operative treatment of, 1597—ab
progressive, tuberculin in, 332—ab
radial, after fracture of humerus, freeing constricted nerve in, 894—ab
spastic, resection of posterior spinal roots in, 633—ab, 974—ab
trapezius, plastic operation for cure of, 2108—ab
Parametritis, actinomycotic, 1512—ab
Paramœba hominis an intestinal parasite of man, 532—ab
Paranephritis, sclerotic, fibrous, 1855—ab
Paraplegia: See also Paralysis
Paraplegia due to compression of spinal cord, 1434—O
Parasite, intestinal, of man, paramœba hominis as, 532—ab
Parasites, intestinal, prevalence of, in Philippines, 1933—ab
Parasitology, importance of study, 169—ab
Parathyroids and sudden death in children, 1771—ab
Paratyphoid, 1679—ab
and typhoid, clinical diagnosis of, 1602—ab
infection, suicide under influence of, 2168—ab
Paresis: See Paralysis
Paris letter, 33, 138, 230, 325, 413, 609, 707, 789, 873, 955, 1035, 1126, 1211, 1298, 1391, 1483, 1567, 1659, 1744, 1821, 1992, 2074, 2166, 2246, 2308
Parotids, mixed tumors of, 1922—ab
Parsimony in nutrition, 941—O
Parturient, death of, due to getting up early after abortion, 1942—ab
Parturients, allowing them to get up early, 1851—ab
circular of instructions for, 899—ab
Pasteur institute, Paris, report of for 1909, 537—ab
Madame, death of, 1568
monument at higher normal school, dedication of, 29
treatment, probable spinal-cord lesions following, 968—ab
Patella, fracture of, 1637—ab
fracture of, operation of choice demonstrated, 624—ab
fractures of, apparatus for conservative office treatment of, 1854—ab
Patent medicines, who pays freight on, 509—E
Pathogenesis, teeth as important factor in, 492—O
Pathology and persistency of cell function, 1648—E
and physiology, rôle of, in preventive medicine, 554—O
animal and human, importance of bacteria of paratyphoid B group in, 443—ab
Patient and physician, examination of body for defendant in homicide case does not create relation of, 716
may not testify in injury case to what physicians told him, but may describe tests and treatment to recover damages for pain caused, 883
Patients, allowing them to get up early after laparotomies, 897—ab
desperately ill from accident, treatment of, 1676—ab
non-tuberculous, v. Pirquet tuberlin reaction in, 2100—ab
of Mission Hospital in Turkey, 233
suffering from specific urethritis, instructions to, 338—ab
Patriotism, new, 132—E
Pediatric Association, French, first meeting of, 789
practice, acidified milk in, 255—ab
Pediatricians, Obstetricians and Gynecologists, French, annual meeting of, 1391
Pediatrics and otiatrics, 1764—ab
postgraduate study of, in Vienna, 1363—C
rôle of, in preventive medicine, 179—O
Pedicles, twisted, 1682—ab
Pellagra, 734—O, 1064—ab, 1144—ab, 1492—ab
and poliomyelitis, 1206—E
cause and transmission of, 361—ab
climatic treatment of, 940—O
due to filaria in drinking water from shallow wells, 448—ab
hexamethylenamin in, 1663—C, 1828—C
in Austria, 788
oil treatment of, 1217—C
pathogenesis of, 543—ab
post-mortem findings in, 416—ab
sand-fly transmission of, 1898—E
sensitization to light as factor in, 1421—ab
Pellagrins, cutaneous tests with corn extracts in, 2012—ab
Pelvic conditions due to slighter forms of puerperal sepsis, treatment, 440—ab, 441—ab
disease, postoperative treatment of abdominal section for, especially early rising and use of eserin, 887—ab
infections, 1675—ab, 2269—ab
infections, acute, value of vaginal incision in, 1675—ab, 2269—ab
infections in women, new method of cure for, 1568—ab
organs, after-results of abdominal operations on, in 1,000 consecutive cases, 89—ab, 256—ab, 892—ab
organs and lower abdominal wall, conservative surgery of, 2215—O
Pelvic organs, conservative surgery of, in pelvic peritonitis and uterine myomata, 1763—ab
organs in women, diseases of, influence of trauma in production of, 801—ab
outlet, manual stretching of, as aid to delivery, 1155—ab
Pelvis, abnormal development of, 800—ab
contracted, delivery with, 2023—ab
contracted, rachitic, spontaneous delivery with, 2273—ab
contracted, treatment of, 260—ab, 445—ab
diseases of, medical treatment of, from standpoint of surgeon, 1930—ab
fascia of, and operation for cystocele, 1838—ab
plastic surgery of, 918—O
postoperative neuroses originating from, 1082—ab
reflexes of, 1404—ab
small, systematic tampon drainage of, in prevention of postoperative peritonitis, 814—ab
stretching of, during childbirth, 263—ab
Pemphigus foliaceus, 4—O
Penis and scrotum, elephantiasis of, with operation, 2152—O
carcinoma of, 169—ab
Pennsylvania medical news, 37, 135, 227, 322, 411, 512, 606, 704, 787, 871, 954, 1034, 1123, 1200, 1296, 1389, 1480, 1563, 1655, 1741, 1818, 1902, 1991, 2073, 2164, 2244, 2306
Medical Society of State of, purposes of, 1580—ab
Society for Prevention of Tuberculosis, 2164
state board June reports, 964
state department of health, organization of, 1045—ab
Pepsin, 408
Perception and memory, action of alcohol on powers of, 362—ab
Percussion note, dull-flat, its significance in early pulmonary tuberculosis, 800—ab
palpation in examination of heart, practical results of, 1849—ab
Pericarditis, adhesive, cardiolysis in, 1417—ab
and cardiac dilatation with effusion, possible differential sign between, 763—O
in children, acute, 1764—ab
treatment of, 92—ab
Pericardium, cocainization of, to prevent disturbances from irritation during operations, 444—ab
Pericholecystitis of gall-stone origin, incomplete form of, 808—ab
Pericolitis, membranous, 355—ab
Perineotomy, 634—ab
Perineum, importance of isolated local anesthesia of pudendal nerve in operations on, 95—ab
lacerations of, complete, secondary repair of, technic and results, 1402—ab
mechanism of delivery of skull and protection of, 1853—ab
Periostitis, treatment for rheumatism instead of, 2181
Perirectal infection, tuberculin reaction in, 1763—ab
Peristalsis, utilizing appendix stump to stimulate, 95—ab
Peritoneal cavity, foreign body in, cause of acute intestinal obstruction, 1228—ab
Peritoneum and female genitalia, tuberculosis of, 1362—O
or stomach wall, dilatation of stomach due to lesion in, 258—ab
Peritonitis, acute, presumably originating in genitalia, 814—ab
acute, best treatment to prevent spreading of, 1055—ab
and erysipelas, 1938—ab
diffuse and general, 1837—ab
due to perforated gastric ulcer, 1402—ab
from local drug irritation in gonorrhea in male, 1419—ab
general, from unknown cause, 1417—ab
in young infants, 803—ab
pelvic, conservative surgery of pelvic organs in, 1763—ab
postoperative, systematic tampon drainage of small pelvis in prevention of, 814—ab
saline infusion in, 2188—ab
tuberculous, 83—ab
tuberculous, curative action of laparotomy for, 1063—ab

Peritonitis, tuberculous, without ascites, differentiation of, 90—ab
Person, injured, duty of, in injury case, 883
injured, not responsible for malpractice, 1318
Pertussis: See Whooping Cough
Phagocytosis, influence of calcium on, 1387—E
influence of quinin and morphin on, 2018—ab
of erythrocytes by endothelial cells, 1935—ab
of red blood cells after transfusion, 1328—ab
Pharmaceutical Conference, British, 707
manufacturers and Great American Fraud, 34—E, 40, 613—C, 418—C
Pharmaceuticals, non-official, ethical, international encyclopedia of, 519
Pharmacist condemned for fraud, 1821
rôle of, in preventive medicine, 557—O
Pharmacists, rioting by assistants of, in France, 708
undergraduate, stage of, 1298
Pharmaco-diagnosis of cardiac diseases, 2182—ab
Pharmacologic fetishisms, 284—O, 520—C, 1038—ab
nonentities, 508—E
Pharmacology and clinic, 781—E
of ergot, 1681—ab
Pharmacopeia and National Formulary, external preparations of, 1079—O
and Pharmacopeial Convention of 1910, 2008—ab
British, revision of, 789
forecast of, new, 1367—O
revision from standpoint of medical teacher of drugs, 166—ab
revision of, 1387—E
Pharmacopeial Convention of 1910 and prospective Pharmacopeia, 2008—ab
organic acids and their salts, solubilities of, 1394
Pharmacy in Philippines, 2245
Pharynx and nose, ideal, 339—ab
anesthesia by, 402
cancer in rear of, recurring, electrolytic cure of, 542—ab
Ph.D., shall it be granted for work in surgical sciences? 243—ab
Phenol as clearing agent, 1592—ab
in herpes, 1998—C
malpractice suit brought 4 years after alleged loss of eye by, burden of proof and presumption, 250
tablets of, 2169—O
used as dressing, fatal poisoning from, 789
Phenolsulphonephthalein, study of functional activity of kidneys as shown by, 720—ab
test, renal activity in pregnant and puerperal women revealed by, 2058—O
Philanthropist, rôle of, in federal department of health, 1844—ab
Philanthropy, business, 2068—E
Philippine association for study and prevention of tuberculosis, 1992
General Hospital, new, opening of, 1657
Philippines, beriberi in, 228
health of, 1124, 1565, 1566
leprosy in, 1658
tuberculosis in, 705, 2082—ab
Phlegmasia alba dolens, followed by pulmonary embolism and infarction of lung, recovery, 2018—ab
Phosphorus and strontium sclerosis, experimental, 2189—ab
poisoning, danger of castor oil in, 2277—ab
lime and cod-liver oil treatment of rachitis, 811—ab
starvation, and beriberi, 971—ab
white, in matches, 783—E
Phototherapy, apparatus for, 1223—ab
Phrenitis prostatica, 19—O
Phthisical, physique of, 1599—ab
Phthisis: See Tuberculosis
Physician, advertising, what should county society do with? 1055—ab
and dentist, close relation of, 752—O
and intellectual life, 404—E
and patient, examination of body for defendant in homicide case does not create relation of, 716
and public, 718—ab
as witness, wrongful attempt to discredit, 2181
before law, 544—ab
family, and specialist, 1762—ab, 1764—ab
Physician, family, duty of, as obstetrician, 253—ab
family, refracting by, 889—ab, 1321—ab, 1680—ab, 1684—ab, 1845—ab
fatal cycling accident to, 1744
higher mission of, 170—ab
illegal practice of medicine by, in France, 609
imprisonment of, for extortion, 907—ab
licensed, of one state treating patient temporarily in another state, 1050
modern, his successes, failures and future, 1220—ab, 1320—ab, 1684—ab
not prisoner, 513
obligation of, in spread of communicable disease, 527—ab
peculiar fee offered to, 1994
prevented from testifying to account, 1410
rôle of, in federal department of health, 1844—ab
should he do his own dispensing? 1411—ab
suicide of, in consequence of unfounded charge, 1390
untrained, and public health, 699—E
villages may tax occupation of, 1918
waiver of privilege to, a waiver to all, 165
Physicians, abstaining, society of, in France, 413
American, Thanksgiving celebration of, in Vienna, 2170—C
and lawyers, no trade tax on, 790
and nurses, prayer for, 1825
and surgeons, 1660
and surgeons, care, skill and diligence required of, 250
black-listing of, by Medical Society of Toulouse, 1744
competency of, to give opinions on blood-stains, hairs, etc., 1756
duties of, 1557—ab
excepted from Missouri medical practice acts, 2004
foreign, registration of, 520—C, 712—C, 793—C, 879—C, 960—C, 1041—C, 1304—C
inadmissibility of farmer-plaintiff's and other testimony to reputation of, limiting examination of party to one physician, 1227
interstate reciprocity in licensing, 1575—C, 1663—C
literary books for, 1994
naval, wanted, 514
opportunities for, in mission lands, 1997—C
patient may not testify in injury case to what is told him by, but may describe tests and treatment to recover damages for pain caused, duty of injured person, 883
prescribing liquor, Michigan law with regard to, 1755
privilege and waiver of some extent to statements made by, 964
professional services to, 1570
psychic epidemic now prevailing among, 444—ab
relation of, to community and medical men, 1597—ab
releases executed in reliance on statements made by, 1831
responsibility of, in traumatic neuroses, 1134—ab, 1760—ab
school, formation of international association of, 1567
statistics of, in German Empire, 1823
successful with sick benefit clubs, 1660
tuberculosis, meeting of, in Carlsruhe, 231
unqualified vs. unqualified lawyers, 1490
value of Wassermann reaction to, 1670—ab
who do vaccination in France, medals for, 609
win rank in army, 220—E
Physiologists, eighth International Congress of, in Vienna, 1570
Physiology and pathology, rôle of, in preventive medicine, 554—O
Eighth International Congress on, 326
Physique of phthisical, 1599—ab
Pictures, education by, 1899—E
Pilots, visual standards for, 548—O
Pin cutter, bronchoscopic, and fragment-holder, 9—O
Pin, steel, large, cutting in two of, while transfixed in left bronchus and removal by lower bronchoscopy, 9—O
Pineal body, physiology and pathology of, 506—E
Pituitary Gland: See Hypophysis Cerebri
Pityriasis rubra pilaris, 1504—ab
Pityroides, furfuracea or alopecia seborrheica, 533—ab
Placenta, diagnosis of hemorrhage behind, 445—ab
maternal, experimental production of, mechanism of sexual cycle and function of corpus luteum in female, 166—ab
prævia, air embolism with, prophylaxis of, 2191—ab
prævia, present status of, 1509—ab
prævia, treatment of, 542—ab
Plagiarism, case of, 41—C
Plague, 2258—ab
animal experimentation and knowledge of, 186—O
Black: See Syphilis
cattle, blood of, production of immune bodies without reaction after inoculation with, 2208—ab
in England, 1567, 1658, 1814—E, 1820, 1903
in Japan, treatment of, 726—ab
rat, epizootic of, 1903
Plagues, social, and public schools, 244—ab, 1682—ab
Plantain meal and banana flour for children with diarrhea, 890—ab, 1230—ab
Plaster-of-Paris as primary dressing for fractures, 2092—ab
dressing for vagina, 447—ab
dressing in fractures of lower extremity, 2097—ab
spica in high fractures of femur, 343—ab
Pleura and lung lesions, unilateral congestion of lymph with, 541—ab
and lungs, traumatic injuries of, treatment, 801—ab
inflammation and thickening of, with persistent effusion, 257—ab
Pleural cavity, suction drainage of, 541—ab
effusions, encapsulated, and empyema, especially interlobar variety, 976—ab
Pleurisy and hydrothorax with heart disease, 722—ab
as complication and sequel of lobar pneumonia, diagnosis and treatment, 155—ab
dyspnea in, 2153—ab
idiopathic, tuberculous consequences of, 442—ab
in infants, purulent, caked, 355—ab
mediastinal, different forms of, 2042—O
serofibrinous, spinal sign of, 772-ab
syphilitic, 723—ab
with effusion, insufflation of air in, 1511—ab
Pleuropulmonary affections, new diagnostic sign in, 1822
Plexuses, cervical and brachial, radiculitis of, secondary to pachymeningitis externa cervicalis-gummatosa, 249—ab
Pneumatic cabinet in treatment of chronic bronchitis especially that consequent on heart disease, 258—ab
Pneumococcus meningitis, primary, 350—ab
polyarthritis, 1844—ab
Pneumonia, 1505—ab
and acute fluctuations in weight in dyspeptic infants, 1238—ab
atypical, 1330—ab
croupous, treatment of, 1671—ab
digitalis-camphor in, 1332—ab
importance of absolute repose in, 176—ab
in children, localization of, 356-ab
in children, treatment of, 1593—ab
in Mexican army, 2257—ab
intermittent, 95—ab
lobar, pleurisy as complication and sequel of, diagnosis and treatment, 155—ab
lobar, treatment of, 2271—ab
postoperative, without mortality in 2000 consecutive operations, 1410—ab
question, public and private aspects of, 1671—ab
treatment of, 245—ab, 436—ab
with severe abdominal symptoms simulating acute diseases of region, 352—ab
Pneumothorax, analysis of 72 cases, 1410—ab
induced, course of laryngeal tuberculosis with, 259—ab
induced, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 360—ab, 972—ab
induced, technic for, 1419—ab
Poisoning, antimony, chronic, among typesetters, 1984—E
arseniureted-hydrogen, morphologic and other changes in blood in, 1330—ab
aspirin, 87—ab
ferro-silicon, 781—E
food, outbreak of, due to bacillus-carrier, 1567
from bites of copperhead snakes, Ancistrodon contortrix, 770—O
lead, 1322—ab
lead, chronic, fixation abscesses in, 631—ab
magnesium, 2037—O
morphin, effects of thyroidectomy on resistance of rats to, 719—ab
morphin, treatment of, 1664
nicotin, chronic, 361—ab
nicotin, effects of, on finer structure of gastric mucosa, 1236—ab
nutmeg, 1148—ab
opium, case of, 855—O
phenol, fatal, from use as dressing, 789
phosphorus, danger of castor oil in, 2277—ab
snake, 41—C, 770—O
Poisonings, industrial and accidental, 1851—ab
Poisons, intestinal, and arteriosclerosis, 2311—ab
Police power, employment of, for promotion of health, 496—ab
Policlinic, General, Vienna, report of, 40
Poliencephalitis, cerebello-rubrospinal, 506—E
of cerebello-rubrospinal system, cause of acute tremor in children, 256—ab
Poliomyelitis: See also Paralysis, Infantile
Poliomyelitis, acute, 903—ab, 810—ab, 861—E, 1024—O, 1031—E, 1324—ab, 1411—ab, 1475—E, 1756—ab, 1921—ab, 2097—ab
acute, lesions of, 1756—ab
acute, after-care of, 2007—ab
acute, orthopedic treatment of, 1467—O
acute, paralysis of shoulder following, operative treatment of, 1597—ab
acute, pathology and bacteriology of, 1013—O, 1323—ab
acute, possible second attack of, in same patient, 1319—ab
acute, treatment of, 1464—O, 1804—O
acute, treatment of, from neurologist's viewpoint, 1465—O
and pellagra, 1206—E
articles on, 1217
clinical aspects of, types, communicability, mortality, 48—ab
clinical varieties of, 802—ab, 1414—ab
electricity in, 1663—C, 1748—C, 1908—C
epidemic, 1024—O, 1031—E, 1834—ab, 2097—ab
epidemic, clinical features of, 1414—ab
epidemic of, in Nebraska, 802—ab, 1160—O
etiology of, 2310—ab
experimental, and its relation to human beings, 48—ab, 1105—O
experimental, in monkeys, 662—O
hexamethylenamin in, 1130—C
historical note on, 1749—C
ice-cap in, 1217—C
in Cuba, 1899—E
in young animals, 1218
lesson of, 119—E
lumbar puncture in, 1396—C
management of, and its sequelæ, 1590—ab
paralysis of neck and diaphragm in, 48—ab
pathology of, 48—ab
posterior, acute, of geniculate, auditory, glossopharyngeal and pneumogastric ganglia, symptom-complex of, 108—ab
relation of, to community, etiology and prevention, 48—ab
specimens of nervous system wanted from fatal cases of, 878—C
symposium on, 48—ab
symptomatology and treatment of, 1756—ab
treatment of, 48—ab, 1464—O

Politician, rôle of, in federal department of health, 1844—ab
Polyarthritis, pneumococcus, 1844—ab
Polymyositis, primary, acute, 2266-ab
Polypi, multiple, of stomach, multiple subcutaneous hemangio-endothelioma and multiple lymphangio-endothelioma of intestinal tract undergoing malignant changes, 437—ab
Polyposis, intestinal, in child, 898-ab
Poppy decoctions, dangers of, 1822
Population of France, statistics of, 1821
Post Mortem: See Necropsy
Postgraduate course for county societies, 962, 1046, 1138, 1224, 1314, 1407, 1490, 1577, 1666, 1754, 1829, 1913, 2000, 2092, 2173, 2254, 2313
study of pediatrics in Vienna, 1308—C
Postum cereal and grape-nuts, 2239-E
Potassium bichromate in phthisis, 2186—ab
permanganate or urochromogen urine test, and diazo reaction, 1852—ab
Potter, Mrs., walnut tint hair stain of, 1662
Pottery works, lead and dust in, 324
Pott's disease, early sign of, 1642—ab
treatment of, 1821—ab
Poverty and heredity, 343—ab, 1843—ab
Practice, contract, in France, 1126
Practice, general, and scientific infant-feeding, 565—O
hyperemia in, 1851—ab
Practitioner and incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, 800—ab
country, of to-day, 626—ab
duty of, to deaf child, 1325—ab
formerly illegal, exempting in Washington medical practice act, 2265
importance of laboratory diagnosis to, 533—ab
local anesthesia for minor operations by, 725—ab
neglect of sacroiliac joint by, 718—ab
Prairie itch, 1042
Prayer for physicians and nurses, 1825
Pregnancy and delivery after apparent menopause, 568—O
and diabetes mellitus, 357—ab
and puerperium, more intelligent care of woman during, 1838—ab
and puerperium, syphilitic fever in, 532—ab
anemia of pernicious type during, 1235—ab
at term, large accidental vulvar hematoma complicating, 777—O
calomel to increase elimination in, 968—ab
childbirth, sound health and insurance, 1669
diagnosis and importance of loss of lime during, 629—ab
duration of, with new rule for its estimation, 1053—ab
extrauterine, 532—ab, 807—ab, 1311—ab, 1312—ab, 1416—ab, 1676—ab, 1835—ab, 2187—ab
extrauterine, advanced, special points in, 1133—ab
extrauterine, at term, 85—ab
extrauterine, cause and significance of tubal rupture in, 1132—ab
extrauterine, delayed or immediate operation for, 1838—ab
extrauterine, diagnosis of, 1311—ab
extrauterine, hemorrhage due to, immediate vs. deferred operation for, 1676—ab
extrauterine, in early months, treatment of, 2187—ab
extrauterine, recurring, 2064—ab
extrauterine, results at Lebanon hospital of deferred operations for, 1312—ab, 1932—ab
extrauterine, tuberculosis of Fallopian tubes as etiologic factor in, 436—ab
extrauterine, with diffuse intraperitoneal hemorrhage, 1416—ab
fibroid tumor complicating, and rendering natural delivery impossible, 85—ab
fibromyomata of uterus complicating, 1404—ab
gall-stones during, 532—ab
glycolysis in vomiting of, 91—ab
heart diseases in, 435—ab
hematoma of broad ligament recurring with, 532—ab
irritable ulcer of rectum in women during, 1763—ab
mechanical ileus complicating, 1516—O
Pregnancy, ovarian, with diffuse intraperitoneal hemorrhage, 1416-ab
renal activity in, 2059—O
tetany during, 1853—ab
toxemia of, 1418—ab
toxemia of, value of blood-pressure determinations in, 1325—ab
tubal, 807—ab, 1835—ab
tubal, bilateral, 532—ab
tubal, diagnosis of, 1311—ab
tubal, hemorrhage due to, immediate or deferred operation for, 1676—ab
tubal, in early months, treatment of, 2187—ab
twin, sign of, 1690—ab
uterine fibromyoma complicating, 800—ab
Prejudice, habitual, unreasonable, and insane delusions, 250
Prescribing, good sense in, 1895, 2063
slovenly and shotgun, 2313
Prescription file, practical medicinal therapeutics from, appearance of, 343—ab, 1843—ab
for burns, correction of, 236—C
for liquors, essential to charge of unlawful issuing of, 165—ab
in nutshell-system, 536—ab
substitution of medicament in, 325
Prescriptions, capitalization in, 712
illegible, 1477—E
reasons for failure of, 2185—ab
Presentation, breech, prefetal dilatation of vagina in, 172—ab
Press censorship in America, 734—E
Pressure, differential, apparatus for, 545—ab
differential, surgical experiences with, 894—ab
Pulse: See Blood-Pressure
systolic, in arm and leg in aortic regurgitation, difference between, 625—ab
Primrose dermatitis, 642—O
Prize, Alvarenga, 1565
Cartwright, 2164
fight, medical aspect of, 711—C
Hennequin, 1211
Prizes for competition, list of, 1306
Procidentia Uteri: See Uterus, Prolapsed
Proctitis, long cocoa butter suppositories for defecation with, 360—ab
Proctoclysis or rectal feeding, simple method of, 2233—O
Proctology, undergraduate, 430—ab, 1763—ab
Proctoscopy in diagnosis and treatment of rectal disease, 1152—ab
Procto-sigmoiditis, ulcerative, febrile, chronic, 723—ab
Progress and trivialities, 154—ab
Prolapse, genital, operative correction of, based on study of cleavage lines and sliding segments, 435-ab
Prophylaxis, spirit of, in relation to psychiatry, 620—ab
Proprietaries in Italy, 878
medical reprints and advertising of, 446—ab
Prostate, cancer of, 2272—ab
cancer of, surgical treatment of, 1835—ab
hypertrophied, 802—ab
hypertrophied, indications for operative methods with, 628—ab
hypertrophied, instrumental stretching of, 2312—ab
hypertrophy of, chronic, 1733
hypertrophy of, pathology of, 805-ab
hypertrophy of, senile, and acute inflammation, treatment of, 2311—ab
inflammation of, acute, and senile enlargement of prostate, treatment of, 2311—ab
Prostatectomy, indications for, 975-ab
suprapubic drainage of bladder as alternative to, 535—ab
suprapubic, in 2 stages, 83—ab
suprapubic, postoperative care and treatment of, 1587—ab
Prostatic obstruction, phases of diagnosis and treatment, 802—ab
obstruction, relief of symptoms of, 1509—ab
Prostatitis and seminal vesiculitis, 1554
chronic, 802—ab
Prostitutes with syphilis, necessity for isolation of, 1415—ab
Protein diet, low, importance of, in chronic nephritis, 2193—O
Proteins, unbroken, and split products, Vaughan's, comparative study of their effects, 989—ab
Protozoa, intestinal, in North Carolina, 529—ab
Pruritus, colon lavation in, 806—ab
vulvar, in diabetics, yeast in, 465—ab
Pseudarthrosis, treatment of, 539—ab
Pseudocirrhosis of liver of pericarditic origin, 1240—ab
Pseudocoxalgia, special form of, grafted on characteristic malformations of upper end of femur, 806—ab
Pseudoneuroses and gastric pathology, indications for operation in, 1600—ab
Pseudopregnancy from ovarian insufficiency, 1151—ab
Pseudoputrid processes in respiratory passages, 632—ab
Psoriasis, 1223—ab
and syphilis, differential diagnosis of, 2241—ab
colon lavation in, 806—ab
diagnosis and treatment of, 1679-ab
pathogenesis of, 543—ab
vegetarian diet in, 1602—ab
Psychasthenic attacks resembling epilepsy, 1054—ab
Psychiatrist, impressions of, on trip around world, 1511—ab
Psychiatry, clinical, teaching of, 1219—ab, 1320—ab, 1634—ab
functional, new, 2183—ab
military, 875—ab
spirit of prophylaxis in relation to, 620—ab
Psychic disturbances, variations in sugar content of cerebrospinal fluid with, 813—ab
epidemic now prevailing among physicians, 444—ab
Psycho-analysis, hysteria under, 717—ab
Psycho-analytic method, Freud's, 2014—ab
Psychoses, acute, heart disease in, 799—ab
alcoholic, 1146—ab
neuropathology of eyes in, 896—ab
postoperative, 2093—ab
postoperative, diagnosis of, 2003-ab
Psychosis, mimic, in Philippine Islands, 1934—ab
Psychotherapy, future of, 1674—ab
present status of, 1672—ab
Pterygium, does it cause astigmatism? 1596—ab
Ptoses, etiology of, and neurasthenia, 1943—O
visceral, end-results of operations for relief of neurasthenic conditions with, 532—ab
Ptosis of cecum, 172—ab
Puberty, heart irregularities during, 94—ab
retrograde, impotence and diabetes insipidus, relieved by suprarenal cortex, 215—O
Pubiotomies, 85, conclusions from, 1059—ab
Pubiotomy as aid to delivery, 1793—O
Cesarean section and extraperitoneal Cesarean section, comparative study of, 1059—ab
Public and medical profession, 153—ab, 718—ab
and spread of communicable disease, 527—ab
conscience awakening on preventable disease, 1207—E
drinking-cup and public opinion, 1651—E
education of, on health, 159—ab
Health and Marine-Hospital corps, paybill for, 2258—ab
how religious press assists in humbugging, 951—E
instruction of, in antituberculosis measures by traveling car exhibit, 2016—ab
opinion and drinking-cup, 1651—E
refracting opticians and medical profession, 2253—O
service, 43, 143, 236, 330, 421, 521, 614, 713, 795, 880, 961, 1042, 1131, 1219, 1306, 1399, 1489, 1576, 1664, 1750, 1828, 1910, 1999, 2081, 2171, 2252, 2309
services of United States, visual requirement in, 547—O
Publications, foreign, prices of, 2171
Publicist, rôle of, in federal department of health, 1844—ab
Publicity and public health, 407—E
Pudenda, ulcerating granuloma of, a protozoal disease, 1766—ab
Puerperal fever, prognosis and treatment of, 544—ab
infection, operative treatment of, 359—ab
morbidity, influence of exhaustion on, 1320—ab
Puerperpal sepsis, pelvic conditions due to slighter forms of, treatment, 440—ab, 441—ab
sepsis, surgical treatment of, 532-ab
sepsis, uselessness of local treatment of, 475—O
Puerperium and pregnancy, more intelligent care of woman during, 1838—ab
and pregnancy, syphilitic fever in, 532—ab
and tabes, 91—ab
fibromyomata of uterus complicating, 1404—ab
gall-stones during, 532—ab
heart diseases in, 435—ab
how long should woman stay in bed during? 1156—ab
management of, 1923—ab
management of breast in, 1230—ab
morbidity in, with early death of fetus and with syphilis in mother, 1331—ab
tetany during, 807—ab
Pulmonary and circulatory complications following surgical operations, 1922—ab
Pulse immediately preceding epileptic attack, 1936—ab
Pressure: See Blood-Pressure
rate, variations in, standing and reclining, 174—ab
tongue, with aortic insufficiency, 1760—ab
venous, ventricular, of regular rhythm, 1150—ab
Puncta lachrymalia, absence of, 2143—ab
Purgatives: See also Cathartics
Purgatives, abuse of, 1056—ab
with pain in abdomen, 2006—ab
Purins, oxidation of, by liver cells, and fatty degeneration, 1146—ab
Puro trial, 1994
Purpura caused by ingestion of iodids, 100—O
hemorrhagica in whooping-cough, 1201—O
Pyelitis in children, acute, 526—ab, 1231—ab
Pyelocystitis, cure of splenic anemia by treatment of, 1941—ab
in infants, 2096—ab
Pyelography, 1922—ab, 1931—ab
Pyelotomy for removal of renal calculi, 609
Pylorus in infants, intubation for spasmodic stenosis of, 1061—ab
indications for exclusion of, 1239-ab
muscular hypertrophy of, in infants, inflammatory nature of stenosis ascribed to, 628—ab
obstruction due to extrinsic causes, 1678—ab
obstruction, medical treatment of, 1416—ab
Spasm of: See Pylorospasm
stage of fatigue in encroaching stenosis of, its treatment, 977—ab
stenosis of, and congenital hypertrophy in infants, 1237—ab
stenosis of, congenital, 1231—ab
stenosis of, from muscular hypertrophy, 2019—ab
stenosis of, latent, 897—ab
Pyosalpinx, non-tuberculous, in virgins, 2099—ab

Q

Quack and fugitive, Crippen as, 408-E
exposure of, 872
Quackery and nostrums in Great Britain, 2165
and nostrums, law against, in Germany, 2247
bill for law against, 2075
in Prussia, 1037
in Saxony, 957
Quacks, official warning against, 408-E
Quarantine and isolation in management of communicable diseases, 434—ab
domestic, legal aspects of, 741—O
house, 2143—O
maritime, 1130—ab
or isolation in diphtheria, 1137—ab
Queen's Medical College, Kingston, Ont., standing of, 419—C
Questions, pertinent, about public health, 876—ab
Quinin and hydropathic treatment, combined, of whooping-cough, 1765—ab
and morphin, influence of, on phagocytosis, 2018—ab
and urea hydrochlorid as local anesthetic, 538—ab

Quinine and urea hydrochlorid as local anesthetic in anorectal surgery, 538—ab, 1763—ab
arsenate refused recognition by Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, 235
malarial hemoglobinuric fever should not be treated with, 629-ab

R

Rabbits, castration reduces sensibility of, to strychnin and tetanus toxin, 263—ab
Rabelais, medical studies of, 1035
Rabies, constriction hyperemia in local prophylactic treatment of, 42—ab
diminution of number of cases of, 1822
history and treatment, 1836—ab
statistics for Prussia for 1909, 1823
statistics in Argentina, 608
Race betterment, problem of, surgical procedures in solution of, 799—ab
suicide, remedies for, 1031—E
Rachitis, 898—ab, 1353—O
lime metabolism in, 893—ab, 1853—ab
lime, phosphorus and cod-liver oil treatment of, 811—ab
mineral metabolism in, 1330—ab
syphilis and acute tuberculous osteomyelitis, differential points in character of bone lesion in, 436—ab
syphilitic, and Wassermann reaction, 2186—ab
Radiculitis, 969—ab
of cervical and brachial plexuses secondary to pachymeningitis externa cervicalis-gummatosa, 249—ab
Radio-activity induced by x-ray, 1462—O
Radiograph aid in diagnosis of suppurations in mastoid and accessory sinuses, 1676—ab
taken years after accident, admissibility of, 336
Radiographs, normal, of heart, 1418—ab
Radiography of pancreas, 1582—ab
stereoscopic, 1584—ab
Radiology and electrology, medical, international congress of, 136
Radio-sulpho cancer cure, 1997
Radiotherapy: See also Röntgen Ray
Radiotherapy of suppurating and fistulous glands, 1506—ab
Radium, contribution of, to surgery, 97—O
curative effects of, on cancer in mice, 1057—ab
discovery of, in Cornwall, 1658
effect of, on healthy tissue cell, 972—ab
emanations and endemic goiter, 2191—ab
for England, 2306
in cancer, 1595—ab
in urology, 1631—ab
Institute, new, 1906
metallic, 1298
therapy in eye diseases, 2185—ab
therapy of lupus, 443—ab
Railroad employees, data wanted on blood-pressure among, 330
relief department contract and liability, 1226
Railway accidents, deaths and injuries from, 1739—E
surgeons in session, 1481
Rainey Medicine Company, 1215
Rash, unusually quick, following injection of diphtheria antitoxin, 1200—O
Rat flea, transmission of Trypanosoma lewisi by, 416—ab
plague, epizootic of, 1993
white, immunity in cancer of, 340—ab, 1146—ab
Rats, effects of thyroidectomy on resistance of, to morphin poisoning, 719—ab
Rattlesnake bite, 602—E
Raynaud's disease, study of, 812—ab
Rays, Roentgen: See Roentgen Rays
Rays, ultraviolet, absorption of, by transparent and colorless substances and practical consequences for hygiene, 629—ab
Reaction, albumin, in tuberculous sputum, 634—ab
anaphylactic, cutaneous, a contraindication to antitoxin, 776—O
Calmette's Tuberculin: See Tuberculin
Cammidge, 801—ab
Cammidge, in abdominal disease, 432—ab
Cammidge, in children, 359—ab
Reaction, Cammidge, in experimental pancreatitis, 2016—ab
Cammidge, results of, 430—ab
cutaneous, differential, in tuberculosis, 87—ab
desmoid, 1155—ab
desmoid, practical availability of, 360—ab
diazo, and urochromogen urine test, 1852—ab
meiostagmin, with cancer, 725—ab
Noguchi, for syphilis as aid to diagnosis in eye lesions, 181—O
Ocular Tuberculin: See Tuberculin
Strauss, for diagnosis of glanders, 591—O
thread, value of, in typhoid, 543-ab
trichophytin, cutaneous, 622—ab
Wassermann, and syphilitic rachitis, 2186—ab
Wassermann, and treatment of congenital syphilis, 812—ab
Wassermann, conservative utilization of, 1952—O
Wassermann, details of, 1398
Wassermann, in milk, 1601—ab
Wassermann, in pathology, diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, 1502—ab
Wassermann, in syphilis, 344—ab, 440—ab, 849—O, 1502—ab, 1596—ab, 1843—ab
Wassermann, Noguchi modification of, 844—O
Wassermann, Noguchi modification of, in diagnosis of syphilis in army, 1841—ab
Wassermann, syphilis in insanity as determined by, 216—O
Wassermann, value of, to physician, 1670—ab
Widal, bedside, 1759—ab
Reactions, urinary, and their significance in chronic conditions of faulty metabolism, 1827—ab
Reason for fake advertisements, 2239—E
Reciprocity, interstate, in license to practice, 1397—C, 1575—C, 1913—C
v. Recklinghausen's Disease: See Neurofibromatosis
v. Recklinghausen endowment, 608
Recruiting and preventive medicine, 1949—O
Rectocele, improved and perfect operation for extreme case of, 1682—ab
Rectosigmoidal arterial anastomosis, 1685—ab
Rectum: See also Anorectal, and Anus
Rectum, absence of, congenital, 2-ab
alimentation by, 429—ab
and anus, malformations of, 1763—ab
and sigmoid, diseases of, diagnosis and treatment of, 253—ab
anesthesia by, 402
atony of, 431—ab, 1763—ab
cancer of, abdomino-perineal operation for, 1598—ab
disease of, importance of proctoscopy for diagnosis and treatment of, 1152—ab
diseases of, in infancy and childhood, 1356—O, 1763—ab
extirpation of, modified technic for combined operation of, 436—ab
feeding by, or proctoclysis, simple method of, 2233—O
fistula in, 1367—ab
hemorrhage of, significance of, 431—ab, 1763—ab
hemorrhagic cystitis after operations on, 1329—ab
lower end of, and anus, congenital absence of, 717—ab
malformations of, 431—ab
medical use of infusions in, 1500-ab
method of remedying cicatricial stenosis of, without resection, 1859—ab
neuralgia of, primary, 630—ab
operations on, incontinence following, 432—ab, 1500—ab, 1763—ab
removal of, for cancer, 161—ab, 435—ab
resection of, with continent sphincterani, 722—ab
serotherapy by, in obstinate gonorrhea, 806—ab
tuberculous infection around, tuberculin reaction in, 1763—ab
ulcer of, irritable, in pregnant women, 1763—ab
ulceration of, in pregnant women, its part as factor in abortions, 432—ab
villous tumor of, 431—ab, 1763—ab
Red-Cross Conference, International, 705
Red-Cross emblem, abuse of, 2074
restriction of use of, substitutes therefor, 795
seals, 1899—E
seals, a warning, 1967—E
Society, Chinese, 1565
Reflex, contralateral, and Brudzinski's neck sign, value of, in diagnosis of meningitis in infancy and childhood, 967—ab
Refraction by family physician, 880—ab, 1331—ab, 1680—ab, 1845—ab
Refrigeration, preservation of vaccine by, 413
Register, R., receives heavy fine and prison sentence for practice of fraud, 1394
Registration, sanitary, of houses in Mexico, 1044—ab
Regurgitation, aortic, difference between systolic pressure in arm and leg in, 625—ab
Re-inoculation of persons repeatedly bitten by rapid animal, 1824
Reissner's fiber, relation of mesocelic recess in man to, 794—ab
Relative, liability for attendance on, 1575
Releases executed in reliance on statements made by physicians, 1831
Religion in relation to falling birthrate in Great Britain, 1567
Religious press, how it assists in humbugging public, 951—E
Remedies, sources of, 1148—ab
Reprints, uniformity in size of, 2252—C
Research, clinical, new institute of, at Boston, 35—E
Residence, license need only be filed in county of, 1051
Respiration, arrest of, and unconsciousness in crises of tabes, 813—ab
artificial, apparatus for induction of, 2022—ab
cog-wheel, 1602—ab
intra-uterine, 2190—ab
suspended, during operation, 1725-O
Respiratory and cardiac failure and engorgement of thyroid, 232—ab
infections in children, acute, bacteriology of, as determined by cultures from bronchial secretion, 1241—O
organs, vicious circles in disorders of, 355—ab
signs of surgical anesthesia, 1338-ab
tract, influence of use of automobile on, 884—ab
tract of children, intubation for small foreign bodies in, 1512—ab
tract, pseudoputrid processes in, 632—ab
tract, resuscitation by ventilation of, 1510—ab
tract, upper, diagnosis of syphilis of, 724—ab
tract, upper, effect of tobacco on, 167—ab
vestibule, stenosis of, 527—ab
Rest, absolute, importance of, in pneumonia, 176—ab
in tuberculosis, 1580—ab
Restaurant kitchens and bakeries in Chicago, sanitation of, 1044—ab
Resuscitation after temporary occlusion of aorta and pulmonary artery, research on, 260—ab
by ventilation of air passages, 1510—ab
Retina, detachment of, surgical treatment of, 271—O
detachment of, tuberculin in, 1720—ab
Retractor and clamp, uterine, improved, 2300—O
Retropharyngeal abscess, 1319—ab
Rettungsgesellschaft, work of, in 1910, 1570
v. Reuss and Urbantschitsch, jubilee of, 1660
Rhabdomyoma, malignant, of vagina in children, 1762—ab
Rheumatic-fever and erythema group of skin diseases, 887—ab
pathology of, 88—ab
Rheumatism, amyotrophic, clinical forms of, 723—ab
articular, acute, and acute and chronic streptococcus sepsis, 1510—ab
gonorrheal, vaccines in, 248—ab
in children, articular, acute, heart in, 628—ab
treatment for, instead of periostitis or osteomyelitis, 2181
treatment of, by bee stings, 721-ab
Rhinitis, bacterial flora of nasal mucosa in, 1091—O
Rhinology and otology, role of, in preventive medicine, 405—O
cosmetic and therapeutic application of paraffin in, 94—ab
Rhinoplasty, 2312—ab
Rhode-Island medical news, 607
Medical Society builds a home, 1851—E
Medical Society, needs of, 344—ab
state board April report, 78
state board July report, 715
state board October report, 2001
Rhythm, nodal, of MacKenzie, 1851-ab
Rib, Cervical: See Cervical-Rib
Rib, trephining for suction drainage, 1599—ab
Ribs, abnormal, as cause of lumbar pain, 1416—ab
fractured, auscultation in diagnosis of, 1595—ab
Rice, polished, and beriberi, 706
Ringworm, treatment of, 1600—ab
Risks carried by Illinois corporation in disposition of casualty claims, 1751—O
Robertson, Douglas Argyll, biographic note, 1131
Rocky Mountain spotted-fever tick, correct name of, 1909—C
Roentgen-ray, action of, on tumors, 633—ab
and cystoscope, diagnosis of surgical lesions of kidney by, 1220—ab
and light in infections, 1224—ab
and tuberculin, relative value of, in diagnosis of tuberculosis, 430—ab
burns, treatment of, 1504—ab
death of victim to, 412
diagnosis of carcinoma of intestine, 1562—ab
diagnosis of duodenal and gastric ulcer, 1725—O
diagnosis of enteroptosis, 1809—O
diagnosis of eye, ear, nose and throat conditions, possibilities of, 352—ab
diagnosis of gall-stones, 1583—ab
diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 800—ab, 1321—ab
diagnosis of surgical gastric lesions, 540—ab
examination, against ordering, 2003
examination, fluoroscopic, sufficiency of, without making photograph, 965
fluoroscopy without fluorescent screen, 2274—ab
in cancer, 1583—ab
in cancer of breast, 1583-ab, 1928-ab
in chronic joint disease, 1584—ab
in enlargement of thymus, 1583—ab
in exophthalmic goiter, 175—ab
in leukemia, 1223—ab, 1584—ab, 1599—ab
in myomas, 2186—ab
in status lymphaticus, 1500—ab
in uterine fibroma, efficacy of, 2100—ab
in uterine hemorrhage and myomas, 812—ab
pathology of mastoiditis as shown by, 819—O
photographs, admissibility of, in evidence, 2003
radio-activity induced by, 1462—O
sterility, 713
sterilization of women with, 1239-ab
therapeutic efficiency of, 1583—ab
tubes, flexible contact diaphragm and protective shield for, 499—O
victim of, 874
Rongeur, improved, for mastoid operations, 502—O
Room, muffled, in treatment of acute insanity, 1644—O
Roosevelt, Theodore, remarks by, 1137—ab
Roses instead of tags, 1815—E
Royal Society of Medicine, new building for, 1620
Rubeola, complications of, 539—ab
Russian discrimination against Jewish visitors, 1212

S

Saccharin in urine and feces, estimation of, 1325—ab
in urine, method for determination of, 1324—ab
Sacro-iliac joint, neglect of, by practitioners, 718—ab
strains, 1840—ab
Safety, museum of, 1991
Safranin test, for sugar in urine, 1856—ab
Saline infusion in peritonitis, 2186-ab
Saliva, action of drugs on, 970—ab
adaptation of, to diet, 905—ab

Salpingitis, gonorrheal, 970—ab
treatment of, 1801—ab
Salt content of common food, 268-ab
fever, 2276—ab
free diet, 329
in eclampsia, 893—ab
influence of, on retention of bromin after administration of bromids, 1509—ab
poor diet, 98—ab
Solution: See Saline
Salts, mineral, importance of, in pathogenesis and treatment of edema, 259—ab
Salvarsan, 541—ab, 1204—E, 1329—ab, 1470—O, 1483, 1489, 2020—ab, 2303—E
and Italian dermatologists, 1902
and organic arsenic preparations, 949—E
arseno-benzol, arsen-phenol-amin, 1204—E
at society of dermatology, 1903
bladder disturbances after administration of, 976-ab, 977-ab, 1229-ab
by-effects of, 898—ab, 2190—ab
chemical properties of, 2314—O
death after injection of, 1941—ab
Ehrlich's instructions about, 2171
fever, 1209
given to mother of syphilitic nursling, successful treatment, 1754-ab
hostility to, 1483
in Austrian hospitals, 791
in French Academy of Medicine, 1669
in syphilis, 723—ab, 895—ab, 1051—ab, 1060—ab, 1062—ab, 1152—ab, 1153—ab, 1154—ab, 1155—ab, 1171—O, 1234—ab, 1236—ab, 1237—ab, 1238—ab, 1331—ab, 1511—ab, 1568—ab, 1601—ab, 1659, 1680—ab, 1851—ab, 1852—ab, 1940—ab, 1941—ab, 1975—O, 2062—ab, 2101—ab, 2102—ab
in syphilis, responses to question blank sent to physicians using, 1419—ab
influence of, on recurrent fever in rats, 1234—ab
not yet on market, 951—E
Prof. Gaucher on, 2074
technic for injection of, 895—ab
text of application for patent on, 1508—ab
value of, 1470—O
Samuels, Professor, eye water of, 2248
Sanatoria, home, pulmonary tuberculosis treated in, 29
Sanatorium, tuberculosis, for printers, 228
tuberculous patients outside, treatment of, 428—ab
Sanatoriums, influence of, on pulmonary tuberculosis, actuarial study of, 2246
Sanche, H., promoter of oxydonor, 1475—E, 1486—O
Sandfly bite cause of fever, 1765—ab
transmission of pellagra, 1808—E
Sanfelice, prize to, for research on cancer, 229
Sanitary conference, international, and cholera, 2166
reform in Turkey, 224—E
reforms and city newspapers, 1313
registration of houses in Mexico, 1044—ab
reports on German Southwest Africa, 231
Sanitation and hygiene, teaching of, in schools, 1415—ab
drama of, 602—E
in Brazil, good health a commercial asset, 1120—E
in Cuba, 150—ab, 2198—ab
in tropics, expenses necessary for, 719—ab
military, service reorganized, 2308
of bakeries and restaurant kitchens in Chicago, 1044—ab
of Buffalo, N. Y., influence of currents at easterly end of Lake Erie and head of Niagara river on, 828—O
of Panama Canal Zone, 1902
on farms, 736—O
school, and hygiene, 2261—ab
Sanitol and other mouth-washes, 521
Sanity: See also Insanity
Sanity, points from suit against alienists for damages for alleged negligence in examination for, 1409
Sarcoma, cultivation of, outside of body, 1554—O
fibroma and fibromyoma of abdominal wall, 971—ab
giant-cell, of long pipe bones, 45—ab, 163—ab, 888—ab
human, cultivated outside of body, 1732—O
Sarcoma, inoperable, bacterial toxins of erysipelas and B. prodigiosus in, 346—ab
of articular synovial membranes, primary, 173—ab
of bladder, 2191—ab
of common fowl, transmissible, 342—ab
of heart, primary, with additional case, 646—O
of testicles, bilateral, 1604—ab
Sarcomatosis of cervical dura suggesting hypertrophic cervical pachymeningitis, 969—ab
Scab formation in nose, 580—O
Scabies and nephritis, 176—ab
Scaphoid bone of foot, fracture of, 1669—ab
type of scapula and its correlations, clinical recognition of, 12—O
Scapula, clinical recognition of scaphoid type of, 12—O
Scarlatina, anomalous, 195—O
streptococcus meningitis due to, 356—ab
Scarlet-fever and diphtheria in Chicago, campaign against, 570—O
anomalous, 195—O
contagiousness of, 1769—ab
control of, 331—ab, 576—O
defense of home treatment and prevention of, 1234—ab
etiologic factors in, 434—ab
health departments and control of, 576—O
rôle of streptococci in, 1038—ab
serotherapy plus vaccine therapy in, 92—ab
Scarlet red for ulcers, 818—E, 820
Scars, vaccination, 2309
Schizotrypanum, endemic goiter in Brazil due to, 284—ab
Scholarships in Philippine Medical school, 127
School sanitation and hygiene, 2261-ab
health, supervision, correlation of, with other health agencies, 243-ab
open-air, for consumptives, 2164
system and child, 242—ab
auxiliary, Berlin, 1995
elementary, improvement of public health by teaching hygiene in, 1415—ab
medical inspection of, 332—ab, 506
normal, teaching of hygiene in, 1415—ab
prevention of accidental venereal infection in, 1473—ab
public, and social plagues, 244—ab, 1682—ab
public, of California, health supervision of, 332—ab
teaching hygiene and sanitation in, 1415—ab
Sciatica and senile hip-joint disease, treatment of, 1768—ab
and syphilis, 356—ab
deep perineural injections for relief of, 166—ab
due to disturbances in spinal roots, 1238—ab
epidural injections in, 1063—ab
noteworthy case of, 1234—ab
Sciatic stimulation and curare, reactions of vasomotor center to, 84—ab
Science, biologic, study of, 2262—ab
supreme court of, and its relation to vaccination, 1385—E
vital, violation of medical practice law by doctor of, 165
Sciences, surgical, shall Ph.D. be granted for work in? 243—ab
Scientific information bureau in Paris, enlargement of scope of, 609
Scissors and separator, tonsil, combined, and uvula forceps, 1551—O
Scleroderma, organotherapy in, 1443—ab
Sclerosis, multiple, and compression of spinal cord, differential diagnosis of, 1508—ab
strontium and phosphorus, experimental, 2189—ab
tuberous, 171—ab, 1937—ab
Scoliosis, aggravation of, by exercise, 172—ab
and inflammatory tuberculosis, 1848—ab
apparatus for treatment of, during sleep, 47—ab
congenital, 794—ab, 894—ab
creeping exercises in, result of, 1154—ab
heart in, 1154—ab
origin and treatment of, 1060—ab
structural, treatment of, 47—ab
symposium on, 47—ab
Scopolamin as aid in spontaneous reduction of strangulated hernia, 262—ab
for general anesthesia, 544—ab
Scopolamin for general anesthesia, disadvantages of, 257—ab
Scorbutus, infantile, 1220-ab, 1768-ab
Screen, fluorescent, x-ray fluoroscopy without, 2274—ab
Scrotum and penis, elephantiasis of, operation for, 2152—O
importance of isolated local anesthesia of pudendal nerve in operations on, 95—ab
Sea air and sunshine in tuberculosis in children, 1848—ab
water, long survival of cholera germs in, 1422—ab
Seamen of merchant-marine, venereal diseases among, 1126—ab
Seasick remedy, Motherill's, 40
Seasons, influence of, on infant death-rate, 1237—ab
Seborrhea and alopecia, 1074—O
Secretaries, county, meet in Wisconsin, 527
Secretion, gastric, action of alkaline-saline mineral waters on, 1937—ab
Secretions, gastric, influence of perigastric lesions on, 1799—O
Sections for microscope, preparation of, 961
Segregation, intravesical, of urine and catheterization of ureters, 441—ab
Seminal fluid, spermatozoa in old spots of, technic for macerating, enriching and staining, 810—ab
Sensibility, testicular, location of centers for, in cyst of spinal meninges, 157—ab
Sensory function attributed to seventh nerve, 253—ab
tracts in spinal cord, studied after stab wounds, 382—ab
Sepsis: See also Septicemia
Sepsis and oral symptoms, systemic conditions and, 1181—O
puerperal, pelvic conditions due to slighter forms of, treatment, 440—ab, 441—ab
puerperal, serotherapy and bacterial vaccines in, 1402—ab, 1932—ab
puerperal, surgical treatment of, 532—ab
puerperal, uselessness of local treatment in, 475—O
pulmonary infection due to, when shall we operate in? 532—ab
streptococcus, acute and chronic, and acute articular rheumatism, 1510—ab
Septic tank, rise and fall of, 1650—E
Septicemia: See also Sepsis
Septicemia, influenzal, with present status of bacillus influenzæ, 1936—ab
pulmonary, when shall we operate in, 532—ab
surgical treatment of, 532—ab
typhoid, subacute, 257—ab
Septimeter, Dean's, nasal spatiometer suggested as name of, 1998—C
Septum, Nasal: See Nose
Serodiagnosis of actinomycosis, differential importance of, 91—ab
of idiocy and congenital syphilis, 464—O
of syphilis, 181—O, 344—ab, 446—ab, 464—O, 541—ab, 727—O, 844—O, 849—O, 876—ab, 886—ab, 1042—C, 1502—ab, 1506—ab, 1670—ab, 1843—ab
of syphilis, Fleming test in, 1042-C
of syphilis in insane, 876—ab
of syphilis, pure lipoids and alcoholic extracts with active and inactive serum in, 2011—ab
of tuberculosis, pulmonary, 442—ab
Seroreaction, acetic acid and sodium carbonate, 178—ab
Noguchi, for syphilis as aid for diagnosis in eye lesions, 181—O
with extract of beef myocardium in diagnosis of syphilis, 446—ab
Serotherapy and bacterial vaccines in puerperal septicemia, 1402—ab, 1932—ab
and vaccine therapy in scarlet fever, 92—ab
mishaps with, 2020—ab
modification of, to prevent anaphylaxis, 541—ab
of Asiatic cholera, 1120—E
of cerebrospinal meningitis, 246 ab, 538—ab, 800—ab, 802—ab
of hemophilia, 344—ab, 1852—ab, 2268—ab
of hemorrhagic disease of the newborn, 349—ab, 400—O
of ophthalmology, status of, 265—O
of tetanus, 1507—ab
of typhoid, 2081
rectal, in obstinate gonorrhea, 806—ab
Serum, active and inactive, pure lipoids and alcoholic extracts with, in serodiagnosis of syphilis, 2011—ab
anaphylaxis or serum disease, 159—ab, 446—ab, 2186—ab
animal, fresh, in hemorrhage, 804—ab
Antimeningitis: See Serotherapy of Cerebrospinal Meningitis and Serum Meningococcus
blood, dried, substitute for fresh blood serum in rapid preparation of Löffler's medium, 583—ab
blood, human, normal, as curative agent in hemophilia neonatorum, 83—ab
blood, in malignant disease, 2022-ab
cholera, for hogs but no antitoxin for man, 1749—C
disease, early symptoms of, 446—ab
disease or serum anaphylaxis, 159—ab, 446—ab, 2186—ab
Flexner's, coccidioidal meningitis with secondary internal hydrocephalus and death following second injection of, 1730—O
for exophthalmic goiter, 143, 1750
horse, normal, 2065
human, natural, in tuberculosis, 358—ab
meningococcus, 1730—O, 2065
of blood from goat's renal vein in experimental nephritis, 447—ab
syphilitic, increased phagocytic power of leukocytes from syphilitics in presence of, 263—ab
vaccine, tuberculosis, 2065
Serums and antigens, improved technic for preservation of, 1941—ab
and vaccines in gonorrhea, results following, and complications, 1839—ab
in eye, ear, nose and throat diseases, 620—ab
therapeutic, untoward effects of, 1649—E
Services, public, and visual tests of United States, 697—E
Sewage disposal and water-supply systems and health authorities, 1560—E
disposal by dilution, 949—E
drinking of, by cows, 1575
Sex problems in industrial hygiene, 534—ab
Sexual cycle, mechanism of, function of corpus luteum and experimental production of maternal placenta in female, 166—ab
Sharon Sanatorium, use of tuberculin at, 621—ab
Sherman's observations concerning colds, 2304—E
Shield, pneumatic, for operations on lung, 11—O
protective, and flexible contact diaphragm for x-ray tubes, 499—O
Shock, anaphylactic, in dog, physiology of, 1054—ab
anaphylactic, physiologic mechanism of, 1322—ab
and acapnia, 85—ab
by commercial electric currents, causes of death from, treatment, 1321—ab
nervous, damages for, in Great Britain, 1744
problem in fatal apnea, 970—ab
surgical, abdominal, new treatment for, 1322—ab
vasomotor relations of, experimental data on, 801—ab
Shoulder, dislocation of, congenital, 2213—O
fractures, juxta-epiphyseal, 50—ab
dislocation, complicated by fracture, 1104—O
Sick and injured, Berlin system of prompt aid for, 1299
Sigmoid and cecum, disease of, simulating disease of uterus and adnexa, 536—ab
and rectum, diseases of, new diagnosis and treatment of, 258—ab
diseases in infants and children, etiology, diagnosis and treatment of, 1356—O
Sigmoidoscope, infantile, illuminated, pneumatic, 314—O
Sign, differential, between cardiac dilatation and pericarditis with effusion, 763—O
v. Graefe's, in myotonia congenita, 350—ab
Neri's, of organic hemiplegia, 876—ab
Silver, electrode for ionization of, in chronic urethritis, 27—O
nitrate, alkalies and alkaloids, compatibilities of, 2252

Silver wire and linen thread for cure of hernia, 1931—ab
Singultus: See also Hiccough
Singultus gastricus nervosus, 800—ab
Sinus, lateral, thrombosis of, 1847-ab
maxillary, inflammation of, with empyema, surgical pathology, diagnosis and treatment, 1842—ab
thrombosis, autochthonous, 799—ab
Sinuses, mastoid and nasal, radiograph as aid in diagnosis of suppurations in, 1676—ab
nasal, inflammations of, how may inflammation of orbit and eyeball be due to, 801—ab
nasal and middle-ear, elimination of hexamethylenamin by mucous membrane of, 251—ab
sphenoid and ethmoid, in relation to eye diseases, 801—ab
tuberculous, in joint tuberculosis, 1283—O
Sinusitis, frontal and ethmoidal, eye symptoms with, 444—ab
frontal, unsuspected, eye-migraine caused by, 443—ab
606, Ehrlich's: See Salvarsan
Skeleton, importance of thyroid for growth of, 542—ab
Skin, allergy of, research on, 893—ab
anaphylactic reaction of, contraindication to administration of antitoxin, 776—O
and cornea, endogenous gonorrheal lesions in, 545—ab
and mucous membranes, herpes of, 2020—ab
areas, denervated, healing of wounds in, 1413—ab
cancer of, etiology of, 1607—O
carcinoma of, 1611—O, 1615—O
carcinoma of, colloid, 1283—O
diphtheria of, 1504—ab, 1929—ab
diseases, erythema group of, and rheumatic fever, 887—ab
diseases, hot-air douche in, 367—ab
diseases in Hawaii, sun a modifying factor, 802—ab
diseases, treatment of, with small trephine, 175—ab
iodin sterilization of, 95—ab, 343—ab, 2268—ab, 2310—ab
iodin sterilization of, tendency to gangrene after, 633—ab
malignant growth of, treatment of, from dermatologic standpoint, 1611—O
malignant growths of, 1615—O
malignant growths of, epithelial, pathology of, 1624—O
manifestations of amebiasis, 1763-ab
rashes in typhoid, 886—ab
reaction, differential, in tuberculosis, 87—ab
reaction, trichophytin, 622—ab
surgical sterilization of, 361—ab
tests with corn extracts in pellagrins, 2012—ab
tuberculin test, simplified, 977—ab
Skull, base, fracture of, repeated lumbar puncture in treatment of, 974—ab
base and spine, syphilis of, 897—ab
base, fracture of, 1494—ab
base, fracture of, prognosis and operative treatment of, 162—ab, 435—ab
depression of, in new-born infants, treatment of, 974—ab
exposure of base of, by temporary resection of soft palate, 262—ab
fractured, diagnosis aided by finding of brain tissue in vomitus, 799—ab
fracture of, diagnosis and treatment of, 357—ab
mechanism of delivery of, and protection of perineum, 1853—ab
minor traumatisms of, 1849—ab
transparency of, with congenital hydrocephalus, 262—ab
Sleep, autohypnotic, mental activity during, unusual case of, 2268—ab
causes of, 515
Sleeping cars, ventilation of, 1138-ab
sickness, 575—ab, 1824
sickness, new theory as to spread of, 2246
Small-pox and vaccination in Japan, 329—C
in Mexico, epidemic of, 136
in United States, 317—E
infection in cotton, 1743
insufficient evidence to sustain conviction of wrongfully going on street while afflicted with, 1409
liability for negligent communication of, 1918
treatment of, improved technic for, 956—ab
Smears of Spirochæta pallida, staining, 2061
Snake bite from copperhead snakes, 1463—O
poisoning, 41—C, 770—O
venom, 1149—ab
Social movement, general, and infant welfare, 2176—ab
Society, Medical: See Medical Society
Society, safeguarding it from unfit, 1919—ab
Sociology, medical, progress in, 1580—ab
Sodium benzoate and tomato catsup, 1651—E
benzoate, condemnation of, 153—ab
cacodylate and atoxyl, 1750
cacodylate in syphilis, 1113—O, 2211—O
carbonate and acetic acid seroreaction, 178—ab
citrate in furunculosis, 1911, 2061, 2252
iodid and ozone, local treatment of tuberculosis with, combined action of, 264—ab
nucleate, 503
Sophol, 1115
Sores, specific and non-specific, differential diagnosis of, 1735—ab
Sounds, pseudopulmonary, accidental, avoidance of, in ausculting apices, 1060—ab
South-Carolina medical news, 705, 2244, 2307
state board June report, 2263
South-Dakota medical news, 1124, 2078
state board January report, 422
state board July report, 1914
Span of life, lengthening of, 32—E
Spartein and adrenalin, influence of intravenous injections of, on heart of dog, 971—ab
diuretic action of, 1148—ab
Spasm, facial, and tic, 219—ab
of glottis, exclusion of milk from diet in, 176—ab
Spasmophilia and calcium, 1061—ab
diathesis due to, etiology of, 359—ab
Spasms and idiopathic contracture of stomach, 538—ab
Spasticity and athetosis, resection of posterior roots of spinal cord for, 1230—ab
Spatiometer, nasal, suggested name for Dean's septimeter, 1998—C
Specialism, foibles in, 1281—O
Specialist and family physician, 1762—ab, 1764—ab
education of, 1920—ab
right to grant title of, 139
Specialists, advertising, convicted of fraud, 1394
skill and care required of, particularly hernia specialists, liability for bad results, new and unaccepted methods of treatment, 797
Species, bacterial, new method for differentiation of, 2219—ab
Specimens, request for, 2080—C
Spectacles: See Glasses
Spengler's I. K. in tuberculosis, 812—ab, 2270—ab
Spermatocystitis and prostatitis, typhoid, relation of, to chronic typhoid bacilluria, 349—ab
Spermatozoa in old spots of semen, technic for macerating, enriching and staining, 810—ab
Sphygmographic studies from valvular heart disease, 2095—ab
Sphincter-ani, artificial, method of making, 263—ab, 543—ab, 722—ab
continent, resection of rectum with, 722—ab
laceration of, unique case of, 431-ab
Spinal Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
Spina bifida, surgical treatment of, osteoplastic operation, 1758—ab
Spinal-cord, compression of, and multiple sclerosis, differential diagnosis of, 1508—ab
compression of, causing paraplegia, 1434—O
compression of, in multiple neurofibromatosis, operative treatment of, 1849—ab
disease, douche massage in, 93—ab
fracture of bodies of fourth, fifth and sixth cervical vertebræ with injury of, 758—ab
glioma, extramedullary, 2010—ab
lesions in pernicious anemia, 1500—ab
lesions, probable, following Pasteur treatment, 968—ab
resection of posterior roots of, for spasticity and athetosis, 1230—ab
Spinal-cord, sensory tracts in, after stab wounds, 362—ab
tumor of, 2283—O
tumor of, intradural, with operation, 650—O
tumors and cysts of, and its envelopes, 157—ab
tumors, symptomatology and surgical treatment of, 1145—ab
Spinal operations, high, apparatus for supporting and holding head and shoulders in, 1859—O
roots, posterior, resection of, for gastric crises in tabes dorsalis, 262—ab, 633—ab
roots, posterior, resection of, for spastic paralysis, 633—ab, 974—ab
roots, sciatica due to disturbances in, 1238—ab
Spine and base of skull, syphilis of, 897—ab
curvature of, in school children, prophylaxis and treatment of, 1331—ab
curvature of, lateral, treatment of, 1932—ab
curvatures of, posterior and lateral, graded forcible correction for, 2097—ab
fractures of, 807—ab
gunshot wound of chest and injury to, 944—O
lower, and hip, tuberculosis of, condition of lymphatic glands as factor in diagnosis of, 890—ab
operations on, apparatus for supporting and holding head and shoulders in, 1859—O
osteo-arthritis of, 1223—ab
tuberculous osteitis of, early operative treatment of, 448—ab
Spirochæta denticola and fusiform bacillus, symbiosis of, partial gangrene of left index-finger due to, 857—O
pallida, distribution of, in congenital gummata, 440—ab
pallida, staining of, 2061, 2171
pallida, warning against India-ink staining of, 1892—O, 2080—C
pertenuis in animals, action of, 606 on, 216—O
Spirochetes, rapid and simple staining technic for, 543—ab, 633—ab
Spirometer in diagnosis of emphysema and heart disease, 1602—ab
Splanchnoptosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, correlation between, 343—ab
Splash, succussion, in diverticulum of esophagus, 856—O
Spleen and stomach, carcinoma of, with unusual blood picture, 774—O
anemia, severe, with enlargement of, pathologic anatomy of, 443—ab
operations on, in malaria, 540—ab
Splenomegaly with marked anemia of pernicious type, 1500—ab
Split products and unbroken proteins, Vaughan's, comparative study of their effects, 969—ab
Spondylosis, rhizomelic, unusual complications in, 166—ab
Sponge, gauze, in abdominal cavity for 9 months, abdominal section for removal of, 169—ab
in capsule for obtaining contents from small intestine, 1329—ab
Spool embedded in cervix uteri, 944—O
Sporotrichosis, 1000—O
in America, 2213—O
Spotted-fever tick, scientific name of, 1574—C
Sputum, cultivation of tubercle bacilli directly from, by use of antiformin, 352—ab
method for examining of, for tubercle bacilli, 251—ab
tuberculous, albumin reaction in, 634—ab
Squint: See Strabismus
Stain, blood, Wright, revised directions for making and using, 1979—O
differential, for diphtheria bacilli, 254—ab
for Spirochæta pallida, 2061, 2171
triacid, Ehrlich's, in blood work, 501—O
Staining capsulated bacteria in body fluids, 2094—ab
deep colonies in plate cultures in situ in agar media, 806—ab
technic, rapid and simple, for spirochetes, 543—ab, 633—ab
technic, special, and origin, distribution and significance of fuchsin bodies, 623—ab
Stains, Giemsa and Levaditi, 1121
Stammering and amusia, 208—O
treatment of, 853—O
Staphylococcus vaccines, 2055
Starvation, phosphorus, and beriberi, 971—ab
State-board examinations, 347—ab
examinations in materia medica, 1292—E, 1573—C
of regents and training schools, relationship between, 350—ab
power of, to determine reputable medical colleges, 81
State boards, presumptions as to acts of, 1917
care of tuberculous poor by, 624-ab
Statistics, clinical, etiology of cancer based on, 161—ab
Statistics of population of France, 1821
vital, a business asset, 863—E
vital, and health of Prussia in 1908, 875
vital, and osteopaths, 1291—E
vital, and preventive medicine, 507—E
vital, in infant mortality, 1999
vital, in New York, 1819
vital, Irish, 1085
vital, Kentucky's opportunity for, how medical profession can aid, 1400—ab
vital, legal value of, 2172—ab
vital, method for collecting, 722-ab
vital, of France for 1909—138
vital, social and legal value of, 2160—E
vital, trustworthy, as foundation of public health, 1411—ab
vital, upholding of laws on, 133—E, 420
vital, why? 624—ab
Status-lymphaticus and anesthetics in surgery, 891—ab
x-ray in, 1500—ab
Stereoscopic radiography, 1584—ab
Stereoskiagraphy of urinary tract, 1585—ab
Sterile solutions, simple and inexpensive device to prevent contamination of, 127—O
Sterility, etiology and treatment of, 1234—ab
in male, operative treatment of, 1232—ab
x-ray, 713
Sterilization of criminals, 886—ab
of criminals and eugenics, 153—ab
of skin, iodin in, 95—ab
of skin, iodin, tendency to gangrene after, 633—ab
of skin, surgical, 361—ab
of women with x-rays, 1239—ab
tubal, of women, 539—ab
Sternum, bruits heard over, in children, 892—ab
Stimulation, sciatic, and curare, reactions of vasomotor center to, 84—ab
Stitch, for overlapping fascia in closure of abdominal wounds, 258—ab
Stomach: See also Gastric
Stomach and colon, resection of, 2103—ab
Cancer of: See Cancer, Gastric
content, diagnostic importance of peptid-splitting enzyme in, 2274—ab
contents and motility in bottle-fed and breast fed infants, 804—ab, 967—ab
dilatation of, acute, 1837—ab
dilatation of, acute and chronic, rôle of B. coli in, 1221—ab
dilatation of, acute, mode and causes of death from, 1332—ab
dilatation of, and peptic ulcer, 1056—ab
dilatation of, due to lesion in peritoneum or stomach wall, 258—ab
disease, benign, operative treatment in, 897—ab
diseases, olive oil in, 330
diseases, organic and functional, differential diagnosis of, 1674—ab, 1845—ab
disorders requiring surgical intervention from viewpoint of internist, 1673—ab
disturbances, gases in, and treatment based thereon, 91—ab
fasting, hypersecretion in, and gastric ulcer, 2272—ab
functioning, floating capsule test of, 1331—ab, 1688—ab
functioning, tests of, kaolin technic for, 722—ab
hydrochloric acid, free, in, direct determination of, 2274—ab

Stomach, idiopathic contracture and spasms of, 538—ab
lavage of, importance of, in disease in viscera, 359—ab
multiple polypi of, multiple subcutaneous hemangio-endothelioma and multiple lymphangio-endothelioma of intestinal tract undergoing malignant changes, 437—ab
new method of inflating, 664—O
nitrogen metabolism after excision of, 1413—ab
or peritoneum wall, dilatation of stomach due to lesion in, 258—ab
pathologic conditions of, as determined by analysis of gastric contents, 1228—ab
removal of pyloric portion of, in ulcer and cancer, 2270—ab
secretion, absence of hydrochloric acid with blood in, symptom of chronic gastritis, 1700—O
surgery, 527—ab, 1502—ab
troubles, chronic, diagnosis of, 624—ab
whistle in, who blew it first? question of priority, 879—C, 1306—C
Stomatitis, vesicular, 1218
Stone blind, origin of term, 848—ab, 1131
Stovain Anesthesia: See Anesthesia, Spinal
Strabismus, advancement operation in, 123—O
concomitant, its etiology and treatment, 481—O
etiology of, 118—O
Strains, sacro-iliac, 1840—ab
Straw itch, 35—E
Streams, self-purification of water from, 1043—ab
Streptococci in scarlet-fever, rôle of, 1038—ab
killed, effects of injection of, 1054—ab
Streptococcus carriers as source of puerperal fever epidemics in institutions, 1327—ab
scarlatinal meningitis, 356—ab
sepsis, acute and chronic, and acute articular rheumatism, 1510—ab
Strontium and phosphorus, sclerosis experimental, 2189—ab
Strophanthus, clinical use of, 1697—O
Strumitis: See also Thyroiditis
Strumitis, chronic, course and outcome of, 1510—ab
Strümpell leaves Vienna, 414
Strychnin and tetanus toxin, castration reduces sensibility of rabbits to, 263—ab
arsenate refused recognition by Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, 1128
Students, college, neurasthenia in, prognosis, 362—ab
university, in Austria, 1087
Stuttering: See Stammering
Subdeltoid bursa, anatomy and clinical importance of, 339—ab
Submarines, life protection in, 225—E
Sugar in urine, safranin test for, 1856—ab
subcutaneous and intravenous nourishing infusion of, 1421—ab
Suggestion and hypnotism, 1911 and nostrums, 1121—E
Suicide of physician in consequence of unfounded charge, 1390
under influence of paratyphoid infection, 2103—ab
Suicides in Vienna, 1299
Sulphemoglobinemia, 2181—ab
Sulphur in urine, determination of, 2013—ab
Sun-baths and common sense, 506—E
Sunlight, bareheadedness and baldness, 1612—E
Sunshine and sea air in tuberculosis in children, 1848—ab
Superstition and cholera, 862—E
Suppuration, chronic, bismuth paste in diagnosis of, 1154—ab
in infant's urinary tract, 1418—ab
Supracapsulin, 666
Suprarenal treatment of osteomalacia, 812—ab
Suprarenals, occlusion of, in Addison's disease, 1330—ab
pathology of, 262—ab, 359—ab, 543—ab
Supreme court, U. S., on constitutionality of practice acts, 524
Surgeon, medical witness not allowed to testify to competency of, 426
Surgeons, American, visit of, to England, 230
and physicians, 1660
Surgeons and physicians, care, skill and diligence required of, 250
army, school for, 514
learning, skill, judgment and care required of, 336
organize congress, 1903
railway, in session, 1481
Surgery and medicine, 229
and medicine, cosmetic, 1508—ab
benefit of, in army, 1568
canine, books on, 1664
clinical, in Japan, 1505—ab
conservative, 346—ab
consideration of, in congenital and developmental defects leading to obstinate constipation, 449—O
for neurasthenic conditions associated with visceral ptoses, end-results of, 532—ab
general, preparation for practice of, 1134—ab, 1933—ab
importance of thymus for, 260—ab
in preventive medicine, 775—O
intracranial, principles of, 428—ab
intrathoracic, experimental, 86—ab
local anesthesia in, 86—ab
military, iodin in, 2258—ab
neurologic, special field of, 2096—ab
oration on, when and by whom should it be advised? 525—ab
past, present and future, 1837—ab
plastic, of pelvic structures, 918—O
radium contribution to, 97—O
stomach, 527—ab
teaching principles of, 1430—O
thoracic, on human beings, 46—ab
traumatic, anesthesia in, 2226—O
vaccine therapy as adjunct to, 160—ab
Surgical conditions, minor, in oscillatory desiccation for accessible malignant growths, 1224—ab
dressings, soiled, utilization of, 956
lesions, chronic, in upper abdomen, diagnosis of, 1310—ab
mistakes in infancy and childhood, 839—O
Surra and treatment of trypanosomiasis, 971—ab
Suture of wounds, 2282—O
Suturing hollow viscera, simple method of, 1685—ab
Symptom, ear, new, in diseases of cerebellum, 86—ab
Symptoms, objective and subjective, and hypothetical questions, 2003
Synergia, 710
Syphilis: See also Parasyphilis
Syphilis, acute abdominal manifestations of, 1221—ab
among insane, 1323—ab
and acute infectious diseases, 726—ab
and educational remedy, 244—ab, 1682—ab
and gonorrhea, report of committee on education of public as to communicability and prevention of, 1136—ab
and idiocy, causal relations between, 1510—ab
and lichen planus, differential diagnosis of, 1885—ab
and pernicious anemia, 2021—ab
and psoriasis, differential diagnosis of, 2241—ab
and public schools, 1682—ab
and pulmonary tuberculosis, 1220—ab
and sciatica, 356—ab
and yaws, 611—ab
arsenic in, 1113—O
arteritis due to, 994—O
bladder disturbances after use of salvarsan in, 1239—ab
cardiac, 82—ab
cerebral, during secondary stage, 443—ab
complement fixation in, with antigenic crystal from luetic liver, 1264—O
congenital, and idiocy, 464—O
congenital, and Wassermann reaction, 812—ab
congenital, characteristic crying of infants with, 1058—ab
congenital, eye disease in, 1682—ab
congenital, ultimate fate of children with, 447—ab
crusade against, 347—ab
diagnosis and treatment of, 1504—ab
diagnosis of, and its activity by test mercurial injections, 723—ab
fever due to, in pregnancy and puerperium, 532—ab
hereditary, ocular disease in, 244—ab
Syphilis, immunity in, characteristics of, 1028—E
in army, Noguchi reaction in diagnosis of, 1841—ab
in insane, serodiagnosis of, 216—O, 876—ab
in mother, with morbidity in puerperium and early death of fetus, 1331—ab
innocently acquired, 800—ab
management of, 338—ab
mercury cacodylate in hypodermic treatment of, 352—ab
necessity of efficient means for checking, 1415—ab
necessity of isolating prostitutes with, 1415—ab
Noguchi reaction for, as aid to diagnosis in eye lesions, 181—O
of arteries of central nervous system, 994—ab
of bones and its bearing on hypertrophy and atrophy, 50—ab
of central nervous system, 994—ab, 1415—ab
of pancreas and viscera, 2189—ab
of spine and base of skull, 897—ab
of upper respiratory tract, diagnosis of, 724—ab
pulmonary manifestations of, 246—ab, 1582—ab
rachitis and acute tuberculous osteomyelitis, differential points in character of bone lesion in, 436—ab
rachitis due to, and Wassermann reaction, 2186—ab
reinfection with, 2272—ab
salvarsan in, 326, 541—ab, 601—E, 609, 610, 617—ab, 723—ab, 895—ab, 1051—ab, 1060—ab, 1062—ab, 1152—ab, 1153—ab, 1154—ab, 1155—ab, 1171—O, 1234—ab, 1236—ab, 1237—ab, 1238—ab, 1331—ab, 1419—ab, 1511—ab, 1588—ab, 1601—ab, 1659, 1689—ab, 1851—ab, 1852—ab, 1940—ab, 1941—ab, 1975—O, 2052—O, 2101—ab, 2103—ab, 2171
salvarsan in, death after injection of, 1941—ab
salvarsan in, responses to question blank sent physicians in regard to, 1419—ab
sodium cacodylate in, 1113—O, 2211—O
ulceration, extensive, of tertiary nature due to, 1930—ab
Serodiagnosis of: See Serodiagnosis
seroreaction with extract of beef myocardium in diagnosis of, 446—ab
tertiary, and amenorrhea, 975—ab
vaccinal, 1415—ab
Wassermann Reaction in: See also Serodiagnosis of Syphilis
Wassermann reaction in diagnosis and treatment of, 1502—ab, 1596—ab
Wassermann test for diagnosis of, new and simple method of performing, 440—ab
Syphilitics, congenital, among better classes, ultimate fate of, 610
increased phagocytic power of leucocytes from, in presence of syphilitic serum, 263—ab
Syringoma, 1594—ab
Syrup, simple, for wounds, 77—ab

SOCIETIES

Abbreviations:

Acad.—Academy.
Am.—American.
A.—Association.
Conf.—Conference.
Cong.—Congress.
Hosp.—Hospital.
Internat.—International.
M.—Medical, Medicine.
Pharm.—Pharmaceutical.
Phys.—Physicians.
Ry.—Railway.
S.—Society.
Surg.—Surgical, Surgery, etc.

A. of Military Surg. of the U. S., 2173, 2257
Am. Acad. of M., 242
Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 788, 1390
Am. A. for Cancer Research, 340
Am. A. for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, 607, 1124, 1819, 1903, 1999, 2089, 2160, 2175, 2258
Am. A. of M. Journal Advertisers, 37
Am. A. of M. Milk Commissioners, 37
Am. A. of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 788, 1309, 1402
Am. A. of Railway Surg., 1565
Am. Electrotherapeutic A., 954, 1124, 1223
Am. Gynecological S., 1317
Am. M. A. of Vienna, 1397
Am. Neurological A., 155, 247
Am. Orthopedic A., 47
Am. Pharmaceutical A., City of Washington Branch, 2008
Am. Proctologic S., 430
Am. Public Health A., 323, 788, 872, 1035, 1043, 1135, 1742, 1819
Am. Roentgen Ray A., 788, 1390, 1490, 1582
Am. Surg. A., 45, 160
A. of Erie Railroad Surg., 1390
A. of French-Speaking Phys. of North America, 1124
A. of Military Surg. of the U. S., 1564, 1656
A. of Seaboard Air-Line Ry. Surg., 1565
A. of Surg. of Cotton Belt System, 1819
B. C. M. A., 1210
British M. A., 137, 608, 1820
Chicago M. S., 2174
Clinical Surg. of North America, 1903
Coll. of Phys. of Philadelphia, 1565, 1756, 2093
Colo. State M. S., 1207, 1652
Cong. of Alienists and Neurologists of France and French-Speaking Countries, 873
Cong. of French Gynecologists, Obstetricians and Pediatricians, 1391
Conn. State M. S., 337, 426
Cumberland Valley M. A., 1035
Far Eastern A. of Tropical M., 232, 1125
Hawaiian Territorial M. S., 1901
Idaho State M. A., 1478, 1833
Ind. State M. A., 1203, 1387, 1653, 1670, 1758, 1836, 1924
Internat. Cong. of Electrology and Radiology, 136
Internat. Cong. of Public Relief and Private Charity, 956
Internat. M. A. of Mexico, 788, 1035, 1481, 1819
Ky. State M. A., 1307, 1400, 1492
Maritime M. A., 1210
Mass. Associated Boards of Health, 1920
M. Library A., 323
Mich. State M. S., 788, 1388, 1491, 1585, 1673
Minn. State M. A., 1480, 1832, 1922
Miss. Valley M. A., 705, 788, 1124, 1132, 1219
Mo. Valley M. A., 1035
Nat. A. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1211
Nat. Confed. of State M. Examining and Licensing Boards, 136
Nat. S. for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis in the Philippine Islands, 1125
Nev. State M. A., 1295
N. H. M. A., 346
N. J. State M. S., 321, 525
N. M. M. S., 1388
N. C. State M. S., 227, 528
N. D. M. A., 158
Ohio State M. A., 153, 244
Ohio Valley M. A., 1819
Ont. M. Council, 324
Oregon State M. A., 788, 871, 1123
Paris S. of Dermatology, 1903
Phys. Club of Chicago, 2254
Pa. State M. S., 1389, 1579, 1671, 1757, 1837
Philadelphia Co. M. S., 1588, 1991, 2008, 2177
Ry. Surg. A. of the Pa. Lines east of Pittsburg, 1565
Ry. Surg. A. of the Pa. Lines west of Pittsburg, 1565
R. I. M. S., 344, 607
S. D. State M. A., 1124, 2073
Southern M. A., 1124, 1564, 1819, 1918, 2004
Southern Ore. M. A., 410
Southwest M. A., 788, 1124, 1481, 1587, 1676
Tenn. State Colored Phys. M. A., 411
Tri-State M. A. of Miss., Ark., and Tenn., 2007, 2090
Utah State M. A., 1124, 1389
Vt. State M. S., 1655
Va. M. S., 1209, 1742
W. Va. State M. A., 1481
Wash. State M. A., 607
Wis. M. Women's A., 1390
Wis. State M. S., 228, 342
Wyo. State M. S., 788, 1296

T

Tabardillo: See Typhus
Tabes-dorsalis, 1664
and general paresis, eye changes in, 249—ab
and puerperium, 91—ab
crises of, consisting of unconsciousness and arrest of respiration, 813—ab
gastric crises of, resection of spinal nerve roots for, 155—ab, 262—ab, 541—ab, 633—ab, 1630—ab
hypertrophy of trabeculæ in bladder as early sign of, 890—ab, 1235—ab
joint disease in, 95—ab
visceral anesthesias of, and diagnosis of acute inflammatory conditions in abdomen, 1427—O
Tablets, commemorative, for Nothnagel and Gussenbauer, unveiling of, 1660
digestive, aromatic, *710
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, emetics in, 356—ab
Tags, roses instead of, 1815—E
Talcum powder as possible transmitter of infection, 1239—ab
Tampon drainage, systematic, of small pelvis in prevention of postoperative peritonitis, 814—ab
Tank, septic, 2067—E
Tarsometatarsal articulations, dislocation of, 2188—ab
Tarsus and ankle-joint, tuberculosis of, 2128—O
Tasks, new, and methods for organized medical profession, 1851—ab
Tattooing, killed by, 1085
Teachers, school, teaching them, 1477—E
Teeth and alveolar processes as points of entrance for tubercle bacillus, 495—O
and mouth, hygiene of, 1893
artificial, cause of death, 230
as important factor in pathogenesis, 492—O
carious, experimental production of actinomycosis in guinea-pigs inoculated with, 530—ab
Teissier, J., jubilee book dedicated to, 325
Temperance agitation, liquor dealers protest against, in France, 1126
Kaiser on, 2308
Temperature and age, influence of, on potency of diphtheria antitoxin, 861—E
changes in infants indication for mastoid operation, 1764—ab
curve in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1058—ab
excessively high, in incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, 128—O
in infancy, subnormal, 822—O
of tuberculous patients at night, 442—ab
Tendon transplantation, 1330—ab
Tennessee medical news, 411, 1124, 1564, 2244, 2307
Teratoma of ovary with carcinomatous changes, 100—ab
Test: See also Tests
Test, bead, and test diet, 258—ab
card, vision, unlearnable, for use in naval services, 534—ab
diet and bead test, 258—ab
floating capsule, of functioning of stomach, 1331—ab, 1638—ab
Hemolytic: See Hemolysis
meal and feces examinations, new methods of, 887—ab
phenolsulphonephthalein, renal activity in pregnant and puerperal women revealed by, 2058—O
Ronchese-Malfatti, for ammonia in diabetic urine, 813—ab
safranin, for sugar in urine, 1856—ab
tuberculin, titration method of, 442—ab
tubes, method for sealing of, to prevent evaporation of culture media, 534—ab
urine, urochromogen, and diazo reaction, 1852—ab
Testicle, chondrocarcinoma of, 1415—ab
hygroma of, 1135—ab
Testicles, defective development of, 2190—ab
sarcoma of, bilateral, 1604—ab
Testimonial hitherto unpublished, 690—E
Testimonials, 1386—E
Testimony, expert, 1405—ab, 2088
expert, ethical aspect of, in relation to plea of insanity as defense to indictment for crime, 526—ab, 581—ab
Testimony, inadmissibility of, to reputation of physicians, limiting examination of party to one physician, 1227
Tests: See also Test
Tests, functional, of kidneys, 2276—ab
functional, of pancreas, 2021—ab
of visual acuity, 472—O
to determine efficiency of collateral circulation before attempting permanent occlusion of large arteries, 160—ab
stomach, functional, kaolin technic for, 722—ab
Tetanus, 167—ab
and automobile, 137
early symptoms and serotherapy of, 1507—ab
intraspinal injections of magnesium sulphate in, 1833—ab
modern treatment of, 95—ab
toxin and strychnin, castration reduces sensibility of rabbits to, 263—ab
treated with large quantities of antitoxin, 1643—O
Tetany during pregnancy, 1853—ab
during puerperium, 807—ab
in elderly, 725—ab
leg and arm phenomena in, 1845-ab
lime metabolism in, 359—ab
parathyreopriva, postoperative, 1600—ab
parathyreopriva, postoperative, organotherapy of, 2021—ab
postoperative, data wanted on, 1042
Schlesinger's leg sign in, 259—ab
Texas medical news, 136, 228, 513, 607, 1124, 1296, 2245
preliminary educational requirement in, 1830
state board reciprocity report, 1315
Thalassotherapy Congress, International, 874
Thanksgiving celebration of American physicians in Vienna, 2170—C
Theophyllin sodio-acetate, 1980
Theory, biochemical, Ehrlich's, its conception and application, 1974—O
Therapeutics, medicinal, practical, as it appears from prescription file, 343—ab, 1843—ab
progress of, 436—ab
Therapy, endobronchial, 723—ab
Thigenol, 666
Thiosinamin, action of, 1235—ab
Thoracic-surgery, 46—ab, 164—ab, 2015—ab
experimental, 86—ab
intratracheal insufflation in, 435-ab
pneumatic shield for, 11—O
Thorax: See also Chest
Thorax, clinical significance of silent fluids in, 436—ab
rigid, chondrotomy for, 1328—ab
superficial lymph glands of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 724—ab
Surgery of: See Thoracic Surgery
visceral displacements in, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 970—ab
Throat, anemic ulcer of, Dr. Pohly's cases of, 1320—ab
anemic ulcers of, 966—ab
cancer of, 900—ab
conditions, x-ray diagnosis of, 352—ab
diseases, vaccines, serums and extract of leucocytes in, 620—ab
membranous diseases of, Bacillus fusiformis in, 887—ab
sore, remedy for, 1214
symptoms in general diseases, 432—ab
symptoms, intracranial diseases with, 1846—ab
Thrombosis and embolism of mesenteric blood-vessels, 1152—ab
in pancreas, 1240—ab
of lateral sinus, 1847—ab
of mesenteric vein, 1922—ab
postoperative, 1677—ab
pulmonary, 2017—ab
sinus, autochthonous, 799—ab
Thymectomy and its consequences, 1329—ab
Thymus, 1328—ab, 1329—ab
and lymphatic apparatus, hyperplasia of, and Addison's disease, 261—ab
enlargement of, treated by x-ray, 1583—ab
importance of, for surgery, 200—ab
pathology of, 2272—ab
Thyroid, 1555—ab, 1999, 2061
and cervical sympathetic nerve, operations on, in exophthalmic goiter, 1327—ab
and ichthyosis, 1058—ab
cardiac and respiratory failure and engorgement of, 238—ab
Thyroid cartilage, fracture of, with prompt recovery, 943—O
diseases, heart in, 1833—ab
enlarged, technic for change of position of, 177—ab
histologic study of, in mental disease, especially chronic thyroiditis, 799—ab
hypersecretion of, 2234
importance of, for growth of skeleton, 542—ab
insufficiency, enuresis from, 1671-ab
lesions of primary exophthalmic goiter and of goiter tending to this type, 973—ab
secretion as factor in adrenal activity, 1724—O
treatment, congenital myxedema with improvement under, 900—ab
treatment to promote healing of wounds, 895—ab
weakness and sugar hunger, 175—ab
Thyroidectomy, effects of, on resistance of rats to morphin poisoning, 719—ab
partial, in dementia præcox, 1195—O
subcapsular, posterior, technic for, 1600—ab
Thyroidism and iodoform, 1505—ab
Thyroiditis, acute, with edema of glottis, 1732—O
chronic, histology of thyroid in, 799—ab
Tibia, regeneration of shaft of, following extensive osteomyelitis, 438—ab
Tic and facial spasm, 219—ab
Tissue, connective and subcutaneous, diffuse calcification of, 2273—ab
reproduction, 1379—O
Tissues and organs, adult, cultivation of, outside of body, 1379—O
Tobacco, effect of, on ear and upper respiratory tract, 167—ab
effects of, on body and mind, 1206—E
use of, 32—E
Tomato catsup and sodium benzoate, 1651—E
Tongue, black or hairy, 2117—O, 2233—O
depressor and mouth-gag, combination, new, 127—O
malignant diseases of, surgery of, 256—ab
pulse with aortic insufficiency, 1769—ab
tumors, at base of, rare, 256—ab
Tonsil: See also Tonsils
Tonsil, 528—ab
diseased, 1229—ab
Excision of: Removal of: See Tonsillectomy
infections of, neuralgias and functional disturbances arising from, 767—O
knife and dissector, new, 498
snare, 1338—O
syphilitic chancre of, and chancriform angina, differential diagnosis of, 974—ab
tuberculous, 1520—O
Tonsillectomy, 1523—O, 1526—O
conditions demanding, 1523—O
Tonsillitis, acute, acute nephritis following, 1706—O
during tuberculin treatment, 1854—ab
Tonsils: See also Tonsil
Tonsils, 345—ab
bacteria isolated from, experimental study of, 26—O
diseased, treatment of, 1229—ab
faucial, conditions demanding enucleation of, 1523—O
faucial, enucleation of, 1526—O
Toothpicks as foreign bodies, 1729—O
Torticollis, 219—ab, 2081
Tourniquet, pneumatic, 1931—ab
Town-planning in Great Britain, 1566
Toxemia of pregnancy, 1418—ab
Toxemias of Pregnancy: See Toxemia and Pregnancy
Toxicity, normal, of food, 90—ab
Toxicology, is it taught in medical colleges? 1047—ab
Toxin, tetanus, and strychnin, castration reduces sensibility of rabbits to, 263—ab
Toxins, bacterial, of erysipelas and B. prodigiosus in inoperable sarcoma, 346—ab
in cancer, McCourt's early study of, 140—C
Prodigiosus and Erysipelas: See Coley's Fluid
Trachea, temporary tracheotomy for foreign bodies in, 1938—ab
Tracheotomy, temporary, for foreign bodies in trachea or bronchi, 1938—ab
Trachoma epidemic, 2236
in school children in Cuba, 1742
passus in, 918—ab
treatment of, 428—ab, 1830—ab
what shall we do about it? 434—ab
Tractor, prostatic, Young, modification of, 998—O
Training schools and state board of regents, relationship between, 350—ab
Transfusion and hemorrhage, 130—E
in clinic after preliminary biologic tests, 976—ab
in hemophilia, 1664—ab
vein-to-vein, 509—O
Transillumination, diagnosis of intraocular tumors by, 442—ab
Transplantation, autoplastic, of bone, 868—ab
Transudates and effusions, importance of differentiation of, by response to acetic acid, 282—ab
Trapezius paralysis, plastic operation for cure of, 2106—ab
transplantation in deltoid paralysis, 2211—O
Trauma and heart disease, 1941—ab
influence of, in production of diseases of pelvic organs in women, 801—ab
Traumatism, mental disturbance following, 1671—ab
Tremor, acute, in children due to polioencephalitis of cerebellorubrospinal system, 256—ab
Trephine, small, for treatment of skin diseases, 175—ab
Trephining and cerebral tumor, choked-disc and, 1100—O
rib, for suction drainage, 1800—ab
Treponema Pallidum: See Spirochæta Pallida
Trichinella found in blood from ordinary ear puncture in trichinosis, 1324—ab
Trichinosis, 886—ab
epidemic of, 886—ab
trichinella found in blood from ordinary ear puncture in, 1324-ab
Trichocephalus dispar enteritis, 6 cases of, 628—ab
rôle of, in pathology, 1328—ab
Trichomonas intestinalis as only apparent etiologic factor in gangrene of lung, 1377—O
Triplets, interesting case of, 170—ab
Trivialities and progress, 154—ab
Trophoneurotic changes in bones and joints in leprosy, 865—ab
Tropics, expenses necessary for sanitation in, 719—ab
health in, 1966—E
residence in, 1819
Trunk, immobilization of portions of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1144—ab
Trypanosoma lewisi, transmission of, by rat-flea, 416—ab
Trypanosomiasis, experimental, efficacy of antimony-thioglycollic acid compounds in, 1843—ab
human, new form of, 603—E
treatment of, especially surra, 971—ab
Tube: See Tubes, and also Fallopian, and Eustachian
Tuberculides, significance of, in diagnosis of tuberculosis in infancy, 1721—O
Tuberculin diagnosis of tuberculosis, 533—ab
dosage, individual quantitative index to, 1632—ab
focal reaction, 1419—ab
in detachment of retina, 1720—ab
in kidney tuberculosis, 631—ab
in patients with open pulmonary tuberculous lesions, 1418—ab
in progressive paralysis, 332—ab
in tuberculosis, 170—ab, 533—ab, 1940—ab
in tuberculosis, pulmonary, in office and dispensary practice, 531—ab
investigations as to value of, in tuberculous joint disease at home for destitute crippled children at Chicago, 49—ab
literature on, 1664
minute doses of, to abolish fever, 442—ab
new, 1237—ab
reaction, cutaneous, influence of diseases on, 2102—ab
reactions, cutaneous, in non-tuberculous patients, 2100—ab
test, cutaneous, simplified, 977—ab

Tuberculin reaction in perirectal infection, 481—ab, 1763—ab
reaction, intracutaneous, diagnostic value of, 1224—ab
reaction, subcutaneous, and its importance for early diagnosis of apical pulmonary tuberculosis, 632—ab
test, titration, 442—ab, 546—ab
therapy, 1822, 1990—ab
treatment in Rudolph Virchow hospital, 791
treatment of children, 94—ab, 1768—ab, 2189—ab
treatment, personal factor in, 1154—ab
treatment, systematic, course of tuberculosis 19 years after, 1330—ab
treatment, tonsillitis during, 1354—ab
use of, at Sharon Sanatorium, 621—ab
vaccination with, in tuberculosis, 1940—ab
vs. x-ray in diagnosis of tuberculosis, 480—ab
Tuberculins and bacterins, therapy by, in mixed suppurative bone and joint disease, 161—ab, 435—ab
Tuberculosis, advanced, prognosis in, 800—ab
among nurses and hygiene of hospitals, 956
and adenoid vegetations, 264—ab
and chlorosis, 93—ab
and diseases of eye, report of committee for study of, 21—O
and Italian immigrants, 1031—E
and lactation, 446—ab
and lupus, two-route method for treatment of, 546—ab
and Navy, 2258—ab
apical disease due to, nature and importance of rigidity of muscles as sign of, 358—ab
appendicitis due to, clinical diagnosis of, 2100—ab
bacteriemic theory of, 969—ab
Bavarian association against, 2166
bovine type of, with tuberculosis in man, 532—ab
campaign against, 38, 170—ab, 874, 1125, 1211, 1809—E
campaign against, in Massachusetts, 1293—E
campaign in Orient, 1566
cerebral, following tuberculous otitis media, 437—ab
clergymen in campaign against, 1821
cure fakes, 809—E
clinics of New York, work of, 415
conference in London, 325
congenital, question of, 545—ab
coxitis due to, treatment of, 1507—ab
decrease in death-rate from, 416-ab
diagnosis of, early, 170—ab
diseases due to, differential cutaneous reaction in, 87—ab
effect of therapeutic measures on different forms of leukocytes in, 1671—ab
exhibit, Pennsylvania, to go to Wales, 2164
following idiopathic pleurisy, 442—ab
good pamphlets on, 708
human, relative importance of bovine and human types of tubercle bacilli in, 1509—ab, 2238—E
Hungarian society against, 326
ileocecal, 1507—ab
immunity and prophylaxis, 2100—ab
in Bavaria, 1196
in cattle, tracing of, 322
in children, 1586—ab
in children, indications for and results of tuberculin treatment of, 94—ab
in children, predisposition to, 446—ab
in children, sea air and sunshine in, 1848—ab
in Cuba, 513
in India, features of, 1804—ab
in infancy, significance of tuberculides in diagnosis of, 1721—O
in infants, diagnosis of, 2104—ab
in man, bovine type of tuberculosis associated with, 532—ab
in market milk of Chicago, 1252-O
in Philippines, 705, 1902, 2082—ab
in Philippines, prevention of, 1125, 1902
in prisons, 705
in Prussia during 1909, 2020—ab
in rural districts in France, 1211
Tuberculosis, inflammatory, and scoliosis, 1949—ab
influence of heredity in, 1229—ab
instruction of public against, by traveling car exhibit, 1072—O, 2016—ab
joint, investigations of value of tuberculin in, at home for destitute crippled children at Chicago, 49—ab
joint, pathology, diagnosis and treatment of, 350—ab
joint, pathology of, 49—ab
joint, pathology of, and tuberculous sinuses, 1253—O
Koch's last word on, 2066—E
laryngeal, amputation of epiglottis in, 1594—ab
laryngeal, treatment of, 2187—ab
local treatment of, with combined action of sodium iodid and ozone, 254—ab
lung germine cure for, 517
masked, 290—ab
meningitis due to, 94—ab
meningitis due to, cytodiagnosis of, 1414—ab
meningitis due to, in children, delirium in, 356—ab
mortality from, in France, 1904, 2273—ab
natural human serum in, 359—ab
nineteen years after systematic course of, tuberculin treatment, 1330—ab
Ocular Reaction: See Tuberculin
of ankle-joint and tarsus, 2128—O
of bone, isolated atrophy of muscle as diagnostic symptom for localization of, 361—ab
of bone, treatment of, 170—ab
of bones and joints, 1134—ab
of bones and joints, surgical treatment of, 2273—ab
of esophagus, 1152—ab
of Fallopian tubes as etiologic factor in extrauterine pregnancy, 496—ab
of female genitalia and peritoneum, 1362—O
of glands in neck, cosmetic removal of, 1852—ab
of hip and lower spine, condition of lymphatic glands as factor in diagnosis of, 800—ab
of infants and children in Philippines, 1841—ab
of kidney, early diagnosis and treatment of, 535—ab
of kidney, tuberculin in, 631—ab
of kidneys, 2191—ab
of larynx, alcohol infiltration of superior laryngeal nerve, 354—ab, 1941—ab
of larynx, course of, with artificially induced pneumothorax, 289—ab
of neck of femur in children and its relation to coxitis, 546—ab
of tonsil, 1520—O
of uterine adnexa, 90—ab
of uterus, confined to myometrium, 2014—ab
osteitis of spine due to, early operative treatment of, 448—ab
otitis media due to, cerebral tuberculosis following, 437—ab
pathology of, 170—ab
Patients: See Tuberculous Patients
peritoneal, laparotomy for, transient albuminuria a favorable sign after, 1064—ab
peritonitis due to, 83—ab
peritonitis due to, curative action of laparotomy for, 1063—ab
peritonitis due to, differentiation of, without ascites, 90—ab
Philippine Islands association for study and prevention of, 1992
physical forces in, 1844—ab
physicians, meeting of, in Carlsruhe, 231
portals of infection in, 1235—ab
poster campaign against, 1820
problem and modern dentistry, 579—O
problem as applied to children, 2310—ab
protection of infant's against, 2166
pulmonary, 804—ab
pulmonary, and splanchnoptosis, correlation between, 343—ab
pulmonary, and syphilis, 1220—ab
pulmonary, apical, importance of reaction in focus with subcutaneous tuberculin test for early diagnosis of, 632—ab
pulmonary, application of modern methods in early diagnosis of, 1834—ab
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in, 972—ab
pulmonary, as seen and heard, 1460—ab
pulmonary, campaign against, by wage-earners' insurance organizations, 874
pulmonary, chemistry of urine in, 965—ab
pulmonary, continuous antiseptic inhalation in, 2186—ab
pulmonary, diagnosis of, 1055—ab, 1419—ab
pulmonary, diagnosis and treatment of, 245—ab, 583—ab
pulmonary, diagnosis of, early, 800—ab, 1146—ab
pulmonary, earlier changes in larynx in, diagnosis and treatment of, 1806—O
pulmonary, early, significance of dull-flat percussion note in, 800—ab
pulmonary, immobilization of portions of trunk in, 1144—ab
pulmonary, incipient, and practitioner, 800—ab
pulmonary, incipient, excessively high temperature in, 128—O
pulmonary, influence of sanatoriums on, actuarial study of, 2246
pulmonary, intrathoracic displacements in, 970—ab
pulmonary, is mercury specific in? 884—ab
pulmonary, leucocytes in, 717—ab
pulmonary, maritime prophylaxis of, 1415—ab
pulmonary, mechanism of action of artificially induced pneumothorax in, 360—ab
pulmonary, mercury succinimid in, results of, 915—O, 1589—ab
pulmonary, murmurs in, 84—ab
pulmonary, muscular rigidity sign of, 1851—ab
pulmonary, open, tuberculin in, 682 cases of, 1418—ab
pulmonary, potassium bichromate in, 2186—ab
pulmonary, prevention of hemorrhage in, by autogenous vaccines, 1230—O
pulmonary, serodiagnosis of, 442-ab
pulmonary, simulation of, 18—ab
pulmonary, Spengler's I. K. in, 2270—ab
pulmonary, superficial lymph glands of thorax in, 724—ab
pulmonary, temperature curve in, 1058—ab
pulmonary, treated in home sanatoria, 29
Pulmonary, Tuberculin in: See also Tuberculin
pulmonary, tuberculin in, in office and dispensary practice, 531—ab
pulmonary, without cough or expectoration, 800—ab
pulmonary, x-ray diagnosis of, 800—ab, 1321—ab
raising money for campaign against, 1809—E
relative value of symptoms, physical signs, tuberculin and x-ray in diagnosis of, 430—ab
rest, exercise and food in, 1589—ab
Robert Koch on epidemiology of, 1904
sanatorium, printers, 228
sclerosis due to, 171—ab
serum vaccine, 2065
social question, 2128—ab
sputum, albumin reaction in, 634—ab
study and prevention of, 608
surgical, bacteriologic study of, 1227—ab
surgical, Spengler's I. K. in, 631—ab, 813—ab
surgical, of bones and joints, treatment of, 2273—ab
surgical, vaccines in, 890—ab
traumatic, 724—ab
treatment of, according to Dr. Carl Spengler of Davos, 631—ab
treatment of, home, 1589—ab
treatment of, sane, gradual evolution of, 1222—ab
tubercle bacilli in feces in, 721—ab
Tuberculin in: See Tuberculin
vaccine therapy in, 531—ab
Tuberculous, allowing children to become, 332—ab
cervical adenitis, primary, tubercle bacillus cultivated from, 1135—ab
employment of, 1904
patient and Austrian law, 282
patients outside sanatorium, treatment of, 428—ab
patients, physique of, 1569—ab
Tuberculous patients, psychopathology of, 725—ab
patients, temperature of, at night, 442—ab
poor, state's care of, 624—ab
Tuberculosyne, Yonkerman's, 1301
Tubes, bronchoscopic, types of, 420-O
Fallopian: See Fallopian Tube
nasal, glass, for general anesthesia in head-surgery, 1258—O
Tumor, brain, oculomotor palsies due to vascular constriction in, 156-ab
brain, of psychomotor area, 1960—O
cells, influence of heat on, 342—ab
cerebral, 1326—ab
cerebral, and trephining, choked-disc in relation to, 1100—O
extracerebellar, 2060—O
fibroid, complicating pregnancy and rendering continuance of gestation dangerous and natural delivery impossible, 86—ab
fibroid, of ovarian ligament, 532—ab
immunity and metastasis, 1805—O
in heart, 362—ab
intraspinal, anomalous cerebrospinal fluid in, 2298—O
neurocytoma or neuroblastoma a kind of, not generally recognized, 623—ab
of hypophysis cerebri, 1766—ab
of liver, primary, 91—ab
of rectum, villous, 431—ab, 1763—ab
of spinal cord, 2283—O
of spinal cord, intradural, with operation, 650—O
of uterus, fibrocystic, parasitic or wandering, 2268—ab
Tumors, action of x-rays on, 633—ab
and cysts of spinal cord and its envelopes, 157—ab
and retention cysts of appendix, 2015—ab
benign, of uterus, 2091—ab
benign, removal of, 1910—C
brain, ezophthalmos in, 1957—O
brain, subtentorial, topographic diagnosis of, 1966—O
cerebellar, without special symptoms, 1855—ab
cerebello-pontile angle, 1961—O
chemistry of melanins of, 342—ab
desmoid, 2018—ab
etiology and biology of, 1038—ab
genital, rare, 1771—ab
hypophyseal, endonasal method for removal of, 772—O
inflammatory, produced by lint from dressings, 441—ab
intraocular, diagnosis of, by transillumination, 443—ab
malignant, biochemical investigation of, and its diagnostic applications, 1532—O
malignant, experimental study of treatment, 810—ab
malignant, progress in surgical treatment of, 1537—O
medical and surgical aspects of, with inflammatory and neoplastic formations, 344—ab, 1145—ab
mixed, of kidneys, 1763—ab
mixed, of parotids, 1922—ab
non-epithelial, 1621—O
of hypophysis cerebri, operative treatment of, 45—ab, 163—ab
ovarian, non-cystic, 2019—ab
rare, 256—ab, 1847—ab
rare, of base of tongue, 256—ab
retrogressing, transplantation of, 340—ab
retroperitoneal, diagnosis of, 1842—ab
spinal cord, symptomatology and surgical treatment of, 1145—ab
Turkey, sanitary reform in, 224—E
Turkish bath and Dr. Shepard, 1998-C
Turpentine enemata in typhoid, 721—ab
Twins, 52 hours between birth of, 515
Tympanic membrane, operation of paracentesis of, taught to student, 1643—O
Typesetters, chronic antimony poisoning among, 1984—E
Typhoid, 1498—ab, 1920—ab
after gall-stone operation, 1330—ab
and business, 2162—E
and filth, 602—E
and flies, 1812—E
and milk-supply of Washington hospitals, 619—ab
and paratyphoid, clinical diagnosis of, 1602—ab
and water filtration, 780—E
and water supply of Montreal, 1575
bacilli group, importance of bacteria in, in human and animal pathology, 443—ab
bacilli, habitat of, in bacillus-carriers, 1118—E

Typhoid bacilluria, chronic, relation of typhoid spermatocystitis and prostatis to, 349—ab
Bacillus: See Bacillus
bacillus-carrier, bactericidal power of blood serum of, before and during active immunization with typhoid vaccines, 1322—ab
bacillus-carrier, importance of, 600—E
bacillus-carriers and public health, 887—ab
bacillus-carriers, disinfection of hands of, 1030—E
bacillus-carriers in India, 137
bacillus-carriers, treatment of, 1708—O
bacteriology, pathology and diagnosis of, 1924—ab
cholecystitis complicating, 719—ab
communication of, by butter and cheese, 1823
decrease in mortality from diseases other than, following purification of public water supplies, 1054—ab
diagnosis of, 443—ab
diagnostic importance of ulcerations on palate in, 1237—ab
diet in, 1381
diet in, more liberal, 166—ab
exophthalmic goiter simulating, 1759—ab
heart muscle in, 1681—ab
hemorrhagic infarct of mesentery and intestine in, 1937—ab
in Budapest, 610
in children, ambulant, importance of, in further spread of typhoid, 261—ab
in city and country, control of, 885—ab
in Detroit, 1284—O, 1488—C
in Milwaukee and water supply, 211—O
in Montreal, 514
in North Carolina, need of new laws for prevention of, 529—ab
in Pennsylvania, past, present and future, 1580—ab
infection, endless chain in, 406
inoculation against, present status of, 138, 1169—O
liver abscess during or consecutive to, 173—ab
perforation, 1922—ab
perforation, double, 2007—ab
perforation, operation, recovery, 349—ab
perforation, treatment of, 1762—ab
perforation, unusual site of, 999—O
perforations and perforations of gall-bladder, 1934—ab
present-day problems and progress in prevention of, 834—O
roseola, pustular, 1144—ab
septicemia, subacute, 257—ab
serotherapy of, 2081
serum, organism isolated from water agglutinated by, 1203—ab
skin rashes in, 886—ab
spermatocystitis and prostatitis, their relation to chronic typhoid bacilluria, 349—ab
suppuration in kidneys, 2021—ab
surgery as prophylactic measure against intestinal complications in, 1838—ab
thread reaction in, value of, 543—ab
treatment of, 888—ab, 1551—O
turpentine enemata in, 721—ab
vaccination against, 138, 441—ab, 1169—O, 1808—O
vaccine, hypodermic and intramuscular inoculation of bacterial vaccines as demonstrated by experiments with, 354—ab
vaccine in, 1498—ab, 2023—O
vaccines and opsonins, 351—ab
what mayor and city council can do in prevention of, 969—ab, 971—ab
Typhus, exanthematous, prophylactic measures in, 1415—ab
exanthematous, research on, 172—ab, 2158—E
etiology of, 309—O, 351—ab
in Mexico, 309—O, 351—ab, 969—ab
Tyrosin, experiments relating to mode of decomposition of, and of related substances in animal body, 719—ab

U

Ulcer: See also Ulcers
Ulcer and carcinoma of gastrointestinal tract, pathologic relationship of, 921—O
diets and gastric hyperacidity, 1769—ab
of rectum, irritable, in pregnant women, 1763—ab
Ulcer, peptic, and dilatation of stomach, 1056—ab
peptic, in esophagus, 897—ab
perforating, of foot, cure of, by stretching sciatic nerve, 978—ab
Ulceration of larynx following intubation in membranous croup, 154—ab
of rectum in pregnant women and its part as factor in abortion, 432—ab
syphilitic, extensive, of tertiary nature, 1930—ab
Ulcerations on palate in typhoid, diagnostic importance of, 1237—ab
Ulcers: See also Ulcer
Ulcers, anemic, of throat, 966—ab
anemic, of throat, Dr. Pohly's cases of, 1320—ab
leg, treatment of, 1763—ab
scarlet red for, 318—E
scarlet red in oil for, 520
varicose, of leg, 1500—ab
varicose, of leg, final results in, 2080
varicose, treatment of, 620—ab, 1413—ab, 1932—ab
Umbilical cord, new method of tying off, 253—ab
cord, tincture of iodin for, 2232—O
fistulas consecutive to gall-stone cholecystitis, 808—ab
Umbilicus, Cesarean section by small median incision above, 1403—ab
Uncinaria Americana, female, non-oviparous, 1378—O
Uncinariasis: See also Ankylostomiasis
Uncinariasis among white men in Philippines, 1933—ab
and allied conditions, 885—ab
eucalyptus oil in, 194
in North Carolina, 529—ab, 2270—ab
infection, prevalence of, in better class of southern white people, 1324—ab
in negro, 1144—ab
slides available, 1903
type of infantilism in, 885—ab
with post-mortem, 719—ab
Unfit, safeguarding society from, 1919—ab
United-States Life Insurance Company restores $5 rate, 1224
Pharmacopeia: See Pharmacopeia
visual requirements in public services of, 547—O, 697—E
Universities in Hungary, five new, 611
number of students at, 326
University and medical education, 2254—ab
appointment in Hungary, dissatisfaction with, 611
gynecologic clinic, Leipsic, centennial of, 1904
medical schools, 655—O
of Berlin centennial, 1745
Vienna, vacant seats in, 957
Uranalysis and blood-pressure in chronic nephritis, 884—ab
Urbantschitsch and v. Reuss, jubilee of, 1660
Urea and quinin hydrochlorid in local anesthesia, 533—ab, 1763—ab
estimation of, 2013—ab
Uremia, chronic, and oliguria with uterine carcinoma, 539—ab
Ureter: See also Ureters
Ureter and kidney, calculi in, 1691—O
divided, anastomotic repair of, 1233—ab, 1844—ab
Ureterocystostomy, 1933—ab
Ureters: See also Ureter
Ureters, catheterization of, and intravesical segregation of urine, 441—ab
transplanting of, into intestines, ascending infection of kidney carried out by, 966—ab
Urethra, appendix for, and lower cecum as receptacle for urine in exstrophy of bladder, 1064—ab
female, primary carcinoma of, 532—ab
male, traumatic rupture of fixed portion of, 2048—O
prolapse of, 622—ab
prostatic, inflammatory stricture of, 1768—ab
stone formed in, around piece of wood introduced into urethra 26 years before removal of stone, 537—ab
stricture of, traumatic, rapid postoperative recurrences of, 628—ab
Urethritis, chronic, electrode for ionization of silver, zinc, or copper in, 27—O
non-gonorrheal, 628—ab
specific, chronic, culture of lactic acid bacillus in, 1320—ab
Urethritis, specific, infections in, 1596—ab
specific, instructions to patients suffering from, 338—ab
Urethrocystitis, influenzal, acute, 1240—ab
Urethrotomy, external, without guide, 717—ab
Uric acid in gout, 1844—ab
Urinary infections, hemophilic bacillus found in, 1054—ab
tract in children, B. coli infections of, 2096—ab
tract of infant, suppuration in, 1418—ab
tract, stereoskiagraphy of, 1585—ab
Urine, acidity of, 1596—ab
albumin, determination of, in, 1332—ab
albumin in, quantitative estimation of, 221—E
albumin in, Tsuchiya's method of estimating, 420
ammonia nitrogen in, improvement of Folin method for determination of, 2013—ab
and feces, estimation of saccharin in, 1325—ab
changes in cancer, 1558—E
chlorides in, quantitative determination of, 532—ab
chronic retention of, without mechanical obstacle, 1050—ab
clinical significance of, in nervousness, 249—ab
epidural injections for incontinence of, 90—ab
findings in diagnosis of carcinoma, 1601—ab
in diabetes, ammonia in, Ronchese-Malfatti test for, 813—ab
in diabetes, chemical examination of, 900—ab
in pulmonary tuberculosis, chemistry of, 965—ab
indican in, tests for, 855—O
indigo blue in, spontaneous appearance of, 2310—ab
interpretation of gross findings in, 1492—ab
intravesical segregation of, and catheterization of ureters, 441—ab
lower cecum utilized as receptacle for, and appendix for urethra in exstrophy of bladder, 1064—ab
red indican, its clinical significance, Metchnikoff theory, 1055—ab
rhythm of secretion of, and diuresis induced by ingestion of water, study of, 808—ab
saccharin in, determination of, 1324—ab
safranin test for sugar in, 1856—ab
segregated, test of kidney functioning by determination of proportion of diastase eliminated in, 975—ab
sulphur in, determination of, 2013—ab
test, urochromogen, and diazo reaction, 1852—ab
Urology, bismuth paste in, 627—ab
radium in, 1631—ab
Urticaria, colon lavation in, 806—ab
Utah medical news, 411, 1389
state board April report, 78
state board July report, 615
Utero-ovarian asthma, 2083—ab
Uterus, aborting, gangrenous perforation of, 807—ab
and bladder, prolapse of, 434—ab
and left kidney, absence of, 532—ab
and uterine hemorrhage, insufficiency, atony and hyperplasia of, 445—ab
cancer of, 1310-ab, 1494-ab, 1932-ab
cancer of, oliguria and chronic uremia with, 539—ab
cancer of, operability of recurrences after removal of, 1032—ab
cancer of, prophylaxis of, 176—ab
cancer of, recurrence, after 5 years, 1509—ab
cancer of, technic of radical abdominal operation for, 1932—ab
Cervix of, See Cervix-Uteri
Cesarean section for impassable contraction ring of, 1762—ab
conservatism in operations on, 1403—ab
descent or displacement of, with chronic metritis, treatment of, 1224—ab
diseases of, simulated by disease of cecum and sigmoid, 536—ab
extraperitoneal Cesarean section does not entail danger of rupture of, in following childbirths, 447—ab
fibroma of, x-ray in, 2100—ab
Uterus, fibromyoma of, 1150—ab, 1233—ab
fibromyoma of, complicating pregnancy, 800—ab
fibromyomas of, and abdominal hysterectomy, 532—ab
fibromyomas of, complicating pregnancy, labor and puerperium, 1404—ab
fibromyomas of, life history of, 892—ab
forceps for, 802—ab
gravid, incarcerated, retroflexion and retroversion of, 968—ab
hemorrhage from, of ovarian origin, 1853—ab
hemorrhage of, and insufficiency, atony and hyperplasia of uterus, 445—ab
hemorrhage of, and myomas, x-ray in, 812—ab
infantile, choriocarcinoma in patient with, 162—ab
intestinal obstruction due to, 1846—ab
myoma of, and conception, 544—ab
myoma of, and spinal caries, papillary cystadenoma of kidney with, 1336—O
myomas of, conservative surgery of pelvic organs in, 1763—ab
myomas of, dangerous intraperitoneal hemorrhages with, 1850—ab
myomas of, surgical treatment of, 2016—ab
prolapse of, 434—ab
prolapse of, operation for, 926—O, 1929—ab
prolapse of, operation for extreme case of, 1682—ab
retroversion of, clinical study of, 1510—ab
retroversion of, ligamentopexy in, 172—ab
suspended by round ligaments, modified Gilliam operation for, 1683—ab
tearing of, after Cesarean section, 898—ab
tuberculosis of, confined to myometrium, 2014—ab
tumor of, fibrocystic, parasitic or wandering, 2268—ab
tumors of, benign, 2001—ab
unenlarged, hemorrhage from, diagnosis and treatment of, 855—ab
Uvula and its sins, 502—O

V

Vacation colonies, 1745
Vaccinal syphilis, 1415—ab
Vaccination against cholera, 1329—ab
and smallpox in Japan, 329—C
Antityphoid: See Typhoid
by physicians in France, medals for, 609
constitutionality of order of school board requiring, 1669
new method of, 997—O
of foreigners, 325
relation of supreme court of science to, 1385—E
scars, 2309
situation, St. Louis, 1748—C
with tuberculin in tuberculosis, 1940—ab
Vaccine, acne, 2064
cancer, tested, 954
Friedlander, 2064
new word for, 42—O
preservation of, by refrigeration, 413, 722—ab
serum, tuberculosis, 2065
therapy, 49—ab, 1116, 717—O, 2174—ab
therapy and immunity, 346—ab
therapy and serum therapy in ophthalmology, 265—O
therapy, application of, 1717—O
therapy as adjunct to surgery, 160—ab, 801—ab
therapy, autogenous, in endocarditis, 1719—O
therapy, autogenous, in prevention of hemoptysis in tuberculosis, 2230—O
therapy in prevention of dysentery in infants, 2260—ab
therapy in ophthalmology, 265—O
therapy, in orthopedics, 49—ab
therapy in otology, 2064—ab
therapy in tuberculosis, 531—ab
therapy in typhoid, 1498—ab
therapy with serotherapy in scarlet fever, 92—ab
Typhoid: See also Typhoid
typhoid, hypodermic and intramuscular inoculation of bacterial vaccines as demonstrated by experiments with, 354—ab

Vaccine virus, preservation of, 1506—ab
Vaccines and opsonins, typhoid, 351—ab
and serums in gonorrhea, results following, and complications, 1839—ab
autogenous, prevention of hemorrhage in pulmonary tuberculosis by, 2230—O
autogenous, technic of elaborating, 1042
bacterial, and serotherapy in puerperal septicemia, 1402-ab, 1932-ab
bacterial, factor in therapeutics, 2007—ab
bacterial, hypodermic and intramuscular inoculation of, as demonstrated by experiments with typhoid vaccine, 354—ab
bacterial, in children's diseases, 1414—ab
bacterial, in diseases of aged, 1590—ab
bacterial, in rheumatic arthritis, 1674—ab
in bacterial infections in infants and children, 717—ab
in eye, ear, nose and throat diseases, 620—ab
in gonorrheal rheumatism, 348—ab
in surgical tuberculosis, 890—ab
staphylococcus, 2065
typhoid, bactericidal power of blood serum of typhoid bacillus carrier before and during active immunization with, 1322—ab
typhoid, in typhoid, 2023—O
Vagina, cancer of, racemose, in children, 1063—ab
malignant rhabdomyoma of, in children, 1762—ab
plaster-of-Paris dressing for, 447—ab
prefetal dilatation of, in breech presentation, 172—ab
Vaginal incision, value of, in acute pelvic infections, 1675—ab
Valgus, mid-tarsal, 51—ab
Valve, tricuspid, in child, malignant endocarditis of, 1326—ab
Varicocele in pregnant women, 2189—ab
technic of operation, 889—ab
Varix, saphenous, simulating femoral hernia, 2298—O
Vascular constriction in brain tumor, oculomotor palsies due to, 156—ab
system, surgery of, 1143—ab
Vasomotor center, reactions of, to sciatic stimulation and to curare, 84—ab
Vein Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
mesenteric, thrombosis of, 1922—ab
renal, in goat, serum of blood from, in experimental nephritis, 447—ab
to vein transfusion of blood, 569—O
Veins, mesenteric and ovarian, anastomosis of, in cirrhosis of liver, 356—ab
varicose, cure of, by intravenous injections, 968—ab
varicose, of leg, modified extractor for removal of, 210—O
varicose, of leg, treatment of, 1600—ab
Vegetation, adenoid, and tuberculosis, 264—ab
Vena-cava, graft of, on abdominal aorta, 1684—ab
superior, aneurysm of aorta communicating with, 1686—ab
Venereal disease, decline of, in British army in India, 38
disease, plea for application of methods of preventive medicine to, 1136—ab
diseases among seamen of merchant-marine, 1136—ab
diseases, etiology, treatment and pathology of, 2008—ab
diseases in army, prevention and treatment of, 1055—ab
diseases, symposium on, 1136—ab
infection, accidental, in schools, prevention of, 1473—ab
lesions and herpes genitalis, differential diagnosis of, 1808—ab
prophylaxis, 2257—ab
prophylaxis in navy for benefit of public health officials, 1136—ab
Venesection in children, 1781—O
Ventilation, efficient, at sea, right to, 1521
of air passages, resuscitation by, 1510—ab
of industrial establishments, 534—ab
of sleeping cars, 1138—ab
physiologic aspects of, 534—ab
Ventricle and auricular fibrillation, bigeminy of, 1151—ab
right, penetrating wound of, 1595—ab
right, stenosis of, and hypertrophy of left heart, venous asystole with, 1938—ab
Vermin as carriers of disease, 42
Vermont board, reappointed on, 2001
medical news, 705, 1655
state board July report, 1047
Vertebræ, cervical, fourth, fifth and sixth, fracture of bodies of, with injury of spinal cord, 158—ab
Vertigo from diagnostic standpoint, status of, 1272—O
Vestibule, respiratory, stenosis of, 527—ab
Vesiculitis, seminal, and prostatitis, 1554
Vienna letter, 39, 139, 232, 326, 414, 610, 791, 957, 1037, 1212, 1299, 1392, 1569, 1660, 1745, 1825, 1906, 1994, 2076, 2247
University, vacant seats in, 957
Virchow monument, unveiling of, 326
Virginia medical news, 411, 705, 871, 1124, 1656, 1742, 1818, 2074, 2307
state board June report, 1314
Virus, vaccine, preservation of, 1506—ab
Viscera: See also Organs
Viscera, anesthesias of, in tabes and diagnosis of acute inflammatory conditions in abdomen, 1427—O
congestion and hemorrhages in, in influenza, 1422—ab
exudative erythemas manifested in, 1761—ab
hollow, simple method of suturing, 1685—ab
importance of lavage of stomach in diseases in, 359—ab
major trunk, lesions of, in epileptics, 530—ab
ptoses of, and neurasthenia, 1943—O
ptoses of, end-results of operations for relief of neurasthenic conditions, 532—ab
syphilis of, 2189—ab
transposition of, unusual case of, 532—ab
Visceral manifestations in exudative erythemas, 246—ab
Viscosimeter as aid in detection of liquefying bacteria, 1503—ab
Vision, acuity of, tests of, 472—O
requirement of, in public services of United States, 547—O
test card, unlearnable, for use in naval services, 534—ab
tests and public services of United States, 697—E
Visual acuity, tests of, 472—O
standards for pilots, 548—O
Vitæ ore advertised by religious press, 951—E
Vital Statistics: See Statistics
Vivisection no more painful than taking castor oil, 1120—E
Vocal cords, in 1,000 cases of goiter, 826—O
Voice, singing, disturbances of, and causes, 448—ab
Vomiting following chloroform anesthesia, adrenalin in, 2008—ab
of gall-stone, 1024—O
of pregnancy, glycolysis in, 91—ab
periodic, in children, 545—ab
Vomitus, finding of brain tissue in, an aid to diagnosis of fractured skull, 799—ab
Vulva, hematoma of, during labor, 777—O, 1201—O
large accidental hematoma of, at term, 777—O

W

Walnut tint hair stain, Mrs. Potter's, 1662
Warts, removal of, 1910—C
Washington medical news, 607, 1389, 1818
practice act, as to persons entitled to license by prior practice, 2265
state board January report, 1047
Water and malaria, 528—ab
closet, centennial of, 224—E
diuresis induced by ingestion of, and rhythm of secretion of urine, 808—ab
drinking, from shallow wells, pellagra due to, 448—ab
examination of, for colon bacilli, 1309
filtration and typhoid, 780—E
household apparatus for distilling, 1399
main factor in prevention of disease, 1222—ab
organism isolated from, agglutinated by typhoid serum, 1203—ab
pu.lication and health officers, 960
purification of, by hypochlorites, 699—E
purification of, by storage, 1029—E
purification, simple, 2069—E
running, self-purification of, 1043-ab
supplies, contaminated, and sensitive officials, 1477—E
supplies, filtration of, 1986—E
supplies, public, decrease in mortality following purification of, Mills-Reincke phenomenon and Hazen's theorem concerning, 1054-ab
supply and sewage-disposal systems and health authorities, 1560—E
supply and typhoid in Milwaukee, 211—O
supply and typhoid of Montreal, 1575
supply, new, in Vienna, 1746
system, new, for Manila, 1992
Waters, mineral, alkaline-saline, action of, on gastric secretion, 1937—ab
Weight, height and epiphyseal development in boys and girls, comparison of, 967—ab
pneumonia and acute fluctuations in, in dyspeptic infants, 1238—ab
West-Virginia adopts medical defense, 2313
medical news, 878, 1209, 1481
state board April report, 334
state board July report, 1139
Whistle in stomach, who blew it first? 879—C, 1306—C
Whooping-cough, quinin and hydropathic treatment of, 1765—ab
convulsions in, 358—ab, 2189
diagnosis of, 1452—ab
encephalitis after, 895—ab
hot baths in, 1512—ab
purpura hemorrhagica in, 1201—O
treatment of, 813—ab
with gastro-intestinal complications, epidemic of, 628—ab
Wire, loop of, for drawing up corner of mouth in cosmetic treatment of facial paralysis, 443—ab
Wisconsin medical news, 228, 607, 787, 872, 1209, 1390, 1656, 1742, 1991
pure food law, will it be emasculated? 1897—E
state board July report, 1578
state board October report, 1830
Witness, wrongful attempt to discredit physician as, 2181
Witnesses, expert, matters on which they may be questioned, 1409
Wives and mothers, future, how should health of, be safe-guarded? 624—ab
Woman, lying-in, how long should she stay in bed? 1156—ab
nursing, influence of diet of, on lactation, 542—ab
pregnant, acute atrophy of liver following 2 chloroform anesthesias in quick succession in, 368—O
pregnant and lying-in, plea for more intelligent care of, 1838—ab
Women, appendicitis in, deceptive form of, 802—ab
brief in defense of 10-hour law for, 221—E
Women, cancer in, statistics of, 1311—ab, 1932—ab
diseases of pelvic organs in, influence of trauma in production of, 801—ab
function of corpus luteum, experimental production of maternal placenta and mechanism of sexual cycle in, 166—ab
nervous, end-results of operations on, 2005—ab
pelvic infections in, new method of cure for, 1588—ab
pregnant and puerperal, renal activity in, revealed by phenolsulphonephthalein test, 2058—O
pregnant, intestinal antiseptics in, 2177—ab
pregnant, ulceration of rectum in, its part as factor in abortions, 432—ab
pregnant, varicocele in, 2189—ab
sterilization of, with x-rays, 1239—ab
stricture of lower intestines from inflammation outside in, 1059—ab
tubal sterilization of, 539—ab
with cancer, duty medical profession owes to, 1321—ab
Work, close, prescribing of lenses for, 100—O
hard, reward for, 301—ab
manual, in nervous diseases, 295—O
Worms: See also Helminths
Worms, thread, in appendix, 127—O
Wound, gunshot, fatal, 1892—O
gunshot, of brain, 1760—ab
gunshot, of chest and injury to spine, 944—O
gun-shot, through head, 2090—ab
healing, new views on, 2161—E
infection, analysis of, in 1,000 consecutive clean operative cases, 1680—ab
infection and puerperal wound intoxication, 1932—ab
infection and wound intoxication, puerperal, 1402—ab, 1932—ab
margins, widely separated, approximation of, 2282—O
operation, colon bacillus infection of, 1519—O
Wounds, abdominal, useful stitch for overlapping fascia in closure of, 253—ab
custom of dressing, and keeping track of gauze, 2088
in denervated skin areas, healing of, and its bearing on theory of trophic nerves, 1413—ab
of heart, treatment of, 435—ab
on body surface, fundamental principles underlying treatment of, 2025—O
simple syrup for, 77—ab
stab, of diaphragm, operative treatment of, 2312—ab
stab, sensory tracts in spinal cord after, 362—ab
suture of, 2282—O
thyroid treatment to promote healing of, 805—ab
treatment of, 889—ab, 2148—O
Wrist, gonorrheal arthritis of, 498—O
Writing, art of, without use of eyes, 1764—ab
Wyoming medical news, 1296
state board June report, 1496
state board October report, 2001

Y

Yaws and syphilis, 611—ab
transmitted by fly, 1951—ab
Yeast in vulvar pruritus in diabetics, 466—ab
Yellow-fever, 951—E
disappearance of, from Mexican Republic, 1137—ab
discovery of causes of, 330
in Hawaii, 1742
in West Africa, 1483
permanent elimination of, 661—O
Yonkerman's tuberculozyne, 1301

Z

Zinc, electrode for ionization of, in chronic urethritis, 27—O
Zuckerkandl, question of successor of, 414

CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Explanation: The *reading matter which appeared in* THE JOURNAL *is not indexed here,* except the original articles and the abstracts of original articles. This index refers to the titles and the subjects of original articles published in the leading medical journals of the world, including THE JOURNAL, during the past six months. The titles of the articles and the names of the journals in which they appeared were listed weekly in the Current Medical Literature Department, and it is to them that references are here made. The figure in parentheses refers to the paragraph; the number following to the page in THE JOURNAL. For instance, "Abdominal Aorta, Graft of Vena Cava on, (119) 1684—ab," refers to page 1684 of THE JOURNAL, on which is found, in paragraph numbered 119, the title of the paper and the name of the author, viz., "Graft of Vena Cava on Abdominal Aorta, A. Carrel." This title is listed under the journal in which the article appeared, the *Annals of Surgery*, October, 1910. When "ab" follows a page number it indicates that the article was abstracted in THE JOURNAL; for instance, "Abscess, Liver, (89) 801—ab." On page 801, paragraph 89, will be found an abstract of this article, which appeared in *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics*, August, 1910. Titles of articles which appeared originally in THE JOURNAL are indicated in the index by an asterisk (*) before the page number; for instance, "Abscess, Appendicular, Localized Treatment of, *363," refers to page 363 of THE JOURNAL, on which is found the complete original article. The index to authors of all articles, both original and those listed under Current Medical Literature, appears separately on pages 2411 to 2428 of this Index.

A

Abdomen and chest, penetrating wounds of, (167) 170
bullet wound in, (23) 440
carcinoma, large, of right Fallopian tube palpable through, (53) 532
drainage of, into subcutaneous tissues, in ascites, (30) 1935—ab
gunshot wounds of, (64) 1322
laparotomy for removal of gauze sponge 9 months in, (101) 160-ab
lower, adhesions of, causes and indications for operation, (151) 971
oxygen irrigation of, continuous, in abdominal surgery, (64) 173—ab
painful spots in, with chronic appendicitis, (51) 441
palpation of, improved technic for, (98) 175—ab
pneumonia with severe symptoms in, simulating acute diseases of, (144) 352—ab
right lower quadrant of, surgical conditions of, (72) 2097
upper, diagnosis of chronic surgical lesions in, (73) 1932—ab
upper, differential diagnosis of pathologic conditions in, (71) 2097
visceral anesthesias of tubes dorsalis and diagnosis of acute inflammatory conditions in, *1427
wounds of, penetrating, illustrating recuperative power in natives of India, (11) 2310
Abdominal adhesions, chronic neurasthenia due to operation, recovery, (10) 1325
adhesions, postoperative, oil in, (89) 2015—ab
and pelvic surgery and hyperchlorhydria, (4) 884
aorta, graft of vena cava on, (119) 1684—ab
cancers, distant signs of, (54) 723-ab
cavity, multiple hydatid cysts in, (131) 1331
cavity, new incision for operative procedures in, (61) 252—ab
Cesarean section, status of, (80) 2097
contusions, (128) 170, (75) 2021—ab
crises due to pathologic changes in Meckel's diverticulum other than by obstruction band, (26) 2011
diphtheria, (70) 1842—ab
disease, acute, rectal palpation in diagnosis of, (79) 160
disease, pancreatic reaction in, (2) 439—ab
drainage (155) 263, (36) 627 (110) 1422, (154) 1512
drainage in gynecology, (36) 627
echinococcus cyst, ruptured, (26) 1599—ab
hysterectomy for cancer, end-results of, (54) 2187—ab
hysterectomy for fibromyomata of uterus, (41) 532—ab
incision, new, (61) 252—ab
incisions, physiologically correct, (73) 540—ab
incisions, self-retaining retractor for, (90) 1230
incisions, transverse, (136) 254, (73) 2269—ab
injuries, early diagnosis and treatment, (69) 532
injuries, internal, (16) 536
Abdominal insufficiency and neurasthenia, prevention of, after delivery, (83) 1230
operations, active lobar collapse of lung after, (18) 1687—ab
operations on pelvic organs, after-results of, in 1,000 consecutive operations, (43) 89—ab
operations, organization and management of, (2) 2310
organs, pathologic fixation or displacement of, and x-ray diagnosis, (108) 444
pain, clinical significance of, (39) 800
pain, diagnostic value of, (27) 884
palpation and auscultatory percussion, (71) 1762
palpation and pelvimetry, (174) 890
phlebosclerosis and slow progressive peritonitis with desquamation of epithelium, all of traumatic origin, (95) 1237
ptosis or constipation, gymnastic treatment of, (109) 2277—ab
Section: See Laparotomy
surgery, complications in, (94) 1932
surgery, continuous oxygen irrigation of abdomen in, (64) 173-ab
surgery, diagnostic errors in, (84) 169
surgery, Ephraim McDowell father of, (140) 888
surgery, important requirements in, (78) 719
surgery, progress in, (109) 811—ab
surgical shock, new treatment for, (65) 1322—ab
suture, median re-enforcement of, (76) 91
sympathetic, manual treatment of, (21) 531
symptoms, severe, pneumonia with, simulating acute diseases, (144) 352—ab
trauma, location and nature of injuries of gastrointestinal tract following, (57) 1412
traumatism, rupture of intestine from, (158) 804
tumors, diagnosis of, (33) 1144
tumors, large, and anterior wall of abdomen, diagnosis by auscultation of adhesions between, (119) 895
wall, anterior, and large abdominal tumors, diagnosis by auscultation of adhesions between, (119) 895
wall after delivery and prevention of abdominal insufficiency and neurasthenia, (83) 1230
wall, causes of rigidity of, (101) 541
wall, fibroma, sarcoma and fibromyoma of, (1) 971—ab
wall, hernia of, (36) 2312—ab
wall, lower, and pelvic organs, conservative surgery of, *2215
wall, rigidity of, (78) 1850
wall, surgical emphysema of, (45) 1151
wall, varices in, (84) 630
wound, importance of care in closing, (37) 1321—ab
wounds, stitch for overlapping fascia in closure of, (79) 253—ab
Abdomino-perineal operation for rectal cancer, (6) 1598—ab
Abduction, congenital defect of, with retraction of eyeball, (108) 888
Abnormalities, six, from dissecting room, (20) 1766—ab
Abortion, (68) 1939—ab
and ruptured tubal pregnancy, diagnosis of, (77) 1932—ab, (24) 2094
death of parturient allowed to get up early after, (119) 1942—ab
effect on, of irritable ulcer of rectum in pregnant women, (88) 1763
induced, is it justifiable, (98, 99) 1414
induced, suppurative catarrh in Fallopian tube after, (141) 1853
induced, vaginal Cesarean section for, (99) 977—ab
induced, legal regulation of, (142) 177
inevitable, (82) 253—ab
justifiable, (32) 885
local anesthesia in, (143) 177
missed, and labor, (85) 1682
septic, pathogenesis of, (117) 1331
septic, thrombosis of pelvic veins following, (82) 2014
tubal, relics of, and their diagnosis, (71) 630—ab
when is it necessary? (27) 251
Abscess, alveolar, pathology and treatment of, *1255
and fistula, (31) 1688
appendicular, localized, treatment of, *363
around sinus and abducent paralysis, with acute otitis media, (102) 810
brain, (14) 88, (31) 434, (84, 95, 96) 624, (45) 1054, (98) 1056, (16) 1680, (81) 1842, (91) 1843
brain, in frontal lobe, secondary to ethmoiditis and frontal sinusitis, (84) 624
brain, of otitic origin, operative procedure of, (91) 1843
brain, operation, (31) 434
brain, traumatic, recovery after operation 7 months later, (38) 2186
cerebellar, (98) 1056
cerebral, encapsulated, (14) 88
cerebral, with chronic suppurative otitis media, (95) 624
does internal medication tend to abort or cure? (16) 620
epidural, latent mastoiditis with, (96) 624
fecal, evacuation of, and ileosigmoidostomy, carcinoma of cecum removed after, (33) 1766
formation, osteal tuberculosis without, diagnosis and treatment of, (5) 2181
formation, recurrent, autogenous vaccines in, (112) 1503
in frontal lobe of brain after chronic frontal sinusitis, (16) 1680
in left temporosphenoidal lobe, (81) 1842
liver, *500, (89) 801—ab, (85) 2014
liver, amebic dysentery with, originating in Montreal, (129) 86
liver, amebic, prevention and treatment of, (104) 1684—ab
liver, cases simulating, (122) 254
liver, during or consecutive to typhoid, (80) 173—ab
Abscess, liver, following acute appendicitis, (3) 1148
liver, in boy of 8, operation, (159) 254
lung, pneumotomy for, (62) 356
of cornea, ring, (124) 251
of larynx, (110) 1844
pelvic, ante-uterine, sequestration and drainage for, (81) 85
perigastric, hepatic gumma simulating, (43) 348
perirectal, (149) 87
peritonsillar, cause and treatment, (136) 971
retropharyngeal, (100) 86, (4) 1319—ab
submaxillary, caused by use of infected toothpick, (106) 1844
subperiosteal, in mastoid region, treatment of, (144) 1604, (96) 1843
subphrenic, (102) 887, (69) 1600—ab
subphrenic, complicating pregnancy with sloughing of spleen, (50) 256
subphrenic, originating in pancreas, transpleural operation for, (50) 1328
tuberculous, diagnostic puncture in, (72) 886
urethral and prostatic, posterior, surgery of; resulting fistula, (32) 531
Abscesses, cold, puncture in treatment of, history of, (53) 1151
fixation, in chronic lead poisoning, (97) 631—ab
liver, cholangitic, multiple, cured by drainage of gall-bladder, (108) 895
liver, recurring, (36) 2268—ab
liver, rupture of, into lungs, (16) 1508
sinuses and fistulas, bismuth-vaselin paste for, (151) 889
Absorption in great omentum, (116) 2190
Acapnia and shock, (67) 85—ab, (73) 2014
and shock; failure of circulation, (73) 2014
as factor in dangers of anesthesia, (67) 85—ab
Acardius amorphus, (123) 1156
Accidental and industrial poisonings, (95) 1851—ab
Accidents due to swiftly moving machines, their automatic rational prevention, *2296
industrial, arousing latent internal disease in apparently sound individuals, (79) 975
industrial, to hands, (97) 1419
neuroses after, (70) 975
Accommodation: See also Eye
Accommodation and ciliary muscle, (96) 2270
Accouchement: See Delivery
Acetonemia in child, acute attack of, (12) 1765
Acetonuria and periodic vomiting in children, (152) 545—ab
Achlorhydria hemorrhagica gastrica, *1790
Achondroplasia, (48) 800—ab
Achylia-gastrica, existing theories and new theory of etiology, (9) 884-ab
pyloric insufficiency and flora with, (129) 94
Acid: See also Acids

Acid, acetic, and sodium carbonate seroreaction, (158) 178—ab
acetic, clinical importance of differentiation of effusions and transudates by response to, (128) 203—ab
acetic, formation of beta-oxybutyric acid from, (131) 1236
benzoic, detoxification of, by optical isomers of leucin, (129) 970
beta-oxybutyric, formation of, from acetic acid, (131) 1238
beta-oxybutyric, formation of, in animal organism, (128) 633
boric, influence of, on diastasic action, (50) 803
boric, presence and utility of, in vegetable life, (37) 172
Carbolic: See Phenol
citric, cultivation of Leishman bodies in blood from spleen with addition of, (152) 178
hydrochloric, absence of, with blood in stomach secretion as symptom of chronic gastritis, *1790
hydrochloric, free, in stomach, direct determination of, (48) 2274—ab
Intoxication: See Acidosis
lactic, bacilli, influence of, on intestinal flora, (68) 256
lactic, bacillus, culture of, in chronic specific urethritis, (7) 1320—ab
lactic, in metabolism, (41) 1150
lactic, therapy, (5) 2271
nitric, intoxication from industrial inhalation of, (83) 1601
nucleinic, little prophylactic efficacy in subcutaneous injection of, before laparotomies, (128) 1852
nucleic, not reliable as prophylactic for puerperal fever, (145) 544
oleic, and its soaps, action of, on blood, (12) 2017—ab
oleic, presence of, in stomach content sign of gastric cancer, (96) 1602—ab
Salicylic: See also Salicylates, and Sodium Salicylate
salicylic, and its preparations, actions and uses of, especially in rheumatism, (67) 966
Uric: See Uric Acid
Acidity, gastric, estimation of, by effervescence on ingestion of alkali, (84) 91—ab
Acidosis, (5) 1686
histologic determination of, (168) 808
ileocolitis complicated by, *701
in children, idiopathic, (37) 1767-ab
non-diabetic, clinical significance of, (100) 1231
primary, recovery, (30) 2018
Acids: See also Acid
Acids, aspartic and glutaminic, separation and estimation of, (88) 1413
dibasic, unsaturated, behavior of molds toward stereo-isomers of, (118) 1324
fat, hemolytic, free, in liver with acute yellow atrophy and phosphorus poisoning, (90) 92
fatty, and fat in feces, new method for determination of, (129) 254-ab
fatty, higher, carbohydrate esters of, (130) 254
fatty, mode of oxidation of phenyl derivatives of, a correction, (52) 719
fatty, volatile, and esters, production of, in cheddar cheese and relation to development of flavor, (131) 254
Acne, colon lavation in, (10) 806—ab
rosacea, eye symptoms in, so-called rosacea keratitis, (99) 802
vulgaris, acne bacillus suspensions for, (118) 2270—ab
Acnitis and lupus of face, miliary, disseminated determination of tubercle bacilli in, (86) 894
Aconite, (17) 1228, (17) 1320, (13) 1410
poisoning, (28) 1985
Acromegaly, (142) 1934
and goiter, (57) 1321
tumor of, hypophysis cerebri without, (157) 1068
with hypertrophied heart, (9) 1686
Actinomycosis, (15) 905
abdominal, fatal, case of, (151) 545
etiology of, (2) 530—ab, *1261
experimental production of, in guinea-pigs inoculated with contents of carious teeth, (2) 530—ab
intralaryngeal, primary, (75) 1842—ab
Actinomycosis of liver, (132) 1852
of orbit, (79) 549—ab
of tongue, (64) 1329
parametritis due to, (158) 1512—ab
potassium iodid in, (10) 1506
serodiagnosis of, differential importance of, (66) 91—ab
Activator, radiologic, (97) 725
Active-principles vs. gross drugs, (8) 1928
Adams-Stokes syndrome, (58) 1412, (35) 2273
Morgagni, symptom-complex and its differentiation in electrocardiogram, (94) 1330
syndrome, diffuse, purulent, ventriculo-septal myocarditis with, *1065
syndrome with complete heart-block without destruction of bundle of His, (41) 168—ab
Addison's disease, (102) 86, (4) 422
and hyperplasia of lymphatic apparatus and thymus, (122) 261—ab
with amyloid or occlusion of suprarenals or hypernephroma, (92) 1330—ab
Address, historical, at bicentennial of Berlin Charité Hospital, (85) 92
Adenitis, acute, radiotherapy in, (51) 1848
in children, cervical, tuberculous, vaccine therapy of, (28) 1760
suppurative, of glandular origin, radiotherapy of, (68) 91
suppurative, under sternocleidomastoid treated with streptococcus vaccine, (6) 1228
tuberculous, cervical, treatment of, at Sea Breeze Hospital, (45) 434
tuberculous, obscure, (149) 438
Adenocarcinoma of vagina, primary, (166) 1771
Adenoid tonsils, hypertrophied, an etiologic factor in backward children, (41) 1500
and tonsil hypertrophy as factor in arresting development of teeth and alveolar processes, (101) 1414
growth and tonsils, fatality following removal of, (37) 1052
Adenoids and tuberculosis, (173) 264—ab
plea for prevention of, (76) 1413
symptoms and effects of, (104) 496—ab
value of early diagnosis and treatment of, (162, 163) 87
Adenoidectomies, causes of failures in, (16) 1051
Adenomata, multiple, (84) 1768
multiple, of rectum, pathology of, (6) 894, (85) 1763
Adenopathy in child, bronchial, tuberculous, early diagnosis of, (11) 1765
Adhesions, abdominal, chronic neurasthenia due to, operation, recovery, (10) 1325
abdominal, postoperative, oil in, (89) 2015—ab
between large abdominal tumors and anterior wall of abdomen, diagnosis by auscultation, (119) 895
of lower abdomen, causes and indications for operation, (151) 971
prevention of, *312
Adiposis and lipomatosis, (85) 532
Dolorosa: See also Obesity
Adiposis dolorosa, (86) 169, (26) 256
dolorosa in mother and daughter, *1373
Administration of drugs, variation of dosage dependent on method of, *746
Adnexa, Uterine: See Ovaries and Fallopian Tubes
Adnexitis: See Oöphorosalpingitis
Adolescence, albuminuria of, (96) 533
and sex problem, (66) 1682
in girls, chemical tendencies of, (116) 436
Adrenal: See also Adrenals
Adrenal activity, thyroid secretion as factor in, *1724
principle, action and uses of, (147) 1845
sarcoma of, (13) 965
tuberculosis, primary, in juvenile general paresis with meningeal infection, (13) 798
tumor of, with metastasis in orbit, (106) 1508
Adrenalectomy and glycosuria, (68) 84
Adrenalin: See also Epinephrin
Adrenalin and spartein, influence of intravenous injections of, on dog's heart, (128) 971—ab
Adrenalin, continuous intravenous infusion of, (38) 2101
in vomiting after chloroform anesthesia, (8) 2096—ab
saline infusion, possible dangers of, (175) 1865—ab
Adrenals: See also Adrenal
Adrenals, induction of pancreatic activity by removal of, (34) 2012—ab
Adult: See also Adults
Adult and child life, essential differences between physical findings in, *1008
hypodermic use of quinin in, in malarial hematuria, (155) 971
Adulteration of organic remedies, historical sketch of, (136) 812
Adults, constipation in, (26) 88
hernia, inguinal, congenital, in, simple resection of ligated sac for, (69) 91
Adventitia, sclerosis of, (25) 1846
Advertising, medical, in remote times, (134) 1764
Aerology, progress in, (143) 1771
Aerophagia, (41) 1688, (30) 1929
causes and treatment, (99) 533
nervosa, (149) 1765
Aerotherapy, (29) 800—ab
After ten years, (12) 626
Agar-agar in chronic constipation, (31) 89—ab
in constipation of childhood, *934
Age, anatomic, physiologic, psychologic and chronologic, differences between, as causes of derailment, (42) 434
old, (37) 83
old, psychology and psychopathology of, (71) 975
problems in industrial hygiene, (141) 534—ab
Aged, diseases of, bacterial vaccines in, (2) 1590—ab
method of anesthetizing in operating on, (13) 620—ab
Agencies, relief, responsibilities of, in prevention of infant mortality, (129) 437
Agglutinating power of blood, significance of, during and after typhoid, (96) 1231
Agglutination and cultivation of and toxin formation by cholera vibrios, (161) 2103
Agglutinins of B. dysenteriæ, persistence of, (10) 798
Ailments: See also Diseases
Ailments, acute, in drug habitués, treatment of, (63) 1501
common, (41) 1509
Ainhum, case of, (81) 349
complicating uncariasis in American white girl, (7) 1228
Air analysis, bacteriologic methods for, (164) 1415
and food passages, direct methods of examining, (18) 2271
and soil, radioactivity of, (81) 2021
bacteria, new and improved method for enumeration of, (130) 351—ab
Compressed: See Compressed Air
dry, and its effect on health, (154) 534
embolism during labor, (9) 1846
embolism, treatment of, (60) 1328—ab, (120) 1685—ab
embolism with placenta prævia, prophylaxis of, (132) 2191—ab
hydrogen and carbon dioxid, insufflation of lungs with, (127) 971—ab
hot, douche of, for itching dermatoses, (73) 2021
hot, douche of, in gynecology, (86) 2022
hot, in phagedenic chancroid and chancre, (13) 2094
in blood-vessels in medicolegal autopsies, (6) 965
in lungs, therapeutic reduction of pressure of, (88) 1940—ab
inspired, cooling of, in ether anesthesia, (79) 356, (140) 897
insufflation of, in pleurisy with effusion, (139) 1511—ab
measurement of volume breathed, (112) 358
Passages: See Respiratory Tract
sea, and sunshine for tuberculosis in children, (48) 1848—ab
superheated, in after-treatment of laparotomies, (108) 1061—ab
superheated, in erysipelas, (113) 176—ab
superheated, in gangrenous lesions after delivery, (41) 807—ab
superheated, weight treatment and vibratory massage in conservative gynecology, (80) 356
Air, Swallowing: See Aerophagia
Alabama, fevers in, (64) 349
geographic distribution of uncinariasis in, (69) 719
Medical Association of, (158) 170
Albany guild for care of sick, (71) 1146
Albinism and medical research, (23) 1760
Albumin bodies and fat deposits in liver, (57) 723
content in urine, rapid determination of, (148) 1332—ab
expectoration after thoracocentesis, (72) 2274
in sputum not always due to tuberculosis, (100) 977
milk in infant feeding, (107) 93—ab, (94) 444—ab, (84) 541—ab, (152) 806—ab
nephritis without, (18) 621—ab
reaction in tuberculous sputum, (150) 634—ab
vegetable, putrefaction of, (148) 361
Albuminoids in urine and parturients, (60) 539
sensitiveness of organism to, (110) 1769
Albuminuria of adolescence, (96) 533
orthostatic, influence of creeping exercises on, (71) 2021—ab
regulatory, (121) 896—ab
significance of, in diagnosis, (46) 355
transient, favorable sign after laparotomy for peritoneal tuberculosis, (178) 1064—ab
Albumosuria, alimentary, (151) 1240
Alcohol, action of, on human system, (44) 355—ab
action of, on normal intact unanesthetized animal, *372
action of, on powers of perception and memory, (167) 362—ab
an active cause of insanity, (83) 719
analeptic action of, in pathologic conditions, (82) 174—ab
and legal medicine, (16) 1498
and muscular fatigue, influence of, on normal defenses, (114) 350-ab
and nephritis, *279
as medicine in heart disease, (107) 260—ab
effect of, on psychoneuroses, (38) 2184
effects of, from scientific standpoint, (36) 251
effects of moderate doses of, (23) 171
effects of, on nervous system, (164) 352
ethylic and amylic, differentiated, (149) 1233
gastritis due to, and experimental gastritis in animals, (27) 799
group, physiologic action and therapeutic uses and abuses of, (149) 1233
infiltration of superior laryngeal nerve, durable anesthesia of tuberculous larynx by, (85) 1941-ab
influence of, on nitrogenous metabolism in men and animals, (66) 2014—ab
influence of, on syphilitic serum in Wassermann reaction, (144) 813
injections in neuralgias, (94) 1056, (11) 2267
injections in neuralgia, technic for, (75) 630—ab
injections in superior laryngeal nerve in dysphagia of laryngeal tuberculosis, (14) 354—ab
intoxication, rupture of bladder during, (122) 1156
in therapeutics, (84) 719
only narcotic poison, (119) 1414
paste for sterilization of hands, (87) 1237
pharmaceutical action and therapeutic uses of, (152) 804
physico-chemical hypotheses in regard to pharmacologic and toxic action of, (139) 95
physiologic action, uses and abuses of, in circulatory disturbance of acute infections, *2034
problem as seen in ancient and modern times, (14) 1326
problem, education as essential as legislation in solving, (149) 1233
question, (46) 348
sterilization of hands without preliminary scrubbing, (86) 357
Alcoholic extracts and lipoids, with active and inactive serum in serodiagnosis of syphilis, (29) 2014-ab

Alcoholic fermentation, influence of concentration of saccharose in, (33) 2186
neuritis in children, (87) 1850—ab
psychoses, (70) 1146—ab
vapor mixed with oxygen, therapeutic use of, (6) 2017—ab
Alcoholics, chronic, plea for state institution for treatment of, (66) 532
Alcoholism, amnesia due to, (19) 1051
and drug addictions, (177) 438
and its associated evils, instruction of academic students of both sexes in dangers of, (22) 2267
chronic, clinical study of 460 cases, *279
chronic, nervous system in, (5) 2016
etiology of, (113) 1503
hypertension due to, treatment of, by D'Arsonvalization, (87) 1055
Aldehyd, acetic, in alcoholic fermentation, yeast fungi and, (36) 172
acetic, not normal product of alcoholic fermentation, (35) 172
Alexander-Adams operation, local anesthesia for, in 13 cases, (106) 1155—ab
Algal pollution in reservoirs of Panama Canal Zone, control of, (170) 1415
Alien aggressions, influence of, on experimental Malta fever, (146) 95
Aliens, pupil conditions in, significance and suggestions, (74) 801
Alimentary: See also Gastro-intestinal
Alimentary calcification, experimental, of arteries, (157) 898
Alimentation, duodenal, (13) 434—ab, (97) 1595
Alkali, effect of, on melanin, (65) 1682
estimation of gastric acidity by effervescence on ingestion of, (84) 91—ab
Alkalies, caustic, esophageal stenosis following swallowing of, *1857
earthy, in blood of dyspeptic infants, (92) 1769
Alkaline phenol method of determining organic oxidizing and reducing substances, (124) 542
Alkaloids, migration of, in grafts, (48) 1058
Alkaptonuria, (133) 254—ab
Alkylamines as products of Kjeldahl digestion, (53) 719
Allergy of skin, research on, (66) 893—ab
Alopecia and seborrhea, *1074
of dental origin, (49) 807
seborrheica, pityroides or furfuracea, (103) 533—ab
Aluminum splints, internal, use of, in fracture, (7) 348
Alveolar abscess, pathology and treatment of, *1255
processes and teeth as points of entrance for tubercle bacillus, *495
processes arrested by hypertrophy of adenoid and other tonsillar glands, (101) 1414
Amaurosis: See Blindness
Amblyopia due to methyl alcohol, (100) 802
ex anopsia with acquisition of good vision, (159) 438
symbol, congenital, (86) 85
toxic, and optician, (53) 2013
Ambulance surgery, its problems, (10) 1320
Ameba of dysentery, pathogenicity of, (58) 2102
Amebiasis, (19) 166—ab, (35) 1144—ab
intestinal, ipecac in, (127) 1844—ab
intestinal, without diarrhea, (105) 1684—ab
skin manifestations of, (86) 1763-ab
without dysentery, (160) 1765
Amebiform protozoon, infection of stillborn infant by, (35) 966
Amenorrhea, (88) 1147
and tertiary syphilis, (68) 975—ab
America, impressions of, by v. Eiselsberg, (124) 725—ab
American Electrotherapeutic Association, 20th anniversary of, (3) 1759
Medical Association, home of, *1469, *1552, *1728
Medical Association, last meeting of Council on Medical Education of, with comparison of conditions now existing in California, (56) 349
Proctologic Society, review of history of, from organization in 1899 to date, (90) 1763
Ametropia, cards for subjective correction of, *472
Amid nitrogen in proteins, determination of, (62) 2013
Amino-acids in infant's urine, (104) 1237
Amino-acids, insoluble lead salts of, (61) 1682
Ammonia in blood of dogs and cats, concentration of, necessary for ammonia tetany, (86) 1413
in diabetic urine, Ronchese-Malfatti test for, (103) 725, (147) 813—ab
neutralizing function of, in urine, (92) 174
nitrogen, urinary, improvement of Folin method of determination of, (54) 2013—ab
tetany, concentration of ammonia in blood of dogs and cats necessary for, (86) 1413
Amnesia, alcoholic, report of case, (19) 1051
hysterical, (77) 801
prognosis, diagnosis and treatment, (21) 973
Amniotic bands, cause of development of, (146) 897
Amputation for gangrene and diabetic phlegmons, improved technic for, (126) 1238—ab
in childhood, conical stump after, (22) 1929
interscapulo-thoracic, for malignant diseases, (39) 1680
of epiglottis in laryngeal tuberculosis, 67) 1594—ab
Amputations, (26) 1057
double, synchronous, rapid, (56) 886
in childhood, consequences for growth of bone later, (83) 540-ab
major, control of hemorrhage by forceps-tourniquet in, (69) 1931
Amusia and stuttering, *208
Amyl-nitrite, experimental administration of, significance of dicrotic pulse after, (109) 726
Amyloid degeneration, general, in Japan, (95) 1419
local, of thyroid, (152) 1068
of suprarenals, Addison's disease with, (92) 1330—ab
Amyloidosis of heart, (112) 2190
Amyotonia congenita, *364
Anaerobic culture of intestinal microorganisms, (11) 2185
Analgesia: See also Anesthesia, Analgesia and Electric sleep, (10) 2267
Anamnesis: See History
Anaphylactia, *1374
Anaphylactic shock in dog, physiology of, (49) 1054—ab
Anaphylaxis, active, in carcinoma, negative research on, (109) 977
and antibodies concerned, (97) 969—ab
and clinical medicine, (122) 437
and hemolysin intoxication, (100) 1941
and idiosyncrasy, drug eruptions as expression of, (129) 633
and immunity, (157) 87, (59) 1768
and infection, (70) 1939—ab
and internal secretion, (71) 1939—ab
and serotherapy in cerebrospinal meningitis, (53) 538—ab
bronchial asthma as phenomenon of, *1021
for cow's milk in infants, (49) 628
from cellular endotoxins, research on, (187) 899
from gastric juice in cancer, (193) 1856
immediate, of guinea-pigs, prophylactic action of atropin in, (90) 1413—ab
in guinea-pigs, effect of vagus section on, (83) 1146
in hay-fever, nettlerash and asthma, (30) 1847
modification of serotherapy for prevention of, (97) 541—ab
passive, in carcinoma, negative research on, (110) 977
serum, (5) 2186—ab
serum, influence of chloral hydrate on, (50) 1054—ab
Anastomosis, arterial, rectosigmoidal, (128) 1685—ab
arteriovenous, (28) 722, (37) 1327
end-to-end, of brachial artery, (69) 349—ab
end-to-end, of blood-vessels, practical mechanical method of, *1785
hepaticoduodenal, (55) 435—ab
intestinal, end-to-end, by invagination method, (74) 435—ab
intestinal, experiments in, (29) 1144—ab
intestinal, new method of, (118) 1232—ab
nerve, and muscle group isolation in paralyses of extremities, (80) 1230, (148) 1597—ab
nerve, failure of, in infantile paralysis, (8) 1325
Anastomosis of mesenteric and ovarian veins in cirrhosis of liver, (64) 356—ab
of ureter, after accidental division of, (113) 1844—ab
of vas deferens, time following operation necessary for successful issue, (150) 804
Anatomist, Emanuel Swedenborg as, (22) 1765
Anatomy and clinic, (60) 2106
microscopic, recent progress in, and differentiation of cancer, *1513
pathologic, and semicentennial of Berlin Medical Society, (51) 2020
Ancistrodon contortrix, poisoning from, *770
Anemia and hyperemia, local, by artificially altering distribution of blood, (62) 1328—ab
aplastic, (25) 171
artificial, Momburg's method of, by suprapelvic constriction, (61) 435
bothriocephalus, constitutional predisposition to, (99) 542—ab
diagnosis of, (134) 1770
experimental, action of, on size of heart, (70) 2274
infantile, simple, (34) 1285
infantile, splenic, from Leishman bodies, (149) 447
lung suction mask in, (102) 1420-ab
marked, of pernicious type, splenomegaly with, (33) 1500—ab
neuropathologic cytology of, (48) 435
pathogeny and hypodermic treatment, (7) 1051
pernicious, (71) 886, *1372
pernicious, blood in, (20) 1760
pernicious, and syphilis, (78) 2021—ab
pernicious, definition and treatment of, (1) 1759
pernicious, histology of intestine with, (65) 2274
pernicious, in child, (68) 1768
pernicious, in pregnancy, (46) 1235—ab
pernicious, iron metabolism in, (145) 1332
pernicious, morphology of blood production in, (93) 894
pernicious, progressive, (158) 1771
pernicious, terminating in acute diabetes, (5) 1056
pernicious, treatment of, *598, (1) 1759
pernicious, with changes in spinal cord, (8) 171, (158) 352, (34) 1500—ab
polar, (167) 889
pseudoleukemic, of infancy, clinical study of, *1097
severe, intramuscular injection of blood in, (87) 357—ab
severe, peculiar elongated and sickle-shaped red blood-corpuscles in, (31) 2011—ab
severe, with enlargement of spleen, pathologic anatomy of, (157) 448—ab
splenic, cure of, by successful treatment of pyelocystitis, (96) 1941-ab
splenic, infantile, from Leishman's bodies, (67) 2274
tuberculous, and hemolytic jaundice, case of, (80) 1768
Anesthesia, (3) 1497
acapnia as factor in dangers of, (67) 85—ab
and electric sleep, (10) 2267
and practitioner, (9) 348
apparatus for vapor, *2150
chloroform, adrenalin for vomiting after, (8) 2098—ab
chloroform, for children, (179) 1772
cocain, and inguinal herniotomy, (107) 1148—ab
dangers, (5) 2010
durable, of tuberculous larynx by alcohol infiltration of superior laryngeal nerve, (85) 1941—ab
ether, cooling of inspired air in, (79) 356
ether, improved, apparatus for, (117) 1506
ether, intravenous, local thrombus in, (82) 1850
ether, intravenous, theoretical objections to, (116) 260
ether, prolongation of first phase of, (147) 262
for throat surgery, (127) 888
gas and oxygen, death under, (6) 1928
general, (25) 1411, (77) 2189
general, by Meltzer's continuous intratracheal insufflation, (70, 71) 173—ab
Anesthesia, general, combination, (96) 259
general, diet of patient before, (4) 1935—ab
general, disadvantages of scopolamin for, (58) 257—ab
general, ether, intravenous, experiences with, (153) 361—ab
general, ethyl chlorid in, (50) 722
general, in head-surgery, improved method of, by glass nasal tubes, *1258
general, intratracheal insufflation for, (75) 1601—ab
general, intravenous, (118) 175
general, mixed, technic for, (91) 1419
general, scopolamin in, (124) 544-ab
general, with differential pressure, apparatus, (77) 1507
general, with part of circulation shut off, (149) 95—ab, (92) 86—ab
in operations on throat, nose and accessory sinuses, (2) 1415
intratracheal insufflation, thoracotomy in human being under, by, (67) 435—ab
in traumatic surgery, *2226
local, (92) 86—ab, (168) 255, (29) 531, (54) 886, (86) 969—ab, (121) 1232, (159) 1845, (87) 1962, (6) 2010
local and general, (55) 169
local, carbon dioxid snow for, (111) 1422
local, for Alexander-Adams operation, (106) 1155—ab
local, for Cesarean section, (70) 1762
local, for major operations, (161) 1512
local, for minor operations by practitioner, (94) 725—ab
local, in endometritis and abortion, (143) 177
local, in general surgery, (6) 2010
local, isolated, of pudendal nerve, importance of, in operations on scrotum, perineum and anal region, (137) 95—ab
local, of pudic nerve in gynecology and obstetrics, (144) 544—ab
local, with quinin and urea hydrochlorid for, (80) 349, (18) 434, (54) 538—ab, (75) 1763—ab, (94) 1844, (25) 1929
lumbar, and rhachi-anesthesia, (43) 1761
of external auditory canal and of membrana tympani with ethyl chlorid spray, (5) 432
of eyeball in nervous and mental diseases, (182) 1064—ab
oxygen and nitrous oxid, *2225
plus chilling, blood-pressure during, (126) 1852—ab
practical, (131) 888
principles of, (32) 434
prolonged, nitrous oxid and oxygen for, (33) 1228
prolonged, with ethyl chlorid, advantages of, (60) 172
psychologic bugbear of surgery, (114) 1844
rectal, (94) 801
rectal and pharyngeal, apparatus for administration of, (160) 87-ab
spinal, (104) 160, (98) 725, (145) 1686, (47) 1848—ab, (17, 28) 1929, (86) 2097, (101) 2277—ab
spinal, by Jonnesco's technic, (137) 634, (1) 1415—ab, (67) 2188
spinal, by Morton method, (140) 1233
spinal, collective inquiry regarding, during 1909, (72) 1507—ab
spinal, commercial tablets for, not always sterile, (96) 357
spinal, dose of stovain in, determined by blood-pressure observations, (7) 2010
spinal, in gynecology, (45) 2019—ab
spinal, in hospitals of Rome, (134) 1604
spinal, in infants and children, (4) 170
spinal, indications and contra-indications for, (134) 1596
spinal, ocular palsies associated with, by various solutions, *380
spinal, stovain, (67) 808
spinal, symmetrical neurotic gangrene after, (117) 1852—ab
vapor, apparatus for, *2150
vein, (190) 900
vein, technic for, (53) 2274
Anesthesias, chloroform, two, in quick succession in pregnant woman, acute yellow atrophy of liver following, *368

Anesthesias, visceral, of tabes dorsalis and diagnosis of acute inflammatory conditions in abdomen, *1427
Anesthetic, ethyl-chlorid as, comparative danger of, *2229
local, localized dermatitis following use of quinin and urea hydrochlorid as, (80) 1763
local, quinin and urea hydrochlorid as, in anorectal surgery, (18) 434, (75) 1763—ab
relation of patient anesthetized to, (128) 888
Anesthetics and status lymphaticus, (7) 891—ab
chemical theory for action of, (125) 633
importance of, to reduce appetite during dietetic treatment, (98) 725—ab
local, method of enhancing action of, (80) 1690
local, sensory changes in skin following application of, (68) 2013
magnesium salts as, (31) 718—ab
report of 1000 cases, (107) 1414
selection of, in hemorrhoids, (55) 169
Anesthetist, a specialist, (105) 1147
passing of intern as, in Washington, (32) 1411
trained, (28) 167
Anesthetizing, method of, for operating on aged, (14) 620—ab
Anesthol poisoning, causing acute yellow atrophy of liver after operation for ileocolic intussusception, (122) 1684
Aneurysm, aortic, behavior of elastic tissue with, (113) 1603
aortic communcating with superior vena cava, (8) 1686—ab
aortic, dissecting, (121) 2190
aortic from articular rheumatism, (85) 724
aortic of arch and its branches, surgery of, (24) 1052
aortic, of thoracic, descending, (52) 251
aortic, treatment of, (26) 1499—ab
arterial, treatment of, (66) 1059
arteriovenous, treatment of, (52) 1849—ab
at base of left ventricle coinciding with subacute parietal endocarditis, (39) 1416
bone, of long pipe bones, (115) 888—ab
innominate, double distal ligation of common carotid and subclavian arteries at one seance for, (73) 252—ab
of coronary artery, *590
of hepatic artery, (78) 2189—ab
popliteal, obliterative endoaneurysmorrhaphy in, (70) 349
thoracic, x-ray appearances of, (2) 2271
Aneurysmal varix in leg of child of 7, (8) 88
Angina, chancriform, and syphilitic chancre of tonsil, differential diagnosis of, (46) 974—ab
pectoris attack and simple gastrocirculatory seizure, comparison made between, (5) 255
pectoris, importance of digestive disturbances in, (106) 358—ab
pectoris, popular but erroneous notions concerning, *1423
Vincent's, (13) 884, (98) 887—ab, (26) 891—ab, (22) 1228
Vincent's, involving larynx exclusively, (102) 1844
Angiofibroma, plexiform, of eyelids, (123) 351
Angioma, radium in, (43) 1929
Angiomas, carbon dioxid snow in, (179) 1064
Angioneurotic group of diseases, manifestations of, (133) 1233—ab
Anguillula intestinalis in miners, (94) 631
Angulations and flexures, acute, of sigmoid cause of constipation, (68) 169
Animal diseases of interest to physician, (34) 348
experimentation, (46) 2013
experimentation and modern medicine, (47) 1762
experimentation and knowledge of plague, *186
experimentation, value of, with operative technic, (157) 1765
therapy, (91) 1147
tissues, method for determination of sodium iodid in, (132) 254
unanesthetized, intact, normal, action of alcohol on, *372
Animals, beef, phosphorus in, (134) 254
development of tuberculin sensitiveness in, and primary local manifestations of tuberculosis, (50) 1688
domestic, cystic kidney in, (117) 2190
immunization of, against tuberculosis, (95) 2276
immunization of, to poisons in fungi, (88) 1843
laboratory, digestive leukocytosis in, (157) 263, (155) 361
lower, manganese of tissues of, (116) 1324
small, effect of cold on diseases in, (27) 973—ab
Spirochæta pertenuis in, action of Ehrlich's 606 on, *216
Anisometropia, (97) 2097
Ankle and tarsus, tuberculosis of, *2128
and tarsus, tuberculosis of, radical treatment of, (16) 1765
sprained, (68) 801
Ankylosis, vicious, of hip, oblique osteotomy through trochanter in, (54) 807—ab
of shoulder, treatment of, (126) 542
Ankylostoma caninum, influence of extracts of, on coagulation of blood and hemolysis, (34) 1761-ab
duodenale, (123) 86
Ankylostomiasis: See also Uncinariasis
Ankylostomiasis, (61) 719, (110) 1764
fever, (18) 1526
or uncinariasis, (56) 169
Anomalies, duplication, in kidneys, (136) 261
of mind and evolution of mental processes, (9) 354—ab
of ocular dominance, (8) 531—ab
skeleton, inherited through several generations, (45) 441
Anomaly, rare, of inferior central vein of retina, (137) 803
Anopheles, infected, in malarial zones in Italy, (112) 1155—ab
Anopheline, new, from Malay states, (30) 973
Anopsia examblyopia with acquisition of good vision, (159) 438
Anorectal: See also Anus, and Rectum
Anorectal, diseases of infancy and childhood, (79) 1763—ab
surgery, quinin and urea hydrochlorid as local anesthetic in, (18) 434, (75) 1763—ab
Anorexia in children, nervous, (104) 1769—ab
Anthracosis, pulmonary, and intestinal absorption, (102) 969—ab
pulmonary, experimental, (33) 2012—ab
Anthrax cultures, proteolysis in, (49) 1058
on face, conservative treatment of, (123) 812
treatment of, (84) 975
serotherapy of, (80) 91
vaccination against, (38) 172
Antibodies concerned in anaphylaxis, (97) 969—ab
for diphtheria toxin in blood serum, (73) 1418
respective, of bacterial and body enzymes, experimental investigation on interrelation of, (37) 2096
Antiferment treatment of suppurations, (82) 630
Antiformin chloroform, technic for staining tubercle bacilli, (95) 2021
cultivation of tubercle bacilli directly from sputum by use of, (134) 352—ab
method, ether-acetone, of sputum examination, (90) 541
method, Uhlenhuth-Hune, for determining tubercle bacilli in sputum, (106) 175
resistance of Spirochæta lymphatica to, (12) 884
test for scanty tubercle bacilli in scraps of tissue, etc., (71) 724
Antigen, typhoid bacilli as, in experimental research, (69) 2103
Antigenic crystal from luetic liver, complement fixation with, *1264
Antigens and serums, technic for preservation of, (103) 1941—ab
Antiketogenesis, nature of, and action of glycol aldehyd and glycerin aldehyd in diabetes mellitus, *2109
Antimony-thioglycollic acid compounds, efficacy of, in experimental trypanosomiasis, (87) 1843—ab
Antipyretics and narcotics, value of combinations of, *311
Antipyretics symptomatic acting, phenol and camphor as prototypes of, (130) 1510
Antiseptic, oxygen as, (60) 1146—ab
Antiseptics and germicides, fallacies in understanding of, especially mercuric chlorid, *308, (111) 2016
Antitoxin, administration of, cutaneous anaphylactic reaction as contra-indication to, *776
diphtheria, (63) 723
diphtheria, absorption of, (109) 1941
diphtheria, in hemophilia, (104) 2276
diphtheria, in local treatment and prophylaxis of infectious processes, (66) 356—ab
diphtheria, intravenous injection of, (89) 976—ab
diphtheria, unusually quick rash following injection of, *1200
large quantities of, in tetanus, *1643
Tetanus: See also Serotherapy of Tetanus
Antitrypsin, importance of determination of, in gynecology, (169) 1771
Antitryptic index, measuring of, (4) 353—ab
Antrum, maxillary, disease of, (11) 1143—ab
maxillary, disease of, office treatment of, (11) 2310
maxillary, size of, and position of permanent teeth, (19) 1765
maxillary, suppuration of, (16) 88, (2) 1759
Anuria after gall-stone operations, (135) 1852
complicating hemoglobinuria, surgical condition, (77) 1230
postscarlatinal, in child for 5 days, (12) 1680
Anus: See also Anorectal, and Rectum
Anus and lower end of rectum, congenital absence of, (6) 717—ab
and rectum, malformations of, (74) 1763—ab
artificial, deformity of child's thorax due to influence of, (100) 250
evils of forcible dilatation of, (102) 1602—ab
imperforate, (57) 169
importance of isolated local anesthesia of prudendal nerve in operations on, (137) 95—ab
Aorta, abdominal, graft of vena cava on, (119) 1684—ab
Aorta and heart, orthodiagraphy in pathologic conditions of, (27) 1499—ab
and pulmonary artery, experimental research on action of measures for resuscitation after temporary occlusion of, (99) 260—ab
aneurysm of, behavior of elastic tissue with, (113) 1603
aneurysm of, communicating with superior vena cava, (8) 1686—ab
aneurysm of, from articular rheumatism, (85) 724
aneurysm of, dissecting, (121) 2190
aneurysm of, treatment of, (26) 1499—ab
arch of, and its branches, surgery of aneurysm of, (24) 1052
cause of dilatation of heart and high blood-pressure with arteriosclerosis in, (83) 2275
dilatation of, (24) 1499—ab
influence of depressor nerve on elasticity of, (93) 1508
suture of, experimental, (75) 1507
thoracic, and heart, experimental surgery of, (71) 435
thoracic, descending, aneurysm of, (52) 251
Aortic insufficiency and stenosis, changes in adjoining endocardium with, (87) 174
insufficiency, tongue pulse with, (90) 1764—ab
regurgitation, (21) 2186
regurgitation, difference between systolic pressure in arm and leg in, (139) 625—ab
valve, traumatic laceration of, (90) 174—ab
Aphasia, (107) 720, (87) 969
and other disorders of speech, (67) 624, (21) 973
Aphemia, prognosis, diagnosis and treatment, (21) 973
Aphonia, hysterical, treatment, (89) 809—ab
persistent, following laryngitis, Faradic current in, (31) 2018—ab
Apnea, fatal, and shock problem, (115) 970—ab
Apnea in infant, prolonged, repeated, without apparent cause, (20) 2099
Apomorphin, beta-chloromorphid associated with atropin as antagonist to, (96) 1154
Apoplexy of nervous system, (72) 968
Apparatus: See also Instrument
Apparatus and exercises in scoliosis, (74) 1768
and orthopedic dressings, (45) 719
blood-pressure, criticism of, *815
electrode cage for therapeutic use of static electricity, (114) 1237
extraction, new form of, (135) 254
flexible contact diaphragm and protective shield for x-ray tubes, *499
foot and leg table, and hand table, for surgical out-patient departments, (89) 1932
for accurately fixing blood-slides by heat, *2299
for administration of rectal and pharyngeal anesthesia, (160) 87-ab
for applying artificial heat, *1443
for conservative office treatment of fractures of patella, olecranon and calcaneum, (163) 1854—ab
for differential pressure, (149) 545—ab
for ether anesthesia, (117) 1596
for general anesthesia with differential pressure, (77) 1507
for inducing artificial respiration, (84) 2022—ab
for supporting and holding head and shoulders in cerebellar and high spinal operations, *1859
for urethroscopy and electrolysis, (46) 90
freezing microtome, (81) 1502—ab
metal brace for fracture of long bones, (34) 722
moving picture, durable, for recording movements, (96) 725
orthodontia, in fractures of maxillary bones, (84) 1843
orthopedic, staff for use in, (58) 1506
pipette-pump for Wassermann-Neisser-Bruck serodiagnosis of syphilis and general laboratory work, (99) 1147
pneumatic illuminated infantile sigmoidoscope, *314
portable, for sterilization of drinking water of troops in field, (78) 443
simple and inexpensive device to prevent contamination of sterile solutions, *127
simple, for estimating fermentation in feces, (52) 355
staff for use in orthopedic appliances, (58) 1506
suction, in puerperal endometritis, (120) 1509
suggested bunk tray, (121) 533
universal x-ray frame, (14) 1143
Appendectomy and hysterectomy in patient of 12, (16) 1416—ab
hernia in cicatrix after, frequency of, (74) 540
hernia, inguinal, following, *17
immediate, in suppurative appendicitis, safety of, (25) 536
internal, (8) 890
prophylactic, (110) 444
prophylactic, advantages of, (154) 263—ab
shortening and fastening of cecum supplementary to, (35) 722
Appendices epiploicæ, torsion and strangulation of, in hernial sacs, (56) 807
Appendicitis, (62) 252, (112) 444, (146) 447, (147) 545, (116) 625, (111) 1414—ab, (6) 2310
acute, diagnosis and treatment of early stage of, (115) 895
acute, hepatic abscess following, (3) 1148
acute, treatment of, (198) 1856
acute, within 10 hours after delivery, (19) 2311
and gall-stone disease, inter-relationship of, (64) 1146
and intestinal obstruction, pregnancy complicated by, (22) 536
as complicating pregnancy, (123) 1414
as factor in inflammation in biliary apparatus and in cholelithiasis, (142) 897
cause of death after operation for, (4) 1148—ab
chronic, (37) 355—ab
chronic, due to movable cecum, cecopexy for, (110) 1852

Appendicitis, chronic lead poisoning as diagnostic factor in, (30) 1840
chronic, painful spots in abdomen with, (51) 441
chronic, relation of, to obliteration of lumen, carcinoma and disturbances in gastro-hepatico-duodeno-pancreatic physiologic system, *488
chronic, secondary gastric manifestations in, (136) 888—ab
chronic, simulating neoplasm, *2153
classification of, *488
complicating typhoid, (113) 2270
congestion of lower lobe of right lung, early symptom in, (58) 435—ab
diagnosis of, (107) 1852
diagnosis of obscure cases of, (77) 436—ab
don'ts in diagnosis and treatment of, (8) 432
early operation in, advantages of, (12) 439, (25) 536, (67) 539, (104) 631
etiology of, (126) 1685—ab, (128) 1852
foreign-body, pathogenesis of, (112) 895
hemorrhagic form of, (77) 1595—ab
in children, (94) 969, *2198
in children, chronic, (51) 257—ab
in hernial sac, (82) 540
in infants, (49) 1151
in negro, (158) 889
in woman, deceptive form of, (91) 802—ab
indications for treatment in, (128) 1156
intestinal hemorrhage with, (108) 542, (114) 811
jaundice with, (77) 258
Ochsner treatment of, applied to treatment of nausea and vomiting of pregnancy, (36) 1929
Operations: See also Appendectomy
operations, frequency of hernia in cicatrix from, (74) 540
origin of, and function of appendix, (126) 1685—ab
pathogenesis of, (128) 1852
perforating, peritonitis after, (61) 1328
rare case of, (111) 1414—ab
suppurative, safety of immediate appendectomy in, (25) 536
suppurative, with complete sloughing of appendix and fecal discharge through wound for 10 weeks, (83) 887
tardy sequels of, (106) 1061
thirty cases of, in 2 months in boarding school, (115) 175
treatment of, (103) 260, (128) 1156, (143) 1604
tuberculous, clinical diagnosis of, (32) 2099—ab
variations in, (50) 2268
verminous, (8) 1415—ab
volvulus of small intestine as tardy consequence of, (114) 895
when to operate, (138) 625
with intestinal paresis, treatment of advanced cases of, (102) 1933
Appendicostomy, (165) 804, (82) 1060—ab
and cecostomy, (91) 1763
and cecostomy, indications for and technic of, in intestinal lesions, (44) 1144
by method devised by Dr. Pettijohn of U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, (44) 1229—ab
in chronic constipation, (35) 88
preservation of blood supply of appendix in technic of, (93) 1763-ab
Appendix abscess, localized, treatment of, *363
absence of, congenital, (67) 1762
adhesions, intestinal obstruction from, (23) 622
and fecal discharge, suppurative appendicitis with complete sloughing of, through wound for 10 weeks, (83) 887
cancer of, primary, (117) 350, (110) 895, (117) 1156
function of, (90) 2189—ab
function of, and origin of appendicitis, (126) 1685—ab
herniated, cancer in, primary, (117) 1156
in hernial sac, isolated, lesions of, (14) 1765
in middle and later life, (51) 1937, (36) 2018
inflammatory pseudocarcinoma of, (88) 443
intussusception of, (58) 1762—ab
Appendix, nomenclature of diseases of, (119) 1232
operations on, (63) 435
preservation of blood supply of, in technic of appendicostomy, (93) 1763—ab
radiography of, (55) 172, (102) 631
residual, (4) 1498—ab
study of monotremes and marsupials to determine changes in structure of cecum and, (26) 1416
stump, utilization of, to stimulate persistalsis, (134) 95—ab
thread worms in, *127
transplantation of right ureter into, (153) 170
tuberculosis of, results of operations for, (83) 91
tumors and retention cysts of, (83) 2015—ab
used for urethra and lower cecum as receptacle for urine in exstrophy of bladder, (171) 1064—ab
Appetite, anesthetics to reduce, during dietetic treatment, importance of, (98) 725—ab
Appliance: See Apparatus, and Instrument
Apraxia, prognosis, diagnosis and treatment, (21) 973
Arabinosuria, (68) 723
Area, Head's, as aid to diagnosis in dental cases, (31) 440
psychomotor, brain tumor of, *1960
Argamblyopia, congenital, treatment, (132) 803
Arginin and histidin in soils, (55) 2013
Argyll-Robertson sign cannot be result of basal meningitis, (58) 1600
Argyrol injected into deep urethra and bladder, poisoning with, (109) 720
Arithmetic in medicine, (24) 1411
Arm and leg, difference between systolic pressure in, in aortic regurgitation, (139) 625—ab
and leg phenomena in tetany, (129) 1845—ab
fractures of, multiple, (59) 90
injuries to nerves of, (61) 1146
paralytic conditions in, treatment of, (76) 258—ab
removal of, for sarcoma, (46) 1229
Arms of child, symmetrical trophic lesions of, (39) 256
Army and Navy, (52) 168
establishment of proficient volunteer medical corps for, (79) 1055
German, experience of, with defectives and simple-minded, (64) 1842
medical service, (70) 801
motor wagons in, (79) 443
prevention of disease in, (63) 1842
syphilis in, Noguchi modification of Wassermann complement fixation reaction in diagnosis of, (52) 1841—ab
venereal diseases in, their prevention and treatment, (75) 1055—ab
visual requirement in, *547
Wassermann reaction in, (76) 801
Arrow poison in East Africa, (81) 1507
Arsacetin, history of and experiences with, (107) 2277
Arsenic, carbon compounds of, in syphilis, (11) 2094, (12) 2182
elimination of, after taking Ehrlich's 606, (155) 1771
in syphilis, *1113
in chorea, large doses of, (5) 251-ab
preparations, in spirochete diseases and syphilis, (100) 631
preparations, organic and inorganic, optic nerve diseases due to poisoning with, (104) 1503
preparations, organic, new, activity of, (34) 2273
spirochetes uninfluenced by, (144) 1512
trioxid for convalescents in prophylaxis of typhoid bacillus carriers, (101) 1330
Arseniureted-hydrogen poisoning, morphologic and other changes in blood in, (88) 1330—ab
Arsenobenzol: See Salvarsan
Arsenophenylglycin in malaria in Philippines, (119) 1933
Arsen-Phenol-Amin: See Salvarsan
Ars medendi of Shakespeare, (39) 892
Art and science of medicine, (78) 2014
and science, surgery as, in New York in middle of last century, (1) 251
Arterial pressure, sudden variations in number of leukocytes depending on, (57) 257
Arterial system, viscosity of blood and its flow in, (98) 895
Arteries, calcification of, experimental alimentary, (157) 806
circular or end-to-end suturing of, (12) 171—ab
common carotid and subclavian, double distal ligation of, at one seance for innominate aneurysm, (73) 252—ab
coronary, effect of agents on blood flow through, (77) 1146
coronary, thrombosis of, (143) 1239
digital, dorsal and plantar, (162) 438
large, systematic measurements of lumen and thickness of, (106) 898
latent life of, (34) 622—ab
of central nervous system, syphilitic disease of, *994
of leg, dissection showing anomaly of, (113) 1933
palpation of, (160) 1240
renal, accessory, surgical importance of, *1375
splanchnic, constriction of, and association of cardiac hypertrophy with arteriosclerosis, (54) 1681—ab
transplantation of veins on, later results of, (59) 257
Arteriomesenteric ileus, trial of transgastric jejunal feeding after gastro-enterostomy with gastrostomy in, (94) 1231—ab
Arteriosclerosis, advanced, blood-pressure in, (52) 2013
and intestinal poisons, (21) 2311-ab
apparent, recovery from, (6) 800
blood-pressure in, (117) 1148
cardiac hypertrophy with, and constriction of splanchnic arteries, (54) 1681—ab
cerebral, results of, (36) 1698
clinical aspects of, (18) 798
diagnosis and treatment of, (25) 2267
electricity in, (12) 251—ab, (44) 800, (101) 1147
etiology and diagnosis of, (76) 169
in aorta, cause of dilatation of heart and high blood-pressure with, (83) 2275
in nervous system, with reference to apoplexy, (72) 968
iodin cachexia in, (49) 2274
Arteritis, syphilitic, *994
Artery, brachial, circular suture of, (155) 96
brachial, end-to-end anastomosis of, (69) 349—ab
cerebral, middle, hemorrhage from, (84) 2185
coronary, aneurysm of, *590
hepatic, aneurysm of, (78) 2189—ab
hyperplasia, compensatory of intima of, (51) 1841—ab
pulmonary, and aorta, research on action of measures for resuscitation after temporary occlusion of, (99) 260—ab
pulmonary, mechanical conditions in development of sclerosis and atheroma of, (69) 1768
subclavian, and cardiorespiratory murmurs, significance of, (130) 1845—ab
subclavian, compression of, between clavicle and first rib, intermittent pulsus paradoxus from, (81) 1236
wall, resistance of, to compression, (36) 2012—ab
Arthritis, acute, of doubtful origin, (2) 1765—ab
bacillary, experimental, with effusion, (43) 2273
chronic, etiology of, (124) 437—ab
deformans, (38) 1057
deformans and rheumatic arthritis, differential diagnosis and treatment, (29) 1411
deformans, treatment of, (128) 1844
deforming, in children, (66) 2188—ab
gonorrheal, of wrist and knee, *496
gonorrheal, serotherapy of, (141) 1148
gonorrheal, value of gonococcus vaccine in, (166) 170
influenzal, acute, (109) 1155—ab
of childhood, rheumatoid, chronic, (125) 1414—ab
of gastrointestinal origin, diagnosis and treatment of, *1871
of hip, deformity following, prevention and correction of, (12) 805
rheumatic, and arthritis deformans, differential diagnosis and treatment of, (29) 1411
Arthritis, rheumatic, followed by streptococcus invasion, (7) 1056
rheumatoid, (2) 800
rheumatoid, dietetics in, (134) 1414
rheumatoid, etiology and treatment of, (27) 1504
rheumatoid, heat in, (131) 1414
rheumatoid, manual therapy in, (135) 1414
rheumatoid, radiant light in, (130) 1414
rheumatoid, static treatment of, (129) 1414
rheumatoid, treatment of, (132, 135) 1414
rheumatoid, x-ray in, (132) 1414
terminology and significance of, (98) 2097
tuberculous, non-operative treatment of, (62) 908
Arthrodesis in infantile paralysis of foot, (25) 167
Arthropathies of tuberculous origin with valvular cardiac lesions, (53) 90
Arthropods in transmission of disease, (96) 2276—ab
Arthrotomy for gunshot wound of knee, (72) 349
technic of, (152) 162—ab, (21) 1680, (19) 1760—ab, (4) 1839—ab, (20) 1929—ab, (19) 2011, (4) 2004
Articulations, tarsometatarsal, dislocation of, (73) 2188—ab
Ascariasis, (9) 1149
Ascaris intoxication, (103) 1603—ab
lumbricoides, intestinal obstruction due to, with autopsy, *1442
Ascites: See also Dropsy and Edema
Ascites, autoserotherapy of, (46) 441—ab
chronic, with cirrhosis-of-liver, (20) 88
chylous, and chylothorax, (155) 352—ab
differentiation of tuberculous peritonitis without, (56) 90—ab
drainage into subcutaneous tissues of abdomen in, (30) 1935—ab
pseudochylous and chylous, (33) 1150—ab
Ascitic-fluid, properties of, especially in cancer, (99) 969—ab
therapeutic use of, (18) 884—ab
Asepsis in labor, plea for, (84) 253-ab
progress and limitations in efforts to insure, before, during and after operations, (63) 975
Asexualization of unfit, (85) 349
Asiatic station, venereal prophylaxis of, (115) 533
Asphyxia, death due to, resuscitation by electric currents, (100) 1147
neonatorum, oxygen in, (96) 801
traumatic, (164) 255
Aspirin poisoning, (138) 87—ab
Associations, morbid, (44) 537—ab
Astereognosis and asymbolia, superficial and deep sensory disturbances in relation to, (2) 251
Asthenia, constitutional, diabetes mellitus with, (90) 444—ab
Asthma, (15) 171, (26) 626, (51) 1509
anaphylaxis in, (30) 1847
and hay fever, relation of nasal disease to, (93) 1502—ab
and lung reflexes of Abrams, (11) 1840
bronchial, and exudative diathesis, (101) 358—ab
bronchial, as phenomenon of anaphylaxis, *1021
bronchial, bronchoscopic treatment of, *930
bronchial, combined oxygen-epinephrin inhalation method for, (151) 178—ab
bronchial, diagnosis of, (185) 890
bronchial, physical treatment of, (102) 358—ab
epinephrin in, prolonged use of, *120
lung suction mask in, (102) 1420—ab, (82) 1940
treatment of, (102) 358—ab, (160) 1854—ab
Asthmatics, eosinophils in sputum of, (62) 1908
Astigmatism, cause of gastric diseases, (125) 2016
is it caused by pterygium? (125) 1596—ab
Astragalus, dislocation of, double, (32) 722
fracture of, (105) 895
Asurol in syphilis, (101) 1155
Asylum, Berhampore (India) report of, for 1909, (28) 354
practice, psychoneuroses in, (156) 438
Asylums, mental excitement in, treatment of, (24) 1057

Asymbolia and astereognosis, superficial and deep sensory disturbances in relation to, (2) 251
Asystole, venous, with hypertrophy of left heart and stenosis of right ventricle, (66) 1923—ab
Ataxia: See also Tabes Dorsalis
Ataxia due to disease of cerebellum or of adjacent parts, (30) 1327
Friedreich's, (40) 434, (65) 624—ab
Friedreich's, in child, (95) 1506—ab
Ateleiosis in man of 42, physical development arrested at age of 9, (43) 1235
Atheroma and sclerosis of pulmonary artery, mechanical conditions in development of, (69) 1768
Atherosclerosis in youth of 17 with pulmonary tuberculosis and chronic nephritis, (158) 546
Athetosis and spasticity, resection of posterior spinal roots in, (53) 83, (81) 1220—ab
Athlete, lessons for, in Jeffries-Johnson battle, (7) 884
Athletics in schools and colleges, (36) 1500
of modern college, effects of, on heart, (112) 625
Atlas, dislocation of, (39) 1929—ab
Atmosphere, investigation of extent of bacterial pollution of, by mouth-spray, (156) 1415—ab
Atony, external and internal, condition so denominated, its association with tuberculosis, (21) 798
gastric, (160) 352
hyperplasia and insufficiency of uterus and uterine hemorrhage, (115) 445—ab
muscular, congenital, (69) 893
of intestines, (52) 349
Atoxyl, action of, on eye, (111) 1769
modern poison, (23) 2099
Atresia of external auditory canal, (89) 624
of hymen, (64) 630
Atrocities, urologic, (132) 1764
Atrophy and hypotrophy, severe forms of, in infants, treatment with milk at 108 C, (53) 1058
chorioidal, in myopia, (56) 1930
isolated, of muscle as diagnostic symptom for localization of tuberculous foci in bone, (152) 361—ab
muscular, cerebral and spinal, muscle findings in, (57) 2274
muscular, electricity in, (53) 1151
muscular, progressive, following malaria, (153) 447
of bones, fibrous, (118) 1608
of disuse, (89) 1595
of optic nerve, simple, indications for mercurial treatment in, (126) 176—ab
syphilitic, multiple, of skin, (157) 178
yellow, acute, and phosphorus poisoning, free hemolytic fat acids in liver with, (90) 92
yellow, acute, in secondary syphilis, (115) 1422
yellow, acute, of liver, *368, (46) 623, (103) 1595
yellow, of liver, acute, due to anesthol poisoning after operation for ileocolic intussusception, (122) 1684
Atropin, (111) 1232
in dysmenorrhea, (118) 2278—ab
in eye diseases, use and abuse of, (36) 348
indications for, in internal medicine, (134) 1239—ab
prophylactic action of, in immediate anaphylaxis of guinea-pigs, (90) 1413—ab
Attitudes, faulty, prophylaxis and cure of, by utilizing children's school-book bag, (90) 976—ab
Auditory-canal and concha, incision and resection of, after petromastoid operation, (51) 537
external, and membrana tympani, anesthesia of, with ethyl chlorid spray, (5) 432
external, atresia of, (89) 624
Auditory meatus, external, affections of, (79) 349
Auricle pulsation within esophagus, registration of, (45) 1328
Auricles, fibrillation of, and extrasystoles of ventricles, (35) 2186
Auscultation and percussion of chest, importance of neck and chest muscles in production of phenomena from, (24) 2182
how to distinguish systole from diastole in, (79) 1236
in diagnosis of fractured ribs, (99) 1505
Auscultation of adhesions between large abdominal tumors and anterior wall of abdomen, diagnosis by, (119) 805
tube, special, tuning-fork tests with, (108) 1844
Auscultatory percussion and abdominal palpation, (71) 1762
Autochthonous amebic dysentery, (62) 1151
Auto-infection, obstetric, (95) 2190—ab, (58) 2187
Auto-intoxication, (119) 625, (20) 2267 and allied intestinal troubles, *559
dietetics and therapeutics of, (121) 970
gastrointestinal, and mucous enterocolitis from viewpoint of surgery, (79) 1230—ab
in diabetes mellitus, determination of degree of, by Ronchese-Malfatti test for ammonia in urine, (108) 725
of epilepsy, (28) 1327
Autolysis of physicochemical methods, study of, (55) 719
Autolysis and metabolism, (107) 1506
changes in hemosiderin content of rabbit's liver during, (82) 1146
of liver, influence of lipoids on, (99) 1060
Automatism, sensory, psycho-analysis of, (71) 1055
Automobile fracture, (45) 1229
influence of use of, on upper air passages, (1) 884—ab
Autopsy: See Necropsy
Autopsychology of manic-depressive, (30) 1680—ab
Autoserotherapy and heteroserotherapy, (58) 1236
in fluids in serous cavities, (29) 1929—ab
with ascitic effusion, (46) 441—ab
Autotoxemia, (119) 625, (20) 2267
Autovaccine in traumatic infections, (94) 436
Autovaccines in nasal accessory sinus infection, (75) 1322
Axilla, radioscopic triangle in, in pneumonia in children, (54) 90
Azoöspermia, actual and apparent, (53) 2020—ab

B

Baby: See Infant
Bachman, Robert, (77) 2014
Bacilli: See also Bacillus
Bacilli, acid-fast, in wind instruments, their importance in diagnosis, (115) 260
diphtheria, differential stain for, (146) 254—ab
lactic acid, influence of, on intestinal flora, (68) 258
lactic acid, in local therapeutics and prophylaxis, (47) 1328—ab
lactic acid, what they are and what they are supposed to do, (3) 965—ab, (58) 967
leprosy, in stools, (200) 1856
on faucets liable to prove source of error in sputum examination, (59) 974
paracolon, infection from, (111) 358
paratyphoid and Gärtner group in non-specific disease, (107) 358
paratyphoid B group, importance of, in human and animal pathology, (64) 443—ab
paratyphoid, gastro-enteritis due to, (12) 2185
paratyphoid, modification of agglutinating power of, (84) 259
tubercle, acid-fast, and other forms of bacterial life, (1) 1928—ab
tubercle, are they excreted through bile? (29) 966—ab
tubercle, bacteriolysis of, (75) 1329
tubercle, biology of, (53) 1417, (76) 1939, (54) 2274
tubercle, bovine and human, meiostagmin reaction in differentiation of cultures and infection, (141) 1062
tubercle, bovine and human, reaction curve of, (25) 1592—ab
tubercle, bovine and human types of, relative importance of, in different forms of human tuberculosis, (26) 1592—ab
tubercle, chloroform-antiformin technic for, (65) 2021
tubercle, determination of, in disseminated miliary lupus of face and acneitis, (86) 894
tubercle, determination of, when very scanty, (97) 92
tubercle, determination of, with lupus erythematodes, (83) 900
Bacilli, tubercle, emulsion, sensitized, (89) 92
tubercle, enrichment medium for, (125) 445
tubercle, in blood, (145) 1512
tubercle, in blood, diagnostic importance, (93) 358—ab
tubercle, in calcified foci, (84) 1850
tubercle, in cutaneous lesions, (88) 1419
tubercle, in feces in tuberculosis, (12) 721—ab
tubercle, in sputum, antiformin method for determination of, (106) 175, (134) 352—ab
tubercle, in tissues and changes in their property of being acid-fast, (78) 1060
tubercle, in tissue, antiformin test for, (71) 724
tubercle, newer methods of enrichment and staining of, (146) 813
tubercle, not found in urine in pulmonary tuberculosis, (38) 2273
tubercle, paradox of, (6) 348
tubercle, secondary infection with, and their saphrophytic growth, (101) 632—ab
tubercle, sputum examination for, (106) 175, (18) 251—ab, (134) 352
tubercle, staining of, improved technic for, (109) 260
tubercle, staining technic for differentiation of, (58) 974
tubercle, teeth and alveolar processes as points of entrance for, *495
typhoid and paratyphoid, in stools, technic for determination of, (48) 441
typhoid, as antigen in experimental research, (69) 2103
typhoid, latent and chronic infections with, (33) 973
Bacilluria, typhoid, chronic, relation of typhoid spermatocystitis and prostatitis to, (93) 349—ab
Bacillus-carrier, diphtheria, increasing difficulty of, (36) 892
former, dysentery Y bacillus in intestines and liver of, (40) 2101
typhoid, autopsy of, (174) 264—ab
typhoid, bactericidal power of blood serum of, before and during active immunization with typhoid vaccines, (54) 1322—ab
typhoid, detected in connection with epidemic of typhoid, (19) 1415
typhoid, dog as, (53) 629—ab
typhoid, probably cause of spread of disease, by milk infection, (6) 1325
Bacillus-carriers and epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, (160) 898—ab
diphtheria, (22) 966, (9) 2185
dysentery, (8) 2185
typhoid, (23) 1234
typhoid, and public health, (69) 887—ab
typhoid, treatment of, *1708
typhoid, prophylaxis of, by treatment of convalescents with potassium iodid or arsenic trioxid, (101) 1330
Bacillus, acne, suspension of, for acne vulgaris, (118) 2270—ab
colon, acute pyelitis due to, in infancy, (27) 1150
colon, as saprophyte and morbid agent in man, (102) 1330
colon, human, strains of, and autogenous bacteria, rectal instillations of, in chronic intestinal putrefactions, (2) 1319—ab
colon infection of meninges with primary adrenal tuberculosis in juvenile general paresis, (13) 798
colon, infection of operation wound, *1519
colon infection of urinary tract, (112) 1237
colon infection of urinary tract complicating pregnancy, (42) 892, (32) 1057
colon, infections of urinary tract in infancy and childhood, (9) 1765, (40) 2095, (55) 2096—ab
colon infections, generalized, (72) 975
colon infections, recognition and comparative frequency of, (3) 1934
colon, inhibition, attenuation and rejuvenation of, (51) 1054—ab, (102) 1414
colon, on food, (39) 2101
colon, pancreatin-bile salt medium for detection of, in water, (165) 1415
Bacillus, colon, septicemia, (78) 91
diphtheriæ on swabs, longevity of, (166) 1415
dysenteriæ, agglutinins of, persistence of, (10) 798
fusiform, and Spirochæta denticola, symbiosis of, partial gangrene of left index finger due to, *857
fusiformis in membranous affections of throat, Vincent's angina, (98) 887—ab
gas, causing diarrhea, test for, (11) 1591—ab
hemophilic, found in urinary infections, (52) 1054—ab
influenzæ, present status of, (43) 1936—ab
Koch's, is it a cause of cancer? (5) 884—ab
lactic acid, culture of, in chronic specific urethritis, (7) 1320—ab
lactic acid, planting, (107) 625
leprosy, cultivation of, and experimental production of leprosy in Japanese dancing mouse, (84) 1147—ab
of hog cholera, immunity of rabbits to, (32) 2186
subtilis, infection with, simulating miliary tuberculosis, (136) 1331
typhoid, recognition of, by complement fixation, (13) 2185
Y dysentery, in intestines and liver of former bacillus-carrier, (40) 2101
Back, pain in, diagnostic significance of, (137) 971, (71) 1230
pain in lower part of, in hip and extending down thigh, (104) 624
Bacteria, air, enumeration of, (130) 351—ab
anaerobic, infections with, (83) 1060
autogenous, and strains of B. coli communis, rectal instillations of, in chronic intestinal putrefactions, (2) 1319—ab
capsulated, in body fluids, staining of, (2) 2094—ab
destruction of, and splitting of fat, relations of lymphocytes to, (139) 1062
elimination of, from blood, through wall of intestine, (32) 2011—ab
hitherto supposed not to have capsules, demonstration of capsule for, (113) 978
isolated from tonsils, experimental study of, *26
liquefying, viscosimeter as aid in detection of, (28) 1593—ab
pathogenic, in urine, (24) 348
transmission of, by flies and epidemic of bacillary dysentery, (17) 2267—ab
Bacterial and body enzymes, investigation on inter-relation of, and their respective antibodies, (37) 2095
content of ice cream, (21) 806—ab
disturbances of digestion and consequences thereof, (41) 355
examination, early, of secretion from post-nasal region, importance of, in scarlatina, (11) 2267
flora of nasal mucosa in rhinitis, *1091
immunization, present status of, (59) 84
infections in infants and children, vaccines in, (3) 717—ab
integrity of collodion sacs, (37) 1761—ab
invasion and preventive medicine, Pasteur contribution to, (32) 1840
invasion, influence of, (155) 1597
pollution of atmosphere by mouth-spray, investigation of extent of, (156) 1415—ab
therapy, points in, (39) 83, (49) 1841
toxins, influence of, on animal tissue, (115) 1603
vaccines, (144) 170
vaccines and serotherapy in puerperal septicemia, (81) 1932—ab
vaccines, hypodermic and intramuscular inoculation of, as demonstrated by experiments with typhoid vaccine, (12) 354—ab
vaccines in children's diseases, (126) 1414—ab
vaccines in diseases among aged, (2) 1590—ab
vaccines in pyogenic infections of urinary tract, (22) 1320
Bactericidal substances extracted from normal leucocytes, (128) 351—ab
Bacterin, Neisser, reputable stock, in chronic gonorrhea, (80) 2014

Bacterin therapy in urethral and prostatic infections, (149) 804
Bacterins and tuberculins in mixed suppurative bone and joint disease, (49) 435—ab
antigonococcus, and antigonococcus serum, (67) 1230
or vaccines in ocular tuberculosis and corneal infections, (124) 1764
Bacteriologic and serologic work, vacuum bottles as aid in, (125) 94
complement, (74) 1939
examination of blood, (121) 633
examination of blood and blood picture, importance of, in puerperal infection, (70) 91
examination of conjunctival sac previous to cataract extraction, (101) 802
findings, constant, in lupus, (111) 260—ab
Bacteriology and Rudolf Virchow, (97) 1851
of acute respiratory infections in children as determined by cultures from bronchial secretion, *1241
of bacillary dysentery, aspects of, (12) 1143—ab
of epidemic summer diarrhea, (27) 1234—ab
of gastro-intestinal tract, (37) 167
of soured milk, (6) 2271
Bacteriolysis of tubercle bacilli, (75) 1329
Bad-Nauheim waters, therapeutic effect of, (8) 1679
Balanitis, gangrenous and erosive, (180) 1772
Balantidium coli, infection, (18) 83, (33) 1760—ab
dysentery, (81) 1055
Baldness, premature, symptomatic and rational treatment, (103) 533—ab
Ball, metal, implantation of, in Tenon's capsule (105) 1503
Ballottement, suprahepatic, sign of echinococcus cyst in liver, (39) 722—ab
Balneotherapy in urinary disease, (79) 173
Balsams, use of, in cystitis and gonorrhea, (20) 171
Banana-flour and plantain meal for children with diarrhea, (179) 890—ab, (70) 1230—ab
as food for infants, (15) 1765
Bandage for cone-shaped surface, *217
handkerchief, improvisation of roller bandage from, *857
roller, improvisation of, from square or handkerchief bandage, *857
Bandits, car barn, (12) 965
Banti's Disease: See Splenic Anemia
Bantock, G. G., M.D., formerly surgeon to Samaritan Free Hospital, London, contributions to medical and surgical literature by, (37) 434
Bath, full, source of infection for parturients, (166) 1063
natural processes for regulation of temperature of body in, (111) 632
water in vagina, (55) 2187
Baths, action of, on size of heart, (105) 542
carbonated, cardiovascular modifications from, (46) 807, (124) 1062
electric light, incandescent, readily improvised, (111) 542
hot, in whooping-cough, (143) 1512—ab
incandescent light, (73) 975
mud, oxygenated, (107) 632
oxygenated and carbonated, comparative size of bubbles in, (144) 360
Beaumont and Alexis St. Martin, (175) 890
Bedside teaching, importance of, *638
Bedside Widal test, (6) 1759—ab
Beef animals, phosphorus in, (134) 254, (57) 719
myocardium, seroreaction with extract of, in diagnosis of syphilis, (134) 446—ab
Bee-sting treatment of rheumatism, (10) 720—ab, (35) 1688
Beethoven, deafness of, (108) 632—ab
Bell, Sir Charles, (63) 252
Belt, perineal, for retention of dressings in situ, (134) 1764
Benzidin test for blood, (46) 2101
Benzin, iodized, irritation from, in places where it does not evaporate, (93) 1940
Beriberi, (164) 804, (149) 971
and food salts, (150) 971
and phosphorus starvation, (147, 148) 971—ab
Beriberi and white rice, experiment with parrots, (43) 1151
epidemic of, (163) 804—ab
etiology of, (144, 145) 971—ab
in nursing infants, etiology of, (44) 1840
in Siam, (146) 971
Berlin Medical Faculty, centennial of, (123) 1770, (183) 1850, (157) 1853
Medical Society, semicentennial of, (46) 2274
Medical Society, semicentennial of, and pathologic anatomy, (51) 2020
University, founding of, (80) 443
Beta-chloromorphid associated with and as antagonist to apomorphin, (96) 1154
Bible and watch of Dr. Benjamin Rush, custodianship of, (7) 1840
times, medicine and medical men in, (91) 1595
Bicarbonates and proteins, relative magnitude of parts played by, in maintenance of neutrality of blood, (116) 86
Biceps femoris, transplantation of, (111) 2277
paralysis of, operative treatment of, (128) 896
Bigeminy of ventricle and auricular fibrillation, (36) 1151—ab
Bile and normal defecation, relation of, (147) 87—ab
are tubercle bacilli excreted through? (29) 966—ab
ducts, congenital obliteration of, (154) 254
fistula and osteoporosis, permanent, 2 cases of, (77) 1690
influence of cholagen on secretion of, (67) 258
pigments in sputum, urine and blood serum in pneumonia, (116) 1330
Bilharziasis of bladder, (100) 92, (68) 1236
and how to prevent it, (11) 890
in Egypt, (19) 1598
intestinal, (83) 1055
Biliary and intestinal function, relation of color reaction of human feces with corrosive sublimate-acetate solution to, (190) 890
and intestinal sand, (35) 587, (12) 1326
Lithiasis: See Cholelithiasis
Biliary-tract and gall-bladder, indications for operations on and technic of, (88) 533
and gall-bladder, pathology of, *2293
infection, (59) 1229
inflammation in, and cholelithiasis, appendicitis as factor in, (142) 897
Malta fever micrococcus in, (117) 978
biliary peritonitis without perforation of, (134) 1852
special dangers in operations on, (3) 1051
stenosis of congenital, operative treatment of, (47) 1151—ab
surgery of, (113) 1852
Bilious attacks in children, (10) 433
Bilirubin, test for, (109) 542
Biochemical investigation of malignant tumors and its diagnostic applications, *1532
theory, Ehrlich's, its conception and application, *1974
Biochemistry of syphilis, relation of pathogenesis of tabes dorsalis to, (31) 966
Biologic phenomena, importance of experimental pathology for study of, (197) 900
variations in higher cerebral centers causing retardation, (80) 624—ab
review of recent literature on, (118) 542
Bionomics of pathogenic organisms, its bearing on spread of disease, (6) 2187
Biopay, muscle, amyotonia congenita with, *364
Bird, heart of, anatomy of, (27) 1765
Birth-rate, annual variation of, in government maternity hospital, Madras, (40) 1847
Bismuth-paste in chronic sinuses, (155) 1845
in diagnosis and treatment of chronic suppuration, (92) 1154—ab
in empyema, (115) 1148
in fistulas, (74) 975
in nasal accessory sinus diseases, (154) 1845
in osteomyelitis, (53) 349
in urology, (38) 627—ab
Bismuth-paste injections, diagnostic errors by, (183) 890
injections of, in hydatid sinuses, (22) 440
Bismuth, opium and phenol tablets, *2169
poisoning, (37) 1228, (80) 1594
subnitrate, modern poison, (23) 2099
Bite of sandfly cause of fever, (4) 1765—ab
Bitches, gravid and suckling, experimental research on kidney of, (71) 91
Black Man: See Negro
Black Plague: See Syphilis
Black tongue, (98) 1844
Blackwater Fever: See Fever, Hemoglobinuric
Bladder and deep urethra, poisoning from, argyrol injected into, (109) 720
and urethra, male, concrements in, (176) 899
and uterine prolapse, (34) 434—ab, (33, 34) 434—ab
atony of, without obstruction or signs of organic nervous diseases, (69) 1931
bilharziasis of, (100) 92, (68) 1236
calculi in children, diagnosis and treatment of, (101) 92
calculus, (137) 86, (16) 348
cancer of, with metastasis in liver, (54) 355
carcinoma of fundus of, removal of, (63) 1931—ab
contracted, and infiltrating cystitis, radical cure of, (56) 532
cystitis from passage of long silk threads into, 2 years after hysterectomy, (56) 1058
distention of, in treatment of cystitis, (65) 1931
disturbances after administration of salvarsan, (91, 92) 976—ab, (136) 1239—ab
diverticula in, acquired, experimental research on pathogenesis of, (181) 1772
drainage of, improved technic for, (50) 90
drainage of, suprapubic, as alternative to prostatectomy and as relief operation, (5) 535—ab
exstrophy of, and cleft pelvis in woman of 34, treatment of, (144) 897
exstrophy of, operation for, (116) 1942—ab
exstrophy of, treated by making receptacle for urine from lower cecum, utilizing appendix for urethra, (171) 1064—ab
functional disorders of, in woman, (139) 888
hemorrhage of, treatment, (148) 352
hernia of, (43) 355, (52) 1229
hernia of, diagnosis of, (154) 634
leukoplakia of, (78) 724—ab
mode of propagation of tuberculosis of Fallopian tubes and rectum to, (63) 1768
myofibroma of, simulating uterine myofibroma, (30) 1593
operations, (171) 1064—ab, (50) 1930—ab, (116) 1942—ab,
papilloma of, operative treatment, (19) 2186
papillomata of, fulguration in (12) 1760—ab
rupture of, (143) 1148, (119) 2190
rupture of, during alcohol intoxication, (122) 1156
rupture of, extraperitoneal, (34) 1593
sarcoma of, (131) 2191—ab
symptoms, distressing, (49) 1500
syphilitic gumma of, (79) 1594
technic for closing of, after suprapubic opening, (62) 1412—ab
trabeculæ in, hypertrophied, as early sign of tabes dorsalis, (178) 899—ab, (48) 1235—ab
tuberculosis of, (19) 251
tuberculosis of, research on, (27) 2311
tumor, disappearance of, and fibrinuria with embryoma of kidney, (130) 1764
tumor, non-malignant, occlusion of ureter by, (71) 443
tumors, (62) 801, (79) 1931
tumors, high-frequency current in, (30) 531, (105) 1155
wall, hypertrophy of trabeculae in, as early sign of tabes dorsalis, (178) 899—ab, (48) 1235—ab
Blastomycetes isolated in pure cultures from human cancers, (46) 2187
Blastomycetic dermatitis, (73) 801
Blastomycosis, experimental, (52) 1501
systemic, (155) 87
Blazek united twins, experimental stimulation of milk production and secretion of milk in, (99) 175—ab
Bleeding: See Hemorrhage
Blennorrhea neonatorum, lacrimal duct as portal of infection in, its prevention, (19) 531
Blind, not yet? (23) 1499
Blindness, central, double, following injury to head by fall, (29) 1688—ab
cortical, transient, from traumatism of head, (65) 975—ab
hysterical, (136) 1148
increase of, (41) 1144
preventable, in Iowa, (125) 170
prevention of, *303
total, sudden, in woman of 71 and man of 50, (90) 631—ab
toxic, long-continued use of strychnin in, (95) 2097
transient, (102) 1851—ab
Blister reaction, tuberculin, (80) 252
Block, sound, (14) 717
Blood, action of oleic acid and its soaps on, (12) 2017—ab
agglutinating power of, significance of, during and after typhoid, (96) 1231
and cerebrospinal fluid, bacterial invasion of, through mesenteric lymph nodes, (8) 799—ab
and sputum of tuberculous patients, eosinophils in, (131) 1604
and urine, lipoid substances in, in tuberculosis, (52) 1417
avidity for oxygen as test of regenerating power of, (95) 1330
bacteriologic examination of, (121) 633
bacteriologic examination of, and blood picture, importance of, in puerperal infection, (70) 91
behavior of, before and after eating, in Wassermann reaction, (87) 809
benzidin test for, (46) 2101
cattle-plague, production of immune bodies without reaction after inoculation with, (34) 2268—ab
cells, mononuclear, endothelial origin of, (104) 1060
cells, red, elongated and sickle-shaped, peculiar, in severe anemia, (31) 2011—ab
cells, red, hemolytic, (88) 894
cells, red, phagocytosis of, after transfusion, (99) 1323—ab
cells, resistance of, in jaundice, (70) 356
cells, red, variation in size of, (10) 2016
cells, simple method for measurement of, *2233
cells, white, in blood in capillaries, causes of fluctuations in number of, (124) 978
changes in exophthalmic goiter, (26) 1760
clot culture, preliminary report of work on, *126
coagulability and calcium therapy in epilepsy, (103) 1232
coagulation and blood-vessel wall, *283
coagulation and gelatin, (103) 631
coagulation and serotherapy of hemorrhagic disease of newborn, (89) 349—ab
coagulation from biochemical and clinical standpoint, (146) 361—ab
coagulation time in phlegmasia alba dolens, (103) 169
coagulation time, in pregnancy, (94) 1419
coagulation time not altered in eclampsia, (123) 1603
complement content of, in cancer, (97) 174
Corpuscles: See Blood Cells
count, unusual, (92) 624
counts, aids in making, *596
counts, differential, in wet preparations, (106) 1684—ab
cultures in pneumonia, (118) 970
derivations, Junod's, (176) 87
diastases and pancreas in dog, relation of, (32) 718—ab
distribution of, local anemia and hyperemia by artificially altering, (62) 1328—ab
dyscrasia following injection of calomel, (97) 1323
elimination of bacteria from, through wall of intestine, (32) 2011—ab

Blood examinations, for Hemamœba malariæ, (44) 1930—ab
findings in lymphogranulomatosis, lymphosarcomatosis and glandular tuberculosis, (104) 1941
flow through coronary arteries and veins, effect of various agents on, (77) 1146
from infectious and non-infectious diseases in man, hemagglutinins, hemopsonins and hemolysins in, (30) 1150
from ordinary ear puncture, trichinella found in, (102) 1324—ab
from spleen, cultivation of Leishman bodies in, with addition of citric acid, (152) 178
heart, and lungs, diseases of, etiologic relation of ear, nose and throat diseases to, (81) 1322
hemochromogen crystals in forensic tests for, (52) 2102
in capillaries, causes of fluctuations in number of white cells in, (124) 978
in carbon-monoxid poisoning, (149) 1240
in diabetes, action of x-ray on, (34) 2186
in infants, osmotic pressure of, (114) 1942
in phlegmasia alba dolens, coagulation time of, its treatment, (103) 169
in rabbits, action of salts on catalase of, (54) 1841
in thyroid disturbances, (116) 978
in women during pregnancy, biology of, (87) 2189
influence of extracts of Ankylostoma caninum on coagulation of, (34) 1761—ab
influence of fat circulating in, on toxic action of chloroform, (150) 1771
influence of higher temperatures on concentration of, (116) 1770
intramuscular injection of, in severe anemia, (87) 357—ab
iron content of, determination of, (122) 1770
isohemolysins in, in cancer, diagnostic significance of, (163) 361
lymphocytosis of, with exophthalmic goiter and other goiter, (131) 897
morphologic and other changes in, in arseniureted hydrogen poisoning, (88) 1330—ab
morphologic changes in, with simple and exophthalmic goiter, (84) 1153, (59) 2274
mother's, abstraction of calcium salts from, by fetus cause of large white kidney in former, (6) 251
neutrality of, relative magnitude of parts played by proteins and bicarbonates in maintenance of, (116) 86
occult, clinical importance of, in separate urines obtained by ureteral catheterization, (126) 1764
of dogs and cats, concentration of ammonia in, necessary for ammonia tetany, (86) 1413
of dyspeptic infants, earthy alkalies in, (92) 1760
of infants, anti-infectious power of, (40) 1761—ab
picture and bacteriologic examination of blood, importance of, in puerperal infection, (70) 91
picture, eosinophil, normal, (84) 174
picture, extreme, in pernicious anemia, (20) 1760
picture simulating leukemia, experimental production of, (73) 2274
picture, unusual, in carcinoma of spleen and stomach, *774
platelets and hemorrhagic disease, *1185
Pressure: See Blood-Pressure
production, action of marine climate on, (115) 811
production in pernicious anemia, morphology of, (93) 894
proportions of diastase in, and its connection with diabetes mellitus, (61) 723
proteolytic ferment index in, (102) 1155
serum and tumor cells, relations between, (132) 1239
serum, antibodies for diphtheria toxin in, (73) 1418
serum, bile pigments in, in pneumonia, (116) 1330
Blood serum, dried, substitute for fresh blood serum in rapid preparation of Löffler's medium, (116) 533—ab
serum, fresh, dried blood serum substitute for, in rapid preparation of Löffler's medium, (116) 533—ab
serum from renal vein of goat in nephritis, (147) 447—ab
serum in malignant disease, (98) 2022—ab
serum, normal, as curative agent in hemophilia neonatorum, (51) 83—ab, (140) 803—ab
serum of idiots, examination of, by Wassermann reaction, (6) 720
serum of typhoid bacillus-carrier, bactericidal power of, before and during active immunization with typhoid vaccines, (54) 1322—ab
slides, simple apparatus for accurately fixing, by heat, *2299
stain, Wright's, revised directions for making and using, *1979
sticker, aseptic, inexpensive, practical, (9) 1320—ab
supply, diminished, to intestines, effect of, on circulation, (50) 1321—ab
supply of appendix, preservation of, in technic of appendicostomy, (93) 1763—ab
supply of liver, (87) 2015—ab
swallowed during operations, importance of stomach lavage for removal of, (68) 1146
tests, chemical, (68) 719
tests for minute amounts of, in clinical and forensic medicine, (72) 258—ab
transfusion by Carrel's end-to-end suture method, (117) 1684
transfusion, direct, therapeutic possibilities of, (3) 82
transfusion during pregnancy, research on, (73) 91
transfusion, in clinic after preliminary biologic tests, (57) 975—ab
transfusion in hemophilia, (118) 1684—ab
transfusion, technic of, *663, (5) 1051—ab
transfusion, surgery of, (69) 85
transfusion, vein-to-vein, *569
tubercle bacilli in, (93) 358—ab, (145) 1512
vessel, clamp for isolating portion of lumen of, without stopping circulation through vessel, *647
vessel, large, stab wound of, (56) 1417
vessel surgery, (54) 1501
vessel wall and coagulation of blood, *283
vessel walls, hemostasis by twisting in, (86) 1060
vessels, action of trypsin on, (76) 1507
vessels, advantages of suture of, through entire wall, (112) 1852
vessels, air in, in medicolegal autopsies, (6) 965
vessels and heart, action of carbonated baths on, (124) 1032
vessels, effect of temporary constriction of, on kidney, *2286
vessels, experimental end-to-end suture of, (33) 722
vessels in placenta of twins with single ovum, connections between, (45) 2187
vessels, mesenteric, thrombosis and embolism of, (68) 1152-ab
vessels, neuroses of, diagnosis and treatment, (95) 810—ab
vessels of cornea, (109) 1508
vessels, peripheral, action of epinephrin in respect to tonicity of, (88) 174—ab
vessels, phlebitis and thrombosis of, complicating purulent otitis media, etiology, pathology, symptoms and diagnosis of, (80) 1842
vessels, right kidney and ureter, entire absence of, (147) 804
vessels, practical mechanical method of end-to-end anastomosis of, *1785
vessels, surgery of, and transplantation of organs, (89) 1419-ab
viscosity of, and eosinophils in epileptics and insane, (121) 1942
viscosity and gas content of, (112) 726
viscosity and: its flow in arterial system, (98) 895
viscosity and organic functions, (114) 542
Blood viscosity of, determination of, (115) 1237
viscosity of, status of knowledge of, (66) 975
volume of, hemoglobin content and oxygen avidity of blood in pale and healthy children, (106) 1237
work, value of Ehrlich's triacid stain for, *501
Bloodletting: See Venesection
Blood-pressure, action of Vichy thermal waters on, (64) 808
action of yohimbin salt in reduction of, (130) 446
and uranalysis in chronic nephritis, (10) 884—ab
apparatus, criticism of, *815
arterial, determination of, in man, (116) 1238—ab
determinations, auscultatory, (48) 896—ab, (36) 2095—ab
determinations in life-insurance examinations, (131) 170
determinations in toxemia of pregnancy, value of, (3) 1325—ab
diastolic, and cardiac strength, clinical measurement of, (1) 2016
during anesthesia plus chilling, (126) 1852—ab
during Carlsbad cure, (85) 1330-ab
during recuperation from muscular exercise, (110) 726
effects of electric currents on, (137) 1414, (13) 1686
fluctuations in, abrupt, causes of, (50) 2103—ab
high, and dilatation of heart with arteriosclerosis in aorta, cause of, (83) 2275
in arteriosclerosis, (117) 1148, (52) 2013
in children, (81) 173—ab, (65) 893—ab, (90) 2276—ab
in diagnosis and prognosis of surgical kidney disease, (138) 177
in tropics, (123) 1933
influence of, on renal function, (67) 2014—ab
low, from various causes, (122) 1603
low, of non-traumatic origin, experimental conditions of, (50) 886—ab
maximal, significance of, (86) 259—ab
measurement of, (71) 1601
observation in life insurance examinations, status of, (20) 531
observations for determining dose of stovain in spinal anesthesia, (7) 2010
physical aspects of, (39) 2018
raising substance of kidney, (121) 1770
ratio of, to pulse rate in croupous pneumonia from diagnostic and therapeutic standpoint, (145) 170
record, (20) 1840
significance and treatment of, (48) 2013
standardization of, (15) 1320—ab
systolic and diastolic, simplified tonometer for determining, (73) 1329
systolic, in arm and leg in aortic regurgitation, (139) 625—ab
systolic, normal variation of, *121
systolic, optic measurement of, (132) 359
Boarding school, 30 cases of appendicitis in 2 months at, (115) 175
Bodies, elementary, comparative therapeutic value of organic and inorganic compounds of, (12) 2271
fuchsin, origin, distribution, significance and staining technic, (37) 623—ab
immune, production of, without reaction after inoculation with cattle-plague blood, (34) 2268—ab
Leishman, cultivation of, in blood from spleen with addition of citric acid, (152) 178
Leishman, infantile splenic anemia from, (140) 447, (67) 2274
Leishman, in spleen of children with kala-azar, (155) 447
Bodily functions, mental influence over, (122) 1148
Body, crescent, female, pathogenesis of, (98) 1683
human, action of electric current on, and its importance for accident insurance and forensic medicine, (153) 96—ab
human, induced electric phenomena in, (78) 2274
Bone and joint disease, suppurative, mixed, therapy by bacterins and tuberculins in, (49) 435—ab
Bone and joints, tuberculosis, (147) 1233, (14) 1840
aneurysm of long pipe bones, (115) 888—ab
called lux, (14) 531
chemical and mechanical stimulation of, with reference to epiphyseal lines, (147) 1597—ab
cysts, benign, of long pipe bones, (115) 888—ab
dead, transplantation of, (84) 1060—ab
disease and chronic intestinal disease, (68) 2274—ab
disease, Köhler's, (126) 812
formation in mastoid process, (11) 1498
grafting and osteoplasty, (69) 624, (90) 801
growth in skin, (131) 261
growth of, after amputations during childhood, (83) 540—ab
lesion, differential points in character of, in tuberculosis and acute osteomyelitis, rachitis and syphilis, (141) 170, (111) 436—ab
marrow, green, acute myeloid leukemia with, (62) 2274
marrow, importance of interstices in, for general disease of growing skeleton, (91) 1850
marrow in children's diseases, (131) 177
metabolism, and treatment of osteomalacia, (42) 168—ab
metastases of hypernephroma, (129) 1684
pubic, fracture of, (7) 1590—ab
reabsorption of, in intrauterine disappearance of fetus, (61) 529
sarcoma of, (75) 252, (34) 1052
scaphoid, carpal, fracture of, (128) 1942
scaphoid, in foot, dislocation of, traumatic, (64) 1059, (47) 2019
scaphoid, inflammation of, generally entailing fracture, (139) 634
suture, wire carrier for, (97) 2014
temporal, development of, *563
temporal, syndrome probably resulting from lesion in petrous portion of, (161) 546
transplantation, (84) 1060—ab, (92) 2015—ab
transplantation, autoplastic, (119) 888—ab
tuberculosis in adult, surgical treatment of, (162) 804
tuberculosis, isolated atrophy of muscle as diagnostic sign for localization of foci of, (152) 361—ab
tuberculosis, treatment of, (146) 170—ab
tuberculosis, treatment of, surgical, (134) 1685
tuberculosis without abscess formation, diagnosis and treatment of, (5) 2181
Bones and joints, surgical tuberculosis of, treatment of, (42) 2273—ab
and joints, trophoneurotic changes in, in leprosy, (45) 885—ab, (201) 1856
atrophy of, fibrous, (118) 1603
cystic formations in, (56) 1328
experimental plastic operations on, permanent success of, (74) 1507
femoral, comparative histology of, (24) 1680
gonococcus, invasion of, (35) 1630
living, transplanted into soft parts, fate of, (71) 1507
long pipe, cysts of, benign, ostitis fibrosa, giant-cell sarcoma and bone aneurysm of, (115) 888—ab
long, cysts of, single, (79) 630
long, extensive gaps in, treatment of, (70) 539—ab
long, fracture of, metal brace for, (34) 722
long, fracture of, treatment of, (44) 967, (130) 1596, (37) 2312—ab
long, myeloma of, (55) 1145
long, trephining of, for osteosclerosis with intense pains, (74) 808
long, tumors of, (51) 1229
maxillary, fractures of, value of orthodontia appliances in, (84) 1843
maxillary, tumors involving, (116) 888
metacarpal, fractures of, (97) 1763
of skull in tuberculous infants, symmetrical nodular osteoperiostitis of, (72) 1768
pathologic, fractures of, treatment, (69) 252
suture of, (62) 1850
Bookkeeping of humanity, *1157

Botryomycosis, human, (21) 1508
Bow-legs and knock-knees, etappen treatment of, (92) 887
Boy of 8, liver abscess in, operation, (159) 254
Boys and girls, comparison of height, weight, and epiphyseal development in, (49) 967—ab
Brace, metal, for fracture of long bones, (34) 722
Brachydactylia, symmetrical, and other skeleton anomalies inherited through several generations, (45) 441
Bradycardia, hypotonic, bradycardia and hypotonicity, (140) 262—ab
hypotonicity and hypotonic bradycardia, (140) 262—ab
puerperal, (92) 2189
Brain abscess, (45) 1054, (98) 1056, (81) 1842
abscess, encapsulated, (14) 88
abscess in frontal lobe, after chronic frontal sinusitis, (16) 1680
abscess in frontal lobe, after ethmoiditis and frontal sinusitis, (84) 624
abscess of otitic origin, operative procedure of, (91) 1843
abscess, operation, (31) 434
abscess, traumatic, recovery after operation 7 months later, (38) 2186
abscess with chronic, suppurative otitis media, (95) 624
and spinal cord disease, douche-massage in, (117) 93—ab
and visceral weights in 66 subjects showing carcinoma and sarcoma, (16) 798
anomalies or scleroses in, cases showing, dementia præcox in light of, (3) 799—ab
arterial lesions of, and hemiplegia, question of side affected in, (26) 1150—ab
arterial spasm in, with transient and permanent paralysis, (32) 536
arteriosclerosis, results of, (35) 1688
centers, higher, biologic variations in, causing retardation, (80) 624—ab
cobweb, in pathology of idiocy, *908
comparative chemical researches on, (139) 262
compression, acute, (61) 1594
concussion of, *945
congestion of, chronic, treatment of, (95) 174—ab
cortex, influence of magnesium sulphate on motor cells of, *281
deafness due to lesions in, (64) 624—ab
disease, chronic, stretching dura mater in relation to, (147) 1853—ab
disease, organic, behavior of kidney in diabetes insipidus after, (87) 1330—ab
diseases and nasal, aural and laryngeal symptoms, (2) 1846—ab
glioma of base of, (32) 2273—ab
glioma removed from third left convolution of, (102) 1060
gunshot wound of, (22) 1144, (8) 1760—ab
hemorrhage, (29) 1234
hemorrhage, operative treatment of, (101) 895—ab
hemorrhage, traumatic, with late onset of symptoms, operation, recovery, (26) 536
injuries of venous sinuses of, (91) 2014
injury, 3 cases of, with one subdural cyst, (58) 532
localization from point of view of function and symptoms, (113) 253
localization of psychic processes in, (110) 1237
puncture, (94) 92—ab
puncture, and spinal puncture, justification for, (78) 1236
puncture, for diagnosis and treatment, (69) 1507—ab
puncture, in chronic hydrocephalus, (90) 1419—ab
softening, diagnostic difficulties in reconciling pathologic findings with clinical manifestations in, (28) 2182
softening of, and polycythemia, (112) 1508
surgery, (57) 532, (60) 2097
symptoms, trigeminal tumor with, (163) 548
Brain syndrome and disturbances in speech of malarial origin, (192) 900
syphilis, during secondary stage, (74) 443—ab
tissue in vomitus, diagnosis of fractured skull aided by, (15) 790—ab
tissue, rupture of, (120) 1156
tuberculosis of, following tuberculous otitis media, (123) 437-ab
tumor, (176) 438, (58) 532, (17) 626, (78) 969, (102) 1060, (34) 1228, (16) 1336—ab, *1961, *1966, (41) 2095, (100) 2097
tumor and trephining, choked-disc in relation to, *1100
tumors, diagnosis of, (18) 536, (141) 1596
tumor of psychomotor area, *1960
tumors, prefrontal, (78) 969
tumors, subtentorial, topographic diagnosis of, *1966
tumors without special symptoms, (187) 1855—ab
Brains, (86) 2185
Bread pill, brown, modern, (15) 1410
Breast, amputation of, by Tansini's technic, (116) 1422—ab
cancer of, and fibroadenoma, (82) 1329
cancer of, (79) 719, (196) 900—ab, (104) 1147—ab
cancer of, epigastric incisions in, (77) 1413
carcinoma of, operable and inoperable, treatment of, (36) 1235
cancer of, x-ray in, (12) 1928—ab
cystic disease of, (122) 888
Breast Feeding: See also Infant Feeding
feeding and human milk, (13) 1765—ab
feeding, management of, (82) 2269—ab
hyperemia in infections of, *25
lactating, (60) 2184
milk, forensic examination of, (51) 2187—ab
tuberculosis of, obliterating, (114) 2190
tuberculosis of, pathology of, (167) 255
tumors of, (129) 170
Breasts, functional capacity of, (121) 542
functioning of, continuous, (121) 1603—ab
hypertrophy of, diffuse idiopathic, *1339
management of, during puerperium and lactation, (145) 87, (20) 166, (82) 1230—ab
pendulous, operative treatment of, (72) 808
supernumerary, (56) 2102
Breathing capacity, method of influencing, (119) 445
influence on mechanism of, of morbid conditions in respiratory and circulatory apparatus, (96) 1330
nasal, free, value of, (71) 2185
proper, systematic training in, (62) 1600
Bright's Disease: See Nephritis
Brill's disease simulating typhoid, (18) 166
British Medical Association and its work, evolution of, (1) 804—ab, (4) 805—ab, (15) 891—ab
Bromid intoxication, salt as antidote in, (114) 260
Bromids, retention of bromin after administration of, (105) 1509—ab
Bromin, displacement of chlorin in blood by, and retention of bromin, cause of, (71) 1152
retention of, after administration of bromids and influence of salt on, (105) 1509—ab
retention of, and displacement of chlorin in blood by bromin, cause of, (71) 1152
technic for quantitative determination of, (117) 358
Bromoform poisoning, (29) 537
Bronchi, foreign bodies in, temporary tracheotomy for, (60) 1938—ab
foreign bodies removed from, by aid of fluorescent screen, (80) 1236
knowledge and treatment of, (43) 1054
of infants, foreign bodies in, removed under bronchoscopy, (51) 1151
tumors on, cartilaginous, (138) 897
Bronchial adenopathy in child, tuberculous, early diagnosis of, (11) 1765
Asthma: See Asthma
disease, intramuscular injections of menthol-eucalyptol in, (74) 173
Bronchial secretion, bacteriology of acute respiratory infections in children determined by cultures from, *1241
Bronchiectasis, artificially induced pneumothorax in, (141) 262
Bronchitis, chronic, and emphysema due to acute pneumonia, (20) 2186
chronic, pneumatic cabinet in treatment of, (75) 258—ab
influenzal, chronic, *477
Bronchomycosis, tropical, (101) 1683—ab
Broncho-oidiosis, tropical, (22) 1503
Bronchopneumonia, (150) 438, (21) 1144
severe, in young children, treatment of, (89) 358—ab
treatment of, (79) 2097
Bronchoscope, use of, in bronchial asthma, *930
Bronchoscopy for removal of foreign bodies in bronchi of infants, (51) 1151
lower, cutting in two of large steel pin while transfixed in left bronchus and its removal by, *0
lower, unusual foreign body in right bronchus removed by, (77) 1843—ab
upper and lower, (132) 170
Bronchus and lung, cancer of, modern diagnostic methods applied to, (54) 172
left, cutting in two of large steel pin while transfixed in, and removal by lower bronchoscopy, *0
right, foreign body in, unusual, removed by lower bronchoscopy, (77) 1843—ab
Bruits heard over manubrium sterni in children, (27) 892—ab
Bryonin, (30) 2095
Bubonic Plague: See Plague
Bubo of chancroid, treatment of, (33) 1680
Bugs, Kentucky lunger's idea of, (24) 884
Bulb, jugular, thrombosis of, without apparent involvement of lateral sinus, (92) 624
Bullet, fatal, identity of criminal established from examination of, (69) 169
lodging harmlessly in heart, (161) 263—ab
loose in lumbar spinal cavity, removal of, (42) 172
Bullets, effect of, on skull, (66) 1850
in thicker portions of body, x-ray localization of, simplified technic for, (9) 1759
Bullosa, epidermolysis, study of elastic tissue in, (49) 168
Bundle-of-His, Adams-Stokes' syndrome with complete heart block, without destruction of, (41) 168—ab
extensive sarcoma of heart involving, (66) 886
Bunk tray, suggested, (121) 533
Burns, cicatrices following use of thiosinamin in, (13) 2011
fatal, (148) 1063
of eyes, severe, management of, (42) 623
severe, fat embolism from, (116) 726—ab
treatment of, (148) 438, (42) 623
treatment of, open-air, (55) 886
treatment of, rational, *27
x-ray, treatment of, (18) 1504—ab
Bursæ, invasion of gonococcus into, (35) 1680
Bursitis, simple, (25) 1321—ab
Butler's remains and Hudibras, medical allusions in, (7) 717
Business methods of physicians, (148) 1765
Button, enterotribe, for gastroenterostomy, (96) 260—ab

C

Cachexia, iodin, in arteriosclerosis, (49) 2274
strumipriva and myxedema, relations of cretinism with, (109) 93
Cactin, (94) 86
and cactina, experiments with, *455
Caffein, action of, on kidneys, (121) 2278
Calcaneum, apparatus for; conservative office treatment of fractures of, (163) 1854—ab
Calcaneus type, paralytic talipes of, operative treatment of, (151) 1597
Calcification, alimentary, experimental, of arteries, (157) 896
and ossification, (133) 351
Calcification, diffuse, of connective and subcutaneous tissue, (45) 2273—ab
multiple, of syphilitic origin, of subcutaneous tissue, (109) 977
Calcium and spasmophilia, (119) 1061—ab
chlorid for twitching of orbicularis palpebrarum, (133) 1596
creosote, uses of solution of, in medicine, (85) 1055
lactate, therapeutic value of, (99) 802
metabolism in exophthalmic goiter, (97) 350—ab
permanganate, therapeutic qualities of, (22) 1416
peroxid for preservation of human milk, (124) 359
salts, abstraction of, from mother's blood by fetus cause of large white kidney in former, (6) 251
therapy and blood coagulability in epilepsy, (103) 1232
Calculi Bladder: See Calculi, Vesical and Calculus, Vesical
Calculi, catheterization of ureter for dislodging, (163) 263
in diverticulum and distal extremity of common duct, transduodenal choledochotomy for removal of, (77) 2097
in male urethra and bladder, (176) 899
migration of, through walls of kidney, pelvis and ureter, (56) 893
multiple, in pelvic ureter in little girl, (45) 90
Renal: See also Nephrolithiasis
renal and ureteral, *1691
renal, diagnosis and treatment of, (191) 1772
renal, multiple, skiagrams of, (5) 1765
salivary, (121) 1148
urinary, (31) 531
urinary, and gall-stones, differential radiodiagnosis of, (54) 629-ab
urinary, in Finland, (180) 899
vesical, in children, diagnosis and treatment of, (101) 92
Calculus, foreign-body, *1444
renal, immense, (11) 1067—ab
renal, nephrectomy for, (93) 969
renal, surgery of, (61) 801, (24) 1327, (199) 1856—ab
ureteral, (84) 1768
ureteral, diagnosis of, (3) 530
ureteral, left, causing perforation of intramural portion of ureter, (36) 1690
ureteral, left, impacted, removed through Lewis's operative cystoscope, (37) 348
ureteral, technic of operations for, (1) 2094
urethral formed around piece of wood introduced into urethra 26 years before removal of stone, (38) 537—ab
urinary, in Sierra Leone, (25) 354
vesical, (137) 86
vesical, quest and winning of, (16) 348
California state board of medical examiners, (57) 349
Callus production under fibrin injections, experimental, (30) 2312
Calomel, blood dyscrasia following injection of, (97) 1323
to increase elimination in pregnancy, (66) 968—ab
Calories in infant feeding, chart for, (103) 2276
Calx sulphurata, (30) 718
Camphor and digitalis in croupous pneumonia, (143) 2191
and phenol as prototypes of symptomatic acting antipyretics, (130) 1510
solution, ethereal, ulceration after injections of, (148) 1771
Camps, day and night, in home treatment of tuberculosis, (4) 1051
of instruction for militia medical officers in 1909, (74) 1502—ab
Canada, early hospitals of, (121) 86
Canaliculus, lower, modification of scissors operation for slitting, (107) 888
Canal of Nuck, persisting, hernia in, (156) 361
Cancer: See also Carcinoma, and Malignant Growth
Cancer, (70) 532, (162) 535—ab, (116) 1061, (142) 1845
abdominal, distant signs of, (54) 723—ab
anaphylaxis from gastric juice in, (193) 1856
and heredity, *1535

Cancer and infectious disease, (79) 1940—ab
and ulcer, *921
ascitic fluid in, properties of, (99) 969—ab
association, organization of, in Virginia, (31) 1411—ab
autolysate of human fetuses for, (148) 545—ab
chemistry of, (12) 2094
complement content of blood in, (97) 174
contact, (85) 1060
curability of, under palliative measures, (50) 2187—ab
diagnosis of, early, importance of, (8) 965
differentiation of, and recent progress in microscopic anatomy, *1513
distribution of, according to age in study of etiology, (206) 1856
duty medical profession owes women with, (36) 1321—ab
education, present status of, (39) 1229—ab
electrotherapy of, (127) 254, (166) 546—ab, (92) 725—ab
etiology of, based on clinical statistics (50) 435—ab
extracts, action of, on endocardium,, (114) 1155, (114) 1603
familial, and heredity of cancer, (203) 1856
fulguration in, (127) 254, (166) 546—ab
gastric, (41) 1848, (54) 1937
gastric, advanced, jejunostomy for, (33) 354
gastric, anaphylaxis from gastric juice in diagnosis of, (148) 447-ab
gastric, conditions simulating, (10, 11) 1598
gastric, contradictory findings with Salomon and hemolysin tests in diagnosis of, (115) 632
gastric, early diagnosis and treatment of, (12) 1598, (123) 1942—ab
gastric hemolytic test for, (76) 2275—ab
gastric, in young woman, simulating nervous vomiting, (41) 1680
gastric, oleic acid sign of, (96) 1602—ab
gastric, pepsin in urine sign of, (72) 1689
gastric, removal of pyloric portion of stomach in, (92) 2270—ab
gastric, surgical treatment of, (13) 1759
gastric, test for, new, with suggested improvements, *1085
gastric, with palpable tumor, operability of, (188) 888
gastric, with unusual blood picture, *774
hemolytic substances in stomach content not specific for, (60, 61) 974
heredity as etiologic factor in, (73) 356—ab, (203) 1856
heredity of, and familial cancer, (203) 1856
human, blastomycetes isolated in pure cultures from, (46) 2187
in children, vaginal, racemose, (165) 1063—ab
in mice, curative effects of radium on, (21) 1057—ab
in Samnanger district, (202) 1856
in Virginia, trustworthy vital statistics the foundation of public health, (31) 1411—ab
in white rat, immunity in, (79) 1146—ab
in women, statistics of, (75) 1932—ab
increase of, (70) 252—ab
is Koch's bacillus cause of? (5) 884—ab
isohemolysis and, (22) 1234—ab
isohemolysins in blood in diagnostic significance of, (163) 361
meiostagmin reaction in, (114) 175, (88) 725—ab, (172) 898, (98) 1060, (155) 1240, (149) 1853
metastasis in ovaries and in cul-de-sac of Douglas, (70) 809—ab
nature of process of, (14) 88
of appendix, primary, (117) 350, (110) 895
of appendix, primary, in herniated appendix, (117) 1156
of bladder with almost exclusive metastasis in liver, (54) 355
of breast, (79) 719, (196) 900—ab, (104) 1147—ab
of breast and fibroadenoma, (82) 1329
of breast, epigastric incisions in, (77) 1413
Cancer of breast, operable and inoperable, treatment of, (36) 1235
of breast, x-ray in, (12) 1928—ab
of bronchus and lung, modern diagnostic methods applied to, (54) 172
of cervix and vagina, inoperable, radium treatment of, (78) 1768
of cervix, Cesarean section for, (119) 1325
of cervix, curative treatment of, (35) 1593
of cervix stump after Chrobak's myoma amputation, (145) 634-ab
of cervix stump 5 years after supravaginal amputation of myomatous uterus, (116) 2278
of esophagus and cardia, (70) 435—ab, (37) 1416—ab
of esophagus, treatment of, (60) 2187
of Fallopian tube palpable through abdomen, (53) 532
of female urethra, primary, (47) 532—ab
of liver, primary, (162) 546—ab
of mouth and nose, ionic surgery in, (173) 804
of mouth, manifestations of from standpoint of dentist, (25) 622
of nasal passages, (23) 1598—ab
of non-epithelial formation, pathology of, *1621
of pancreas, (40) 1227—ab, (58) 1328—ab
of penis, (63) 160—ab
of penis and extirpation of organ with perineal transplantation of urethra, (31) 1144
of penis, diffuse, operations for, (149) 1512
of prostate, (28) 2272—ab
of prostate, treatment of, (154) 170
of rectum, abdomino-perineal operation for, (25) 626, (6) 1596—ab
of rectum, digital examination, (40) 800
of rectum, early diagnosis of, (49) 1990
of rectum, excision of, by combined abdominal and sacral routes, (38) 1686
of rectum, removal of, (59) 435-ab
of scrotum, (17) 2011, (3) 2094
of skin, *1615, (51) 2184
of skin, colloid, *1233
of skin, epithelial, pathology of, *1624
of skin, etiology of, *1607
of skin, treatment of from dermatologic standpoint, *1611
of spleen and stomach with unusual blood picture, *774
of splenic flexure of colon, neoformans vaccine in, (4) 1410
of Stomach: See Cancer, Gastric
of testicle, operative treatment of, (65) 173
of throat, (198) 900—ab
of thyroid, latent, metastasis in dorso-lumbar vertebræ of, (65) 1938
of thyroid with exophthalmic goiter symptoms, postoperative myxedema after partial thyroidectomy, (61) 1059
of tongue, epidermoid, origin and development of giant cells in, (101) 969
of uterus, (136) 625, (86) 887, (123) 1233, (48) 1929, (74) 1932—ab
of uterus, diagnosis and treatment of, (12) 620
of uterus, early diagnosis of, (39) 1144, (27) 1327
of uterus, incipient, pathologic diagnosis of, (82) 1682
of uterus, measurements of uterus in diagnosis of, (39) 2273
of uterus, oliguria and chronic uremia with, (64) 539—ab
of uterus, operability of recurrences after removal of, (133) 1002—ab
of uterus, primary, (63) 1146
of uterus, prophylaxis of, (119) 176—ab
of uterus, radical abdominal operation for, technic of, (76) 1932-ab
of uterus, recurrence of, after 5 years, (113) 1509—ab
of uterus, treatment of, (104) 542
of vagina, operations for, especially primary, (197) 1772
one cause of, as illustrated by epithelioma in Kashmir, (4) 1234-ab
operative treatment only effectual means for cure of, (122) 543
parasitic origin of, (23) 2311
possibly due to spermatozoa, (125) 2191
Cancer, primary, importance of histologic examination of metastatic tumors for diagnosis of, (112) 977
problem, (121) 254, (55) 623, (93) 2270
radium in, (18) 891, (76) 975, (94) 1595—ab
prophylaxis of, *1605
radium in, (43) 1929
research, present status of, (94) 810—ab, *1530
residue, use of, (79) 2269—ab
recurring, in rear of pharynx, electrolytic cure of, (102) 542—ab
spread of, among descendants of liberated Africans or Creoles of Sierra Leone, (23) 891, (3) 1233
treatment of, by mild caustic, (128) 254
treatment of, comparative value of different methods of, (15) 1592—ab
treatment of, non-operative, (61) 2020—ab, (69) 2268
what public should know of, (71) 532, (87) 887
Cancroid of kidney, peculiar, (108) 1606
Cancroids, (127) 177
Cannabis indica, effects of hashish not due to, (62) 2096
Capillaries, causes of fluctuations in number of white corpuscles in blood in, (124) 978
Capsule and lens, joint removal of, (93) 720
floating, test of functioning of stomach, (55) 1688—ab
lens, anterior, forceps for removal of, (127) 86
opaque, mydriatics and miotics in injuries of lens and following discission, to clear pupil area of fragments of, (117) 170
Tenon's, implantation of metal ball in, (105) 1508
Captol, *959
Car nausea, (101) 1232—ab
Carbohydrate diathesis, (1) 1497—ab
esters of higher fatty acids, (130) 254
metabolism, (74) 2274—ab
Carbohydrates in infant feeding, (93) 2276
Carboluria, ochronosis with, (35) 1151—ab
Carbon compounds of arsenic in syphilis, (11) 2094, (12) 2182
Carbon-dioxid, hydrogen and air, insufflation of lungs with, (127) 971—ab
in regulation of lung ventilation, (158) 178
snow, for local anesthesia, (111) 1422
snow in angiomas, (179) 1064
snow in eye work, (9) 1934
snow in skin diseases, (68) 908, (17) 1503, (96) 1763
snow in surgery, (68) 2185
solid, and instrument, for collecting and moulding snow, (143) 1845—ab
solid, therapeutic use of refrigeration with, (75) 887
Carbon-monoxid poisoning, (98) 169
poisoning, blood in, (149) 1240
toxicology of, (9) 1415
Carbuncle, etiology and treatment of, (28) 1321
Carcinoma: See also Cancer and Malignant Growth
Carcinoma, (58) 1322
abdominal hysterectomy for end-results of, (54) 2187—ab
anaphylaxis in, (109, 110) 977
and chronic appendicitis, *488
and complement deviation, (25) 2017
and sarcoma, brain and other visceral weights in subjects showing, (16) 798
and ulcer of gastrointestinal tract, pathologic relationship of, *921
cutaneous, *1611
double, of gall-bladder, (98) 1769
gastrocolic fistula due to, operation, (92) 253, (87) 436
metastasis of, in ovaries and Douglas' cul-de-sac, (80) 801—ab
non-operative measures in treatment of, (53) 357
of bladder fundus, removal of, (63) 1931—ab
of cecum removed after preliminary evacuation of fecal abscess and ileosigmoidostomy, (33) 1766
of frontal sinus, (36) 1840
of skin, (51) 2184
of Uterus: See Cancer
of uvula, (90) 1844
Carcinoma of Vater's papilla, primary, (79) 1850
permanent cure after resection of upper jaw for, (49) 1328—ab
secondary, intestinal stenosis from, 48 cases of, (105) 1852
urine findings in diagnosis of, (74) 1601—ab
x-ray, and its origin, (72) 630
x-ray in, (66) 252
sarcomatous, and carcinomatous sarcomas, (80) 1060
Cardia and esophagus, cancer of, (70) 435—ab, (37) 1416—ab
gumma at, (119) 1156—ab
Cardiolysis in adhesive pericarditis, (49) 1417—ab
Cardiorespiratory and subclavian artery murmurs, significance of, (130) 1845—ab
Cardiospasm and dilatation of esophagus, *1544
and dilatation of esophagus, treatment of, (30) 1499
Cardiotomy, transthoracal, for impassable cicatricial stenosis of esophagus, (115) 1942
Cardiovascular and nervous diseases, Wassermann reaction in, (39) 973, (113) 1596
disease, treatment of, (156) 971
modifications from carbonated baths, (46) 807
system and kidneys, disease of, cause of increased mortality in U. S., (101) 1505
system, syphilis of, (89) 1323
teaching, English, modern, (38) 1150
Card test, stigmometric, for illiterates, (115) 169
Caries, dental, effect of foodstuffs in causation and prevention of, (15) 1234, (40) 1505
dental, influence of climate on, (17) 1234
spinal, and hip disease, (8) 1765
spinal, and myoma of uterus, papillary cystadenoma of kidney with, *1336
Carlsbad cure, blood-pressure during, (85) 1330—ab
Carmin as indicator in test meals, (28) 2095
Carnegie report, (30) 1228
Carotid, common, ligation of, (52) 172
Cars, ventilation of, (4) 2181
Cartilage knife, new, for submucous resection of nasal septum, *126
necrosis, tuberculosis of trachea leading to, and involving thyroid gland, (41) 89
Cartilages, costal, premature ossification of, as possible x-ray injury, (116) 175
Casein curds in infants' stools, biologic proofs of their casein origin, (156) 254
in breast milk, study of, (100) 1237
Milk: See Milk, Albumin
Case reports, (36) 1228
Castor oil plant in ancient Egypt, (71) 1418—ab
Castration and hypophysis cerebri, (152) 1240—ab
reduction of sensibility of rabbits to strychnin and tetanus toxin by, (160) 263—ab
Casts, mucous, in urine, (109) 175
Casualty claims, disposition of, by Illinois corporation carrying own risks, *1751
Catalase of blood in rabbits, action of salts on, (54) 1841
Cataract, capsular, treatment of, (71) 349, (159) 889
dressing, efficient and safe, modification of Holtz and Green's operation for entropion, (63) 2185-ab
etiology of, (29) 83, (98) 720
extraction, *288, (93) 720, (11) 965, (5) 1228
extraction, bacteriologic examination of conjunctival sac previous to, (101) 802
extraction, glaucoma following, (128, 129, 130) 803
extraction in capsule, *287, (95) 720, (45,46) 893, (103) 1933
extraction in capsule, new instruments for, (46) 893
in India, conditions which may account for greater prevalence of, (10) 1934
operation, choice of, (154) 1765
operation, traumatic, (134) 170—ab, (90) 720
senile, mature, (16) 1410
Catarrh, chronic, of nose and throat, treatment of, (111) 2270

Catarrh, deafness and tinnitus due to, and abnormalities of nose and throat, (80) 887
duodenal, chronic, diagnosis of, (25) 2182
intestinal, chronic, dietetic management of, (123) 970
nasal, treatment of, (89) 1682
suppurative, in Fallopian tube after induced abortion, (141) 1853
Catarrhs, cutaneous, superficial, x-ray in, (16) 255
Catgut question, (171) 1772
reliable, simplest method of preparing, (131) 1934
sterile, (98) 1503
Cathartics: See also Purgatives
Cathartics in surgical cases, (136) 170
Catheter: See also Catheters
Catheter, massage, vibration, (90) 1237—ab
ureteral, shadowgraph, value of, in diagnosis of obscure lesions of urinary organs, (71) 252
urethral, and cystoscope, (31) 1593
Catheterization of ureter to dislodge calculi, (163) 263
of ureter, with infected urine and cystoscopy with turbid urine, (83) 809
of ureters and intravesical segregation of urine, (49) 441—ab, (61) 1236, (43) 1688, (66) 1768
of ureters, modified, (52) 722
ureteral, clinical importance of occult blood in separate urines obtained by, (126) 1764
Catheters, sterilization and drying of, (179) 899
Cats as plague preventers, (3) 890
Cattle, vaccination of, against tuberculosis, (46) 1688
Caustic, mild, useful, use in cancer and affections of cornea, (128) 254
Cauterization and curretting, combined, in chancroids, (35) 531
of male urethra, accidental, with concentrated silver nitrate solution, complete recovery, (36) 531
Cautery, danger of sympathetic ophthalmia from use of, in iris-prolapse, *386
Cavities, serous, application of cystoscopy for examination of, (161) 1771
serous, autoserotherapy in fluids in, (29) 1929—ab
Cecostomy and appendicostomy, (91) 1763
and appendicostomy, indications and technic, (44) 1144
Cecum and ascending colon, volvulus of, (9) 805
and appendix, study of monotremes and marsupials to determine changes in structure of, (26) 1416
and sigmoid, disease of, simulating affections of uterus and adnexa, (31) 536—ab
carcinoma of, removed after preliminary evacuation of fecal abscess and ileosigmoidostomy, (33) 1766
colon and ileum, hernia involving, (116) 1852
lower, as receptacle for urine, utilization of appendix for urethra in exstrophy of bladder, (171) 1064—ab
movable, cause of chronic appendicitis, cecopexy in, (110) 1852
movable, demonstrated by x-rays, (189) 890
wandering and movable, (103 1851
ptosis of, (58) 172—ab
shortening and fastening of, supplementary to appendectomy, (35) 722
Celiotomy: See Laparotomy
Cell: See also Cells
Cell changes in amaurotic family idiocy, (86) 1146
division, dynamics of, (100) 2270
inclusions in genital secretions, (152) 1771
inclusions in non-gonorrheal urethritis, (130) 359
membrane, permeability of, inflammation due to changes in, (91) 809
tissue, evolution, (18) 1840
tissue, healthy, effect of radium on, (9) 972—ab
Cellini, Benvenuto, medical experiences of, (96) 169, (75) 719
Cells, basal, epithelioma derived from, (155) 178
Blood: See Blood
Cells, body, determination of number of, in milk by direct method, (35) 1761—ab
endothelial, phagocytosis of erythrocytes by, (26) 1935—ab
ethmoidal and sphenoidal, influence of, in diseases of eye, (60) 169
ganglion, of heart, pathologic changes in, (38) 1416
giant, origin and development of, in epidermoid carcinoma of tongue, (101) 969
liver, oxidation of purins by, and fatty degeneration, (80) 1146—ab
lutein, of corpus luteum in cow, origin of, (57) 1768
mononuclear, in blood, endothelial origin of, (104) 1060
motor, of cerebral cortex, influence of magnesium sulphate on, *281
nerve, lipoid pigment of, (111) 2190
of malignant growths, absence of Altmann's granules from, (14) 2017—ab
young, action of x-rays on, (77) 173
Cellular activity, tenacity of, and its relation to pathology, (135) 360, (106) 726
Centenarians, (13) 2182
Centers, vasomotor, and afferent impulses, (101) 2270
Cercomonas intestinalis or flagellata, (16) 354
Cerebellar and high spinal operations, apparatus for supporting and holding head and shoulders in, *1859
Cerebello-pontile angle, tumors in, *1961
Cerebello-rubrospinal system, polioencephalitis of, cause of acute tremor in children, (43) 256—ab
Cerebellum and fourth ventricle, tumor in, (34) 1228
and vestibular apparatus, (20) 1846
disease of, ataxia due to, (30) 1327
diseases of, and nystagmus, (96) 1056
new vestibular symptom in diseases of, (98) 86—ab
tumors of, without special symptoms, (187) 1855—ab
Cerebral: See also Brain
Cerebral decompression, (69) 2097
softening, diagnostic difficulties in reconciling pathologic findings with clinical manifestations in, (28) 2182
Cerebrospinal-fluid, (7) 439—ab, (9) 536—ab
and blood, bacterial invasion of, by way of mesenteric lymph nodes, (8) 799—ab
anomalous, in intraspinal tumor, *2298
examination of, in practice, (35) 892
in poliomyelitis, (21) 1840
in psychic disturbances, variations in sugar content of, (142) 813—ab
passage of drugs into, (76) 2104
pathologic, vital staining with neutral red for study of, (52) 257
secretion of infundibular lobe of hypophysis cerebri in, (69) 2014—ab
Cerebrospinal Meningitis: See Meningitis
Cervical-rib, (15) 1057—ab
with operation, (106) 169
Cervix-uteri and perineum, lacerations of, (25) 1052
and perineum, lacerations of, factor in nervous troubles of women, (116) 1148
and vagina, inoperable cancer of, radium treatment of, (78) 1768
carcinoma in stump of, after Chrobak's myoma operation, (145) 634—ab
carcinoma in stump of, 5 years after supravaginal amputation of myomatous uterus, (116) 2278
carcinoma of, Cesarean section for, (119) 1325
carcinoma of, curative treatment of, (35) 1593
dilatation of, and vaginal Cesarean section, (135) 544—ab
dilatation of, manual, and induction of labor, (20) 1416—ab
dilatation of, prolonged, for dysmenorrhea, (67) 532
dilatation of, rapid instrumental, (111) 175—ab
dilatation of, with laminaria tent, technic for, (150) 814
dilatation or incision of, in eclampsia, (95) 801
evolution of stump of, after subtotal hysterectomy, (37) 627—ab
Cervix-Uteri, hematocele in pelvis from cicatricial stenosis of, (55) 1151
lacerations of, during labor, based on study of 1,000 cases in primiparæ, (143) 87
punctate erosions on, in gonorrhea, (196) 1856
spool embedded in, *944
Cesarean-section, (136) 544, (114) 970
abdominal, status of, (80) 2097
abdominal, with facial presentation and menacing rupture of uterus, (175) 1772
cervical, (75) 1059, (179) 1855
cervical, danger of rupture of uterus after, (183) 899
classical, pubiotomy and extraperitoneal Cesarean section, comparative study of, (73) 1059—ab
extraperitoneal, (110) 358, (106) 444, (18) 2310
extraperitoneal, does not entail danger of rupture of uterus in following childbirths, (142) 447—ab
extraperitoneal, pubiotomy and classical Cesarean section, comparative study of, (73) 1059—ab
for carcinoma of cervix-uteri, (119) 1325
for impassable contraction ring, (64) 1762—ab
historical notice of operation of, from first operation to middle of 18th century, (2) 965
in eclampsia gravidarum, (24) 256—ab, (4) 1325—ab, (94) 2022
in flank, (109) 1422
in patient with contracted pelvis and heart defect, successful, (121) 1156
in pregnancy complicated by Cerebrospinal meningitis and general streptococcemia, (145) 803
in presence of septic infection, (11) 805
status of, (61) 1417, (29) 892
tearing of uterus after, (148) 898-ab
under local anesthesia, (70) 1762
vaginal, (51) 2268
vaginal, and premature delivery, with habitual fetal mortality, (137) 1062—ab
vaginal, and instrumental dilatation of cervix, (135) 544—ab
vaginal, for artificial abortion and premature delivery, (99) 977—ab
vaginal, in home, (85) 1601
vs. pubiotomy, (164) 1771
with unusual complications, 2 cases of, (164) 1063
Cesarean-sections, 5 in succession, on one patient, (146) 803
Chalazion, simplified operation for, *2210
Chancre and chancroid, importance of differential diagnosis between, (126) 1232
and chancroid, phagedenic, hot air in, (13) 2094
of tonsil and chancriform angina, differential diagnosis of, (46) 974—ab
soft, pyocyanase in, (108) 2277
Chancroid and chancre, importance of differential diagnosis, (126) 1232
and chancre, phagedenic, hot air in, (13) 2094
bubo of, treatment of, (33) 1680
Chancroids, cauterization and curetting in, (35) 531
Chart for calories in infant feeding, (103) 2276
Cheese, cheddar, production of volatile fatty acids and esters in, and development of flavor, (131) 254
making, theory and practice of, (42) 537, (46) 1058
Chemical researches, comparative, on brain, (139) 262
Chemistry, application of microscopic crystallization to, (45) 168
fifteenth review of recent literature on, (118) 542
physical, fundamental conceptions of, (117) 542—ab
Chemotherapy, (126) 978
experimental, of tick fever, (28) 2311
in protozoan diseases, (151) 95
Chest: See also Thorax
Chest and abdomen, penetrating wounds of, (167) 170
and neck muscles, importance of, in production of phenomena from percussion and auscultation, (24) 2182
gunshot wound of, and injury to spine, *944
wall, resection of, (75) 1850
Chicago Medical Society Milk Commission, (166) 534
Chick embryo, cultivation of tissues of, outside of body, *2057
Chilblains and warts, (53) 1600
Child, acetonemia in, acute attack of, (12) 1765
anemia, pernicious, in, (68) 1768
aneurysmal varix in leg of, (3) 88
anuria, postscarlatinal, in, for 5 days, (12) 1680
atypical, education of, (35) 85
care of infants separated from mothers because of special need of, (143) 889—ab
deaf, and physician, (108) 350, (41) 1235, (2) 1325—ab
deaf, development of speech in, (111, 112) 350
deaf, development of speech reading in, (113) 350
deaf, from viewpoint of physician and teacher, (105) 350, (30) 536
deaf, mental development of, (110) 350
deaf, when should education of, commence? (36) 1767—ab
deformity of thorax of, due to influence of artificial anus, (100) 259
delivered from mother with oligohydramnios, deformity of both hands in, (157) 1233
endocarditis, malignant, of tricuspid valve in, (23) 1326—ab
esophageal stricture, traumatic, in, (53) 623
exceptional, data and tests in study of, (24) 2272
exceptional, influence of environment and education on development of, (87) 1682
exceptional, why it is entitled to receive training suited to its needs at public expense, (26) 799
exceptionally bright, (41) 434
Friedreich's ataxia in, (95) 1503—ab
hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal, in, (51) 1235
intestinal polyposis in, (67) 893—ab
large piece of wood embedded deeply in orbit of, removed with preservation of vision (93) 1056
life, factors in conservation of, (113) 1764
life, protection of, (108) 1232
localization of lesions in lung of, in pneumonia, (52) 1235
lymphangioma, congenital, cystic of neck in, (18) 2099
neglected things in development of, (153) 1765
nervous, management and care of, (72) 2185
organism, importance of lime salts for, (107) 1941
pellagra in, (131) 1596
pneumonia, unresolved in, vaccine therapy in, (44) 1593
psychasthenia in, due to drinking coffee, (118) 1764
removal of rhinestone from middle ear of, (91) 624
school, and future neurasthenic, (134) 437
symmetrical trophic lesions of extremities in, syringomyelia, (39) 256
unborn, rights of, (100) 1414
unborn, written law in reference to, (104) 86
Childbirth after apparent menopause, *568
Children, abdominal pain in, significance of, (77) 169
acidosis, idiopathic, in, (37) 1767—ab
adenitis, cervical, tuberculous, in, vaccine therapy of, (28) 1760
amputations in, conical stump after, (22) 1929
amputations in, their consequences for growth of bone later, (83) 540—ab
and adults, essential differences in physical findings in, *1008
anorectal affections of, (79) 1763-ab
anorexia, nervous, in, (104) 1760—ab
appendicitis in, (51) 257—ab, (94) 969, *2198
arthritis, deforming, in, (66) 2188—ab
arthritis of, rheumatoid, chronic, (125) 1414—ab
at dispensary, preliminary examination of, for protection against contagious diseases, (9) 2004—ab
B. coli infections of urinary tract in, (9) 1765, (56) 2096—ab
backward, hypertrophied tonsils and adenoids an etiologic factor in, (41) 1500
bilious attacks in, (10) 433

Children, bladder stones in, diagnosis and treatment of, (101) 92
bloodletting in, *1781
blood-pressure in, (81) 173—ab, (65) 893—ab, (90) 2276—ab
bronchopneumonia, severe, in, treatment of, (89) 358—ab
bruits heard over manubrium sterni in, (27) 892—ab
Cammidge reaction in, (119) 350-ab
cancer, vaginal, racemose, in, (165) 1063—ab
chloroform anesthesia for, (179) 1772
colitis, acute, in, (103) 624
colonic, sigmoidal, rectal and anal affections in, etiology, diagnosis and treatment of, *1356
constipation in, (24) 88—ab
constipation in, agar-agar in, *984
constipation in, prevention of, (22) 88, (145) 365—ab
creatinin and creatin metabolism in, *1178
delicate, hygienic and dietetic treatment of, by class method, (5) 965—ab, (57) 968—ab
dental inspection of, (45) 1681
dermatitis herpetiformis in, (134) 1844
diabetes mellitus in, (58) 1058—ab, (54) 1506—ab, (204) 1856
diabetes mellitus in, treatment of, (137) 813—ab
diarrhea in, banana flour and plantain meal for, (179) 890—ab, (70) 1250—ab
diatheses, congenital, in, (57) 1689—ab
diphtheria epidemic in convalescent home for, (45) 2095—ab
diphtheria in, (84) 85
diphtheria in, complications and sequelæ of, (94) 887
diseases of, (39) 355
diseases of, bacterial vaccines in, (3) 717—ab, (126) 1414—ab
diseases of, behavior of bone marrow during, (131) 177
diseases of, infectious, lumbar puncture in diagnosis and treatment of, (61) 624
dysentery in, (74) 1230—ab
dysentery in, etiologic factors in, (107) 533
ears of, care of, (66) 1413
encephalitis, non-suppurative, acute, in, (42) 256, (54) 1767
enteroptosis in, *2279
enuresis, nocturnal, in, due to fatigue, (42) 1417—ab
epileptic manifestations in, (17) 171
erections in, treatment of, (98) 1155
exostoses, multiple, in, (43) 1417
extremities in, vasomotor neuroses affecting, (68) 893—ab
feeble-minded and backward, defective speech in, (75) 2185
fissure-in-ano in, (96) 887
fractures of elbow in, (43) 973
gastro-intestinal hemorrhage in, (27) 2182
gonococcus in vaginitis of, errors in search for, (2) 82
headaches, acute, in, diagnostic significance of, (26) 2182
heart irregularities in, (126) 94—ab
heart sound in, first, (78) 624—ab
hernia, inguinal, in, (55) 1937
hip-joint dislocation in, due to inflammation, (118) 895
hygiene of, (113) 1232, (133) 1685
hygiene of nervous system in, (107) 970
hypothyroidism in, (118) 1061—ab
hysterical states in, genesis of, their relation to fears and obsessions, (5) 717
idiosyncrasy to milk in, (157) 546
importance of thorough teaching of infectious diseases of, in medical curriculum, (96) 1414—ab
indigestion, intestinal, chronic, in, diagnosis and treatment of, *2220
infectious diseases, acute, in, treatment of, (159) 1854—ab
influenza, endemic, in, in San Francisco and vicinity, (59) 349
inhalation of coal dust by, (129) 177—ab
intestinal indigestion in, treatment of, based on examination of stools and caloric values, (49) 83
intubation for small foreign bodies in air passages of, (155) 1512—ab
joint-diseases, non-tuberculous, in, diagnosis and treatment of, (6) 1765
kala-azar in, Leishman bodies in spleen of, (155) 447
laryngeal papillomata in, x-ray technic in, (90) 624
Children, liver of, changes in, with surgical tuberculosis, (63) 91
lung in heart diseases in, (64) 1968—ab
lymph nodes, cervical, tuberculous, in, surgical aspect of, (29) 1840
malaria in, (59) 1055, (40) 1417—ab, (109) 1596
malaria in, tolerance of quinin in, (95) 887
Meningitis in: See Meningitis
mental defects of, prevention of, (40) 1840
nervous, hygienic care and management of, (79) 624
nervousness in, (88) 2185
neuritis, alcoholic, in, (87) 1850—ab
of tuberculous diathesis, tonsillectomy as routine practice in, (58) 2184
oral defects a hindrance in proper development of, (87) 85
orchidopexy, trans-scrotal, in indications and technic for, (49) 1848—ab
otoscopy, early, routine, in fevers of, (100) 169
pale and healthy appearing, volume of blood, hemoglobin content and oxygen avidity of blood in, (106) 1237
pericardial adhesions in, (159) 1233
parathyroids and sudden death in, (154) 1771—ab
pericarditis, acute, in, (117) 1764-ab
plantar reflex in, (52) 967
plays of, (57) 90
pneumonia in, localization of, (58) 356—ab
pneumonia in, radioscopic triangle in axilla in, (54) 90
pneumonia in, treatment of, (42, 43) 1503—ab
polyarthritis, chronic, progressive, primary, in, (131) 359
prematurely born, food requirements of, (92) 2276
prophylaxis and cure of faulty attitudes of, by utilizing book bags of, (90) 976—ab
pyelitis, acute, in, (95) 1231—ab
rectum of, examination of and through, (171) 87
resection of elbow in, (30) 800
respiratory infections, acute, in, bacteriology of, determined by cultures from bronchial secretion, *1241
respiratory tract in, direct visual inspection of upper, (89) 1237
rhabdomyoma, malignant, of vagina in, (65) 1762—ab
rheumatism in, (25) 83
rheumatism in, articular, acute, heart in, (48) 628—ab
salvarsan in, technic of intravenous injections of, (91) 1940
school, at Lyons, individual school sanitary record book for, (48) 1417
school, diet of, *1886
School, Medical Inspection of: See Medical Inspection of Schools
school, provision of medical treatment of, (5) 1233
school, refraction of eye in, (12) 972
school, what medical inspection of, means to public, (50) 348
spinal anesthesia in, (4) 170
spinal curvature in, prophylaxis and treatment of, (139) 1331—ab
surgical mistakes in, *839
syphilis, congenital, in, outcome of, (138) 447—ab
syphilis in, Ehrlich's 606 in, (84) 1600
tenia nana in, (44) 1417
tetany in, research on, (91) 1769
tic in, (94) 1683
tics in, treatment, (108) 720
tremor, acute, in, due to polioencephalitis of cerebello-rubrospinal system, (43) 256—ab
tuberculin reaction in, cutaneous, (61) 1055
tuberculin sensitiveness in, development of, (49) 1688
tuberculin treatment of, (73) 1768—ab, (80) 2189—ab
tuberculosis in, (6) 535, (51) 2013, (102) 2097
tuberculosis in, and school attendance, (10) 890
tuberculosis in, aural, (39) 1688
tuberculosis in, early diagnosis of, (102) 2097
tuberculosis in, in Philippines, (43) 1841—ab
tuberculosis in, indications for and results of tuberculin in, (123) 94—ab
Children, tuberculosis in, meiostagmin reaction in, (96) 2022
tuberculosis in, predisposition to, (137) 446—ab
tuberculosis in, sea air and sunshine for, (48) 1848—ab
tuberculosis in, tuberculin reaction in, (61) 1055, (50) 1411
tuberculosis of neck of femur in, and its relation to coxitis, (167) 546—ab
tuberculosis problems and, (16) 2310—ab
tuberculosis, pulmonary, in, (13) 88
typhoid, ambulant, in, importance of, in further spread of typhoid, (122) 261—ab
typhoid in, diagnosis of, (112) 169
urticaria in, papular forms of, cause of, (58) 349
venereal disease in, aspects of, (21) 1326
venereal diseases in, causes and prevention of, (69) 1682
vomiting, cyclic, in, (65) 1146
vomiting, periodic, and acetonuria in, (152) 545—ab
vulvitis, vaginitis and vulvovaginitis of, (69) 968
with inherited morbid nervous taint, nervous system in, (86) 1768, (44) 2278—ab
young, vaccination of, (125) 254
Chilling, paroxysmal hemoglobinuria in horse following, (57) 172
Chinese drugs, objectionable and unusable, imported into U. S., (132) 1233
surgery, (19) 966
Chinosol with formaldehyde, intravenous injections of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (18) 2186
Chirurgia curiosa, extracts from, by M. G. Pusmannus between 1650 and 1705, (43) 1321
Chloral-hydrate, influence of, on serum anaphylaxis, (50) 1054—ab
Chloretone in tetanus, (4) 2016
Chlorids in urine, quantitative determination of, (82) 532—ab
Chlorin, action of, on water containing cholera vibrio, (33) 1847
displacement of, in blood by bromin and retention of bromin, cause of, (71) 1152
Chloroform addiction, (98) 810—ab
anesthesia, adrenalin for vomiting after, (8) 2008—ab
anesthesia for children, (179) 1772
anesthesias, two, in pregnant woman, acute yellow atrophy of liver following, *368
antiformin technic for staining tubercle bacilli, (65) 2021
as dressing in minor surgery, (37) 251
death due to, resuscitation by electric currents, (100) 1147
influence of fat circulating in blood on toxic action of, (159) 1771
necrosis of liver, (15) 2017
poisoning, delayed, (27) 1935
Chloroma, (106) 810
Chlorosis, (119) 633—ab
and tuberculosis, (105) 93—ab
senile, (170) 264—ab
underlying cause of symptoms often mistaken for other conditions, (138) 254
Choked-disc in relation to cerebral tumor and trephining, *1100
with unique features, (45) 1411
Cholecystenterostomy, plea for, pancreatitis, (60) 84
Cholecystitis, chronic, (71) 85
complicating typhoid, (44) 719—ab, (68) 1762
etiology of, (84) 2015—ab
gall-stone, umbilical fistulas after, (55) 808—ab
Choledochotomy, transduodenal, for removal of calculi from diverticulum and distal extremity of common duct, (77) 2097
Cholelithiasis: See also Gall-Stones
Cholelithiasis, (57) 886, (73) 1230, (17) 1760, (15) 2182
and inanition, (61) 1412
and inflammation in biliary apparatus, appendicitis as factor in, (142) 897
complications of, rare, (109) 1508
medical treatment of, (28) 1416—ab
surgery in, (58) 1230—ab, (46)) 2019
Cholera, (3) 1503
anti-endotoxic serum in, (32) 1847
curative treatment of, (2) 1503—ab
germ, isolation of, (145) 95
germs, long survival of, in sea water, (120) 1422—ab
in Europe since 1904, (58) 893
Cholera infantum, (47) 1681
infantum, summer, etiology of, (122) 350—ab
is it endemic in Philippines? (19) 1228
nitrites, etc., as causal factor in, (103) 444, (67) 723
outbreak among nurses of Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, (31) 1057
prophylaxis of, (182) 1772
vaccination against, (70) 1329—ab
vibrio in water, action of chlorin on, (33) 1847
vibrios, cultivation and agglutination of and toxin formation by, (61) 2013
Cholesteatoma, (78) 1842
doing almost a complete radical mastoid operation, (97) 887
pathogeny of, (28) 536
Cholesterin and lechithin as reagents for detection of syphilitic serums, (24) 2017
Cholin not effectual in sterilizing rabbits, (97) 357
Chondrocarcinoma of testicle, (6) 1415—ab
Chondrodystrophy, fetal, and imperfect osteogenesis, differential diagnosis of, (65) 2188
Chologen, influence of, on secretion of bile, (67) 258
Chondrotomy for rigid thorax, (52, 55) 1328—ab
improved technic for, (141) 447
in pulmonary emphysema, (176) 1064
Chorea, (103) 2270
acute, is it an infectious disease? *1198
and choreiform movements, (107) 169
arsenic in, in large doses, (5) 251—ab
chronic, (101) 444—ab
electrotherapy in, (129) 1603
nasopharyngeal origin of, (40) 1235
recovery from and recurrence of, (47) 172
recurring, (45) 537
Choreiform movements and chorea, (107) 169
movements in tuberculous meningitis, (65) 1236
Choriocarcinoma, (60) 435—ab
Chorio-epithelioma, (124) 625—ab
of uterus, (22) 1057
tubal, (78) 258
Chorioid and retina, diagnosis of primary malignant disease of, (83) 169
atrophy of, in myopia, (56) 1930
sarcoma of, (61) 2268
tumors, and retina, (75) 443
Chorioiditis, tuberculous, recurrent, (135) 1764
Christian science the religio-medical masquerade, (147) 1934
scientists, false assumption and influences of, (110) 1147
Chromaffine substance of suprarenals in kidney disease, (113) 2190
tissue of suprarenals, behavior of, under diphtheria infection, (114) 1770
Chromium sulphate, successful use of, in ataxic paraplegia, (32) 1929
Chromocystoscopy: See Kidney Functioning
Chrysarobin, new facts about, (9) 2271—ab
Chyle, influence of diet on, *388
Chyliform effusions, biologic analysis of, (75) 1236
Chylothorax and chylous ascites, (155) 352—ab
Cicatrices following burns, thiosinamin in, (13) 2011
syphilitic, malignant tumors of throat, (105) 2098
Cicatrix, filtering, for chronic glaucoma, *190
from appendicitis operations, frequency of hernia in, (74) 540
Circulation and heart, influence of Momburg belt on, (69) 1418—ab
and high diaphragm, (63) 1151—ab
as factor which determines effects of microbic invasion, (1) 1051
changes in chronic nephritis, (122) 625
clamp for isolating portion of lumen of blood-vessel without stopping, *647
effect of diminished blood-supply to intestines on, (50) 1321—ab
failure of, in acapnia and shock, (73) 2014
formula for expressing features of, (77) 975

Circulation, efficient, factors in, (18) 1934
in nose and throat, its relation to rest of body, (41) 1411
leukocyte count in different parts of, at same time, (127) 1156—ab, (66) 2274—ab
ligation to exclude limbs from, as substitute or adjuvant for venesection, (125) 359
partly shut off, general anesthesia with, (140) 95—ab, (93) 174
pulmonary, action of epinephrin on, (102) 977
venous, of kidney, (42) 807—ab
Circulatory and respiratory apparatus, influence of morbid conditions of, on mechanism of breathing, (96) 1330
apparatus, introduction of large quantities of gases into, (14) 2094—ab
diseases, dehydration in, by dietetic measures, *2139
System: See Cardiovascular
Cirrhosis, atrophic, of spleen and pancreas, atrophy of liver, and fatty degeneration of kidneys, (52) 2006
juvenile, or dysplasia of liver? (111) 1603
Cirrhosis-of-liver, anastomosis of mesenteric and ovarian veins in, (64) 356—ab
chronic ascites with, (20) 88
granular, (38) 722—ab
origin of, (95) 92
City-wastes, disposal of, in Edmonton, Alt., Canada, (148) 534
incineration of, with utilization, (147) 534
Civil service, evolution and hopes of, in Illinois, (79) 2014
Civilization, German medicine's contribution to during 19th century, (126) 1770
Clamp and retractor, uterine, improved, *2300
enterotribe, for gastro-enterostomy, (94) 259—ab
for isolating portion of lumen of blood-vessel without stopping circulation through vessel, *647
semicircular, for hemorrhoids, (152) 1512—ab
symphysis, for symphysiotomy, (41) 2101
Clavicle and first rib, intermittent pulse from compression of subclavian artery between, (81) 1236
dislocation of, presternal, operation for, (106) 260
fracture of, (51) 1762—ab
left, osteomyelitis of, (28) 2186
Cleanliness, newer, (124) 1844
Cleft Palate: See Palate
Clerks, shop, tuberculosis in, (103) 1508
Climacteric, male, nervous and mental disturbances of, *301
Climate and meteorology from standpoint of pathology, (61) 1600
influence of, on dental caries, (17) 1234
in pellagra, *940
marine, action of, on blood production, (115) 811
Clinic and anatomy, (60) 2103
Clinics, New Orleans, (141) 352
Clip, medicine-dropper, *1551
Club-foot, manipulative treatment of congenital type, (93) 887
congenital, operative treatment of, *1193
problems in treatment of, (150) 1507—ab
Coal dust, inhalation of, by children, (129) 177—ab
Cobra lecithid, (52) 1321
Venom Hemolytic Test: See Hemolysis
Cobweb brain in pathology of idiocy, *998
Cocain anesthesia in inguinal herniotomy, (107) 1148—ab
intoxication, (16) 2182
Cocainization of pericardium to prevent disturbances from its irritation during operations, (97) 444—ab
Cochlea, physiology of, (97) 1844
Cocoa butter suppositories, to promote defecation with proctitis, (138) 360—ab
Coccygodynia, errors in diagnosis and treatment, (84) 2209
Cod-liver oil, lime and phosphorus in rachitis, (104) 811—ab
Coffee cause of psychasthenia in child of 2, (118) 1764
facts and fallacies about, (65) 349
Cog-wheel respiration, (104) 1608-ab
Cold and heat, effect of, in tuberculosis, (110) 970
effect of, on diseases in small animals, (27) 973—ab
phobia, catching, (6) 1143—ab
Colds, common, etiology of, (11) 433
Coley's serum, osteosarcoma of fourth cervical vertebra treated by, (21) 83
Colica mucosa, treatment of, (43) 1841
Colitis in children, acute, (103) 624
mucomembranous, (20) 973
ulcerative, and chronic mucous, operative treatment of, (9) 1598
Coli-uria, (29) 1327
Collargol, thrombosis following injection of, (31) 172
Colleges, athletics in, (36) 1500
Colles' Fracture: See Fracture
Collodion membranes, value of, as filters, (33) 1761—ab
sacs, bacterial integrity of, (37) 1761—ab
Colloidal protection, influence of, on milk, *1197
Colloids, biologic relations of, (23) 1688
effect of dilution on flocculation of, (132) 351
in physiology and pathology, (32) 1327
Colon and stomach, resection of, (66) 2103—ab
carcinoma of splenic flexure of, neoformans vaccine in, (4) 1410
ascending, and cecum, volvulus of, (9) 805
descending, operative cure of invagination of, (205) 1856
diseases of, (15) 1326
diseases of, in infants and children, *1356
ileum and cecum, hernia involving, (116) 1852
lavation, successful in eczema, psoriasis, urticaria, acne, and pruritus, (10) 806—ab
management of, after resection and suture, (118) 1942
peristalsis, x-ray examination of, (107) 726
separation of, from its mesentery, (57) 435
spasm of, severe, chronic, (33) 1507
tube, present status of, (72) 1932—ab
Colonies, deep, method of staining, in plate cultures in situ in agar media, (14) 806—ab
Colonoscope, *1956
Colopexy, (54) 532
Color and light perception, (17) 806
perception and other visual functions in their practical aspects, (26) 171
reaction of feces and biliary and intestinal function, (190) 890
Colostomy, permanent, (54) 1146—ab
Colotomy openings and permanent ureteral fistulas, (5) 1806
Common sense at bedside, (135) 1148
Compensation feature of employer's liability commission, (120) 1606
workmen's, disputed cases on, (32) 2021
Complement, bacteriologic, (76) 1939
Binding: See Serodiagnosis
and organ extract, individual properties of, (21) 2017
content of blood with cancer, (57) 174
deviation and carcinoma, (25) 2017
deviation and structure of complement, (19) 2017
deviation, diagnosis of syphilis by, (30) 2027
Complement-Fixation: See also Serodiagnosis
Complement-fixation, (92) 1147, (18, 23) 2017
and antihemolytic serums, (42) 1828
method, diagnostic use of, (18, 23) 2017
recognition of B. typhosus by, (13) 2185
with antigenic crystal obtained from luetic liver, *1264
Compressed-air illness, prophylaxis of, (56) 722—ab, (57) 1506—ab
production of and technic for use of, in hospitals, (99) 975, (72) 2188—ab
Conception and uterine myoma, (139) 544—ab
Concha and auditory canal, incision and resection of, after petromastoid operation, (51) 537
Concrement and suppuration in submaxillary gland, (159) 1512
Concussion, (138) 1685
Condylomata and vegetations, (90) 1147
Condylomatous or granulomatous proliferation in gonorrhea, (76) 724—ab
Cone-shaped surface, bandage for, *217
Conjunctiva, flaps of, in eye surgery, (92) 720—ab
normal, trachoma bodies from, (126) 351
trachomatous, action of quartz lamp on, (90) 809
utilization of, in plastic restoration of nasal passages, (151) 262
Conjunctival sac, bacteriologic examination of, previous to cataract extraction, (101) 802
Conjunctivitis, (3) 255
gonorrheal, aborted by application of 2 per cent. silver nitrate, (134) 1148
gonorrheal, metastatic, (100) 444, (104) 2270—ab
Connal, Andrew, work of, (31) 1130
Consciousness and intoxication, (144) 262
Constipation, (52) 249
and diet, (29) 88
and toxemia, (15) 1680
cecal, (51) 355—ab
chronic, and oxyuris, coincidence of, (129) 446—ab
chronic, agar-agar in, (31) 89—ab
chronic, appendicostomy in, (36) 88
chronic, etiology and rational treatment of, (127) 1764
chronic, faradism of large intestine, (9) 1326—ab
chronic, Lane's conception of, its management, (12) 717, (33) 1763—ab
chronic, operative treatment of, (35) 88
chronic, spa treatment of, (33) 88
chronic, treatment of, (7) 1686
cutaneous manifestations of, (34) 88
drugs in, (30) 88
due to acute angulations and flexures of sigmoid, (68) 169
habitual, mainly from standpoint of its effects, (27) 89—ab
in adults, (26) 88
in childhood, (24, 25) 88—ab
in childhood, agar-agar in, *934
in children, prevention of, (145) 360—ab
in women and children, (22, 23) 88
investigation of, by x-rays, (37) 88
mechano-therapeutics for, (35) 88
obstinate, due to developmental defects, surgery of, *449
or abdominal ptosis, gymnastic treatment of, (109) 2277
secondary, (28) 88
sour milk in, (32) 89—ab
treatment of, operative, (43) 2101—ab
Consumption: See also Tuberculosis
Consumption, miners, *1891
Contract Practice: See Practice
Contracture, idiopathic, and spasms of stomach, (57) 538—ab
Contusions, abdominal, (128) 170, (75) 2021—ab
Convalescence of surgical patients, factors in shortening of, (152) 360
surgical, considerations in, (42) 1500
Convolution, left, third, plays no part in central mechanism of speech, (112) 176
Convulsions after orthopedic operations, (80) 2275—ab
and epilepsy in early life, (23, 28) 1057
in adult from copremia, (60) 801
in whooping-cough, (89) 2180—ab
in whooping-cough, treatment, (103) 359—ab
Coolness and warmth, instrument for clinical investigation of sensibility to, (22) 256
Cooper Medical College, protest from, (31) 1228
Copper, electrode for ionization of, in chronic urethritis, *27
Copremia, convulsions in adult from, (66) 801
Cord, spermatic, varicocele of, operative treatment of, (47) 1929
umbilical, velamental attachment of, (147) 897
Corn extracts, cutaneous tests with, in pellagrins, (37) 2012—ab
Corn products and pellagra, (112) 1764
Cornea, abscess, ring, of, (124) 351
and skin, endogenous gonorrheal lesions in, (150) 545—ab
blood vessels of, (108) 1808
crescentic ulceration of, hydrogen peroxid for, (118) 170
diseases of, mild caustic in, (128) 254
glaucoma from adhesion of lens capsule to, (103) 1508
hyalin degeneration of, (102) 802
in exophthalmic goiter, (73) 2021
infections of, vaccines or bacterins in, (124) 1764
injuries to, (42) 1761
opacity of, congenital, bilateral, etiology of, (108) 802
opacity of, transient, complete, following use of obstetric forceps, (88) 720
pigmentation of, congenital, (100) 1763
repair of, (136) 803
ulcer of, gonorrheal, (129) 812
ulcer of, suction hyperemia for, (71) 169
Corporation, Illinois, disposition of casualty claims by, at own risks, *1751
Corpus-luteum extract, therapeutic value of, (33) 967—ab
function of, experimental production of maternal placenta and mechanism of sexual cycle in, (17) 166-ab
in cow, origin of lutein cells of, (57) 1763
retrogression of, (69) 1059
Corpuscles: See Blood Cells
Corrosive Sublimate: See Mercury, Bichlorid
Cortex, cerebral, influence of magnesium sulphate on motor cells of, *281
suprarenal, retrograde puberty, impotence and diabetes insipidus relieved by, *215
Cosmetic surgery of nose, (71) 1842
Cotarnin and hydrastinin, action of, (13) 2271
Cough in disease, significance of, (38) 1929
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, what practitioner and county society may do for aid of, (114) 1148
work of, *1701
Country doctor, why is there one? (102) 268
Coxalgia, incomplete or anomalous form of, (41) 722—ab
Coxa-valga, (20) 255
congenital, (25) 1234
Coxa-vara, (149) 1507—ab
congenital, (76) 1001—ab
pathology and treatment of, (124) 260
treatment of, (76) 803
Coxitis and tuberculosis of neck of femur in children, (167) 546—ab
tuberculous, treatment of, (66) 1507—ab
Cranial Cavity, Cranium: See Skull
Craniectomy, decompressive, (115) 1852
Cranio-cleido-dysostosis, congenital, (23) 2186
Craniotomy, (39) 1321
Crèche, model, (44) 256—ab
Creatin, excretion of, in diabetes mellitus, (23) 1925—ab
metabolism and creatinin in children, *1129
preparation of creatinin, from, (58) 2013
Creatinin, preparation of, from creatin, (58) 2013
preparation of, from urine, (57) 2013
Creosote, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (99) 1257
Cretinism, (62) 624, (52) 2184
juvenile and adult myxedema, exophthalmic and simple goiter, (53) 1055
relations of, with myxedema and cachexia strumipriva, (109) 93
sporadic, 4 cases of, in family, (6) 255
transmission of, from man to animals, (126) 2190—ab
Cretins, three, in Vienna family, (95) 444
Crime and heredity, (83) 1843—ab
ethical aspects of expert testimony in relation to plea of insanity as defense to indictment for, (7) 531—ab

Criminal, identity of, established from examination of fatal bullet, (69) 169
unfit, sterilization for, (58) 886—ab
Criminals, juvenile, in cities, psychology of, (163) 806
Cripples, tuberculous, conservative treatment of, (7) 1765
Crittenton, Florence, national mission, (110) 1232
Croup, diphtheria membranous, (24) 2267
Crotalin injections through thoracic walls as means of treating pulmonary cavities, (42) 800
Croup, membranous, or laryngeal diphtheria, (67) 2096
Crusts and pus in nose, (54) 169
Crux medicorum, (54) 1055
Cryptophthalmia, *370
Crystal, antigenic, from luetic liver, complement fixation with, *1264
Crystals, hemochromogen, in forensic tests for blood, (52) 2102
Crystallization, microscopic, and its application to chemistry and therapeutics, (45) 168
Crystals of hemochromogen, forensic importance of, (116) 1508
Cubitus valgus and cubitus varus, treatment and prevention of, (34) 892
varus and cubitus valgus, treatment and prevention of, (34) 892
Cul-de-sac of Douglas, and ovaries, cancer metastasis in, (80) 801—ab, (70) 809—ab
Culture media, method of sealing test tubes to prevent evaporation of, (140) 534—ab
Cultures, plate, in situ in agar media, method of staining deep colonies in, (14) 806—ab
Curare, reactions of vasomotor center to, (66) 84—ab
Curetting and cauterization, combined, in chancroids, (35) 531
indications and contraindications for, (151) 87
Currents at easterly end of Lake Erie and head of Niagara river, *828
Cyanosis and enlargement of spleen, polycythemia with, (141) 95
chronic, jaundice in, multiple non-inflammatory necrosis of liver with, (101) 1323
congenital, in 4 generations, (75) 173
Cyclops and agnathous lamb, (25) 1765
species of, and other entomostraca collected in Northern Africa, (29) 973
Cyst: See also Cysts
Cyst bone, (56) 1328
dermoid, double, of ovaries with rupture into peritoneal cavity, (15) 354
dermoid, of testicle with new growth, (7) 971
echinococcus, abdominal, ruptured, (26) 1599—ab
echinococcus, abdominal, ruptured, symptom-complex in, (17) 1149-ab
echinococcus, in liver, suprahepatic ballottement sign of, (39) 722—ab
echinococcus, serodiagnosis of, (64, 65) 723, (185) 1772
epithelium, ciliated, in thyroid, (134) 261
in breast, (122) 888
intradural, of spinal meninges removed by operation, (31) 1680—ab
mesenteric, (159) 546
mesenteric, volvulus of entire small and part of large intestine after removal of, (116) 1603
of broad ligament, operation, recovery, (13) 1326
of humerus, benign, (29) 1847
pontocerebellar, correctly diagnosed, localized and diagnosis verified by operation, (121) 1325
subdural, cranial injury with, (58) 532
Cystadenoma, papillary, of kidney, with myoma of uterus and spinal caries, *1336
Cystic degeneration of kidney, surgery of, *1453
duct, impacted gall-stones in, operation, recovery, (5) 438
Cystin, preparation of, (49) 719
Cystitis, balsams in, (20) 171
coli in women, etiology, symptomatology and treatment of, (153) 1845
diagnosis and treatment, (21) 348
distentions of bladder in treatment of, (65) 1931
Cystitis from passage of long silk threads into bladder 2 years after hysterectomy, removal of, under cystoscopy, (56) 1058
hemorrhagic, after operations on rectum, (74) 1329—ab
infiltrating, and contracted bladder, radical cure of, (56) 532
postoperative, (74) 85—ab
postoperative, prophylaxis of, (42) 1930—ab
Cystocele and prolapse of uterus, Dührssen operation for, (27) 1411
operation for, (93) 802—ab, (47) 1144—ab, (27) 1411, (77) 1682—ab
vaginal, pathologic anatomy of, (58) 1768
vaginal, treatment of, (45) 1235—ab
Cystoscope, advantages of, (65) 2185 and urethral catheter, (31) 1503
Cystoscope, composite, improved, (88) 1932
examination in renal tuberculosis, (121) 888
improved, (174) 1855, (88) 1932
in diagnosis, (13) 251
operative, Lewis's, calculus in left ureter removed through, (37) 348
Cystoscopes and cysto-urethroscopes, method of determining size of inner visual field of, (34) 1680
Cystoscopy, suprapubic, drainage after, (114) 2016
with turbid urine and ureter catheterization with infected urine, (83) 809
in examination of serous cavities, (161) 1771
Cystotomy, intraperitoneal, (64) 1931—ab
post-prostatic, (10) 1680
suprapubic, closure and drainage following, (32) 1593
transperitoneal, (156) 1597
Cysto-urethroscope, (55) 1058
Cysto-urethroscopes and cystoscopes, method of determining size of inner visual field of, (34) 1680
Cysto-urethroscopy, operative treatment of, (10) 2182
Cysts: See also Cyst
Cysts and tumors of spinal cord, (127) 1232
bone, benign, of long pipe bones, (115) 888—ab
dermoid, of ovary, (21) 440—ab
dermoid, retroperitoneal, (78) 630
echinococcus, in abdominal cavity, (131) 1331
echinococcus, in ligaments supporting liver, (108) 1155
kidney, and cystic kidneys, (92) 631
kidney, retention, (135) 1844
liver, solitary, (110) 1603
multilocular, non-parasitic, of spleen, (83) 801
of long bones, (79) 630
of ovaries and Fallopian tubes, (39) 1848—ab
of ovary, dermoid, of unusual size, (153) 889
of ovary, papillary, should both ovaries be removed? (15) 1846
of uterus, serous, subperitoneal, multiple, (154) 1063
polypous, in vagina, (97) 2189
retention, and tumors of appendix, (83) 2015—ab
sebaceous, simple method for removal of, (12) 1057—ab
vaginal, and their histology, (82) 85
Cytodiagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, (128) 1414—ab
Cytology, neuropathologic, of anemia, infections, Graves' disease and surgical shock, (48) 435

D

Dairies, tuberculin test in, (95, 96) 631
Dairy inspection, (40) 1593
Dark and red light, treatment of small-pox in, (5) 890
Darran explosion from medical standpoint, (10) 171
D'Arsonvalization, treatment of hypertension due to alcoholic and other excesses by, (87) 1055
Daviel, Jacques, and his work, historic sketch of, (125) 351
Day camps and night camps, use of, in home treatment of tuberculosis, (4) 1051
Deaf, can we estimate disability of? (48) 168
Deaf-child and physician, (108) 350
development of language in, (112) 350
development of speech in, (111) 350
Deaf-child, development of speech reading in, (113) 350
from viewpoint of physician and of teacher, (105) 350
mental development of, (110) 350
Deaf-mutism, (10) 531, (157) 1771
acquired, due to congenital syphilis, (40) 89
clinical aspects of, (107) 350
pathologic anatomy of, (39) 89
Deafness and tinnitus, catarrhal, in relation to abnormalities of nose and throat, (80) 887
Beethoven's, (108) 632—ab
congenital, and laws of inheritance, (99) 1941
due to lesions in brain, (64) 624—ab
simulated, detection of, (43) 1848—ab
Death after intravenous injection of alien serum, cause of, (164) 898
after lumbar puncture, mode and causes of, (142) 1332—ab
and pulmonary edema, (12) 2098
apparent, caused by chloroform, ether, electrocution, drowning and other forms of asphyxia, resuscitation by electric currents, (100) 1147
by lightning, (5) 166
cause of, after operation for appendicitis, (4) 1148—ab
certification, reform of, (9) 1233
during Momburg belt constriction, (62) 173—ab
from sepsis following tonsillectomy, (164) 534
from shock by commercial electric currents, causes of, treatment, (40) 1321—ab, (12) 2011
in children, sudden, and parathyroids, (154) 1771—ab
in diabetes mellitus, mode and causes of, (141) 1332—ab
natural, and senescence, (27) 1840
of parturient allowed to get up early after abortion, (119) 1942—ab
penalty of, (112) 888
rate, infant, influence of seasons and other factors on, (107) 1237—ab
rates, Boston and Chicago, (155) 534
second decennial revision of international classification of causes of, (149) 1415—ab
sudden, relation of status lymphaticus to, (76) 532, (50) 623
sudden, while performing iridectomy for acute glaucoma, (16) 1410
under gas and oxygen anesthesia, (6) 1928
valley of shadow of, significance of mortality statistics, (59) 886
with acute dilatation of stomach, mode and causes of, (143) 1332—ab
Deaths in childbirth, (9) 1228
in Manila during 1909, principal causes of, (150) 1765
Decapitation, obstetric rachiotomy superior to, (149) 177
Deciduoma malignum, (114) 86—ab
Defecation, normal, and bile, relation of, (147) 87—ab
with proctitis, long cocoa butter suppositories for promoting, (138) 360—ab
Defectives and degenerates, a menace to community, (167) 804—ab
experience of German army with, (64) 1842
mental, prophylaxis of, and hygiene, (167) 87
why marriage of, should be prevented when possible, (44) 1321
Defect of fronto-nasal process, polydactylism with, (161) 255
Defects, congenital and developmental, causing obstinate constipation, surgery of, *449
Deformities, graphic registration of, (174) 898—ab
Deformity, congenital, of vertebrae as cause of curvature of spine, (96) 1508
following arthritis of hip-joint, prevention and correction of, (12) 805
hand, spastic, tendon transfer for correction of, (2) 620
of fingers, unusual, (152) 1507—ab
Degeneracy and racial deterioration, prevention of, (112) 1148
Degeneracy, pathologic conditions of nose, throat and ear as etiologic factors in, (106) 1232
stigmata of, and recurrent insanity, (64) 2013
Degenerates and defectives, a menace to community, (167) 804—ab
sterilization of, (30) 1057, (22) 2272
Degeneration, amyloid, general, in Japan, (95) 1419
fatty, of arterial hypertension, (15) 88
fatty, of kidneys, atrophy of liver, atrophic cirrhosis of spleen and pancreas, (52) 2096
myxedematous, of chorionic villi, (132) 625
peculiar, found in heart muscle cells, (53) 1322—ab
Dehydration by dietetic measures, in circulatory and renal diseases, *2139
Delhi Boil: See Oriental Sore
Delaware State Medical Society, transactions of 120th annual meeting of, (55) 1229—ab
Delirium, acute, in malignant gonorrheal endocarditis, (65) 356
in tuberculous meningitis in children, (60) 356—ab
postoperative, case of, (92) 1763—ab
tremens, new plan of treatment for, (151) 1765
tremens, veronal in, (140) 360
Deliveries, extraperitoneal Cesarean section does not entail danger of rupture of uterus in, (142) 447—ab
with contracted pelvis, (70) 1059
Delivery, acute appendicitis within 10 hours after, (19) 2311
after suprasymphyseal delivery, (142) 634—ab
and uterine myoma, (192) 1772
gangrenous lesions after, superheated air treatment of, (41) 807—ab
hebosteotomy as aid to, *1793
laceration of dura mater during, (146) 1853—ab
lacerations of vaginal vault, multiple, during, (131) 1062
natural, fibroid tumor complicating pregnancy and rendering continuance of gestation dangerous and impossible, (80) 86—ab
of skull, mechanism of, and protection of perineum, (148) 1853—ab
premature, artificial, and vaginal Cesarean section with habitual fetal mortality, (137) 1062—ab
premature, vaginal Cesarean section for, (99) 977—ab
spontaneous, with rachitic contracted pelvis, (40) 2273—ab
stretching pelvis during, (156) 263—ab, (107) 1155—ab
suprasymphyseal, delivery after, (142) 634—ab
tumors in pelvis interfering with, (68) 1059, (192) 1772
vaginal, surgical treatment of, (150) 1233
with contracted pelvis, (83) 2022—ab
Deltoid paralysis, trapezius transplantation in, *2211
Delusions of insane, classified, (102) 1056
Dementia, paralytic, Wassermann reaction in, (88) 809
Dementia-præcox and manic depressive insanity, (11) 1680
catatonic, and its economic importance to naval service and government, (80) 1502
group in light of cases showing anomalies or scloroses in particular brain region, (8) 799—ab
neglected phases, (108) *169
partial thyroidectomy in, *1195
pupil disturbances in, (103) 1769
Dengue, (8) 1051
and influenza, (56) 629
or phlebotomus fever, (7) 1149
Dental and medical professions, relations of, (132) 86
caries, effect of foodstuffs in causation and prevention of, (15) 1234
caries, effect of foodstuffs in prevention of, (40) 1505
caries, influence of climate on, (17) 1234
cases, head area as diagnosis in, (31) 440
inspection of public school children, (45) 1681
origin, alopecia of, (49) 807
surgery, importance of, (14) 1233
Dentist and physician, close relation of, *752
syphilitic, and cancerous manifestations of oral cavity from standpoint of, (25) 622
Dentistry, modern, and tuberculosis problem, *579
Denture, effect of, after excision of upper jaw and septum nasi, (10) 1057

Dependents, responsibility of state in care of, (25) 2011
Depression, clinical significance of, (35) 800
diagnosis in states of, (1) 87—ab
Derailment, differences between anatomic, physiologic, psychologic and chronologic age as causes of, (42) 434
Dercum's Disease: See Adiposis Dolorosa
Dermatitis among flower-pickers in Scilly Islands, investigation of, (13) 1503
artefacta, (14) 255
artefacta and its sequel, (6) 438
blastomycetic, (73) 801
due to primrose, *642
exfoliativa, (63) 84, *106
exfoliativa treated with quinin, (60) 1594
herpetiformis in early childhood, (134) 1844
localized, following quinin and urea hydrochlorid local anesthesia, (89) 1763
of unusual external origin, (73) 1502
of vestibule of nose, probably due to menthol, (48) 355
pediculoides ventricosus, (91) 1413
Dermatologist, (25) 348
Dermatology as specialty, and internal medicine, *1
carbon dioxid in, (17) 1503
x-rays in, (63) 1236, (59) 2020, (90) 2022
Dermato-myositis with recovery, (5) 720—ab
Dermatoses coexisting with syphilis, problems of, (141) 1686
congestion, (95) 725—ab
itching, hot-air douche in, (73) 2021
Dermoid-cysts of ovary, (21) 440—ab
retroperitoneal, (78) 630
Dermoids, (140) 1934
Dermoids, fistulas and tumors, auricular and peri-auricular, of congenital origin, (25) 2272
postrectal, (72) 1594
Desk-leaf or drawing table, inclined, prevention and cure of disease by, (180) 890
Desmoid tumors, (28) 2018—ab
Deterioration, racial, prevention of, (112) 1148
Development, defective, anatomic, physiologic, psychologic and chronologic age as causes of, (42) 434
disturbances in, (130) 1770
exceptional, hereditary and congenital causes of, (5) 348
metabolism of, (74) 2014—ab
physical, and food, (96) 1683
physical, criteria of, (47) 974
prevention of more common errors of, (88) 1682
Dextrocardia, (22) 166
Dextrosuria, pancreatic, (135) 812
Diabetes, bronze, (92) 810—ab, (64) 1418—ab
experimental, forms of, and their significance for diabetes mellitus, *2133
insipidus after organic brain disease, kidney in, (87) 1330—ab
insipidus and chronic hydrocephalus, (28) 806
insipidus, retrograde puberty and impotence relieved by suprarenal cortex, *215
Diabetes-mellitus, (96) 92—ab, (164) 428, (35) 1500
acidosis not due to, significance of, (100) 1231
action of glycol aldehyd and glycerin aldehyd in, nature of antiketogenesis, *2109
action of oatmeal in, (78) 1507—ab
action of x-ray on blood in, (34) 2186
acute, pernicious anemia terminating in, (5) 1056
alleged remedies for, (75) 2104
ammonia in urine in Ronchese-Malfatti test for, (103) 725, (147) 813—ab
an infectious disease (81) 719—ab
and diastase in blood, (61) 723
and glycosuria, treatment of, (125) 261—ab
and pancreas, *2112
and pancreatic disease, (26) 806
and pregnancy, (75) 357—ab, (50) 1593
chemical problems in, (11) 2011, (7) 2094, (2) 2181
creatin excretion in, (22) 1935—ab
diagnosis and treatment of, (78) 1413
diet in, (86) 2275
Diabetes-mellitus, ear disease, suppurative, in, (77) 532
in children, (58) 1058—ab, (54) 1506—ab, (204) 1856
in children, treatment of, (137) 813—ab
metabolism in, *2105
mode and causes of death in, (141) 1332—ab
significance of forms of experimental diabetes for, *2133
treatment of, (2) 1498—ab, *2107, (14) 2182
treatment of severer forms of, (18) 88
urine examination in, (195) 900—ab
with constitutional asthenia, (90) 444—ab
Diabetic foods, commercial, (160) 1771
obiter dicta, (34) 885—ab
Diabetics, yeast in vulvar pruritus in, 465—ab
Diagnoses, mistaken, study of, *1343, (90) 2097
snap; fool's paradise, (137) 1934
Diagnosis, clinical, (127) 170
clinical, electrocardiogram in, *1350
differential, between multiple sclerosis and compression of spinal cord, (94) 1508—ab
in states of depression, (1) 87—ab
laboratory, (94) 1147
laboratory, and practitioner, (101) 533—ab
laboratory, limitations of, (82) 1595
medical and surgical, practical aids in, (39) 1500
of diarrhea, (25) 966
physical, anatomic bases for, (86) 2189
surgical, significance of uterine hemorrhage in, (114) 625
x-ray, (103) 86
Diaphoresis, influence of, on Wassermann reaction, (104) 358
Diaphragm, contact, flexible, and protective shield for x-ray tubes, *499
eventration and hernia of, differential diagnosis between, (94) 894
hernia of, (87) 541, (107) 810
high, and circulation, (63) 1151—ab
paradoxical movements of, (123) 260
pseudocongestion of lungs from pushing up of, from below, (62) 1507
stab wounds of, operative treatment of, (30) 2312—ab
Diaphyseal and epiphyseal lines in chemical and mechanical stimulation of bone, (147) 1597—ab
Diarrhea due to gas bacillus, test for, (11) 1591—ab
dysenteric, in West African prisons, (42) 1058
epidemic, (22) 171, (136) 534—ab
gastrogenic, (29) 348
in children, banana flour and plantain meal for, (179) 890—ab, (70) 1230—ab
in exophthalmic goiter, pathogenesis of, and diagnostic importance of ferment content of stools, (54) 1417—ab
infantile, preventable, (149) 889
intestinal amebiasis without, (105) 1684—ab
recurring, in neuro-arthritic diathesis, (49) 974—ab
recurring or chronic, diagnosis and treatment, (59) 1145
summer, campaign against, in Chicago in 1909, (46) 1929
summer, epidemic, bacteriology of, (27) 1234—ab
summer, etiology of, (24) 718
summer, etiology and prevention of, (12) 1233
summer, in infants, treatment of, (25) 718
summer, reactionary teaching concerning, (115) 1844
symptom in disorders of digestive tract, etiology, diagnosis and treatment, (25) 966
Diastase content of saliva, influence of salicylates, mercury and certain other drugs on, (71) 258
eliminated in segregated urine, test of kidney functioning by determination of proportion of, (53) 974—ab
in blood, proportions of, and diabetes mellitus, (61) 723
Diastases, permeability of intestine for, (64) 1151
Diastasic action, influence of boric acid on, (50) 893
Diastasis of rectus muscles, operative treatment of, (105) 1330
Diastole and systole, how to distinguish between, in auscultating, (79) 1236
nature and importance of, (86) 1850
Diatheses in children, congenital, (57) 1689—ab
carbohydrate, (1) 1497—ab
exudative, and bronchial asthma, (101) 358—ab
exudative, diagnosis and treatment of, (156) 87
hemorrhagic, treatment of, (92) 357
neuro-arthritic, recurring attacks of diarrhea with, (49) 974—ab
spasmophilic, etiology of, (118) 359—ab
Dicephalus dibrachius, (50) 2096
Didactic teaching, aids in, (28) 83
Diet, adaptation of saliva to, (9) 965—ab
and constipation, (29) 88
and hygiene by class method for delicate children, (5) 965—ab, (57) 968—ab
autointoxication due to, (121) 970
exclusion of milk from, in spasm of glottis, (124) 176—ab
in chronic intestinal catarrh, (123) 970
in diabetes, (86) 2275
in rheumatoid arthritis, (134) 1414
in tuberculosis, (23) 2094
in typhoid, (109) 86, (15) 166—ab, (120) 1764
influence of, on chyle, *388
influence of, on physiologic resistance, (120) 86
low protein, in chronic nephritis, importance of, *2193
meat, exclusive, action of, on thyroid, (154) 96
of nursing mother, influence of, on growth and development of infant, (115) 542—ab
of nursing mother, influence of, on lactation, (116) 542—ab
of patient before operations under general anesthesia, (4) 1985—ab
of school children, *1886
rational, what is it? (7) 1679
restrictions, rendering them less onerous, (50) 172—ab
rice, in acute skin diseases, (7) 1503
salt-poor, (115) 93—ab
test, and bead test, (69) 258—ab
test, in intestinal disease, (122) 1942
ulcer, and gastric hyperacidity, (102) 1769—ab
vegetarian, in psoriasis, (89) 1602—ab
Dietetic measures for dehydration in circulatory and renal diseases, *2139
treatment, importance of anesthetics to reduce appetite during, (98) 725—ab
treatment, menus for, in health resorts, (87) 2276—ab
treatment of nephritis, (110) 1933
Dietl's crisis — obstruction of bowel, *2060
Digestion and indigestion, (63) 1322
bacterial disturbances of, and their consequences, (41) 355
disturbances of and intercostal neuralgia, (61) 90—ab
gastric, and malnutrition in infancy, (17) 83—ab
gastric, of protein, (91) 174
in health and disease, physiology of, (115) 1596
Kjeldahl, alkylamines as products of, (53) 719
physiology of, (114) 1414
Digestive: See also Gastrointestinal
Digestive disturbances, importance of, in angina pectoris, (106) 358—ab
insufficiency after nursling period, (51) 974
movements, influence of senna on, (122) 633
system, indications for and usefulness of diagnostic methods for diseases of, (19) 434
Digitalis, (98) 1932, (112) 2277—ab
and camphor in croupous pneumonia, (143) 2191
and hypertrophy of heart, (108) 726
camphor in pneumonia, (147) 1332—ab
effects of, on heart, (14) 2271
fuchsii, (5) 1679
in spontaneous epistaxis, (140) 1511—ab
preparations, importance of determining potency of, (17) 884—ab
therapeutic action of, (29) 1053—ab
Digitalis, therapeutic use of, (15) 2271
Dilator, Bossi's, experiences with, (71) 1059—ab
Dioxydiamidoarsenobenzol: See Salvarsan
Diphtheria, abdominal, (70) 1842—ab
and laboratory, (161) 170
and phlegmonous sore throat, (186) 1772
and scarlet fever in Chicago, campaign against, *570
antitoxin, (63) 723
antitoxin, absorption of, (109) 1941
antitoxin in hemophilia, (104) 2276
antitoxin in local treatment and prophylaxis of infectious processes, (66) 356—ab
antitoxin, intravenous injection of, (89) 976—ab
antitoxin, unusually quick rash following injection of, *1200
bacilli, differential stain for, (146) 254—ab
bacillus-carrier, increasing difficulty of, (36) 892
bacillus-carriers, (22) 966, (9) 2185
cardiopulmonary paralysis due to, (51) 1058—ab
cutaneous, (16) 1504—ab, (21) 1929—ab
epidemic at Minerbio, (190) 1855
epidemic in convalescent home for children, (45) 2095—ab
experimental and natural, chromaffin tissue of suprarenals in, (114) 1770
fowl, (47) 1058
in children, (84) 85, (94) 887
in Philippines, (20) 1228
laryngeal, (117) 625
laryngeal, intubation for relief of stenosis in, (64) 1594
laryngeal, intubation in, by practitioner, (80) 436
laryngeal, or membranous croup, (67) 2096
laryngeal stenosis following, (87) 624
malignant, treatment of, (22) 1149
malignant, with multiple lesions in infant, (34) 1504
membranous croup, (24) 2267
nasal, *468
nasal, in infants, diagnosis of, (47) 2274
on Isthmus of Panama, (21) 1228
paralysis due to, retained intubation tube in, recovery, (82) 624—ab
primary, of external urinary meatus, (11) 2098
prophylaxis of, systematic, (66) 443
statistical analysis of over 43,000 cases of, (11) 348—ab
streptococcus, primary, (28) 799
toxin in blood serum, antibodies for, (73) 1418
treatment of, (78) 349, (124) 1148
vaccine therapy of, (19) 2099
Diplomas in public health, (105) 2270
Diplomelituria, recognition of, (188) 890—ab
Diplomyelia, porencephaly, etc., (82) 169
Diptera of Congo-Zambesi watershed, (31) 626
Director, peritoneal, (95) 2015—ab
Disc, circular, prisms arranged on, presented in prism tests, (140) 1764
Discard heap, neurasthenia, (1) 1679
Discharges, middle-ear, chronic, cytology of, (97) 86
Disease, (128) 1770
acute, spontaneous dislocation of hip due to, treatment of, (93) 250—ab
and health, upper and lower motor neurons in, (135) 170
and health, use and abuse of lime salts in, (1) 1503
and health, respiration in, (50) 1937, (37) 2018
and heredity, (83) 1843—ab
arthropods in transmission of, (96) 2276—ab
aspects of, (3) 625
bronchial and pulmonary, intramuscular injections of menthol-eucalyptol in, (74) 173
cough in, significance of, (38) 1929
due to drinking water, preventive measures in, (24) 434
effect of bionomics of pathogenic organisms on spread of, (6) 2185
gynecologic, isolation of stumps of uterine adnexa in laparotomies for, (148) 177—ab
hemorrhagic, of new-born, serotherapy of, (89) 349—ab, *400
hypodermic seawater treatment of, (119) 436

Disease in Army, prevention of, (63) 1842
infectious, febril, acute, of unknown origin, (47) 1229—ab
intercurrent, parallel or varying development of twins after, (154) 898
internal, and myoma, (142) 1853—ab
internal, and syphilis, serologic research on, (58) 1688
internal, latent, aroused by industrial accidents in apparently sound individuals, (79) 975
intra-abdominal, acute, rectal palpation in diagnosis of, (79) 169
in tropics, (124) 888
malignant, syphilis, and tuberculosis, (1) 2271
microzoa in causation and transmission of, (22) 434—ab
non-specific, bacteria of paratyphoid and Gärtner group in, (107) 358
prevention and cure of, by inclined desk-leaf or drawing table, (180) 890
prevention of, (80) 1413
principles in etiology and treatment of, (85) 2097
serums and vaccines in, (3) 353
suggestion in, (9) 255
transmitted by food supplies, preventive measures in, (25) 434—ab
tropical, in Sumatra resembling typhoid, (144) 1239
urinary, balneotherapy in, (79) 173
Waldeyer's lymphatic chain in dissemination of, (83) 85
Diseases: See also Ailments
Diseases a municipality can control, and how to do it, (19) 2267
communicable, history of progress made in control of, (21) 434—ab
communicable, management of, (28) 434—ab, (25) 884
contagious, preliminary examination of children at dispensary for protection against, (9) 2094—ab
eye, ear, nose and throat, vaccines, serums and extract of leucocytes in, (3) 620—ab, (98) 624
eye, use and abuse of atropin in, (36) 348
functional, electricity in, (71) 2269
general, throat symptoms in, (1) 422—ab
in Egypt, recruiting officer's notes on prevalence of, (8) 625
in small animals, effect of cold on, (27) 973—ab
infectious and non-infectious, in man, hemagglutinins, hemopsonins and hemolysins in blood from, (30) 1150
infectious, preventive measures against, (26) 434—ab
malignant, of tongue, surgery of, (28) 256—ab
manifestations of angioneurotic group of, (133) 1233—ab
non-bacterial, artificial immunization in, *1712
non-malignant, gastroenterostomy for, clinical results of, *1777
of responsible, (152) 1765
of uterus and adnexa simulated by disease of cecum and sigmoid, (31) 536—ab
preventable, (26) 1411
tropical, advances in knowledge of, (121) 437
Disinfectants, importance of standard methods for testing, (168) 1415
Disinfection, (29) 434
formaldehyd, comparative value of proprietary products, (36) 1760
Dislocation, accessory ligaments of shoulder in, (76) 630
congenital, origin of, (95) 1154
in talocrural joint, traumatic, old, (66) 1328
of astragalus, double, (32) 722
of atlas, (39) 1929—ab
of clavicle, presternal, operation for, (106) 260
of Hip: See also Hip-Joint Disease
of hip, congenital, (60) 2096
of hip, congenital, bloodless reduction of, (54) 893—ab
of hip, congenital, prognosis in, *1459
of hip, congenital, treatment of, without plaster of Paris, (87) 1231—ab
of hip in infants, tendency to, (66) 1600—ab
of hip, in younger children due to inflammation, (118) 895
of hip, spontaneous, due to acute disease, treatment of, (93) 250—ab, (3) 1839
Dislocation of lacrimal gland, congenital, (138) 1764
of scaphoid in foot, traumatic, (64) 1059, (47) 2019
of shoulder, congenital, *2213
of shoulder, ultimate prognosis of, (55) 893
of shoulder, with fracture, (42) 83, *1104
of tarsometatarsal articulations, (73) 2188—ab
of ulnar nerve, (113) 358
of upper end of ulna, backward, (118) 888
of wrist, forward, spontaneous, (120) 888
Dislocations and fractures of spine, (86) 1932
of shoulder, irreducible, old, (62) 435
Dispensing, should it be done by physician? (23) 1411—ab
Dissecting room, abnormalities from, (20) 1766—ab
Dissection, hookworm, with reference to non-oviparous female, (102) 436
showing anomaly of arteries of leg, demonstration of, (113) 1933
Disturbances, infectious, from wisdom tooth, (62) 257
Disuse, atrophy of, (89) 1595
Diverticula, intestinal, (64) 886
of bladder, acquired, pathogenesis of, (181) 1772
of esophagus, (3) 251, (33) 892
of esophagus, diagnosis and surgical treatment of, (53) 435—ab
Diverticulum and distal extremity of common duct, transduodenal choledochotomy for removal of calculi from, (77) 2097
Meckel's, abdominal crises due to pathologic changes in, (26) 2011
Meckel's, in incarcerated interparietal hernia, (76) 1850
of esophagus, iconoclastic revision of classical case of, (90) 86
of esophagus, succussion splash in, *856
of urethra, congenital, (77) 630
Diuresis induced by ingestion of water and rhythm of secretion of urine, (61) 808—ab
Dog, anaphylactic shock in, physiology of, (49) 1054—ab
as typhoid bacillus-carrier, (53) 629—ab
bite, what should be done for, (20) 354
influence of intravenous injections of spartein and adrenalin on heart of, (128) 971—ab
relation of pancreas to blood diastases in, (32) 718—ab
Dogs, gravid and suckling, research on kidney of, (71) 91
heart rhythm in, not modified by destruction of Keith-Flack node, (150) 177
of Chicago, with goiters, pathology of thyroid and hematology in, (86) 801
Dominance, ocular, anomalies of, (8) 531—ab
ocular, method of determining, *369
Don'ts in medicine and surgery, (48) 1681
Dosage, variation of, dependent on method of administration, *746
Dose for infants, easy method of determining, (9) 1679—ab
Douche, hot-air, for itching dermatoses, (73) 2021
hot-air, in gynecology, (86) 2022
massage for brain and spinal cord disease, (117) 93—ab
Drainage after cataract operations, (16) 1934
after suprapubic cystotomy, (114) 2016
and dressing of wounds in minor surgery, (15) 434
of abdominal cavity, (110) 1422
lumbar, in purulent meningitis, (39) 2186—ab
rectal, perforated tube for, (94) 1601
suction, of pleural cavity, (86) 541—ab
suction, rib trephining for, (8) 1500—ab
surgical, (156) 889
Wright's solution for, (131) 1685-ab
Drawing table or desk-leaf, inclined, prevention and cure of disease by, (180) 890
Dread, morbid, (100) 1060
Dreams as cause of symptoms, (91) 1683
mechanism and interpretation of, (90) 1683
Dressings, perineal belt for retention of, in situ, (134) 1764
surgical, for wounds, (26) 2094
Drinking cup, public, (129) 1148
Drop-forming properties of body fluids, importance of changes in, (98) 1602—ab
Dropsy: See also Ascites and Edema
Dropsy, renal, (79) 1601
universal, with congenital acute nephritis in twins born to mother with acute nephritis, (178) 1855
Drowned, partially, treatment of, (7) 255—ab
Drowning, death due to, resuscitation by electric currents, (100) 1147
Drug: See also Drugs.
Drug addiction and alcoholism, (177) 438
addiction, Lambert treatment for, (45) 1762
addiction, narcotic, etiology, reasons for past failures, treatment, (46) 435
addiction, narcotic, treatment of, (16) 1840
addictions, alcoholic and other, treatment of, 89) 2270
craving, obliteration of, (112) 1684
eruptions and hypersusceptibility, (99) 1602
eruptions as expression of idiosyncrasy and anaphylaxis, (129) 633
eruptions, nature of, (73) 1940—ab
habitués, plea for state institution for treatment of, (66) 532
irritation, local, in gonorrhea in male, peritonitis from, (98) 1419—ab
Druggist, dispensing, (135) 1233
Drugs: See also Drug
Drugs, action of, on salivary secretion, (124) 970—ab
Chinese, objectionable and unusable, imported into United States, (132) 1233
gross, vs. active-principles, (8) 1928
habit-forming, and physician, (128) 625
in constipation, (30) 88
in form of gas or spray in treatment of disease of large intestine, (73) 1236—ab
modified technic for preparing, (61) 893
narcotic, acute ailments in persons addicted to habitual use of, treatment of, (63) 1501
new, (94) 541—ab
new, introduction of, (60) 2020
passage of, into cerebrospinal fluid, (76) 2104
Pharmacopeia revision from standpoint of medical teacher of, (8) 166—ab
physiologic standardization of, (131) 1510
potent, maximal doses in Swedish pharmacopeia for, (172) 264
that increase oxidation, (159) 804
Wassermann reaction under influence of, (184) 1772
Drum-head, teaching student to perform paracentesis of, *1643
Duct, common, distal extremity of, and diverticulum, transduodenal choledochotomy for removal of calculi from, (77) 2097
Ductus arteriosus, persistent patency of, *2205
Dulness, cardiac, right edge of, (2) 87—ab
Duodenal alimentation, (13) 434—ab, (97) 1595
and gastric ulcer, (25) 1680
and gastric-ulcer and gallstones, symptoms and differential diagnosis of, (59, 60) 719
and gastric ulcer and the sequelæ, (42) 1144
and gastric ulcer, chronic, surgical treatment of, (13) 1759
and gastric ulcer, diagnosis of, by x-ray, *1725
and gastric ulcer, etiology of, (24) 1599—ab
and gastric ulcer, need of operation in, (2) 1148—ab
and gastric ulcer, perforation of, acute, (80) 894—ab
and gastric ulcer, serotherapy of, (86) 1323—ab
catarrh, chronic, diagnosis of, (25) 2182
regurgitation due to fatty foods and oils as clinical entity, (11) 1228—ab
tube, (118) 260—ab, (18) 348
Duodenal-ulcer, (11) 721, (107) 1061, (76) 1594, (158) 1854—ab
Duodenal-ulcer, duodenectomy for, (35) 1327
diagnosis and treatment of, (95) 1508, (82) 2097, (91) 2270—ab
diagnosis and treatment of, before perforation, (90) 725—ab
diagnosis of, (75) 724—ab
perforated, operative cure of, (146) 1512, (71) 2188—ab
perforated, omentum plastics for, (71) 2188—ab
prophylactic plastic operation for, (71) 808—ab
superficial, regeneration after, (151) 1063
symptoms and treatment of, (37) 1847, (53) 1937
treatment of, non-surgical, (35) 1057—ab
Duodenectomy, advantages of, for duodenal ulcer, (35) 1327
Duodenum, abnormal position of, (73) 435—ab
and pancreas, isolation of, (63) 356
atresia of, congenital, (82) 1153
contents of, *6, (160) 1063, (70) 1152
contents, technic of examination of, (5) 1928
contusion and traumatic ruptures of, (83) 1768
feeding by way of, (71) 1329
function of, *293
occlusion of, congenital, accompanying deficiency of hind gut, (35) 973
occlusion of, postoperative, (59) 1151—ab
perforation of, (41) 2013
stenosis of, radiologic examination of, (92) 259
Dura-mater cervical, sarcomatosis of, suggesting hypertrophic cervical pachymeningitis, (79) 969—ab
experimental and clinical experiences with plastic operations on, (67) 1507
laceration of, during delivery, (146) 1853—ab
plastic operations on, (80) 1850
spinal, sarcoma in, (158) 1063
stretching of, and chronic brain disease, (147) 1853
Dust, coal, inhalation of, by children, (129) 177—ab
in factory, protection of employees against, (142) 534
street, as factor in spreading disease, (1) 1410
Duty, professional, (53) 1411
Dwarf-growth possibly of suprarenal origin, (48) 1151
rachitic, normal metabolism and nitrogen and sulphur metabolism in, (81) 2189
Dysarthria, prognosis, diagnosis and treatment, (21) 973
Dysentery, (18) 1598
ameba of, pathogenicity of, (58) 2102
amebiasis without, (160) 1765
amebic, autochthonous, (62) 1151
amebic, prevalence, etiology and treatment, (134) 86
amebic, treatment of, (139) 360
amebic, with abscess of liver, originating in Montreal, (129) 86
bacillary, at Danvers State Hospital, (9) 798
bacillary, bacteriology of, aspects of, (12) 1143—ab
bacillary, epidemic of, and transmission of bacteria by flies, (17) 2267—ab
bacillus-carriers, (8) 2185
balantidium, (81) 1055
cases, organisms recovered from, (11) 798
complicated by hemorrhagic endometritis, mannite and non-mannite fermenting organisms in, (12) 798
in children, (74) 1230—ab
in children, etiology of, (107) 533
or dysenteric diarrhea in West African prisons, (42) 1058
serotherapy of, (14) 2185
Dysmenorrhea, (119) 1596, (63) 1689
atropin in, (118) 2278—ab
causes and treatment of, (4) 1846
dilatation of cervix, prolonged, for, (67) 532
Dyspareunia, operative treatment of, (176) 1855—ab
Dyspepsia: See also Indigestion
Dyspepsia, (32) 627
and indigestion from surgical standpoint, (23) 167—ab
differential diagnosis in, (32) 354
in infants, chronic, treatment of, (79) 2189

Dyspepsia, intestinal, (59) 629—ab
nervous, (70) 258—ab
surgical aspects of, (27) 1416
Dysphagia of laryngeal tuberculosis, alcohol injections in superior laryngeal nerve in, (14) 354—ab
Dysplasia of liver or juvenile cirrhosis? (111) 1603
Dyspnea, laryngeal, acute, (2) 971
Dystocia: See also Labor
Dystocia due to polycystic disease of fetal kidneys, (41) 1767
early recognition and surgical management, (20) 1057
in pelvic contraction, causal treatment of, (13) 1846
Dystrophies, muscular, or myopathies, (34) 1150—ab
Dystrophy, muscular, progressive, difficulties in diagnosis of, (131) 1770

E

Ear: See also Ears
Ear and eye, points of interest to practitioner, (41) 800
complications, (156) 352
complications in measles, (82) 2185
conditions, possibilities of x-ray in diagnosis of, (48) 349, (150) 352—ab
disease and serodiagnosis of syphilis, (93) 624
disease, how far is heredity a cause of? (98) 350—ab
disease, operative treatment of, (117) 445—ab
disease, suppurative, in diabetes mellitus, (77) 532
diseases, causal relation of exanthemata to, (47) 1054
diseases, laboratory methods as aids to diagnosis of, (88) 624
diseases, middle, non-suppurative, chronic, (49) 2268
diseases, newer therapeutic measures in, (83) 624
diseases, nystagmus as symptom in diagnosis of, (113) 970
diseases, vaccines, serums and extract of leukocytes in, (3) 620—ab, (98) 624
effect of tobacco on, (26) 167—ab
external, diseases of, (79) 349
external, musical, (112) 86—ab
eye, nose and throat surgical cases, experiences in, (118) 1844
incision and resection of auditory canal and concha of, after petromastoid operation, (51) 537
internal, complications in, due to otitis media, pathology and prognosis of *1267
internal, disease of, operative measures in treatment of, (131) 446
internal, diseases of, and nystagmus, (96) 1056
internal, physiology of, (2) 170
investigation of sensation of vibration in, (113) 1330
laboratory aids to diagnosis of, (93) 1844
labyrinth of, operative technic of, (37) 973
manifestations of myxedema, (96) 86
manifestations of myxedema, thyroid extract in, (143) 170
meningitis originating in, (101) 1844
meningitis originating in, operation for, *757, (59) 1850
meningitis originating in, operative treatment of, *759
meningitis originating in, symptomatology and diagnosis of, *754
middle, (160) 1233
middle and internal, classification of diseases of, (86) 624
middle, and nasal sinuses, elimination of hexamethylenamin by mucous membrane of, (9) 251—ab
middle, discharges, chronic, cytology of, (97) 86
middle, etiology of disease of, (89) 169
Middle, Inflammation of: See Otitis Media
middle, of child, removal of rhinestone from, (91) 624
middle, pathology and treatment of, (75) 532
nose and throat diseases, etiologic relation of, to diseases of heart, lungs and blood, (81) 1322
nose and throat, pathologic conditions of, as etiologic factors in degeneracy, (106) 1232
operative treatment of brain abscess originating in, (91) 1843
Ear ornaments of Masai and natives of Kikuyu, (3) 170
selections from lantern demonstration of normal and pathologic specimens of, (55) 1055
sound block, in, (14) 717
symptom, new, in diseases of cerebellum, (98) 86—ab
symptoms and intracranial diseases, (2) 1846—ab
symptoms in general diseases, (103) 2016
tests, functional, (161) 87
throat and nose in influenza, (66) 719
treatment of, facts public should know about, (116) 1684
tuberculosis in children, (39) 1688
tuberculosis of, (63) 1229
vaccine therapy in infections of, (17) 348, (3) 620—ab, (98) 624, (74) 1322
Ears of infants and children, care of, (66) 1413
prominent, operation for, based on anatomy of deformity, (76) 252—ab
Earth, Fullers', local application of, in leucorrhea, (132) 446
Earthquakes in Italy since 1904, urinary disturbances after, (54) 1058
East Indians, in India, menstruation in, (44) 89—ab
Echinococcus cyst, abdominal, ruptured, (26) 1599—ab, (17) 1149—ab
cyst in liver, suprahepatic ballottement sign of, (39) 722—ab
cysts in ligaments supporting liver, (108) 1155
disease of liver, (15) 1508
disease of liver, jaundice with, (63) 1059
disease of liver, pain in, (41) 2273
disease, prophylaxis of, (91) 1690—ab
serodiagnosis of, complement fixation in, (13) 890, (95) 976
Echinoderm eggs, fertilized and unfertilized, autolysis of, (119) 86
Eclampsia, (144) 87, (45) 348, (157) 804, (31) 885, (104) 1056, (137) 1685, (170) 1771—ab, (49) 2013
anaphylaxis in etiology of, (145) 177
and morphin, (56) 172—ab
and toxemia, (91) 349, (74) 1146
and toxemia, etiology and medical treatment, (42) 1411
coagulation time of blood not altered in, (123) 1603
etiology of, (112) 93—ab, (145) 177
gravidarum, Cesarean section in, (24) 256—ab, (4) 1325—ab, (94) 2022
hemotoxic nature of, (38) 1848—ab
infantum, (62) 169
kidney, decapsulation in, (147) 177—ab, (144) 634, (133) 1331—ab, (117) 2278
new theory of, (15) 2011
prophylaxis of, (146) 177—ab, (74) 1059—ab, (63) 1507
salt in, (62) 893—ab
subcutaneous saline infusion in, (61) 2188—ab
sugar-water instillation in, (75) 85—ab
three bad prognostic signs in, (7) 1934
treatment of, (152) 1233, (53) 1767
treatment of, according to Stroganoff, (74) 1059—ab, (63) 1507
treatment of, by dilatation or incision of cervix, (95) 801
Eclamptic mothers, should they nurse their new-born? (62) 2268
Ecthyma, gangrenous, (139) 2191
Ectopia of heart from defect in sternum, (44) 807
Eczema, colon lavation in, (10) 806—ab
in infants, (28) 2099—ab
in infants, treatment of, (89) 2276
Eddy, Mary Baker G., (26) 1680
Eddyism and psychotherapy, (109) 2016
Edema, (35) 622—ab, (36) 623—ab
after operation for stenosis of pylorus, (134) 634
angioneurotic, (130) 625, (27) 966, (66) 1146
influence of physiologic salt solution in inducing, (93) 1769
mineral salts in pathogenesis and treatment of, (85) 259—ab
of glottis, acute thyroiditis with, *1732
of soft palate, significance of, *913
orbital, with proptosis, resulting from autointoxication, (139) 1764
pulmonary, and death, (12) 2098
traumatic, hard, of dorsum of hand, (111) 895
Edema, tuberculous nephritis with tendency to, (50) 1849—ab
Edestin and zein, analysis of, (129) 534
Educational work in reducing infant mortality, *114
Education and environment, influence of, on development of exceptional child, (87) 1682
better, of young in sexual matters, plea for, (34) 1321
ethnic factors in, (43) 434
high-school, is it sufficient preparation for study of medicine? (52) 1412—ab
Medical: See Medical Education
of deaf child, when should it commence? (36) 1767—ab
of Marie Heurtin, deaf, dumb, and blind from infancy, (93) 2097
pre-medical, problem of, (32) 1228
present menace to, (109) 253
sanitary, (157) 1414
sanitary, in California by traveling railroad exhibit, (144) 1414
sanitary, need of, in both town and country, (101) 1056
Effusion, albuminous, and periostitis, (77) 894
due to pericarditis and cardiac dilatation, differential sign, *763
persistent, inflammation and thickening of pleura with, (53, 56) 257—ab
pleural, blowing out, instead of aspirating it, (187) 1772
pleural, right-sided, massive, mechanical effects of, (13) 171
Effusions and transudates, differentiation of, by response to acetic acid, (138) 262—ab
chyliform, biologic analysis of, (75) 1236
pleural, diagnosis and treatment, (63) 2013
serous, meiostagmin reaction in, (103) 1155
Eggs, echinoderm, fertilized and unfertilized, autolysis of, (119) 86
of intestinal parasites, examination of feces for, in diagnosis of uncinariasis, (187) 890
Egypt, recruiting officer's notes on prevalence of diseases in, (8) 625
Ehrlich's 606: See Salvarsan
Elasto-massage, (125) 896
Elbow, fractures of, diagnosis and treatment, (133) 86
fractures of, in children, (43) 973
resection of, in children, (30) 800
Electrical modalities, clinical application of, (174) 804
Electric current, action of, on body and its importance for accident insurance and forensic medicine, (153) 96—ab
currents, commercial, causes of death from shock by, treatment, (40) 1321—ab, (12) 2011
currents, effects of, on blood pressure, (137) 1414, (13) 1686
currents, resuscitation by, in apparent death caused by chloroform, ether, electrocution, drowning and other forms of asphyxia, (100) 1147
light, incandescent, baths, readily improvised, (111) 542
phenomena, induced, in human body, (78) 2274
sleep and analgesia, (10) 2267
sleep in paths of displacement currents, (24) 799
tests, analysis of abnormal muscular reaction to, (116) 811
Electricity: See also High-Frequency
Electricity for enlarged senile prostate, specific prostatitis and arteriosclerosis, (44) 800
in cancer, (92) 725—ab
in functional diseases, (71) 2269
in medicine, (136) 437, (46) 722, *936
in persistent aphonia following laryngitis, (31) 2018—ab
medical, physiologic bases of, (50) 441, (53) 1151, (63) 1938
static, electrode cage for therapeutic use of, (114) 1237
Electrocardiogram, experimental bases for, (88) 259
in clinical diagnosis, (39) 1052, *1350, (126) 1844—ab
Morgagni-Adams-Stokes symptom-complex and its differentiation in, (94) 1330
Electrocardiograms, (145) 1239
and graphic registration of heart sounds, (59) 893
pathologic, (95) 895—ab
Electrocution, death due to, resuscitation by electric currents, (100) 1147
in Virginia, history of, (27) 2094
Electrode cage for therapeutic use of static electricity, (114) 1237
for ionization of silver, zinc, or copper in chronic urethritis, *27
Electrolysis and urethroscopy, apparatus for, (46) 90
for hirsuties, (11) 1503
in urethral stricture, (64) 1768
of urethra, technic for, (48) 90
Electrolytic cure of recurring cancer in posterior of pharynx, (102) 542—ab
Electrostatic effects in arteriosclerosis, (101) 1147
Electrotherapy, (89) 86
and light, physics of, (23) 1929—ab
for enlarged prostate, (47) 348
in chorea, (129) 1603
in gynecology, (175) 804
Electro-thermic penetration, (174) 87
Elephantiasis, etiology of, (18) 1929—ab
of scrotum and penis, operations for, *2152
operations for, (45) 256
Embolism, air, during labor, (9) 1846, (132) 2191—ab
air, in placenta prævia, prophylaxis of, (132) 2191—ab
air, treatment of, (60) 1328—ab, (120) 1685—ab
and thrombosis of mesenteric blood-vessels, (68) 1152—ab
fat, from severe burns, (116) 726-ab
fat, traumatic origin of, (68) 443-ab
pulmonary, and infarction of lung following phlegmasia alba dolens, recovery, (32) 2018—ab
Embryo, vital staining of, (165) 898
Embryoma of kidney, fibrinuria, disappearance of vesical tumor, (130) 1764
Embryomata, (21) 440—ab
Embryos, early, relation between ovulation, menstruation and fertilization shown by, (93) 933
Emergency-cases, preparation, technic and postoperative treatment of, (22) 884
principles of surgery in, (125) 625
Emetics in paroxysmal tachycardia, (72) 356—ab
Emphysema and chronic bronchitis due to acute pneumonia, (20) 2186
origin of, (96) 1060
pulmonary, chondrotomy in, (176) 1064
pulmonary, interstitial, (52) 2020
pulmonary, principles of treatment of, (14) 891, (14) 973
spirometer in diagnosis of, (88) 1602—ab
surgical, of abdominal wall, (45) 1151
Employer's-liability commission, compensation feature of, (120) 1596
insurance, (92) 436
Employment, value of, in neuroses and psychoses, (43) 719
Empyema, (38) 251, (147) 880—ab
and encapsulated pleural effusions, especially interlobar, (88) 976—ab
bismuth paste in, (115) 1148
chronic, avoidance of, (8) 1590—ab
differential pressure in, (172) 890, (124) 1684
in inflammation of maxillary sinus, (74) 1842—ab
thoracic, acute, (8) 1590—ab
Encephalitis after whooping-cough, (97) 895—ab
non-suppurative, acute, in children, (42) 256, (54) 1767
Enchondroma, branchiogenic, (77) 540
congenital, of right hand, (33) 537—ab
Endarteritis obliterating, of digitals, dorsals and plantares, (102) 438
Endo-aneurysmorrhaphy, obliterative, in popliteal aneurism, (70) 349
of popliteal, restorative types, (157) 889
Endobronchial therapy, (66) 724—ab
Endocarditis, acute, (109) 583
acute, 2 cases of, (46) 1937—ab
autogenous vaccine therapy in, *1719
gonorrheal, malignant, acute delirium in, (65) 356
infective, subacute, etiology of, (28) 1500—ab
malignant, (14) 536, (47 to 49) 1767
parietal, subacute with aneurysm at base of left ventricle, (39) 1416
phases of, (27) 531
Endocardium, action of extracts of cancers on, (114) 1155, (114) 1603

Endocardium, changes in with aortic insufficiency and stenosis, (87) 174
Endometritis, anesthesia, local, in, (143) 177
hemorrhagic, complicating dysentery with mannite and non-mannite fermenting organisms, (12) 798
puerperal, rapidity of dissemination of germs in, (133) 543
puerperal, suction apparatus in treatment of, (120) 1509
Endometrium, structure of stroma of, (5) 1846—ab
Endoparasite, mite as, (80) 724
Endoscope, observation and operating, for anterior urethra, (17) 2094
Endothelioma of submaxillary gland, (41) 2312
on dermoid nevus, (114) 1852
ovarian, (63) 539
Endotin, disadvantages of, in tuberculosis, (82) 2275
Endotoxins, cellular, research on anaphylaxis from, (187) 899
Enema, in gastrointestinal disease, (10) 348
Enemata, turpentine, in typhoid, (18) 721—ab
Energy required in food of infants, determination of amount of, (117) 1061
Enesol and Ehrlich's 606 in malaria, (104) 1421
Engineering, sanitary, (159) 534, (176) 1415
English thought, impress of, on medicine, (109) 1414
Enlargement, simple, radiographic estimation of, (39) 1509
Enlistment, diseases of heart among applicants for, (82) 1055
Enophthalmos, traumatic, (102) 1763
Entameba mortinatalium infection of a stillborn infant, (35) 966
Enteritis: See also Typhoid
Enteritis, follicular, suppurative, etiology of, (133) 634
membranous, (101) 1769
trichocephalus dispar, (45) 628—ab
zymotic, etiology of, (22) 171, (136) 534—ab
Enterocolitis, acute, treatment of, (111) 1324
mucous, and gastrointestinal autointoxication from viewpoint of surgery, (79) 1230—ab
prophylaxis of, (13) 1928
Entero-enterostomy and gastro-jejunostomy, indications for, and technic of, (59) 2184
Enteroliths, 3 cases of, (161) 1240
Enteroptosis, etiology and development of, *1860
in children, *2279
physician's viewpoint of, *1867
surgical aspects of, *1865
x-ray diagnosis of, *1869
Enterospasm, chronic, and spasmodic ileus, (53) 442—ab
Enterotomy in ileus, (118) 1156—ab
Enterotribe button for gastroenterostomy, (98) 260—ab
clamp for gastroenterostomy, (94) 259—ab
Entomostraca, species of, collected in Northern Africa, (29) 973
Entropion, modification of Holtz and Green's operation of, efficient and safe cataract dressing, (63) 2185—ab
Enuresis, epidural injections in, (51) 90—ab
nocturnal, in children, due to fatigue (42) 1417—ab
treatment of, by re-education, (54) 967—ab
Environment and education, influence of, on development of exceptional child, (87) 1682
Enzyme, peptid-splitting, in stomach content, diagnostic importance of, (58) 2274—ab
Enzymes, body and bacterial, investigation on inter-relation of, and their respective antibodies, (37) 2095
proteolytic, intracellular, of liver, (85) 1146
Eosinophil count, simple method for, and its practical value, (132) 1910—ab
Eosinophilia, and helminthic infection, (8) 806—ab
Eosinophils and viscosity of blood in epileptics and insane, (121) 1942
in blood and sputum of tuberculous patients, (131) 1604
in sputum of asthmatics, (62) 1938
Epicondyle of humerus, infection of, (88) 1690
Epidemics among Alaska Indians, (15) 1498
Epidemiologic work, need of quantitative methods in, (152) 534
Epidermidolysis bullosa, etiology of, (107) 436—ab
Epididymitis and vesiculitis, gonorrheal, acute and chronic, vasotomy and vasectomy in, (58) 251
gonorrheal, and syphilitic orchitis, differential diagnosis between, (29) 2182
gonorrheal, treatment of, (101) 175—ab, (153) 1853—ab
Epidural injections in sciatica, (138) 1063—ab
Epigastric symptoms, significance of, (140) 1696
Epiglottis, amputation of, in laryngeal tuberculosis, (67) 1594—ab
Epilepsy, (43) 623, (1) 625, (2) 720—ab, (126) 802
and convulsions in early life, (23, 28) 1057
auto-intoxications of, (28) 1327
blood coagulability and calcium therapy in, (103) 1232
Brown Séquard's, in guinea-pig, (18) 2267—ab
cause of, direct, what is? (9) 2010—ab
chronic, mental characteristics of, (106) 625
cortical, operative cure of, (88) 92
gynecologic aspects of, (28) 171—ab
in childhood, manifestations of, (17) 171
insanity due to, care and treatment of, (116) 253
non-traumatic, treatment of, (57) 1850
psychasthenic attacks resembling, (36) 1054—ab
pupil reaction in, seizures, (103) 175
rattle-snake venom in, hypodermic injections of, (14) 1051
senile, (111) 1503—ab, (55) 1767—ab
surgical aspect of, (62) 1501
traumatic, operative treatment in, (72) 540—ab
Epileptic attack, pulse immediately preceding, (42) 1936—ab
families, genealogic trees of, (119) 253
Epileptics, care of, in separate institutions, (156) 804—ab
lesions of major trunk viscera in, (5) 530—ab
state care of, (142) 170
viscosity of blood and eosinophils in, (121) 1942
Epinephrin: See also Adrenalin
Epinephrin, action of, on tonicity of peripheral vessels, (88) 174—ab
action of, on circulation in lung, (102) 977
behavior of cardiac neuroses and conditions suggesting exophthalmic goiter under functional tests with, (111) 726
in asthma, prolonged use of, *128
Epiphyseal and diaphyseal lines in chemical and mechanical stimulation of bone, (147) 1597—ab
development, height and weight in boys and girls, comparison in, (49) 967—ab
Epiphysis, lower, of tibia, fracture of, (4) 965
Epistaxis, *24, (52) 1600
and constitutional diseases, (11) 1320
in cerebrospinal meningitis, (11) 1326—ab
spontaneous, digitalis in, (140) 1511—ab
Epithelial cyst, ciliated, in thyroid, (134) 261
Epithelioma, (134) 1233
derived from basal cells, (155) 178
etiology of, *2290
hemilaryngectomy for, (76) 1842
in Kashmir, one cause of cancer illustrated by, (4) 1234—ab
of esophagus, (105) 86
of larynx, diagnosis and pathologic findings in unusual case of, (109) 436
of lip, after-history of 40 cases, (9) 1057—ab
of upper and lower lips of same side, new incision for, *647
Epizootic lymphangitis and sporothrix, (103) 969
Epulis and sarcoma of jaw, (123) 1684
Equilibrium and its disturbances, vestibular nerve in relation to, (52) 623
Erections in children, treatment of, (98) 1155
Erepsin of cabbage, (113) 1324
Ergot, (58) 1842
active principles of, (16) 2271
erroneous deductions from physiologic experimentation with, (15) 251
pharmacology of, (51) 1681—ab
Erosions, punctate, on cervix-uteri with gonorrhea, (196) 1856
Eruption, creeping, (78, 79) 801
cutaneous, anomalous, (40) 1599
Eruptions, drug, and hypersusceptibility, (129) 633, (99) 1602
drug, nature of, (73) 1940—ab
Erysipelas and peritonitis, (59) 1938—ab
complicating mastoid disease, (22) 1499, (16) 1680, (79) 1842
facial, with meningitis as sequel, (38) 967
heat in, (113) 176—ab, (141) 360—ab
superheated air in, (113) 176—ab
Erythema group of skin disease and rheumatic fever, (67) 887—ab
polymorphous, heart complications in, (64) 1236
Erythemas, exudative, visceral manifestations of, (30) 1760—ab
Erythrocytes, phagocytosis of, by endothelial cells, (26) 1935—ab
Eserin, in postoperative treatment of laparotomy for pelvic disease, (88) 887—ab
Esophagoscopy, (132) 170, (5) 1149-ab
and direct laryngotracheobronchoscopy, (78) 1322
Esophagostome de Thomas, zoologic study of, (22) 722
Esophagostomiasis in man, pathologic report of, (21) 722
Esophagus and cardia, cancer of, (70) 435—ab, (37) 1416—ab
atony of, (142) 1239
behavior of, with dilatation of heart, (98) 1941—ab
cancer of, treatment of, (60) 2187
dilatation of, (66) 1151
dilatation of, cardiospasm with, (30) 1499, *1544
diverticula of, (3) 251, (33) 892
diverticulum of, diagnosis and surgical treatment of, (53) 435—ab
diverticulum of, iconoclastic revision of classical case of, (90) 86
epithelioma of, (105) 86
foreign bodies in, (60) 90—ab, (98) 1508, (121) 1852, (186) 1855
foreign bodies in, removal of, by aid of fluorescent screen, (80) 1236
operations on, (124) 1603
pathology of, (170) 898
peptic ulcer in, (182) 897—ab
registration of auricle pulsation in, (45) 1328
operative removal of false teeth from, (121) 1852
stricture of, traumatic, in child of two, (53) 623
stenosis of, cicatricial, dilatation of, by mouth after temporary gastrostomy, (150) 447
stenosis of, cicatrical, impassable, transthoracal cardiotomy for, (115) 1942
stenosis of, following swallowing of caustic alkalies, *1857
succussion splash in diverticulum of, *856
surgery of, (58) 1850, (60) 1762
surgery of, intrathoracic, and artificial respiration, (69) 435
tuberculosis of, (67) 1152—ab
Esophoria not caused by refractive errors, (31) 1935
Etappen treatment of bow-legs and knock-knees, (92) 887
Ether, (12) 1320
acetone antiformin method of sputum examination, (90) 541
administration, method of (4) 2010, (115) 2016, (9) 2098—ab
anesthesia, apparatus for, (117) 1596
anesthesia, cooling of inspired air in, (79) 356, (140) 897
anesthesia, intravenous, (153) 361-ab
anesthesia, intravenous, local thrombus in, (82) 1850
anesthesia, intravenous, theoretical objections to, (116) 260
anesthesia, prolongation of first phase of, (147) 262
conditions entailing thrombi and necrosis of liver after intravenous injection of, (167) 898
death due to, resuscitation by electric currents, (100) 1147
extract from mosquitoes, absence of vesicant in, (25) 973
hemolysis, action of serum on, (87) 894
Ethereal camphor solution, ulceration after injections of, (148) 1771
Etherization, (129) 888
Ethics: See also Medical Ethics
Ethics, medico-pharmaceutical, *1082
Ethmoiditis and frontal sinusitis, brain abscess in frontal lobe secondary to, (84) 624
hyperplastic and suppurative, comparative pathology of, *2123
modern therapy of, (93) 1323
optic nerve affections due to, (142) 1148
Ethyl-chlorid anesthesia, comparative danger of, *2229
general anesthesia, (50) 722
local treatment of superficial ulcerations with, (127) 978
prolonged anesthesia with, (60) 172
spray for anesthesia of external auditory canal and of membrana tympani, (5) 432
Etiology in modern medicine, (2) 805—ab
of diarrhea, (25) 966
Eugenic movement, importance of, school hygiene, (154) 804—ab
Eugenics and insanity, (59) 169
problem of, (44) 251
Eurasians, menstruation in, (44) 89-ab
Europeans, factors influencing suitability of, for life in tropics, (23) 1503
menstruation in, (44) 89—ab
Europe, evolution of racial types of, (10) 1686
Eustachian-tube and nasopharynx, early development of, (18) 1765
isthmus of, (75) 532
Eventration and hernia of diaphragm, differentiation of, (94) 894
inguinal, plastic operation for, (76) 2188
Evil, social, (66) 2185
Evolution of surgery, (5) 1686
tissue cell, (18) 1840
Ex uno plura, (132) 1934
Examination of patients, method of diverting patient's attention during, (96) 2190—ab
Exanthemata, causal relation to diseases of ear, (47) 1054
Excreta, tuberculous, bacteriologic study of, (77) 356
Exercise, aggravation of scoliosis by, (48) 172—ab
and health, (20) 83
and repose in pulmonary tuberculosis, (81) 91
muscular, blood pressure during recuperation from, (110) 726
physical, need of, in tuberculosis, (95) 169
physical, plethysmographic research during, (122) 812
Exercises and apparatus in treatment of scoliosis, (74) 1768
creeping, influence of, on orthostatic albuminuria, (71) 2021—ab
functional, in nervous diseases, (18) 1144
neuromuscular, in rotary lateral curavture of spine, (158) 1233
Exhaustion, influence of, on puerperal morbidity, (20) 1320—ab
Exhibitions and museums, value and scope of, (143) 1414
Exophoria, causes, reflex disturbances and treatment, (31) 1840
Exophthalmic Goiter: See also Hyperthyroidism
Exophthalmic-goiter, (97) 350—ab, (45) 1767, (93) 2014
and cardiac neuroses, diagnosis by functional tests with epinephrin, (111) 726
and simple goiter, (53) 1055
anaphylactic research on, (181) 899
blood changes in, (59) 2274
circulatory changes in, (26) 1760
corneal lesions in, (72) 2021
cytology of, neuropathologic, (48) 435
diagnosis of, (82) 801
diarrhea in, and diagnostic importance of ferment content of stools, (54) 1417—ab
due to eyestrain, *2151
following treatment of ordinary goiter with iodin, (65) 1329—ab
glycosuria and fat stools in, (138) 1239
histologic and chemical research in 160 cases of, (69) 539—ab
incomplete forms of, (44) 1688
influence of, on stature and ossification, (193) 1772
lymphocytosis of blood with, (131) 897
nephritis secondary to, (145) 1063—ab
ocular symptoms of, (26) 1840

Exophthalmic-goiter, on cervical sympathetic and thyroid in, (38) 1327—ab
outlook of sufferers from, (49) 1936
paroxysmal tachycardia with, (108) 895
pathology and surgical treatment of, (44) 1767—ab
persistent thymus with, (70) 1507
pole ligation for, (95) 1056
primary, thyroid lesions of, (41) 973—ab
prognosis in, (113) 2277—ab
serum of thyroidectomized sheep in, (75) 1768
simulating typhoid, (7) 1759—ab
symptoms in cancer of thyroid, (61) 1059
symptoms of, (24) 1840
syndrome, cure of, by cauterizing points in nasal mucosa, (57) 2102
treatment of, (1) 1227—ab
treatment of, medical, (50) 1762, (43) 1767—ab, (75) 1768
treatment of, surgical, (155) 438, (133) 897—ab, (2) 1228—ab, (4) 1598, (25) 1840, (44) 1767—ab, (76) 1768
types of, (19) 1498—ab
ultimate outcome in 51 cases of, (70) 1768—ab
x-rays in, (96) 175—ab, (139) 1239
Exophthalmos in brain tumor, *1957
Exostoses, multiple, in 3 children, (43) 1417
Exostosis of os calcis, (19) 536
Expectorants, (89) 1843—ab
Expectoration, albuminous, after thoracocentesis, (72) 2274
Expert Testimony: See Medical Expert and Testimony
Expiration and inspiration, absence of pause between, (60) 1507—ab
maximum, and respiratory exchanges in the phthisical, (19) 88
Explosion, Darran, from medical standpoint, (10) 171
Extract, prostate, (171) 1885
Extractor, modified, for removal of varicose veins of leg, *210
Extracts of malignant tumors, action of, on endocardium, (114) 1155, (114) 1603
Extrasystoles of ventricles and fibrillation of auricles, (35) 2186
Extremities: See also Arm and Legs
Extremities, fractures of, recent, (31) 807
in children, vasomotor neuroses of, (68) 893—ab
paralyses of, muscle group isolation and nerve anastomosis in, (80) 1230, (148) 1597—ab
Exudates, postoperative, prevention of, (118) 625, (19) 2094
Exudative diathesis in infants, (158) 1597
Eye: See also Eyes, and Eyeball
Eye, accommodation muscle of, (96) 2270
action of atoxyl on, (111) 1769
affections of negro, compared with those of white man, (143) 1764
and ear points of interest to practitioner, (41) 800
and skin lesions, gonorrheal, (150) 545—ab
and skin tuberculin reactions with varying concentration of tuberculin, (51) 1688
anomalies, (8) 531—ab
blood pressure in, systolic, measurement of, (132) 359
changes in leukemia, (135) 177, (130) 261
choked-disc in relation to cerebral tumor and trephining, *1100
complications of measles, (82) 2185
conditions, x-ray diagnosis of, (48) 349, (150) 352—ab
conjunctival flaps in plastic restoration of nasal passages, (151) 262
disease in congenital syphilis, (70) 1682—ab
diseases and tuberculosis, report of committee for study of, *21
diseases, common, pitfalls in diagnosis of, (37) 1057
diseases, influence of pregnancy and labor on, (104) 802
diseases and sphenoid and ethmoid sinuses, (60) 169, (56) 801—ab
diseases, prevalent, (14) 1228
diseases, radium therapy in, (41) 2185—ab
diseases, staphylococcus and streptococcus vaccines in, (63) 1055
diseases, use and abuse of atropin in, (36) 348
diseases, vaccines, serums and Hiss
Eye diseases, vaccines, serums and Hiss extract of leukocytes in, (3) 620—ab, (98) 624
disturbances, causal treatment of, (88) 1850—ab
disturbances in dementia praecox, (103) 1769
dominant, method of determining, *369
ear, nose and throat surgical cases, experiences in, (118) 1844
foreign bodies, magnetic, removed by magnet, (7) 965
foreign body in, x-ray examination, (87) 720
gout in, (104) 1506—ab
hospital of United States Indian school at Phoenix, Ariz., year's work at, (67) 1413
in chronic interstitial nephritis, (11) 884
in Mongolian imbeciles, (14) 721-ab
influence of modern lights on, (70) 723
injuries, (3) 1846
injuries, especially sympathetic ophthalmia, (144) 254
injuries, first aid in, (62) 719
injuries and sympathetic ophthalmia, (144) 254
irides not matching in color, (95) 357
lesions, Noguchi reaction in diagnosis of, *181
light of spectrum in examination of, (119) 1852
migraine due to unsuspected frontal sinusitis, (77) 443—ab
muscles, congenital inherited paralysis of, (72) 178
muscles, report of committee on collective investigation of, *375
muscular troubles of, practical considerations of, (30) 1144
pain in, (50) 1767
paralysis after induction of spinal anesthesia by various solutions, *380
paralysis, colored toric lenses in examination of, (158) 438, (94) 720
pneumococcus in, (120) 625
pneumomassage of, (96) 2097
pupil reaction of, in epileptic seizures, (103) 175
refraction of, in school children, (12) 972
shade for iris diaphragm chimney, combined with devices for holding retinoscope, (97) 720
socket, contracted, use of buccal mucous membrane in enlarging, (14) 1934
surgery of, conjunctival flaps in, (92) 720—ab
symptoms caused by intranasal diseases, (57) 801—ab
symptoms in acne rosacea, (99) 802
symptoms in exophthalmic goiter, (26) 1840
symptoms in frontal and ethmoidal sinusitis, (91) 444—ab
symptoms in vasomotor disturbances, (145) 1764
syphilis, salvarsan in, (91) 1508
therapeutics, future of, (8) 1934
trauma of, (135) 803
tuberculosis, (122) 1062
tuberculosis, diagnosis and treatment of, (114) 169
tuberculosis, vaccines or bacterins in, (124) 1764
tumors, diagnosis of, by transillumination, (76) 443—ab
vascular and functional disturbances of, due to auto-intoxication and intestinal troubles, *559
work, use of carbon dioxid snow in, (9) 1934
wound of, extensive, by infected instrument, *2297
Eyeball and eyelids, sporotrichosis of, (92) 2097
and orbit, inflammation of, due to inflammations of accessory sinuses of nose, (55) 801—ab
anesthesia of, in nervous and mental diseases, (182) 1064—ab
retraction of, and congenital defect of abduction, (108) 888
rupture of, spontaneous, *200
torsion of, (3) 433—ab
Eyelid, upper, restoration of, (47) 800—ab
Eyelids and eyeball, sporotrichosis of, (92) 2097
plexiform angiofibroma of, (123) 351
ptosis of, operative treatment of, (111) 93
Eyes: See also Eye
Eyes, adjustments of, and nervous diseases, (14) 1591—ab, (1) 2010
Eyes, art of writing without use of, (141) 1764—ab
asymmetry of, in Formosan savage, (142) 1764
burns of, severe, management of, (42) 623
Crossed: See Strabismus
effects of bright light on, *2027
functions of, (26) 171
injured, first aid in, (162) 352
injury to, 348 cases of, (146) 1764
neuropathology of, in psychoses, (122) 896—ab
protection of, against ultraviolet rays, (86, 87) 724
spectacles for functional troubles of, use and misuse of, (11) 972
vicious circles in diseases of, (7) 2098
Eyestrain and sociology, (30) 83
exophthalmic goiter due to, *2151
headaches caused by, (37) 1936
peculiar results of, (4) 1928—ab

F

Face and mouth, painless operations on, (74) 1152—ab
and skull, distortion of, due to continued fixed posture in early infancy, (3) 1227
anthrax of, conservative treatment, (123) 812
emaciation of, corrected by injection of human fat, (130) 1239—ab
lupus of, miliary, disseminated, and acneitis, determination of tubercle bacilli in, (86) 894
operations on, advantages of peroral intubation for, (104) 2190
paralysis of, Ménière's symptoms with, (36) 973
pattern, paleogenic, in acroteric piebalds, (13) 255
plastic operations on, (69) 809—ab
Facial-cleft and meningocele, anencephalic fetus with, (23) 1765
Factory employees, protection of, against dust from occupations, (142) 534
Faith healing, (8) 255
that heals, (11) 255
Fakes and fakirs in medicine, (73) 1413
Fakirs and fakes in medicine, (73) 1413
Fallopian-tube, abortion and rupture of, diagnosis of, (77) 1932—ab, (24) 2094
abortion, relics of, and their diagnosis, (71) 690—ab
chorioepithelioma of, (78) 258
femoral hernia of, without ovary, *649
non-pregnant, hemorrhages in, (60) 808—ab
right, adenomyomatous, localized necrosis of, with left tubal mole and fibroid uterus, (11) 1846
right, carcinoma of, palpable through abdomen, (53) 532
sterilization of women, (50) 539—ab
with tubal pregnancy, indications in regard to, (140) 1853
Fallopian-tubes, absence of, and menstruation, (2) 1508—ab
and ovaries, cysts of, (39) 1848—ab
and ovaries, diseased, treatment of, (50) 2020—ab
and ovaries, diseases of, simulated by disease of cecum and sigmoid, (31) 536—ab
and ovaries in inguinal hernia, (61) 1850
and ovaries, inflammation of, operative treatment of, (87) 2022
and ovaries, isolation of stumps of, in laparotomies for gynecologic disease, (148) 177—ab
and ovaries, operations on uterus for disease in, (173) 1064
and ovaries, operations on uterus 1410—ab
and ovaries, tuberculosis of, (58) 90—ab, (55) 257—ab
and rectum, tuberculosis of, mode of propagation of, to bladder, (63) 1768
conservatism in operation on, (155) 889
suppurative catarrh in, after induced abortion, (141) 1853
tuberculosis of, as etiologic factor in extrauterine pregnancy, (88) 253, (83) 436—ab
tuberculosis of, primary, (75) 1152
Families, epileptic, genealogic trees of, (119) 253
Faradic stimulation, (99) 2270
Faradism, in persistent aphonia following laryngitis, (31) 2018—ab
of large intestine, chronic constipation treated by, (9) 1226—ab
Farady, his life and work, (74) 532, (166) 889
Farm, next point of attack in sanitary progress, *736
water supplies, analytic and epidemiologic study of, (169) 1415
Farmer recruit and medical officer of National Guard, what they mean to commonwealth, (75) 801
Fascia, free transplantation of, practical outcome of, (75) 806
strip of, from thigh of patient for suture of fractured humerus neck, (104) 1155—ab
useful stitch for overlapping of, in closure of abdominal wounds, (79) 253—ab
Fat: See also Fats
Fat, absorption of, and ferments in infants, (74) 1418
acids, hemolytic, free, in liver with acute yellow atrophy and phosphorus poisoning, (90) 92
and fatty acids in feces, determination of, (129) 254—ab
and protein, absorption of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (10) 1500
deposits and albumin bodies in liver, (57) 723
circulating in blood, influence of, on toxic action of chloroform, (159) 1771
distribution, in liver, (53) 1841—ab
embolism from severe burns, (116) 726—ab
embolism, traumatic origin of, (68) 443—ab
human, emaciation of face corrected by injection of, (130) 1239—ab
in infant intestines, fate of, (105) 810
intolerance of gastric origin, (11) 1228—ab
metabolism, topography of, (130) 94
secretion of, in human milk, study of, (63) 893
splitting of, and destruction of bacteria, relations of lymphocytes to, (139) 1062
stools and glycosuria in exophthalmic goiter, (133) 1239
Fatigue, (124) 2271—ab
and recuperation in sartorius of frog, (196) 1772
influence of, on processes of infection and immunity, research on, (180) 1064—ab
muscular, and alcohol, influence of, on normal defenses, (114) 350—ab
normal and abnormal, significance of, to physician, (64) 2268
stage of, in encroaching stenosis of pylorus, treatment, (94) 977—ab
Fats, over-feeding with, effects of, in certain cases of insanity, (17) 798
Fatty degeneration and oxidation of purins by liver cells, (80) 1146-ab
Faucial pillars, suture of, for hemorrhage following tonsillectomy, (6) 530
Favus, treatment of, (8) 1503
Fear, exaggerated, of hospital and operations, (79) 887
Fears and hysterical states in childhood, (5) 717
Features, resemblance of, in foreign races, (91) 2189
Febrile Diseases: See Fevers
Feces, action of extracts of, on development of micro-organisms, (95) 2022
and urine, estimation of saccharin in, (115) 1325—ab
apparatus for estimating fermentation in, (52) 355
color reaction of, with corrosive sublimate-acetate solution, and biliary and intestinal function, (190) 890
determination of fat and fatty acids in, (129) 254—ab
examination of, for eggs of intestinal parasites, in diagnosis of uncinariasis, (187) 800
examination of, in medical practice, (12) 585
examinations and test meal, new methods of, their significance in clinical work, (77) 887—ab
studies of, (28) 2096
suppurative appendicitis with complete sloughing of, through wound for 10 weeks, (83) 887
Feeble-minded, experience of German army with, (64) 1842
Wassermann reaction among inmates of asylums for, (83) 1419

Feeding by way of duodenum, (71) 1329
jejunal, transgastric, (52) 1145—ab
jejunal, transgastric, after gastro-enterostomy combined with gastrostomy, tested in arteriomesenteric ileus, (94) 1231—ab
night, of patients, important factor in hygienic-dietetic method of curing tuberculosis, (96) 1322
rectal, (128) 1764
substitute, results of, in premature infants, (152) 254—ab
Fees: See Medical Fees
Feet, deformities of, treatment of, (109) 632—ab
Flat: See Flatfoot
Female: See Woman
Femur, abnormality in form of, (63) 1412—ab
and leg, fracture, compound, of, treatment of, (62) 1146
fracture of, advantages of wire for, (149) 634
fracture of, Hodgen suspension treatment of, (42) 1321
fracture of, intracapsular, (95) 2270
fractures of, modern conception and treatment of, (100) 1595
fractures of, treatment and end-results, (64) 2096
head, tridigital exploration of, (47) 722
neck, tuberculosis of, in children and its relation to coxitis, (167) 546—ab
shaft, fractures of, end-results, (85) 2270—ab
upper end of, characteristic malformations of, special form of pseudocoxalgia grafted on, (57) 808—ab
Ferment: See also Antiferment
Ferment content of stools, diagnostic importance of, in exophthalmic goiter, (54) 1417—ab
index, proteolytic, in human blood, (102) 1155
Fermentation, alcoholic, acetic aldehyd not normal product of, (35) 172
alcoholic, influence of concentration of saccharose in, (33) 2186
alcoholic, yeast fungi in connection with acetic aldehyd in, (36) 172
gastrointestinal, (11) 354
in feces, apparatus for estimation of, (52) 355
Ferments and absorption of fat in infants, (74) 1418
and radioferments in therapeutics, (74) 356
antitryptic and diastatic, behavior of, in pregnancy, (62) 539
stomach, in urine, determination of, their diagnostic significance, (78) 356
Ferro-silicon, poisonous gases liable to be evolved therefrom, (3) 720
Fertilization, menstruation and ovulation, clinical evidence of relation of, (92) 533
menstruation and ovulation, relation between, shown by early human embryos, (93) 533
Fetal: See also Fetus
Fetal monstrosities and vitality from medicolegal standpoint, (157) 361
Fetishisms, pharmacologic, *285
Fetus: See also Fetal
Fetus, abstraction of calcium salts from mother's blood by, cause of large white kidney, (6) 251
anencephalic, with meningocele and facial-cleft, (23) 1765
chondrodystrophy and imperfect osteogenesis, differential diagnosis of, (65) 2188
dead, extraction of, in transverse presentation, (148) 1240
early death of, and syphilis in mother, morbidity in puerperium with, (122) 1331—ab
in orbit, (101) 2016
in utero, radiography of, (48) 807
reabsorption of bone in intrauterine disappearance of, (61) 539
Fetuses, human, autolysate of, for cancer, (148) 545—ab
Fever abolished by minute doses of tuberculin, (54) 442—ab
control of, methods for, (106) 1933
due to sandfly bite, (26) 1503, (17) 1598, (4) 1765—ab
epidemic of, prevailing in Lawrence County (Ala.), what is it? (56) 1594
estival, research on origin of, (110) 1155
factors in production of, (60) 2274
Fever, hemoglobinuric, (22) 973, (42) 1151, (112) 1414
hemoglobinuric, etiology of, (30) 626—ab
hemoglobinuric, malarial, should not be treated with quinin, (55) 629—ab
hemoglobinuric, pathology of, (113) 1414
in tuberculous patients, tuberculin in reduction of, (94) 1154
paratyphoid, (4) 1679—ab
phlebotomus, or dengue, (7) 1149
phlebotomus, or pappataciefieber in Cairo, (17) 1598
puerperal, (133) 888
puerperal, cause and prevention of, (85) 1154, (7) 1846
puerperal, epidemics in institutions, streptococcus-carriers as source of, (41) 1327—ab
rat-bite, (6) 170
recurrent, Hodgkin's disease with, (51) 1411
recurrent, in rats, influence of Ehrlich's 606 on, (20) 1234—ab
relapsing, epidemic of, in Algiers, (40) 537
relapsing, vaccination for, (98) 541
rheumatic, pathology of, (10) 88-ab
Rocky-Mountain, spotted, (33) 2095
salt, (91) 2276
sandfly, or phlebotomus, (7) 1149, (26) 1503, (17) 1598
study of, (75) 2274—ab
syphilitic, in pregnancy and puerperium, (51) 532—ab
Fevers in Alabama, (64) 349
of infancy and early childhood, routine otoscopy in, (100) 169
Fibrillation, auricular, and bigeminy of ventricle, (36) 1151—ab
auricular and complete heart-block, (29) 1150—ab
auricular, and extrasystoles of ventricles, (35) 2186
Fibrils, vitreous, pathology of, (109) 1503
Fibrin injections, experimental callus production under, (39) 2312
staining process for, (118) 632
Fibrinuria and disappearance of vesical tumor in embryoma of kidney, (130) 1764
Fibroadenoma and cancer of breast, (82) 1329
Fibrocartilages, semilunar, in knee, injuries of, (93) 1237
Fibroid complicating pregnancy and rendering continuance of gestation dangerous and natural delivery impossible, (80) 86—ab
of ovarian ligament, (47) 532—ab
uterine, treatment of, (45) 2268
uterine, x-rays in, (34) 1766
uterus and left tubal mole, localized necrosis of adenomyomatous right Fallopian tube with, (11) 1846
Fibroids complicating pregnancy, treatment of, (6, 14) 1846
degenerating, hemolytic lipoids of, and red degeneration, (49) 256-ab
Fibroma of round ligament, (144) 447
sarcoma and fibromyoma of abdominal wall, (1) 971—ab
uterine, x-ray in, (29) 2100—ab
Fibromata, nasopharyngeal, method of removing, (29) 1935
uterine, diagnosis and management of, (24) 83
Fibromyoma, fibroma and sarcoma of abdominal wall, (1) 971—ab
of uterus, (18) 1150—ab, (155) 1233—ab
of uterus, complicating pregnancy, (32) 800—ab
Fibromyomata of uterus and abdominal hysterectomy, (41) 532—ab
of uterus, life history of, (41) 892—ab
Fibrosarcoma, ovarian, mucocellular, origin of, (184) 899
Fibrosis and tuberculosis, (9) 88
arterio-capillary, Kernig's sign in, its significance, (82) 969
of rectum, (94) 1763
of testicle, (160) 898
uterine, surgical treatment of, (17) 1846
uterine, and metrorrhagia, (76) 85
uterine, diagnosis of, (80) 169
Fibula, shaft of, indirect fractures of, (117) 895
Fiction, physicians in, (9) 166
Filaria in drinking water from shallow wells, pellagra due to, (154) 448—ab
Filarial species, new, found in Heloderma suspectum, its larvæ in tick parasite on gila monster, (38) 2095
Filariasis, (20) 440
Filariasis, Ehrlich's 606 in, (54) 2102
in Queensland, (18, 19) 440
on Island of Guam, *595
relation of mosquitoes to, in region of San Francisco Bay, *217
surgical aspect of, (114) 533
Filipino: See also Philippines
Filipino scouts, sanitary, private, (84) 1502
Filters, value of collodion membranes as, (38) 1761—ab
Findings, histologic, in tuberculous cyclitis and theory for origin of tuberculous scleritis and keratitis, (102) 1503
Finger, index, left, partial gangrene of, *857
Fingers, deformity of, unusual, (152) 1597—ab
Firefly, production of light by, (72) 2014
First-aid corps, Red Cross, in tropics, (77) 1502
in eye injuries, (62) 719
to insane, and psychopathic wards, (2) 884
Fish poisoning, bacteriologic study of, (166) 263
Fissure-in-ano in children, (96) 887
Fistula anal, excision and suture, (16) 434—ab
anal, ideal operation for, (13) 2311—ab
and abscess, (31) 1688
bile, and osteoporosis, (77) 1690
fecal, operation for, (26) 1228
gastrocolic, due to carcinoma, operation, (92) 253, (87) 436
in lower lip, congenital, (89) 1060
intrathoracic, into lower trachea, operation for, (74) 630
rectal, (44) 1506
rectal, treatment of, (64) 1229, (80) 1763
uretero-cervical, treatment of, (105) 533—ab
urethral, (25) 806
vesicovaginal, operation for, (40) 627
vesicovaginal, plastic operations on vagina for, (185) 1855
Fistulas and stricture of urethra, treatment of, (15) 2310
bismuth paste in, (74) 975
dermoids and tumors, auricular and peri-auricular, of congenital origin, (25) 2272
extraperitoneal treatment of, (185) 899
from surgery of posterior urethral and prostatic abscess, (32) 531
laparotomy, vicarious menstruation through, (146) 634
rectovaginal, operation for, (153) 263
salivary, research on operative technic of, (111) 977
sinuses and abscesses, bismuth paste in, (151) 889
suppurating, of glandular origin, radiotherapy of, (68) 91
umbilical, after gall-stone cholecystitis, (55) 808—ab
ureteral, permanent, and colotomy openings, (5) 1508
vesicovaginal, (7) 1325
vesicovaginal, inaccessible, repair of, following hysterectomy, (42) 532—ab
Fistulo-enterostomy, of v. Stubenrauch, (53) 1145—ab
Flagellata or Cercomonas intestinalis, (16) 354
Flagellate, intestinal, in man, (16) 354, (102) 1683—ab
Flaps, conjunctival, in ophthalmic surgery, (92) 720—ab
Flatfoot, (99) 358
radiographs of, (102) 2276
relief of, by exclusion of Achilles tendon, (32) 2312
treatment of, (105) 632—ab, (92) 1502
Flatulence, treatment of, (34) 1936
Flexures and angulations, acute, of sigmoid cause of constipation, (68) 169
Flies: See also Fly
Flies, ox-warble, myiasis dermatosa due to, *1978
transmission of bacteria by, and epidemic of bacillary dysentery, (17) 2267—ab
Flocculation of colloids, effect of dilution on, (132) 351
Floods in France in 1910, meteorologic and hygienic aspects of, (20) 884
Flora, gastric, and pyloric insufficiency with gastric achylia, (129) 94
Flora, gastric, in normal and pathologic conditions, (189) 900
Flour, bleached, digestibility of, (64) 1682—ab
Flower-pickers in Scilly Islands, dermatitis among, (13) 1503
Fluid, ascitic, autoserotherapy with, (46) 441—ab
Cerebrospinal: See Cerebrospinal
Fluids and organ extracts, mydriatic action of, (63) 1600
body, importance of changes in drop-forming properties of, (98) 1602—ab
body, staining capsulated bacteria in, (2) 2094—ab
in serous cavities, autoserotherapy in, (29) 1929—ab
silent, in thoracic cavity, significance of, (16) 83, (103) 436—ab
Fly, and infectious diseases, (148) 1233
Foibles in specialism, *1281
Food, alterations in stools as indications for change of, in infants, (90) 1502
and air passages, direct examination of, (18) 2271
and physical development, (96) 1683
coarse, for mechanical stimulation of gastric secretion, (143) 360
colon bacilli on, (39) 2101
common, salt content of, (65) 258—ab
constituents of breast milk, action of, on intestinal flora in infants, (103) 1237
normal toxicity of, (62) 90—ab
of poorer classes, supplying of, (107) 1596—ab
requirements for infants, determination of, (117) 1061, (106) 1596
requirements for sustenance and work, (19) 1934
requirements of prematurely born children, (92) 2276
salts and beriberi, (150) 971
supplies, preventive measures when disease is transmitted by, (25) 434—ab
transformation of mineral and organic elements of, (149) 361
Foods, effect of, and dental caries, (15) 1234, (40) 1505
available for infant feeding in Philippines, (105) 1596—ab
diabetic, commercial, (160) 1771
fatty, and oils, duodenal regurgitation due to, (11) 1228—ab
in tuberculosis, (25) 1760
quality, quantity and preparation of, (119) 970
Fool's paradise, snap diagnoses, (137) 1934
Foot, Flat: See Flatfoot
Foot and mouth disease, meiostagmin reaction in, (69) 2021
fracture of scaphoid bone of, (65) 1600—ab
infantile paralysis of, arthrodesis in, (25) 167
lipomas on, (154) 178
scaphoid bone in, dislocation of, traumatic, (47) 2019
troubles due to relaxation of plantar ligament, (157) 971
ulcer of, perforating, cure of, by stretching sciatic nerve, (114) 978—ab
Foramen, parietal, congenitally abnormally large, (134) 177
Foramina, parietal, abnormally large, (123) 2190
Force, blunt, intestinal lesions produced by, (51) 1145—ab
Forceps and tonsillar separator, combined, *1338
for control of tonsillar hemorrhage, (80) 532
for removal of anterior lens capsule, (127) 86
obstetric, axis-traction handle for, *1892
obstetric, modified, (142) 803—ab
obstetric abuse of, in primiparæ, (20) 348
obstetric technic of using, (89) 969
tonsil-grasping, (8) 2010
tourniquet, control of hemorrhage by, in major amputations, (69) 1931
uterine, new, (97) 802—ab
uvula, and combined tonsil scissors and separator, *1551
viscera, modified, (94) 2015—ab
volsellum, with detachable handles, *943
Forearm, extramammary Paget's disease on, with nevocarcinoma, (95) 1147—ab

Forearm, fracture of, extension device for, (98) 977
fracture of, operative correction of, (38) 2312—ab
Foreign-bodies in air passages, (140) 254, (1) 255, (15) 440
in bronchi of infants, removal under bronchoscopy, (51) 1151
in air passages of children, intubation for, (155) 1512—ab
in esophagus, (60) 90—ab, (98) 1508, (186) 1855
in eye removed by magnet, (7) 965
in heart, (100) 358
in trachea or bronchi, temporary tracheotomy for, (60) 1938—ab
localization of, by x-ray, (127) 1331
radioscopic localization of, (89) 259
removal of, from bronchi and esophagus by aid of fluorescent screen, (80) 1236
swallowed, in hernia, (126) 445
toothpicks as, *1729
Foreign-body appendicitis, pathogenesis of, (112) 895
calculus, *1444
in eye, x-ray examination in, (87) 720
in larynx, (102) 169
in lung, (108) 2190
in orbit of child, removed with preservation of vision, (93) 1056
in peritoneal cavity, causing intestinal obstruction, (15) 1228—ab
in right bronchus, unusual, removed by lower bronchoscopy, (77) 1843—ab
retention of, below orbit, (55) 252—ab
Formaldehyd disinfection and comparative value of proprietary products, (36) 1760
intravenous injections of chinosol with, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (18) 2186
Formol test for nitrogen in stomach content, (74) 1236
Formosan savage, ocular asymmetry of, (142) 1764
Formula, accurate, for modification of cow's milk in artificial feeding of infants, *1877
Formulary, National: See National Formulary
Fossa, iliac, right, pathologic findings in, (47) 2013
Fourth of July, sane, plea for, (39) 348
Fowl diphtheria, (47) 1058
Fowls, neuritis of, multiple, due to inanition, (42) 1841—ab
Foxglove V. Foxes-Glew, (5) 1679
Fracture: See also Fractures
Fracture, automobile, (45) 1229
Bennett's, (23) 536
Colles', (48) 2184
Colles', adjusted, redisplacement in, (137) 1148
compound, with tetanus symptoms, (27) 2186
dislocation of shoulder, (42) 83, *1104
inflammation of scaphoid bone generally entailing, (139) 634
of astragalus, (105) 895
of clavicle, (51) 1762—ab
of epicondyle of humerus, (55) 2102
of femur, wire for, (149) 634
of femur and leg, compound, treatment of, (62) 1146
of femur, Hodgen suspension for (42) 1321
of femur, intracapsular, (95) 2270
of femur, treatment of, (100) 1595
of femur, treatment and end-results, (64) 2096
of fibula, shaft, indirect, (117) 895
of forearm, extension for, (98) 977
of humerus neck, suture of, with strip of fascia from thigh, (104) 1155—ab
of humerus, radial paralysis after, freeing constricted nerve in, (72) 894—ab
of humerus, treatment, (95) 1941—ab
of jaw, lower, (41) 885, (165) 889
of leg and forearm, operative correction of, (38) 2312—ab
of leg, plaster-of-Paris as dressing in, (99) 2097—ab
of leg, treatment of, (109) 1330
of long bones, metal brace for, (34) 722
of long bones, treatment of, (44) 967, (130) 1596, (37) 2312—ab
of patella, (128) 1934
of patella, open operation for, (101) 1503
of patella, operation of choice, (71) 624—ab
Fracture of patella, recent operation for, (128) 971
of patella, surgical aspect of, (129) 1596
of pubic bone, (7) 1596—ab
of radius, neck and head, (117) 888
of radius, typical, treatment of, (96) 1237
of scaphoid bone of foot, (65) 1600—ab
of skull, base, repeated lumbar puncture in, (50) 974—ab
of skull, diagnosis and treatment of, (84) 357—ab
of skull, diagnosis of, aided by finding brain tissue in vomitus, (15) 799—ab
of skull, prognosis and operative treatment of, (52) 435—ab
of skull, tardy meningitis after apparent recovery from, (81) 1060
of skull, top, radiography of, (79) 540
of spine and injury to intestine, (32) 807
of thyroid cartilage with prompt recovery, *943
of tibia, lower epiphysis of, (4) 965
of tibia, ununited, treated by wiring, (21) 255
of twelfth rib with severe neuralgia of nerve, (82) 1507
splints in, internal aluminum, (7) 348
Fractures: See also Fracture
Fractures and dislocations of spine, (86) 1932
and refractures of patella, figures about, (70) 1931
around joints, (25) 2186—ab
compound, management of, (40) 83
diagnosis and treatment of, (144) 1233
due to muscular violence, skiagrams of, (5) 1765
implicating joints, treatment, (29) 807—ab
internal splint in, (53) 2184
mobilization for, early, (44) 83
of arm, multiple, (59) 90
of elbow, diagnosis and treatment, (133) 86
of elbow in children, (43) 973
of extremities, recent, (31) 807
of femur shaft, end-results of, (85) 2270—ab
of humerus shaft, plaster-of-Paris dressing for, (140) 625
of humerus, treatment of, through musculospiral groove, (108) 802
of maxillary bones, value of orthodontia appliances in, (84) 1843
of metacarpal bones, (97) 1763
of patella, (121) 1844
of pathologic bones, treatment, (69) 252
of pelvis, (139) 971
of skull, (131, 132) 437, (87) 1060, (184) 1855, (13) 2267
of spine, (30) 807—ab, (53) 896
of skull, base, (38) 83
of skull, vault and base, diagnosis of, and operation for, (43) 1229
plates and screws in operative treatment of, (2) 2098
radiography of, (150) 170
simple, operative treatment of, *1773
surgical diagnosis in, (106) 802
treatment of, (2) 535—ab, (62) 1688
treatment of, after reduction, (43) 83
treatment of, by extension, (70) 2188—ab, (79) 2275—ab
treatment of, surgical, (34) 355—ab, (105) 624, (68) 1418, (86) 1595—ab, (15) 1686, *1773
union in, and splenectomy, (166) 255, (40) 885
Frambesia, serodiagnosis of, in Sumatra, (150) 1853
Franklin, Benjamin, medical side of, (118) 350, (72) 1413, (99) 1763, (39) 2095
Fronto-nasal process, polydactylism with defect of, (161) 255
Fuchsin bodies, staining technic, (37) 623—ab
Fulguration: See also Electricity
Fulguration vs. those other methods of cancer therapy, (127) 254
in cancer, (166) 546—ab
in papillomata of bladder, (12) 1760—ab
Fullers' earth, in leucorrhea, (132) 446
Fumigating outfit, standard, for single room, (167) 1415
Fumigation and wandering uterus, (36) 1505
Functional conditions, psychologic treatment of, (23) 1846
Functions, organic, and viscosity of blood, (114) 542
Fungi, immunization of animals to poisons in, (88) 1843
Furfuraceæ, alopecia seborrhœica or pityroides, (103) 533—ab
Furunculosis in infants, treatment of, (155) 898
treatment of, *209

G

Gait, erect, research on, (56) 2020
Gall-bladder and biliary passages, indications and technic for operations on, (88) 533
and biliary tract, pathology of, *2293
and gall-ducts, diseases of, (49) 349
carcinoma of, (98) 1769
disease, (85) 1595
disease, diagnosis and surgical treatment of, (97) 1414
hydrops of, intermittent, (48) 537—ab
infection, effects of, on gastrointestinal tract, (56) 1229—ab
multiple cholangitic abscesses in liver cured by drainage of, (108) 895
perforation and necrosis of, (78) 804
perforations and typhoid perforations, (2) 1934—ab
peritonitis from perforation of, (73) 1507
Gall-ducts and gall-bladder, diseases of, (49) 349
Gall-stone cholecystitis, umbilical fistulas due to, (55) 808—ab
disease and appendicitis, (64) 1146
disease and intestinal obstruction, (57) 1229
disease, diagnosis of, (47) 628
operation, typhoid after, (110) 1330—ab
operations, (101) 1602—ab
operations, anuria after, (135) 1852
pericholecystitis originating from, (62) 808—ab
vomiting of, *1024
Gall-Stones: See also Cholelithiasis
Gall-stones, (61) 1322
acute pancreatitis, recovery, (4) 438
and jaundice, (49) 251
and kidney calculi, differentiation of, by x-rays, (134) 1331
and urinary calculi, radiodiagnosis of, (54) 629—ab
cholecystic, etiology of, (1) 1839
complications of, (34) 2018
conditions simulating, (27) 83
impacted, in cystic duct, operation, recovery, (5) 438
in pregnancy and puerperium, 532—ab
inflammatory and infective changes produced by, (64) 2184
perforation outward of, (126) 896
symptoms and differential diagnosis of, (59, 60) 719
syphilis of liver simulating, (61) 169
treatment of, medicinal and prophylactic, (33) 440
x-ray diagnosis of, technic for, (53) 172
Gall-Tract: See Biliary Tract
Galvanic phenomenon, nature and cause of, (172) 804
Galvanism, (173) 87
Ganglia, pneumogastric, glossopharyngeal, auditory and geniculate, symptom-complex of acute posterior poliomyelitis of, (43) 168—ab
Ganglion, ciliary, as peripheral center for pupil reaction to light and Argyll-Robertson phenomenon, (52) 441
Gangosa in Guam, (35) 2268
Gangrene after delivery, superheated air in, (41) 807—ab
and diabetic phlegmons, technic of amputation for, (126) 1238—ab
cause of aborting uterus, (38) 807-ab
neurotic, symmetrical, after spinal anesthesia, (117) 1852—ab
of lung, pneumonia terminating in, (12) 1149
of lung with Trichomonas intestinalis as etiologic factor, *1377
partial, of left index-finger, *857
spontaneous, (49) 1412—ab
symmetrical, in infant, (108) 811-ab
tendency to, after iodin sterilization of skin, (131) 633—ab
Ganga, psychologic study of, (4) 1228
Gas and oxygen anesthesia, death under, (6) 1928
exchange in lungs, forces governing, (21) 1934
Gas in urine, (170) 1865
poisoning, (85) 887
Gases in stomach disturbances, treatment, (79) 91—ab
introduction of large quantities of, into circulatory apparatus, (14) 2094—ab
poisonous, from ferro-silicon, (8) 720
Gasoline poisoning, acute, recovery, (135) 1331
Gastrectomy, end-results of, (46) 1848—ab
Gastric acidity, estimation of, (84) 91—ab
and gynecologic disturbances, (129) 1062
atony, (160) 352
Cancer: See Cancer, Gastric
contents, pathologic conditions of stomach determined by analysis of, (24) 1228—ab
crises of tabes, resection of nerve roots for, (91) 541—ab, (29) 1680—ab
diagnosis, difficulties in, (106) 1147
digestion and malnutrition in infancy, (17) 83—ab
disease, (139) 1604
disease, benign, surgery of, (139) 987—ab
disease, treatment of, (136) 2191
diseases due to astigmatism, (125) 2016
disturbances with hypersecretion, (183) 1772
flora and pyloric insufficiency with gastric achylia, (129) 94
flora in normal and pathologic conditions, (189) 900
hemorrhage, dangerous, treatment of, (29) 2312—ab
hyperacidity, (87) 1601—ab, (183) 1772
hyperacidity and ulcer diets, (102) 1769—ab
hyperacidity, intermittent, (129) 1942
juice, anaphylaxis from, in cancer, (148) 447—ab, (193) 1856
juice, causes of insufficiency of, (93) 1330
juice, digestive or alimentary hypersecretion of, (30) 1053—ab
juice from living pig, its therapeutic application, (139) 1934
juice, variability of, (14) 1760—ab
lesions, surgical, x-ray diagnosis of, (80) 540—ab
manifestations, secondary, in chronic appendicitis, (138) 888—ab
mucosa, effects of nicotin poisoning on, (54) 1236—ab
pathology and pseudoneuroses, indications for operation in, (70) 1600—ab
secretion, action of alkaline-saline mineral waters on, (57) 1937—ab
secretion, coarse food for mechanical stimulation of, (143) 360
secretion, psychic, in gastrostomized patient, (30) 2272
secretion, psychic, study of, (67) 975
secretions, influence of perigastric lesions on, *1799
symptoms, extragastric conditions producing, (70) 2097
Gastric-ulcer and concomitant epigastric hernia, (11) 717—ab
and dilatation of stomach, (2) 1056—ab
and duodenal, (25) 1690
and duodenal, acute perforation of, (80) 894—ab
and duodenal, cause of, (24) 1599—ab
and duodenal, chronic, surgical treatment of, (13) 1759
and duodenal, diagnosis of, by x-ray, *1725
and duodenal in contradistinction to sequelæ, (42) 1144
and duodenal, necessity for operation in, (2) 1148—ab
and duodenal, serotherapy of, (86) 1323—ab
and hypersecretion in fasting stomach, (29) 2272—ab
callous, (105) 1603—ab
callous, treatment of, (63) 1850
callous, x-ray diagnosis of, (153) 1771
chronic, malignant degeneration of, (121) 261—ab
chronic, treatment of, (122) 1596—ab, (26) 1327
chronic, treatment of, and pathology, (26) 1327
clinical forms of, (120) 2278
complications of, treatment of, (81) 630
diagnosis of, (47) 83

Gastric-ulcer, excision and resection of, (83) 630, (14) 1596
experimental study of, (146) 1604
hemorrhage from, treatment of, (50) 83
on external wall of stomach, (49) 355—ab
pain of, (168) 534
perforated, operative treatment of, (85) 357—ab, (60) 1229
perforation of, (87) 443—ab
removal of pyloric portion of stomach in, (92) 2270—ab
round, at Innsbruck, (139) 1771—ab
round, treatment of, (65) 1850
surgery of, (2) 432, (30) 1416
symptoms and differential diagnosis of, (59, 60) 719
treatment of, (1) 1148—ab, (163) 1765
x-ray diagnosis of, (161) 898, (36) 1416, *1725, (153) 1771
Gastritis, alcoholic, and experimental gastritis in animals, (27) 799
chronic, absence of hydrochloric acid with blood in stomach secretion symptom of, *1790
experimental, in animals, and alcoholic gastritis, (27) 799
Gastro-circulatory seizure, simple, and angina pectoris attack, (5) 255
Gastrodiscus hominis in Philippines, (108) 253
Gastroduodenal ulceration, surgery of, (31) 1235
Gastro-enteritis due to B. paratyphoid, (12) 2185
Gastro-enterology, development of, (25) 799
Gastro-enterostomies with Jaboulay button, (61) 356
Gastro-enterostomy, (38) 355, (68) 809—ab, (13) 1598
combined with gastrostomy, transgastric jejunal feeding after, in arteriomesenteric ileus, (94) 1231—ab
end-results of, (59) 1600
enterotribe button for, (98) 260—ab
enterotribe clamp for, (94) 259—ab
for non-malignant diseases, clinical results of, *1777
Gastro-hepatico-duodeno - pancreatic physiologic system, disturbances in, and carcinoma and chronic appendicitis, *488
Gastro-intestinal auto-intoxication and mucous enterocolitis from viewpoint of surgery, (79) 1230—ab
complications and whooping-cough, (51) 628—ab
disease, treatment of, (106) 93
diseases, enema in, (10) 348
disturbances, acetic-sublimate stool test for, (45) 172
disturbances and intercostal neuralgia, (61) 90—ab
disturbances in infants, treatment, (133) 812
fermentation, (11) 354
grippe, (48) 251
hemorrhage in children, (27) 2182
origin of arthritis, diagnosis and treatment of, *1871
stenosis, radioscopic diagnosis of, (82) 809
Gastro-intestinal-tract, bacteriology of, (37) 167
congenital stenosis of pylorus in infants from disturbances in development of, (75) 1418
diagnosis of diseases of, (19) 434
effects of gall-bladder infection on, (56) 1229—ab
influence of removal of fragments of, on character of nitrogen metabolism, (83) 1413—ab
local immunization of, for infection, (106) 1509—ab
location and nature of injuries of, following abdominal trauma, (57) 1412
peroxids in, (125) 176
radiograms of, (9) 1498
reflex stomach symptoms in surgical disease of, (88) 969
toxemias from, chronic, (50) 251
ulcer and carcinoma of, *921
Gastro-jejunostomy and entero-enterostomy, indications for and technic of, (59) 2184
as secondary operation in acute perforating gastric ulcer, (60) 1229
Gastroscope, new, (6) 82
Gastrostaxis, (5) 87
Gastrostomized patient, psychic gastric secretion in, (30) 2272
Gastrostomy, temporary, dilatation of cicatricial stenosis of esophagus by mouth after, (150) 447
Gastrostomy with gastro-enterostomy, transgrastic jejunal feeding after, tested in arteriomesenteric ileus, (94) 1231—ab
Gastrosuccorrhea, chronic, (130) 812—ab
Gelatin and coagulation of blood, (103) 631
Generative functions and tuberculosis, (8) 720
Genitalia, acute peritonitis originating in, (151) 814—ab
female, examination of, (107) 1764
female, and peritoneum, tuberculosis of *1362
female, internal, conservative operations on, (22) 1416
female, modifications in hymen from diseases of, (82) 91
female, prolapsed, operation for, (35) 434—ab, (141) 544, (68) 2103, (48) 2187
female, prolapsed, treatment of, (124) 1509, (68) 2108
female, spermatozoa in, (149) 262
female, surgery of, (5) 2310
hemorrhage from, in female newborn infant, (65) 719
internal, non-sensibility of, (119) 2278
tumors of, rare, (165) 1771—ab
Genito-urinary organs, tuberculosis of, (110) 86
specimens, presentation of, (170) 535
system, functional disorders of, (98) 1595
tract in infants, colon bacillus infection of, (40) 2095
Geriatrics, plea for study of, (8) 1319
Germicides and antiseptics, fallacies in understanding of, especially mercuric chlorid, *308, (111) 2016
common, comparative efficiency of, *1635
Germs, anaerobic, in suppurations, (119) 1422
rapidity of dissemination of, in puerperal endometritis, (133) 543
Gila monster, larvæ of Heloderma suspectum in tick parasite on, (38) 2095
Gingival hemorrhage, non-traumatic, (15) 620
Girl, multiple calculi in pelvic ureter of, (45) 90
Girls and boys, comparison of height, weight, and epiphyseal development in, (49) 967—ab
adolescence in, chemical tendencies of, (116) 436
Gland: See also the Special Structures and Glands
Gland and joint disease, tuberculous, x-rays in, (191) 1855
lacrimal, dislocation of, congenital, (138) 1764
submaxillary, concrement and suppuration in, (159) 1512
submaxillary, endothelioma of, (41) 2312
tuberculous, significance and treatment, (10) 440
Glanders, (116) 2016
Strauss reaction in diagnosis of, *591
Glands, bronchial, diagnosis of enlargement of, (124) 1422
ductless, and surgery, (132) 1684
fistulous and suppurating, radiotherapy of, (55) 1506—ab
hemolymph, morbid histologic changes in formation of, (40) 1150
lymph, morbid histologic changes in, (40) 1150
lymph, spleen and islands of Langerhans, reactions of, in experimental tuberculosis, (68) 630
lymph, superficial, of thorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, (73) 724—ab
lymphatic, chronic polyarthritis with enlargement of, (40) 256
lymphatic, condition of, in diagnosis of tuberculosis hip and lower spine, (171) 890—ab
premonitory swelling of, with acute infections, (158) 263
retrojugular, in early diagnosis of experimental tuberculosis, (50) 2274
retroperitoneal, suppuration of, in typhoid simulating perforation, (38) 719
salivary, inflammatory tumors of, (153) 1063
salivary, suppuration in, in infants, (121) 1081
scrofulous, extracts of, tuberculous sensitizers in, (153) 814
Glands, sweat, disturbed functioning of, in chronic nephritis, (48) 1328
transplantation of, (113) 93—ab
tuberculous, and pseudoleukemia, (191) 900
tuberculous, blood findings in, (104) 1941
tuberculous, in syphilitics, (90) 1601
tuberculous, in neck, constriction hyperemia after removal of, (117) 260
tuberculous, in neck, cosmetic removal of, (111) 1852—ab
tuberculous, treatment of, (31) 354
with internal secretions, effect of, disturbances of, (47) 1593
with internal secretion, interaction of, (140) 1239
Glandular structure forming part of prostate in rats and guinea-pigs, special function discovered in, (64) 252
Glasgow institutions, with medical associations, (28) 1235, (30) 1688
Glass, toric, colored, in examining cases of ocular paralysis, (94) 720
Glasses for close work, prescribing of lenses for, *110
value and misuse of, for headache, migraine and other functional troubles of eyes, (11) 972
Glaucoma, (43) 2013
acute, iridectomy for, (63) 2096
acute, subconjunctival injections of sodium citrate in, (101) 1763
acute, sudden death during iridectomy for, (16) 1410
cause of, (13) 2310
cause and pathology of, (21) 1411
chronic, filtering cicatrix for, *190
chronic, suggestion for operation for, (127) 803
following cataract extraction, (128, 129, 130) 803
from adhesion of lens capsule to cornea, (103) 1503
hemorrhagic, primary, (84) 724
pathogenesis of, (119) 978
secondary, acute, postoperative complications in, (16) 1410
treatment of, operative, (141) 2191
trephining for, (44) 893, (44) 1411
Glioma of base of brain, (32) 2273—ab
of retina, histologic findings, (106) 632
removed from third left frontal convolution, (102) 1060
spinal cord, extramedullary, (3) 2010—ab
Glossian species, transmission of trypanosomes by, (61) 1768
Glossina palpalis and Trypanosoma cazalboui in Upper Guinea, (34) 172
Glossitis, hemorrhagic, in hemophiliac, (114) 1061
Glottis, edema of, with acute thyroiditis, *1732
spasm of, exclusion of milk from diet in, (124) 176—ab
Gloves, rubber and cotton, simultaneous use of in operations, (96) 2014
Glycerin aldehyd and glycol aldehyd, action of, in diabetes mellitus, nature of antiketogenesis, *2109
dressing for prevention of suppuration, (37) 1598
jelly, preparation of macroscopic specimens in, (74) 169
uses of, in medicine, (122) 1414
Glycol aldehyd and glycerin aldehyd, action of, in diabetes mellitus, nature of antiketogenesis, *2109
Glycolysis in vomiting of pregnancy, (72) 91—ab
Glycosuria and adrenalectomy, (68) 84
and diabetes mellitus, treatment of (125) 261—ab
and fat stools in exophthalmic goiter, (138) 1239
and myoma, (106) 1603—ab
Goiter, (20) 434, (165) 438, (35) 2101
and acromegaly, (57) 1321
and borderline cases of hyperthyroidism, (33) 83, (41) 973—ab
blood changes in, (84) 1153, (59) 2274
endemic, and radium emanations, (138) 2191—ab
etiology of, (97) 1508
lymphocytosis of blood with, (131) 897
operations for, indications and results, (57) 2184
phenol injections in, (14) 2267
simple, and exophthalmic, goiter, (53) 1055
tending to primary exophthalmic goiter, thyroid lesions of, (41) 973—ab
Goiter treated with iodin, exophthalmic goiter following, (65) 1329—ab
vocal cords in 1,000 cases of, *826
Gold-cure fraud again, (125) 1232
Gonococci, contact with, not necessarily followed by infection, (102) 444
persistence of, in apparently cured gonorrhea, (37) 531
Gonococcus infection of innocent, social aspect of, (62) 1594—ab, (67) 1682
infection of kidney, (3) 1410
infections in women, (63) 1594, (68) 1682
in vaginitis of children, errors in search for, (2) 82
invasion of bones, joints, tendons and bursæ, (35) 1680
suppuration in prostate, treatment of, (30) 722
trachoma germ not identical with, (97) 1000
vaccine, action of, in gonorrhea, (54) 974, (108) 1769, (66) 2268
vaccine, in gonorrheal arthritis, (166) 170
vaccine in vulvovaginitis, (121) 978
Gonorrhea, (57) 1842
acute and chronic vesiculitis and epididymitis due to, vasostomy and vasectomy in, (58) 251
acute, management and treatment of, (40) 2268
apparently cured, with persistence of gonococci, (37) 531
arthritis due to, serotherapy of, (141) 1148
arthritis due to, vaccine therapy in, (166) 170
arthritis of wrist and knee due to, *498
balsams in, (20) 171
chronic, reputable stock Neisser bacterin in, (80) 2014
chronic, vibration massage in, (173) 1855—ab
conjunctivitis due to, in adult aborted by silver nitrate, (134) 1148
conjunctivitis, metastatic, due to, (100) 444, (104) 2270—ab
corneal and skin lesions, due to, (150) 545—ab
crusade against, (1) 347—ab
cure of, rapid and complete, (65) 968
education of public to seriousness of, (121) 1764
endogenous, in cornea and skin, (150) 545—ab
epididymitis due to, and syphilitic orchitis, differential diagnosis between, (29) 2182
epididymitis due to, treatment, (101) 175—ab, (153) 1853—ab
endocarditis, malignant, due to, acute delirium in, (65) 356
granulomatous or condylomatous proliferation with, (76) 724—ab
in prostate, complications and sequelæ of, (68) 1230
infection of penis, (170) 1063
infections of prostate, chronic, not due to, (40) 1500
joint involvement in, (166) 170, *498, (141) 1148, (94) 1333
necessity of efficient means for checking, (146) 1415—ab
obstinate, rectal serotherapy in, (27) 806—ab
of cornea, (150) 545—ab, (129) 812
pathology of, (136) 177
peritonitis from local drug irritation in, (98) 1419—ab
problem of, (106) 1414
punctate erosions on cervix-uteri with, (196) 1856
refractory cases of, (172) 1855
rheumatism due to, vaccines in, (41) 348—ab
salpingitis due to, (104) 970—ab
salpingitis due to, prophylaxis and treatment of, (145) 1845
serotherapy of, (129) 812, (54) 974, (94) 1323, (6) 1590
treatment of, (156) 170, (132) 812, (42) 1599, (39, 40) 2268
treatment of, abortive, (39) 2268
urethritis, chronic, due to, treatment of, (49) 1235
urethral and peri-urethral complications of, and their sequelæ, (133) 1764
vaccine therapy of, (54) 974, (108) 1769, (66) 2268
vulvovaginitis due to, treatment and prophylaxis, (110) 436

Gonorrhea, vaccine therapy of, (54) 974, (94) 1323, (60) 1417
Goundou, (20) 1688
Gout, (159) 87—ab
and failing heart, (35) 807
in eye, (104) 1508—ab
in head of sternocleidomastoid muscle, (92) 1601
simulating acute follicular strumitis, (93) 1601
uric acid in, (125) 1844—ab
Grafting, ovarian, and menstruation, (6) 353—ab
Grafts, migration of alkaloids in, (48) 1058
Thiersch, applied to orbit, (92) 1413—ab
Gram Stain: See Stain
Granules, Altmann's absence of, from cells of malignant growths, (14) 2017—ab
Granuloma, parasitic, (23) 973
ulcerating, of pudenda a protozoal disease, (31) 1766—ab
Granulomatosis, malignant, (162) 448—ab
Granulomatous or condylomatous proliferation in gonorrhea, (76) 724—ab
Grape-sugar, colorimetric determination of, in urine, (125) 1238
Graphic registration of deformities, (174) 898—ab
Greek, its value to physician, (166) 352
medicine in Rome, (2) 2016, (26) 2018, (1) 2185, (15) 2186
Grippe: See Influenza
Growth and thymus, (207) 1850
in infancy, pathology of, (82) 2189
Growths: See Tumors and Neoplasms
Guarana, (24) 722
chemical constituents of, (25) 722
Guide for lateral sinus line, (20) 1680
Guinea-pig, Brown Séquard's epilepsy in, (18) 2267—ab
infection of, with microbe of Preisz-Nocard, (51) 893
nature of secretion of vesiculæ seminales and of adjacent glandular structure in, (65) 252
Guinea-pigs, effect of vagus section on anaphylaxis in, (83) 1146
inoculated with contents of carious teeth, experimental actinomycosis in, (2) 530—ab
inoculation of, with Spirochæta pallida, (83) 259
special function discovered in glandular structure hitherto supposed to form part of prostate gland in, (64) 252
suckling, tuberculosis in, (99) 725
Gumma at cardia, (119) 1156—ab
hepatic, histogenesis of, (58) 629
hepatic, simulating perigastric abscess, (43) 348
of bladder, (79) 1594
Gummata, congenital, distribution of Treponema pallidum in, (13) 440—ab
hepatic, multiple, (91) 86
Gymnastics and massage in nervous diseases, *297
vocal, usefulness of, (30) 434
Gynecologic and gastric disturbances, no direct connection between, (129) 1062
cases, obstacles in surgical treatment of, (74) 624—ab
conditions, plea for conservatism in, (51) 886
operations in 23 years at university clinic at Leipsic, (53) 2187—ab
operations on neurasthenics, advantages and disadvantages, (17) 621
nervous disturbances, outcome of treatment of, (152) 1853
Gynecology, (47) 1500
American, (73) 85—ab
and obstetrics, (148) 1148, (159) 1240, (107) 1684
and obstetrics, hysteria and, (37) 967
and obstetrics in relation to hypoplasia and infantilism, (79) 809—ab
and obstetrics, instruction in, at Berlin medical school, 1810-1910, (136) 1853
and obstetrics, local anesthesia of pudic nerve in, (144) 544—ab
Congress, International, history of, (118) 1509
conservative, superheated air, weight treatment and vibratory massage in, (80) 356
drainage of abdomen in, (36) 627
electrotherapeutics in, (175) 804
hot-air douche in, (86) 2022
Gynecology, importance of determination of antitrypsin in, (169, 1771
medicated tampons in, (88) 2022
modern, and obstetrics, (71) 1932-ab
old and new, (92) 969
spinal anesthesia in, (45) 2019—ab
vaccine therapy in, (40) 531
x-ray in, (6) 166, (141) 813

H

Hair, clean scalp to prevent falling out of, (103) 92
turning white suddenly, impossibility of, (103) 1060—ab
Hallux valgus, adolescent, new operation for, (35) 2095—ab
Hand as obstetric instrument, (82) 894—ab
deformity, spastic, tendon transfer for correction of, (2) 620
edema, hard, traumatic, of dorsum of, (111) 895
right, congenital enchondroma of, (33) 537—ab
Hands, accident to, industrial, (97) 1419
deformity of, in child delivered from mother with oligohydramnios, (157) 1233
sterilization of, (115) 726
sterilization of, with alcohol paste, (87) 1237
sterilization of, with alcohol, without preliminary scrubbing, (86) 357
Hare-lip, simple, treatment of, (30) 2099
Harrogate, pharmacologic effects of strong sulphur water of, (8) 1057
Hashish, effects of, not due to cannabis indica, (62) 2096
Hay-fever, (108) 436, (75) 1594, (66) 2021
anaphylaxia in, (30) 1847
and asthma, nasal disease and, (93) 1502—ab
treatment of, (113) 86
Head and shoulders held and supported by apparatus in cerebellar high spinal operations, *1859
Head injuries, (30) 251
injury, cause of blindness, (65) 975—ab, (29) 1688—ab
injury, three cases of, with one subdural cyst, (58) 532
operations, apparatus for supporting and holding head and shoulders in, *1859
share of sympathetic nervous system in innervation of, (86) 174
surgery, general anesthesia in, by glass nasal tubes, *1258
transient cortical amaurosis from traumatism of, (65) 975—ab
Head's area as aid to diagnosis in dental cases, (31) 440
Headache, (170) 438, (10) 2310
spectacles for, (11) 972
Headaches and neuralgias due to diseases of nose and accessory sinuses, (48) 2268
due to eye-strain, (37) 1936
of children, acute, diagnostic significance of, (26) 2182
Health administration, national, enlarged and more uniform, how it may be secured, (151) 1415—ab
and disease, respiration in, (50) 1937, (37) 2018
and disease, upper and lower motor neurons in, (135) 170
and disease, use and abuse of lime salts in, (1) 1508
and exercise, (20) 83
care of, during menstruation, (165) 87
census, police, of Baltimore, 1906, (161) 1414
conditions in Mississippi delta, (75) 1230—ab
department, municipal, organization of, at Vera Cruz, (159) 1414
departments, and control of scarlet fever, *576
effect of dry air on, (154) 534
legislation, public, (160) 534
in country districts, plea for betterment of, (122) 2016
national asset, (142) 1596
national department of, Owen bill for establishment of, (26) 1052, (31) 1321, (60) 1322, (22) 1411, (116, 117) 1414, (89) 1502, (55) 594, (88) 1595, (93) 1683, (33) 1929, (117) 2016, (29) 2006, (67) 2185
national department of, rôle of physician, publicist, philanthropist and politician in, (22) 1769, (122) 1844—ab
Health of American citizens, and uncinariasis, malaria and yellow fever, (118) 436
of future wives and mothers, how should it be safe-guarded? (73) 624—ab
officer, physician and public in enforcement of health regulations, (33) 1321
organization, public, national, enlarged, proposed, *979
part-time medical officers of, (8) 1223
police power for promotion of, (76) 349, (79) 436—ab
problem, negro as, *1246
problems peculiar to Philippines, (97) 1683
public, (139) 1686
public, administration of, (94) 1502—ab
public, administration of, in Arizona, (46) 1762
public, administration of, in Hamburg, (10) 971
public, and education acts, administration of, in prevention and cure of diseases of nose and throat, (13) 536, (10) 354
public, and hospitals, (19) 1501
public, and medical profession, effect of state sickness insurance on, (13) 1233
public, and medical profession, relations of poor-law reform to, (13) 972
public, and teaching of hygiene in elementary schools, (138) 1415—ab
public, and town planning, (10) 1233
public, and typhoid bacillus-carriers, (69) 887—ab
public, diplomas in, 105) 2270
public, education and progress of medicine, (39) 2013
public, organization in Nebraska, *660
public, problems of, (151) 254—ab
public, pure milk as factor in, (102) 1147
public, scope and nature of publicity in popular educational movements in, (145) 1415—ab
public, vital statistics in promotion of, (13) 1840
public, what medical societies can do for, (16) 2267
regulations, health officer, physician and public in enforcement of, (33) 1321
resort at Langenschwalbach, (18) 354
resorts, menus for dietetic treatment in, (87) 2276—ab
rôle of Waldeyer's lymphatic chain in economy of, (83) 85
state board of, work and aims of, (22) 348
Hearing, development of, (109) 350
physiology of, and development of speech, (106) 350
Heart, (27, 29, 32) 256
action, accelerated, influence of, on resisting power of organ, (137) 1770
action of baths on size of, (105) 542
action of experimental anemia on size of, (70) 2274
action, weak, lung suction mask in, (102) 1420—ab
amyloidosis of, (112) 2190
and aorta, orthodiagraphy in pathologic conditions of, (27) 1499—ab
and blood-vessels, action of carbonated baths on, (124) 1062
and circulation, influence of Momburg belt constriction on, (69) 1418—ab
and kidney tonics, mode of action of, on diseased kidneys, (115) 1770
and thoracic aorta, experimental surgery of, (71) 435
bigeminy of, (28) 1150—ab
block, *1069
block, central origin of, (5) 1325
block, complete, and Adams-Stokes' syndrome, without destruction of bundle-of-His, (42) 168—ab
block, complete, and auricular fibrillation, (29) 1150—ab
block, congenital, in father and 2 children, infant, (32) 1068—ab
block with indication of genuine hemisystole, (25) 1499—ab
bullet lodging harmlessly in, (161) 263—ab
complications with polymorphous erythema, (64) 1236
conduction, disturbance in, (80) 1940
Heart congestion, passive, effects of, (111) 1508
coupled rythms of, (48) 1987—ab
defect and contracted pelvis, Cesarean section in patient with, (121) 1158
dilatation of, and high blood-pressure with arteriosclerosis in aorta, cause of, (88) 2275
dilatation of, and pericarditis with effusion, differentiation of, *763
dilatation of, behavior of esophagus with, (98) 1941—ab
disease, (1) 730, (101) 1420—ab
disease, alcohol and other stimulants in, (107) 280—ab
disease and tetany, (148) 694
disease and trauma, (86) 1941—ab
disease as contraindication to administration of 606, (87) 1940
disease, bronchitis due to, pneumatic cabinet in, (75) 258—ab
disease, chronic, treatment of, (57) 1762
disease, functional, diagnosis of, (98) 1851
disease in children, lung in, (64) 1988—ab
disease, institutional treatment of, (112) 542
disease, pathology and bedside diagnosis of, (106) 542—ab
disease, pleurisy and hydrothorax with, (45) 722—ab
disease, spirometer in diagnosis of, (88) 1602—ab
disease, surgical treatment of, (115) 1061
disease, theory of graphic method in studying, (34) 807
disease, valvular, sphygmographic studies from case of, (34) 2095—ab
disease, valvular, treatment of, (120) 970
diseases, valvular, chronic, prognosis in, (131) 1845—ab
diseases among applicants for enlistment, (82) 1055
diseases in acute psychoses, (7) 799—ab
diseases in pregnancy and puerperium, (39) 435—ab
diseases, luxuries as remedies in, (41) 1505
diseases, pharmaco-diagnosis of, (21) 2182—ab
displacement of, (31) 1929
dulness, right edge of, (2) 87—ab
duration of contraction of, (118) 1770
ectopia of, from defect of sternum, (44) 807
effect of influenza on, (41) 1593
effects of digitalis on, (14) 2271
effects of modern college athletics on, (112) 625
effects of passive congestion of, (111) 1508
extrathoracal, heart functioning in, study of, (76) 1419—ab
foreign bodies in, (100) 358
functional tests of, (126) 1156, (135) 1604
functional tests of vagus innervation of, (128) 1510
gouty, failing, (35) 807
hypertrophy of, (120) 534
hypertrophy of, acromegaly with, (9) 1686
hypertrophy of, and digitalis, (108) 726
hypertrophy of, with arteriosclerosis and constriction of splanchnic arteries, (54) 1681—ab
in acute articular rheumatism in children, (46) 628—ab
in lobar pneumonia, (37) 719
in pulmonary tuberculosis, (24) 626
in scoliosis, (91) 1154—ab
influence of depressor nerve on work of, (96) 1508
irregular, (46) 168
irregularities during childhood and puberty, (126) 94—ab
left, hypertrophy of, and stenosis of right ventricle, venous asystole with, (66) 1988—ab
lesion complicating pregnancy and labor, (90) 887
lesions, condition of heart muscle and vascular system in, (94) 253
lesions, valvular and arthropathies of tuberculous origin, (32) 90
lungs and blood, diseases of, etiologic relation of, to ear, nose and throat diseases, (31) 1322
muscle and vascular system, condition of, in heart lesions, (94) 253
muscle cells, peculiar degeneration found in, (55) 1322—ab

Heart muscle in typhoid, (49) 1661—ab
musculature, histology of, (142) 2191
neuroses, (81) 1940
neuroses and conditions suggesting exophthalmic goiter, behavior of, under functional tests with epinephrin, (111) 726
neuroses, diagnosis and treatment of, (95) 810—ab
normal, skiagraphs of, (68) 1418—ab
of bird, anatomy of, (27) 1765
of cat, auricular strips of, (70) 2014
of dog, influence of intravenous injections of spartein and adrenalin on, (128) 971—ab
opium of, (5) 1679
orthodiagraphic examination of, in tuberculosis, (64) 2274
orthodiagraphy of apex of, (85) 2022
outlines, normal, standards for, in radiography, (51) 2274
pain, referred, (32) 440
pathologic changes in ganglion cells of, (38) 1416
percussion-palpation in examination of, (56) 1849—ab
presphygmic time of, (118) 1770
pulse, experimental evidence for theory of neurogenic coordination of, (13) 721—ab
puncture, (12) 891—ab
rhythm, anatomy of, disturbances in, (67) 443
rhythm, importance of sinus node for, (83) 1329
rhythm in dogs and cats not modified by destruction of Keith-Flack node, (150) 177
sarcoma of, extensive, involving bundle-of-His, (66) 886
sarcoma of, primary, *646
size of, in various diseases, (89) 443
sound, and mitral valve, traumatic incomplete rupture of, (74) 724
sound, first, adventitious murmurs with, (23) 2183—ab
sound, first, in children, (78) 624—ab
sounds and murmurs, (86) 1329
sounds, electrocardiograms and registration of, (59) 893
stenosis of, diagnosis of, (105) 436
stenosis of, pulmonary, congenital, diagnosis of, (193) 900
strength of, and diastolic blood-pressure, clinical measurement of, (1) 2016
surgery, (36) 967
surgery, future of, (64) 532
suture of, (135) 446, (73, 74) 1850
syphilis of, (7) 82—ab
tension time of, (118) 1770
tumor, (172) 362—ab
valves, action of, (93) 253
valves, normal and pathologic shape of, (145) 1771
wound of, gunshot, (161) 263—ab, (112) 1061
wound of, penetrating, (74) 1594-ab
wounds, experimental healing of, (33) 2312
wounds of, treatment of, (72) 435-ab
Heat and cold, effect of, in tuberculosis, (110) 970
artificial, means for applying, *1443
in erysipelas, (141) 360—ab
in rheumatoid arthritis, (131) 1414
influence of, on temperature of infants, (156) 898
simple apparatus for accurately fixing blood-slides by, *2299
stroke, fatal, (160) 546
Heboteotomy: See Pubiotomy
Hectine vs. 606 in abortive treatment of syphilis, (44) 1848
Height, normal weight in proportion to, (75) 975
weight and epiphyseal development in boys and girls, comparison in, (49) 967—ab
Heliotherapy, advantages of, for sluggishly healing wounds and leg ulcers, (47) 807
Helminthiasis oil of chenopodium in, (86) 975
Helminthic infection and eosinophilia, (8) 806—ab
Helminthologic technic, (118) 533, (67) 1501—ab
Helminths: See also Worms
Helminths, bionomics of, (1) 353—ab
Heloderma suspectum, new filarial species found in, its larvæ in tick parasite on Gila monster, (38) 2095
Hemagglutinins, hemopsonins and hemolysins in blood from infectious and non-infectious diseases, (30) 1150
Hemamœba malariæ, 2000 blood examinations for, (44) 1930—ab
Hemangio-endothelioma, subcutaneous, multiple, multiple lymphangio-endothelioma of intestinal tract and multiple polypi of stomach undergoing malignant changes, (120) 437—ab
Hematemesis, (24) 1935
fatal cases of, (33) 1416
significance of, (42) 967
Hematocele in pelvis from cicatricial stenosis of cervix, (55) 1151
Hematocolpos, hematometra and hematosalpinx, congenital, laparotomy for, (28) 892
Hematology and pathology of thyroid in goitrous dogs, (86) 801
Hematolysis, intravascular, (53) 355
Hematoma of broad ligament recurring in pregnancy, (47) 532—ab
of ovary, (16) 2311
of vulva, accidental, large, at term, *777
of vulva during labor, *1201
retroplacental, large, diagnosis of, (121) 445—ab
Hematomas, pathology of, (11) 2016
vulvo-vaginal, (143) 813
Hematometra, hematocolpos and hematosalpinx, congenital, laparotomy for, (28) 892
Hematoporphyrinuria, (72) 1230—ab
not due to sulphonal, (45) 1936
Hematosalpinx, hematocolpos and hematometra, congenital, laparotomy for, (28) 892
Hematozoon malariæ, microscopic investigation of, (163) 1415
Hematuria, (49) 90, (31) 1760
in surgical conditions of urinary tract, (138) 1596
initial symptom of chronic nephritis, (109) 1933
malarial, quinin, hypodermically in, (155) 971
Hemeralopia, (107) 1508
Hemiacardius, case of, (78) 809
Hemianopsia, bitemporal, (103) 1764
topical diagnosis of, (129) 1238
Hemilaryngectomy for epithelioma, (76) 1842
Hemiplegia: See also Paralysis
Hemiplegia, acute onset, (84) 349
and arterial lesions of brain, question of side affected in, (26) 1150—ab
cerebral, transient, (122) 94—ab
following acute infections, *1247
treatment of, (31) 256, (23) 354
with middle meningeal hemorrhage, operation, recovery, *1259
Hemisystole, genuine, heart block with indication of, (25) 1499—ab
Hemochromogen and its crystals, forensic importance of, (116) 1508, (52) 2102
Hemocyanin of limulus polyphemus, (48) 719
Hemoglobin content and oxygen avidity of blood and volume of blood in pale and healthy children, (106) 1237
of colored laborers in Panama, (39) 168—ab
power of, to combine with oxygen, (89) 174
Hemoglobinometer, (167) 263
Hemoglobinuria, anuria complicating, surgical condition, (77) 1230
paroxysmal, (40) 168—ab, (51) 1235
paroxysmal, in horse following chilling, (57) 172
Hemolymph glands, morbid histologic changes in formation of, (40) 1150
Hemolysin intoxication and anaphylaxis, (100) 1941
Hemolysins, hemopsonins and hemagglutinins in blood from infectious and non-infectious diseases, (30) 1150
Hemolysis, cobra-venom, (110) 175
ether, action of serum on, (87) 894
in gastric cancer, (76) 2275—ab
influence of extracts of ankhylostoma caninum on, (34) 1761—ab
saponin, behavior of pathologic sera in, (113) 542
Hemolytic organ extracts, action of, (76) 356
substances in stomach content not specific for cancer, (60, 61) 974
Hemophilia, blood transfusion in, (118) 1684—ab
congenital, (44) 1936—ab
congenital, pathogenesis of, (13) 2017—ab
diphtheria antitoxin in, (104) 2276
neonatorum, normal human blood serum as curative agent in, (51) 83—ab, (140) 803—ab
Hemophilia, research on, (96) 895—ab
serotherapy in, (51) 83—ab, (140) 803—ab, (129) 1852—ab, (54) 2268—ab
transfusion in, (6) 1497
Hemophiliac, hemorrhagic glossitis in, (114) 1061
Hemopsonins, hemolysins and hemagglutinins in blood from infectious and non-infectious diseases, (30) 1150
Hemoptysis in pulmonary tuberculosis, autogenous vaccines for prevention of, *2230
parasitic, (69) 2274—ab
treatment of, (33) 167, (113) 811—ab
Hemorrhage, (73) 1146
and blood plates, *1185
and myomas of uterus, x-ray in, (118) 812—ab
cerebellar, (29) 1234
cerebral, (84) 2185
cerebral, operative treatment of, (26) 536, (101) 895—ab
control of, by forceps-tourniquet in major amputations, (69) 1931
following tonsillectomy, suture of faucial pillars for, (6) 530
from gastric ulcer, treatment of, (50) 83
from genitals of female new-born infant, (65) 719
from kidney, (2) 347—ab, (98) 444—ab, (87) 533
from kidney, treatment of, (87) 533, (99) 624—ab
from middle cerebral artery, (84) 2185
gastric, severe, treatment of, (140) 1604
gingival, non-traumatic, (15) 620
gastric, dangerous, treatment of, (29) 2312—ab
gastro-intestinal in children, (27) 2182
in suprarenals, internal, acute, (162) 898
intestinal, in appendicitis, (108) 542, (114) 811
intestinal, tardy, after operative treatment of incarcerated hernia, (113) 1061
intra-intestinal, after wounds of intestine, (56) 1506
intraperitoneal, diffuse, ovarian pregnancy with, (21) 1416—ab
intraperitoneal, in uterine myomata, (10) 1846, (85) 1850—ab
meningeal, middle, with hemiplegia, operation, recovery, *1259
Nasal: See Epistaxis
post-partum, (133) 534, (140) 544-ab
post-partum, etiology and treatment of, (93) 541
post-partum, fatal, of obscure origin, (125) 1764—ab
post-partum, Momburg belt constriction to combat, (61) 1688
post-partum, treatment of, (119) 94—ab, (144) 1853
prognostic significance of pulse-pressure changes during, (100) 1323—ab
Pulmonary: See Hemoptysis
rectal, significance of, (24) 966, (78) 1763—ab
spontaneous, into bed of kidney, (98) 444—ab
tonsillar, forceps for, (80) 532
tonsillar, technic of, use of ligature in, (79) 1322
traumatic, prostalectomy for, (128) 2190
treatment of, with animal serum, (168) 804—ab
uterine, and uterus, insufficiency, atony and hyperplasia of, (115) 445—ab
uterine, from unenlarged uterus, diagnosis and treatment of, (36) 355—ab
uterine, intractable, (90) 533
uterine, myoma causing, favorable results of x-ray treatment in, (159) 178
uterine, ovarian origin of, (139) 1853—ab
uterine, significance of, in surgical diagnosis, (114) 625
uterine, uncomplicated, operative treatment of, (47) 2187
vesical, treatment of, (148) 352
Hemorrhages and congestion in viscera in influenza, (112) 1422—ab
climacteric, (124) 86
from male urethra, (151) 804
in non-pregnant Fallopian tube, (60) 803—ab
Hemorrhagic diathesis, treatment of, (92) 357
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn, (89) 349—ab
Hemorrhoids, (55) 169, (52) 886, (46) 1681
due to proctitis, (21) 166
internal, radical treatment of, (27) 1760
operation for, simple, bloodless, *1371
phenol injections in, (14) 2267
radical cure of, (33) 1505—ab
semicircular clamp for removal of, (152) 1512—ab
Hemosiderin content of rabbit's liver, changes in, during autolysis, (82) 1146
Hemospermia, essential, *1200
Hemostasis by inflated tubing, (151) 634—ab
by twisting in blood-vessel walls, (86) 1060
historical sketch of, measures for, (138) 634
mishaps with, by Momburg belt constriction, (71) 894—ab
prophylactic, (133) 95—ab
Henry, O., characteristics of work of, (132) 534
Hepatic: See Liver
Hepaticoduodenal anastomosis, (55) 435—ab
Hepatitis, acute, ipecac in, (47-50) 1506—ab
ambic, effect of ipecac on leukocyte curve in, (51) 1506
Hepatization of lung, primary axillary triangle in, (51) 722
Hepato-cholangio-enterostomy, (118) 1422
Hepato-duodenostomy, (169) 1855—ab
Heredity, (12) 1228
and cancer, (73) 356—ab, *1535
as cause of aural disease, (98) 349
aspects of, in relation to mind, (26) 1847
deafness due to, and laws of inheritance, (99) 1941
in tuberculosis, (62) 1230—ab
present knowledge of laws of, (18) 2182
results of, their bearing on poverty, crime and disease, (83) 1843—ab
tuberculosis and syphilis, (52) 1762
vitiligo with history of, (14) 884
Hernia, (90) 969
and eventration of diaphragm, differential diagnosis of, (94) 894
and truss questions, (163) 534
diaphragmatic, *2296
epigastric, (18) 718
epigastric, concomitant, and gastric ulcer, (11) 717—ab
false or pseudotraumatic, (135) 971
femoral, (107) 1232
femoral, of Fallopian tube without ovary, *649
femoral, radical cure of, (33) 1235
femoral, sac of, is it of congenital origin or acquired? (66) 1931—ab
femoral, saphenous varix simulating, *2298
femoral, strangulated, (28) 1688
in cicatrix from appendicitis operations, frequency of, (74) 540
in persisting canal of Nuck, (156) 361
incarcerated, enteroanastomosis above, (97) 977—ab
incarcerated, gangrenous, conservative treatment of, (105) 977—ab
incarcerated, tardy intestinal hemorrhage after operation for, (113) 1061
inguinal, at Massachusetts General Hospital in 1905, end-results of operations, (24) 167
inguinal, in children, (55) 1937
inguinal, with ectopic testicle, (189) 1855
inguinal, bilateral, of double uterus, (109) 1852
inguinal, cause and cure of, (126) 254
inguinal, congenital, in adults, resection of ligated sac for, (69) 91
inguinal, etiology and treatment of, (81) 1413
inguinal, Fallopian tubes and ovaries in, (61) 1850
inguinal, following appendectomy, *17
inguinal, internal, oblique, (153) 1240
inguinal, non-operative treatment of, (163) 534
inguinal, oblique, patulous processus vaginalus the predisposing cause of, (107) 2270
inguinal, radical cure of, (49) 1593—ab
inguinal, treatment of, (17) 440

Hernia, inguinal, what is predisposition to? (73) 968
interparietal, incarcerated, Meckel's diverticulum in, (76) 1850
involving colon, ileum and cecum, (116) 1852
necrosis of intestine from incarceration of, autoplastic use of hernia sac for, (172) 1772
of bladder, (43) 355, (52) 1229
of bladder, diagnosis of, (154) 634
of diaphragm, (87) 541, (107) 810
of large intestine, pathogenesis and treatment of, (71) 356
of lesser sac of omentum through hole in mesocolon, (119) 1603
omental, strangulated, with few symptoms, (3) 2017—ab
operations for, (155) 804, (8) 2310
recurrence of, and degeneration of nerves after ligation, (152) 447-ab
reduction of, volvulus with, (12) 88
results of operation for, (20) 1052-ab
rupture from taxis of incarcerated intestine in, (81) 540—ab
sac, appendicitis in, (82) 540
sac, autoplastic use of, for necrosis of intestine from incarceration of hernia, (172) 1772
sac, lesions of isolated appendix in, (14) 1765
sac, resection of, in congenital inguinal hernia in adults, (69) 91
silver wire and linen thread for cure of, (67) 1931—ab
sliding, (140) 971
strangulated, (63) 2268—ab
strangulated and obstructed, perforation of ileum with, (160) 1845
strangulated, in infant, (37) 256—ab
strangulated, laceration of mesentery with, (64) 1600—ab, (55) 1849
strangulated, scopolamin in spontaneous reduction of, (164) 263-ab
strangulated, unusual, (38) 1223—ab
swallowed foreign bodies in, (126) 445
torsion and strangulation of appendices epiploicae in, (56) 807
treatment of, principles of, (115) 2278—ab
truss or operation in, (67) 169
umbilical and ventral, postoperative, large, treatment of, (15) 536
umbilical, congenital, strangulated, *1550
umbilical, radical operation for, (30) 440—ab
ventral, (36) 2312—ab
ventral, postoperative, large, operative treatment of, (120) 1942
Hernias, (120) 896
diaphragmatic, (1) 1934—ab
femoral, and their management, (27) 626
Herniotomy and lipectomy, case requiring, (55) 2184
inguinal, cocain anesthesia in, (107) 1148—ab
Herpes of skin and mucous membranes, (48) 2020—ab
zoster, bilateral, *372
Heteroserotherapy and autoserotherapy, (58) 1236
Heurtin, Marie, deaf, dumb and blind from infancy, education of, (93) 2097
Hexamethylenamin, elimination of, by mucous membrane of middle ear and nasal sinuses, (9) 251-ab
in meningococcus meningitis, (6) 1679—ab
in poliomyelitis, *1464
Hibernaculum, Isle of Pines as, (44) 2184
Hiccough: See Singultus
High-Frequency: See also Electricity and Electric Currents
High-frequency current and x-ray, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (163) 438
current in arteriosclerosis, (12) 251—ab
current in bladder tumors, (30) 531, (105) 1155
v. Hilden, W. F., 1560-1634, (128) 542
Hip and lower spine tuberculosis of, lymphatic glands as factor in diagnosis of, (171) 890—ab
ankylosis of, vicious, oblique osteotomy through trochanter in, (54) 807—ab
disease and spinal caries, (8) 1765
dislocation, congenital, (60) 2096
dislocation, congenital, bloodless reduction of, (54) 893—ab
dislocation, congenital, prognosis in, *1459
Hip dislocation, congenital, treatment of, without plaster of Paris, (87) 1231—ab
dislocation in children due to inflammation, (118) 895
dislocation, in infants, tendency to, (66) 1660—ab
dislocation, spontaneous, following acute diseases, (93) 250—ab, (3) 1839
joint, arthritis of, deformity following, prevention and correction of, (12) 805
joint conditions, diagnosis and treatment of, (88) 2097
joint disease, senile, and sciatica, treatment of, (85) 1768—ab
joint, snapping, operative cure of, (69) 1850
pain in lower part of back, extending down thigh and in, (104) 624
Hirsuties, electrolysis for, (11) 1503
or hypertrichosis, (61) 886
Histidin and arginin in soils, (55) 2013
Histology, comparative, of femoral bones, (24) 1680
Historian, medical, secretary of county medical society as, (33) 2184
History, syphilitic, (106) 2016
Hoarseness, chronic, (49) 1509
Hodgkin's disease with recurrent fever, (51) 1411
Holacardius abrachius peropus, (80) 809
acephalus, (32) 1144
Homatropin, (47) 1411
Home, country, or city hospital? (46) 1321
private, surgery in, (14) 2310
Hookworm: See also Uncinariasis
Hookworm disease or uncinariasis, (61) 2184
unspeakable, (70) 2185
Horse, paroxysmal hemoglobinuria in, following chilling, (57) 172
serum, utility of antilytic power of, (13) 354
with trypanosomiasis, serum treatment of, (24) 1503
Hospital accounting, (142) 1233
Berlin Charité, address at bicentennial of, (85) 92
Brooklyn, (39) 1503
Children's, Boston, report of scoliosis department of, (1) 965
city, or country home, (46) 1321
day address, (21) 2266
Lebanon, results of deferred operations for extrauterine pregnancy at, (78) 1932—ab
Long Island College, historical sketch of, (86) 533
Lying-in, of New York, 61,000 labors in, (142) 87
Massachusetts General, inguinal hernias treated at, in 1905, end-results of operations, (24) 167
Medical College, Calcutta, report of, for 1909, (52) 1506
Montreal, typhoid treated in, in 1909, (122) 86
noise, (5) 1143
nurses, (128) 534
public, new, in Copenhagen, (141, 142) 1604
Rotunda, (34) 627—ab
Rotunda, pathologic report of, for 1909, (41) 1056
Sea Breeze, treatment of cervical tuberculous adenitis at, (45) 434
service, social responsibility in, (139) 170
Hospitals and operations, exaggerated fear of, (79) 887
and public health, (19) 1591
early, of Canada, (121) 86
general, plea for neurologic hospitals and neurologic wards in, *393
in field, (67) 1842
production and technic for use of compressed air in, (69) 975, (72) 2188—ab
state, value of employment of patients in, (59) 1501—ab
treatment of symptoms in, (16) 2094
House construction in tropics, (75) 1502
diagnostic, (24) 1929
quarantine, *2143
Hudibras and Butler's remains, medical allusions in, (7) 717
Humanity, bookkeeping of, *1157
Humerus, cyst of, benign, (29) 1847
fracture of epicondyle of, (55) 2102
fracture of, radial paralysis after, freeing constricted nerve in, (72) 894—ab
fracture of, treatment, (95) 1941—ab
fractures of, treatment of, through musculospiral groove, (108) 802
Humerus, fractures of shaft of, plaster-of-Paris dressings for, (140) 625
infection of epicondyle of, (88) 1690
neck, fractured, suture of, with strip of fascia from patient's thigh, (104) 1155—ab
Humoral doctrine in past and present, (42) 1688
Humorism, ancient and modern, (1) 1598
Hunger strike and tube-fed case, (59) 623
sugar, and thyroid weakness, (100) 175—ab
Hwasser, I., M.D., extracts from writings of, 1790-1860, (157) 1240
Hyalin degeneration of cornea, (102) 802
Hyaloid membrane, ossification of, (46) 1411
Hydatid Disease: See Echinococcus
Hydatid sinuses, bismuth-vaselin injections for, (22) 440
Hydatidiform-moles, (60) 252, (32) 632
spontaneous rupture of uterus due to, (156) 1233
Hydramnios, 132 cases of, (24) 536—ab
Hydrastinin and cotarnin, action of, (13) 2271
Hydrocele, operative treatment of, (14) 2310
Hydrocephalus, (17) 536
chronic, and diabetes insipidus, (28) 806
chronic, puncture of brain in, (90) 1419—ab
congenital, rare forms of, (39) 172
congenital, transparency of skull with, (145) 202—ab
Hydrogen, carbon dioxid and air, insufflation of lungs with, (127) 971—ab
Hydrolysis, partial, of proteins, (60) 1682
protein, sources of loss in analyzing products of, (130) 534
Hydronephrosis and pyonephrosis, operation for preventing destructive renal changes in, (1) 170
congenital, (69) 1055, (57) 1501, (61) 1931
from ureter deformity, (83) 2189
in horseshoe kidney, (27) 2272—ab
in horse-shoe kidney due to papilloma, (5) 170
tuberculous, (44) 2101—ab
Hydropathic and quinin treatment, of whooping-cough, (10) 1765—ab
Hydrophobia: See Rabies
Hydrophthalmia, traumatic rupture of sclerotic with, (122) 978
Hydrops, intermittent, of gall-bladder, (48) 537—ab
Hydrotherapy, (104) 720, *1639
in acute diseases, (42) 885
in pregnancy, (40) 1688
physical and psychical effects of, (27) 1144
principles of, *1639
Hydrothorax, accurate method of estimating height of liquid in, (186) 890
and pleurisy with heart disease, (45) 722—ab
Hygiene and absorption of ultraviolet rays by transparent and colorless substances, (57) 629—ab
and care, early, importance of, in prevention of nervous and mental disease, (102, 103) 2190
and diet by class method for delicate children, (5) 965—ab, (57) 968—ab
and kitchen, taste and palatability in, (139) 813
and prophylaxis of mental defectives, (167) 87
and sanitation, evolution of, (12) 1051
and sanitation taught in schools, (139) 1415—ab
and state medicine, (119) 170
field service, (104) 253
industrial, age problems in, (141) 534—ab
industrial, sex problems in, (144) 534—ab
mental, (74) 2185
municipal, (23) 348
of city dweller, (160) 1415—ab
of infancy and childhood, (107) 970, (113) 1232, (133) 1685
of infants, *114
of infants, in rural districts, (93) 2022
of nervous system in infancy and childhood, (107) 970
of school life, (130) 1233
personal, (157) 534, (174) 1415
personal, of soldier, rules for, (77) 1055
Hygiene, public, and infectious diseases, (88) 1508—ab
public, and life insurance, (145) 534—ab
school, organization of, in federal district of Mexico, (141) 1414
school, third international congress on, (39) 1767
sexual, parent's duty to instruct son in, (115) 2016
social, and eugenic movements, (154) 804—ab
social, in public schools, introduction of, (73) 1662
teaching of, in normal schools, (140) 1415—ab
veterinary, (158) 534, (175) 1415
Hygienic and meteorologic aspects of floods in France in 1910, (20) 884
Hymen, atresia of, (64) 630
modifications in, from diseases of genitalia, (82) 91
Hymenolepis nana, 15 cases of, (18) 1591
Hyperchlorhydria, (36) 719, (87) 1601 ab, (92) 1690
Hyperkeratosis, totxic, (109) 2190—ab
Hyperemesis: See Vomiting
and abdominal and pelvic surgery, (4) 884
apparently relieved by use of prisima, (21) 1591
Hyperemia, (113) 625
and anemia, local, by artificially altering distribution of blood, (62) 1328—ab
constriction, after removal of tuberculous glands in neck, (117) 260
constriction, defensive action of, (156) 178
constriction, in therapeutics, (152) 95
in infections of breast, *25
in inflammation, (33) 256
in internal medicine, (127) 896—ab
in practice, (120) 1232, (90) 1851-ab
indication for, in acute surgical conditions, (122) 1232
intermittent limping with ischemia followed by, (79) 1690
suction, for corneal ulcers, (71) 169
Hyperesthetic rhinitis, (108) 436
Hypernephroma, (55) 1417, (9, 11) 2182
Addison's disease with, (92) 1330—ab
bone metastases of, (129) 1684
of kidney, (108) 86
Hyperplasia, atony and insufficiency of uterus and uterine hemorrhage, (115) 445—ab
compensatory, of intima, (51) 1841—ab
of lymphatic apparatus and thymus, Addison's disease and, (132) 261—ab
of sheaths of nerves of domestic animals, (117) 1603
Hypersecretion, experimental, action of, and transplantation of hypophyses, (68) 2188
gastric disturbances with, (183) 1772
gastric, intermittent, (129) 1942
Hypersusceptibility and drug eruptions, (99) 1602
and focal reaction in tuberculin treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, (88) 2276
and immunity, (93) 1060—ab
and infection and immunity, (121) 1238
Hypertension: See also Blood-Pressure
Hypertension, arterial, fatty degeneration of, (15) 88
arterial, treatment of, (88) 349—ab
due to alcoholic and other excesses, treatment of, by D'Arsonvalization, (87) 1055
Hyperthyroidism: See also Exophthalmic Goiter
Hyperthyroidism, borderline cases of, (33) 83
or exophthalmic goiter, diagnosis of, (82) 801
technic of pole ligation for, (93) 2014
Hypertrichosis or hirsuties, (61) 886
Hypnotism, importance of, in diseases still an open question, (175) 264
in therapeutics and from medicolegal standpoint, (65) 808—ab
Hypokinesis, (52) 349
Hypophysis-cerebri, (91) 725—ab
and castration, (152) 1240—ab
clinical features of, (65) 562
disease of, (123) 2278—ab
endonasal method of removal of, *772
its effects, (16) 171
operations on, (64) 435, (102) 725
pathologic importance of, (125) 978

Hypophysis-cerebri, sarcoma of, mixed cell, (5) 2310
secretion of infundibular lobe of, presence in cerebrospinal fluid, (60) 2014—ab
topography of, (162) 255
transplantation of, and action of experimental hypersecretion, (68) 2188
tumor of, (32) 1766—ab
tumor of, with infantilism, (65) 435
tumor of, without acromegaly, (157) 1063
tumors of, *1002
Hypophysis, pharyngeal, in man, (93) 1690
Hypopituitarism, (20) 1591
Hypoplasia and infantilism in relation to gynecology and obstetrics, (79) 809—ab
multiple sclerosis with, (76) 2014
Hypotheses, physico-chemical, and pharmacologic and toxic action of alcohol, (139) 95
Hypothyroidism: See also Exophthalmic Goiter
Hypothyroidism, (17) 966—ab
in children, (118) 1061—ab
Hypotonicity, bradycardia and hypotonic bradycardia, (140) 262—ab
Hypotrophy and atrophy, severe forms of, in infants, treatment with milk at 108 C., (53) 1058
Hysterectomy, abdominal, for cancer, (76) 1932—ab, (54) 2187—ab
abdominal, for carcinoma, ultimate results of, (54) 2187—ab
abdominal, for fibromyomata of uterus, (41) 532—ab
abdominal, indications for, (8) 1143
abdominal, isolation of stumps of adnexa in, (148) 177—ab
abdominal, technic for, (66) 1236-ab
abdominal, total, for extensive uterine prolapse, (143) 897
and appendectomy in girl of 12, (16) 1416—ab
as conservative procedure, (65) 1229
cystitis from passage of long silk threads into bladder 2 years after, (56) 1058
in clinics of B. C. Hirst, technic of, (55) 532
repair of inaccessible vesicovaginal fistula following, (42) 532—ab
subtotal, evolution of stump of cervix-uteri after, (37) 627—ab
tubal pregnancy compelling, (30) 171
Hysteria, (72) 1055
and amnesia, (77) 801
and traumatic neuritis, (69) 1236—ab
aphonia due to, treatment, (89) 809—ab
in childhood, (44) 1151
in gynecology and obstetrics, (37) 967
in light of analytic method, (127) 1148
mutism due to, (140) 1148
nature and treatment of, (65) 1413
postoperative, complicating pelvic peritonitis, (8) 2266
reflexes in, (89) 1147
simulation of, (23) 1502
symptomatology of, (119) 260—ab
under psychoanalysis, (1) 717—ab
with necropsy, (20) 1498
Hysterical and pseudohysterical symptoms, origin of, (35) 1052
states in childhood, genesis of, and relation to fears and obsessions, (5) 717
Hysterosalpingostomy, (35) 1321—ab
Hysterotomy, vaginal, anterior, and placenta praevia, (49) 2187

I

Ice cream, bacterial content of, (21) 806—ab
Ichthyol, (15) 1051
Ichthyosis, (108) 1684
and thyroid, (52) 1058—ab
congenita, (143) 803
Ictero-anemia, hemolytic, acquired, (68) 886
Identity, double, (32) 348—ab
Idiocy and congenital syphilis, *464
and syphilis, causal relations between, (133) 1510—ab
cobweb brain in pathology of, *998
family, amaurotic, cell changes in, (86) 1146
Idioglossia, prognosis, diagnosis and treatment, (21) 973
Idiosyncrasy and anaphylaxis, drug eruptions as expression of, (129) 633
Idiots, blood, examination of, by Wassermann reaction, (6) 720
Ileocecal tuberculosis, (66) 1507—ab
Ileocolitis complicated by acidosis, *991
Ileosigmoidostomy and evacuation of fecal abscess, carcinoma of cecum removed after, (33) 1766
Ileum, colon and cecum, hernia involving, (116) 1852
perforation of, with strangulated and obstructed hernias, (160) 1845
Ileus and paralysis of intestines, (66) 808—ab
arteriomesenteric, transgastric jejunal feeding after gastro-enterostomy with gastrostomy tested in case of, (94) 1231—ab
cherry-stone, (136) 1771—ab
experiences with 38 cases of, (91) 259—ab
following laparotomy, (14) 166
gastromesenteric, chronic, (73) 349, (78) 436—ab, (85) 1230
mechanical, complicating pregnancy, *1516
spasmodic, and chronic enterospasm, (53) 442—ab
successful operation for, in pregnant woman nearly at term, (168) 362
successful puncture of intestine or enterotomy in, (118) 1156—ab
Illiterates, stigmometric card test for, (115) 169
Illumination, alternating, (89) 720
direct, of pelvis, (41) 2196
of study rooms, (113) 533
Imbeciles, Mongolian ocular condition of, (14) 721—ab
Immobilization, artificial, of tuberculous lung, technic of, (188) 1772
Immune bodies, production of, without reaction after inoculation with cattle-plague blood, (34) 2268—ab
Immunity and anaphylaxis, (157) 87, (93) 1060—ab, (121) 1238, (59) 1768
and infection, hypersusceptibility and, (121) 1238
and infection, influence of fatigue on, (180) 1064—ab
and infection, leukocytes in, (8) 439, (10) 536—ab, (2) 625—ab
and vaccine therapy, (112) 1232, (18) 1498
in cancers of white rat, (79) 1146—ab
in tuberculosis from experimental and clinical standpoint, (12) 166
leucocytes in, (8) 354
of rabbits to bacillus of hog cholera, (32) 2186
streptococcus, and antistreptococcus serum, (55) 2020
theory of, (66) 169
tuberculin, (60) 442, (120) 445
tuberculosis, (68) 1055
tuberculosis, and prophylaxis, research on, (33) 2100—ab
tumor, and metastasis, *1805
Immunization, active, bactericidal power of blood serum of typhoid bacillus carrier before and during, with typhoid vaccines, (54) 1322—ab
against puerperal infection, (173) 1772
artificial, in non-bacterial diseases, *1712
bacterial, status of, (59) 84
local, of portals of entry for infection, (106) 1509—ab
of animals against tuberculosis, (95) 2276
of animals to poisons in Fungi, (88) 1843
Impalement, recovery after, (128) 1331
Impetigo, (140) 87
contagiosa of mucous membranes, (58) 1594
Impotence, retrograde puberty and diabetes insipidus relieved by suprarenal cortex, *215
Impulses, afferent, and vasomotor centers, (101) 2270
Inanition and cholelithiasis, (61) 1412
multiple neuritis of fowls due to, (42) 1841—ab
Incarceration, retrograde, (109) 1061
Incineration of city wastes with utilization, (147) 534
Incinerator, kitchen, Caldwell, modified, for field use, (69) 1842
Incision, for epithelioma of upper and lower lips of same side, *647
of lumen of blood-vessel without stopping circulation through vessel, clamp for, *647
laparotomy, transverse, (51) 2103—ab
Pfannenstiel, transverse, gives as good results as other technics in non-aseptic obstetric cases, (136) 95
Incision, spiral, in varicose veins, (90) 1060
vaginal, in acute pelvic infections, (81) 2260—ab
Incisions, abdominal, transverse, (136) 254, (73) 2269—ab
Incontinence following rectal operations, (46) 1500—ab
Incubation of inoculation rabies, period of, (153) 534
period of, (147) 360
period of, in serum sickness, (159) 1063
Incubator, improvised, for ships, (68) 1501
Index, antitryptic, measurement of, (4) 353—ab
quantitative, individual, to tuberculin dosage in treatment, (55) 1682—ab
India ink method for spirochaeta pallida, warning against, *1892
India, visit to, (106) 253
Indian oculist, his equipment and methods, (41) 441
Indiana, pellagra in, (42) 719
sketches of medical history of, (35) 167, (99) 253, (41) 719, (67) 1146, (38) 1840, (32) 2184
Indians, Alaska, epidemics among, (15) 1498
Indican, iodin and skatol with Jaffé indican reaction, technic for differentiation of, (123) 94
Indicanuria, (69) 1322
clinical significance of, *1632
tests for, *855
Indigestion, (101) 624
and digestion, (63) 1322
and dyspepsia from surgical standpoint, (23) 167—ab, (31) 1416
in children, intestinal, chronic, diagnosis and treatment of, *2220
intestinal, in children, treatment of, on basis of examination of stools and caloric values, (49) 83
treatment of, (16) 440
Indigo blue, spontaneous appearance of, in urine, (7) 2310—ab
Individual efficiency, (3) 347
Individuals, left-handed, visual anomaly in, (92) 2022
tuberculous, duty of community toward, (112) 2270
Industrial accidents to hands, (97) 1419
and accidental poisonings, (95) 1851—ab
diseases and industrial insurance, (67) 1059
establishments, ventilation of, (143) 534—ab
injuries, contemporary workman's compensation for, (131, 135) 534
morbidity and mortality in Leipsic and Vienna, (147) 1512
Inebriate, state care of, *395
who needs state care and those in need of private sanatorium, (17) 1840
Inebriety, alcoholic, etiology of, (113) 1503
treatment of, (8) 82—ab
Infancy: See also Infants
Infancy, early, distortion of face and skull due to continued fixed posture in, (3) 1227
growth in, pathology of, (82) 2189
hygiene, (113) 1232, (133) 1685
hygiene of nervous system in, (107) 970
surgical mistakes in, *839
Infant: See also Infants
Infant and nursing mother, typhoid in, (121) 359
apnea, in, prolonged and repeated, without apparent cause, (20) 2099
atrophic, utilization of milk-fat by, (52) 1681—ab
death-rate, influence of seasons and other factors on, (107) 1237—ab
diphtheria, malignant with multiple lesions in, (34) 1504
feeble, nutrition of, *1455
foods and infant feeding, (26) 884
gangrene in, symmetrical, (108) 811—ab
healthy, mineral metabolism in, (118) 1238
hernia, strangulated, in, (37) 256—ab
hygiene in rural districts, (93) 2022
ileocolic invagination, acute, in, (60) 1151
in tuberculous home, (91) 533
influence of diet of nursing mother on growth and development of, (115) 542—ab
intestines, fate of fat in, (105) 810
life, surgery of, (111) 169
mortality, (20) 866, (25) 891, (103) 1056, (95) 1683—ab
Infant mortality and outdoor temperature in winter, (111) 1941
mortality, influence of race on, (126) 437
mortality in Italy, (108) 1237
mortality in summer, (119) 1238—ab
mortality, philanthropic experiments in increasing and decreasing, (130) 437
mortality, reduction of, (127) 437
mortality, reduction of, district nurses' contribution to, (144) 889—ab, (127) 1414
mortality, reduction of, educational work in, *114, *658, (56) 967—ab
mortality, responsibilities of general relief agencies in prevention of, (129) 437
neuromas, multiple, on spinal roots in, (110) 2190
new-born, female, hemorrhage from genitals of, (65) 719
new-born, plea for better attention to, (57) 251
new-born, hemorrhagic disease of, serotherapy of, (89) 349—ab, *400
nose, deformity in, rare, congenital, (44) 1235—ab
out-patient from public health standpoint, (41) 256
Paralysis of: See Poliomyelitis
paratyphoid infection in, (65) 443
pyelitis in, toxic, fatal, (19) 1144
quinin in, hypodermic use of, in malarial hematuria, (155) 971
stillborn, effects of artificial respiration on, (9) 2016
stillborn, infection of, by amebiform protozoon, (35) 966
stools, casein curds in, (156) 254
tuberculous cavities in, (45) 1417
syphilitic, influencing symptoms of, by serum from patients treated with Ehrlich's 606, (141) 1771
syphilitic, treatment of, by giving mother Ehrlich's 606, (87) 1154—ab
typhoid in, (121) 359
Infant-feeding, (31) 251, (72) 532, *565, *1455, (106) 1596, (26) 1688—ab, *1877, (112) 1942
albumin milk in, (107) 93—ab, (94) 444—ab, (84) 541—ab, (152) 898—ab, (55) 967
and infant foods, (26) 884
artificial, (152) 254—ab, (80) 258—ab, (134) 971
artificial, without milk, (79) 1768
carbohydrates in, (93) 2276
chart for calories in, (103) 2276
foods available for, in Philippines, (105) 1596—ab
graphic representation of factors in, (113) 1942
kefir in, (124) 896
whey in, importance of reduction of (92) 444
milk, condensed in, (156) 534
milk, raw, in, (93) 444
milk sugar better avoided in, (153) 898
mixed, and sick breast-fed infants, (104) 895
scientific, adaptability of, to general practice, *565
sugars in, (51) 172
teaching of, (55) 1501
value of test meals as guide to, (5) 353
Infanticide, (63) 2274
Infantile diarrhea, preventable, (149) 889
diseases, diagnosis of, (70) 1055
Paralysis: See Paralysis, and poliomyelitis
scorbutus, (76) 1230—ab, (71) 1768—ab, (26) 2099
Scurvy: See Scurvy
splenic anemia from Leishman's bodies, (149) 447, (67) 2274
Infantilism, (138) 1331
acute, (163) 170
and hypoplasia in relation to gynecology and obstetrics, (79) 809—ab
as result of malaria, (67) 1939—ab
type of, in uncinariasis, (44) 885—ab
Infants, abdominal pain in, significance of, (77) 169
anaphylaxis for cow's milk in, (49) 628
and mothers, homeless, providing situations for and otherwise assisting, (141) 889—ab
and mothers, institutions and organizations for protection of, (56) 538
anemia of, pseudoleukemic, *1097
anorectal affections of, (79) 1763—ab
apart from mothers, care of, (142, 143) 889—ab
appendicitis in, (49) 1151
artificially fed, energy requirements of, (112) 1942
artificially-fed, healthy, nitrogen metabolism in, (59) 2096—ab

Infants, atrophy and hypotrophy in, severe forms of, treatment by feeding milk at 108 C., (53) 1058
B. coli infections of urinary tract in, (40) 2095, (56) 2096—ab
bacterial infections in, vaccines in, (3) 717—ab
banana flour as food for, (15) 1765
beriberi in, etiology of, (44) 1840
blood of, anti-infectious power of, (40) 1761—ab
born at term or before, study of metabolism during first 2 weeks in, (110) 93
bottle-fed and breast-fed, stomach contents and motility in, (50) 967—ab
breast-fed, sick, and mixed infant-feeding, (104) 895
breast-fed, stomach contents and motility in, (144) 804—ab
caked purulent pleurisy in, (57) 355—ab
colonic, sigmoidal, rectal and anal affections in, etiology, diagnosis and treatment of, *1356
constipation in, (25) 88—ab
determination of food requirements for, (117) 1061, (106) 1596
diarrhea, summer, in, treatment of, (25) 718
diphtheria, nasal in, diagnosis of, (47) 2274
dyspepsia, chronic, in treatment of, (79) 2189
dyspeptic, earthy alkalies in blood of, (92) 1769
dyspeptic, pneumonia and acute fluctuations in weight in, (120) 1238—ab
early Roman appeal to mothers to nurse, (117) 1238
ears of, care of, (66) 1413
eczema in, (28) 2099—ab, (89) 2276
exercise in, value of, (40) 967
exudative diathesis in, (158) 1597
ferments and absorption of fat in, (74) 1418
foreign bodies in bronchi of, removal under bronchoscopy, (51) 1151
furunculosis in, treatment of, (155) 898
gastrointestinal disturbances in, treatment, (133) 812
hip-joint, dislocation in, tendency to, (66) 1600—ab
idiosyncrasy to cow's milk in, (46) 628, (110) 811—ab
in incubators, protest against permitting exhibition of, (94) 2276
in tropics, feeding of, (78) 1055
infections of urinary tract by B. coli in, (27) 1150, (9) 1765
influenza in, 2 epidemics of, (81) 1419
institutional care for, advantages of, (97) 1769
intestinal flora in, action of food constituents of breast milk on, (103) 1237
less than year old, easy method of determining dose for, (9) 1679—ab
malaria in, (59) 1055, (109) 1506, (48) 2095—ab
malnutrition in, and gastric digestion, (17) 83—ab
meningitis in, value of Brudzinski's neck sign and contralateral reflex in diagnosis of, (48) 967—ab
new-born, depression of skull in, treatment of, (44) 974—ab
new-born, nature of physiologic decline in weight of, (108) 1941
new-born, should they be nursed by eclamptic mothers? (62) 2268
nursing and care of, (4) 530
nursing, lactose in saliva of, (168) 263
otoscopy, routine, in fevers in, (100) 169
osmotic pressure of blood in, (114) 1942
peritonitis in, (141) 803—ab
plantar reflex in, (52) 967
premature, results of substitute feeding in, (152) 254—ab
pyelitis in, (73) 169
pyelocystitis in, (55) 2096—ab
pyloric spasm in, (49) 172
pyramidal tract in, significance of lack of development of, (58) 2096
respiratory interchanges in, (102) 1237
salt fever in, (110) 1941
spinal anesthesia in, (4) 170
Infants, stenosis ascribed to muscular hypertrophy of pylorus in, inflammatory nature of, (50) 628—ab
stenosis of pylorus, congenital, in, from disturbances in development of gastrointestinal tract, (75) 1418
Infants, stools of, (123) 888
stools of, alterations in, as indications for change of food in, (90) 1502
suppuration in salivary glands in, (121) 1061
surgery of, (111) 109
syphilis, congenital, in, characteristic crying of, (59) 1058—ab
syphilis, congenital, in, prognosis and symptomatology of, (78) 1418
temperature changes in, as indication for mastoid operation, (115) 1764—ab
temperature of, influence of heat on, (156) 898
temperature of, subnormal, *822
therapeutic use of sea-water in, (53) 967
tuberculosis in, diagnosis of, (74) 2104—ab
tuberculosis in, importance of v. Pirquet tuberculin reaction for diagnosis and prognosis of, (105) 1769
tuberculosis in, in Philippines, (43) 1841—ab
tuberculosis in, significance of tuberculides in diagnosis of, *1721
tuberculous, symmetrical nodular osteoperiostitis of bones of skull in, (72) 1768
urine of, amino-acids in, (104) 1237
vaccination of, (125) 254
wasting, fed on undiluted citrated milk, (22) 626—ab
Infarct, hemorrhagic, in pancreas, (147) 1240
hemorrhagic, of mesentery and intestine in typhoid, (58) 1937—ab
septic, unilateral, acute of kidney, (109) 169
Infarction of lung and pulmonary embolism following phlegmasia alba dolens, (32) 2018—ab
Infarcts, anatomic and microscopic findings with, in intestines, (137) 261
Infection and anaphylaxis, (70) 1939—ab
and immunity, hypersusceptibility and, (121) 1238
and immunity, influence of fatigue on, (180) 1064—ab
and immunity, leukocytes in, (8) 354, (8) 439, (10) 536—ab, (2) 625—ab
Balantidium coli, (18) 83
bath, source of, for parturients, (166) 1063
contact, importance of, (172) 1415
contact with gonococci not necessarily followed by, (102) 444
cryptogenic, (77) 2185
intraperitoneal, acute, analysis of 180 cases of, (18) 966—ab
kaolin and talcum powder as possible transmitters of, (127) 1239—ab
local immunization of portals of entry for, (106) 1509—ab
mixed, in surgical disease, (40) 1680
non-tuberculous, of kidney, (108) 533
of southern recruits with intestinal nematodes, (78) 1502
paratyphoid, in infant, (65) 443
protozoan, persistence of, in nerve centers, (31) 2100
puerperal, immunization against, (173) 1772
puerperal, importance of blood examination in, (70) 91
puerperal, pathology and treatment of, (74) 2269
route of, and course of pneumococcus meningitis, (122) 445
septic, pulmonary, when shall we operate in? (46) 532—ab
systemic, acute, chronic nephritis due to, (70) 887—ab
tonsils, as sources of, (97) 533
wound, analysis of, in 1,000 consecutive clean operative cases, (23) 1680—ab
wound, and puerperal wound intoxication, (80) 1932—ab
Infections, acute, alcohol in circulatory disturbance of, uses and abuses of, *2034
acute, hemiplegia following, *1247
acute, hemorrhagic nephritis secondary to, and subsiding with, (161) 361
acute, premonitory swelling of glands with, (158) 263
acute, proctoclysis in, (124) 1596
acute, vaccine therapy in, (6) 2266
B. coli, of urinary tract in children, (40) 2095, (56) 2096—ab
Infections, bacterial, in infants and children, vaccines in, (3) 717—ab
entering body, part lymphoid masses play in, (93) 436
generalized, with colon bacillus, (72) 975
in and about tonsil, neuralgias and functional disturbances from, *767
neuropathologic cytology of, (48) 435
pelvic, (80) 2269—ab
pelvic, acute, vaginal incision in, (81) 2269—ab
pyogenic, in tuberculosis, (109) 1232
pyogenic, of urinary tract, bacterial vaccines in, (22) 1320
traumatic, autovaccine in, (94) 436
Infectious-disease and cancer, (79) 1940—ab
Infectious-diseases, acute, and syphilis, (117) 726—ab
acute, in children, treatment of, (159) 1854—ab
acute, spontaneous dislocation of hip following, (3) 1839
and public hygiene, (88) 1508—ab
febrile, acute, of unknown origin, (47) 1229—ab
levulose and elimination of urobilin in functional testing of liver in, (119) 1770
of childhood, importance of thorough teaching of, in medical curriculum, (96) 1414—ab
of childhood, lumbar puncture in diagnosis and treatment of, (61) 624
Infectious disturbances from wisdom tooth, rôle and mechanism of, (62) 257
processes, diphtheria antitoxin in local treatment and prophylaxis of, (66) 356—ab
Inflammation, (170) 87, (38) 167—ab
and thickening of pleura with persistent effusion, (53, 56) 257—ab
due to changes in permeability of cell membrane, (91) 809
hyperemia in, (33) 256
pelvic, relation of, to stricture of rectum, (101) 253
pelvic, treatment of, (27) 348
rheumatic, of serous membranes, (52) 1937
Inflammatory processes, simulation of neoplasms by, (51) 435—ab
Influenza, (23, 34) 251
acute arthritis due to, (109) 1155-ab
and dengue, (56) 629
bacteriology and pathology of, (47) 251
chronic, (147) 1771
chronic bronchitis due to, *477
congestion and hemorrhages in viscera in, (112) 1422—ab
development and aggravation of other infections due to (182) 1855
diversiform, (132) 1934
effect of, on heart, (41) 1508
endemic, in children in San Francisco and vicinity, (59) 349
gastrointestinal, (48) 251
in infants, epidemics of, (81) 1419
meningitis due to, (4) 255
nose, throat and ear in, (66) 719
recurrent, manifestations of, in nose and throat, (95) 1844
septicemia due to, (43) 1936—ab
skin lesions due to, (97) 2022
Infundibulin, galactagogue action of, (42) 2184—ab
Infusion, adrenalin-saline, possible dangers in, (175) 1855—ab
saline, subcutaneous, in eclampsia, (61) 2188—ab
Infusions, rectal, medical uses of, (31) 1500—ab
Ingestion of alkali, estimation of gastric acidity by effervescence on, (84) 91—ab
Inguinal canal, both ovaries in, (52) 532—ab
Inhalation, antiseptic, continuous, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (24) 2186—ab
industrial, of nitric acid, intoxication from, (83) 1601
method, oxygen-epinephrin, combined, for bronchial asthma, (151) 178—ab
therapeutic, of oxygen, (77) 2104—ab
therapy and mineral saline waters, (107) 172
Inhumanity, man's to man, (22) 2094
Injection, hypodermic, technic of, including survey of types of syringe in use, (42) 441
Injections, subcutaneous, nutrient, (133) 2191—ab
Ink, India: See India Ink, x-ray, (116) 2270
Inoculation, antityphoid, (12) 354—ab, *1160
laboratory, sporotrichosis in man from, (44) 722
Inorganic and organic compounds of certain elementary bodies, comparative therapeutic value of, (12) 2271
Insane, barriers to progress in care of, (86) 2269
chronic, work and recreation for, (90) 1595
classified delusions of, (102) 1056
clinical manifestations among, (60) 1412
epileptic, care and treatment of, (116) 253
first aid to, psychopathic wards, (2) 884
indigent, state and county care of, (88) 2270
of Colorado, (141) 971
of Georgia, why commitment proceedings of, should be entirely revised, (143) 1934
paralysis of, atypical, general, (3) 1679
state supervision of, (87) 2269
syphilis in, (90) 1323—ab
treatment and care of, (35) 256
treatment of, (24) 2099—ab
treatment of, isolation and separation in, (170) 362
tuberculous, what shall we do with, (143) 1233
untidy and demented, care of, (123) 2016
viscosity of blood and eosinophyils in, (121) 1942
Insanity: See also Nervous, and Mental
Insanity, (38) 885
acute, muffled room in treatment of, *1644
alcohol an active cause in, (88) 719
and eugenics, (59) 169
and marriage, (18) 1846
association tests in study of certain types of, (20) 966
conceptions of, and their practical results, (17) 973
effects of over-feeding with fats in, (17) 798
ethics of, (1) 890
importance of sero-cyto-diagnosis in, (47) 2095
in navy, (64) 1501—ab
is it increasing? (48) 1508
leprosy and, in white person, (26) 1234
manic-depressive, (42) 2101
manic-depressive, and dementia præcox, (11) 1680
nature of, (39) 1840
occupation as therapeutic agent in, (3) 2181
of puerperium, causation, (115) 625
plea of, as defense to indictment for crime, and ethical aspects of expert testimony in, (7) 531—ab
prevention and treatment of, (36) 885—ab
prophylactic measures in development of, (72) 1502—ab
puerperal, (69) 1594
recurrent, and stigmata of degeneracy, (64) 2013
syphilis in, as determined by Wassermann reaction, *216
transitory, and its abuses, (99) 888—ab
traumatic, (54) 1411
what practitioner can do in prophylaxis of, (135) 1934
Insecticides, arenical, in agriculture, (52) 629
Insomnia, (48) 1509
lung suction mask in, (102) 1420-ab
Inspection, instructive, (142) 1414
Inspiration and expiration, absence of pause between, (60) 1507—ab
Institutions, state, scientific research in, (55) 1411
Instruction and clinical methods in past and present, (85) 92
Instrument, all-metal pocket tonometer, (150) 361
antrum trocar, (99) 86
axis traction handle for obstetric forceps, *1892
blood-sticker, practical inexpensive, asceptic, (9) 1320—ab
bronchoscopic pin-cutter and fragment holder, *9
cataract-in-capsule detacher, *287
cartilage knife for submucous resection of nasal septum, *126

Instrument clamp, semicircular, for removing hemorrhoids, (152) 1512—ab
colonoscope, *1956
combination mouth-gag and tongue depressor, *127
cystoscope, (174) 1855
Dowd phosphatometer, (16) 166
electrode for ionization of silver, zinc, or copper in chronic urethritis, *27
enterotribe button for gastroenterostomy, (98) 260—ab
enterotribe clamp for gastroenterostomy, (94) 259—ab
for clinical investigation of sensibility to coolness and warmth, (22) 255
for collecting and moulding carbon-dioxid snow, (143) 1845—ab
for determining dominant eye, *369
for direct intubation of larynx, (77) 1322
for holding retinoscope combined with eye-shade for iris diaphragm chimney, (97) 720
for pneumomassage of eye, (96) 2097
forceps for removal of anterior lens capsule, (127) 86
forceps, tonsil grasping, (8) 2010
forceps for tonsillar hemorrhage, (40) 532
forceps, obstetric, (142) 803—ab
forceps, uterine, (97) 802—ab
forceps, uvula, and combined tonsil scissors and separator, *1551
forceps, viscera, (94) 2015—ab
gastroscope, (6) 82
hemoglobinometer, (167) 263
infected, extensive wound of eye by, *2297
laparotomy retractor, (144) 177
medicine-dropper clip, *1551
modification of Young prostatic tractor, *998
modified extractor for removal of varicose veins of leg, *210
perfected oxygenor ring, *1486
pharyngoscope, (8) 1228
retractor, self-retaining, for abdominal incisions, (90) 1230
rongeur for mastoid operations, *502
splint, internal, for fractures, (53) 2184
symphysis clamp for symphysiotomy, (41) 2101
tonometer for determining systolic and diastolic blood-pressure, (73) 1329
tonsil snare, *1338
tube, perforated, for rectal drainage, (94) 1601
uterine clamp and retractor, *2300
volsellum forceps with detachable handles, *943
wind, acid-fast bacilli in, their importance in diagnosis, (115) 260
Instruments: See also Apparatus
Instruments, crushing, and saw in surgery of nasal septum, (5) 1759
for throat work, (38) 531
Insufflation, intratracheal, and peroral intubation, (78) 1601
intratracheal, general anesthesia by, (70, 71) 173—ab, (32) 966, (75) 1601—ab
intratracheal, in strychnin poisoning, (53) 1688
intratracheal, in thoracic surgery, (66, 67) 435—ab
of air in pleurisy with effusion, (139) 1511—ab
Insurance, accident, and preceding condition, (60) 893
accident, importance of action of electric current on human body for, (153) 96—ab
industrial, and industrial diseases, (67) 1059
liability, employers, (92) 436
life, and public hygiene, (145) 534—ab
life, examinations, (143) 1686
life, examinations, blood-pressure determinations in, (131) 170, (20) 531
life, examinations, brief home-office view of, (159) 1765
life, examinations, medical course in practice and theory of, as taught in University of Louisville, (21) 884
life, examination records, (66) 1322
life, examinations, relation of malaria to, (17) 718
life, from medical examiner's standpoint, (36) 1411
life, nation's duty in conservation of human life and its effect on cost of, (38) 346
life, risks, consecutive examinations of, (28) 1052
Insurance, sickness, and state invalidity, (4) 1415
sickness, state, as affecting public health and medical profession, (13) 1233
state, and poor-law commission, (3) 1415
Internal medication, does it tend to abort or cure abscess and tendency thereto? (16) 620
secretion and anaphylaxis, (71) 1939—ab
Intern, passing of, as anesthetist in Washington, (32) 1411
Intestinal: See also Gastrointestinal
Intestinal absorption and pulmonary anthracosis, (102) 969—ab
activity, excessive, (148) 1934
ailments, tropical, lacto-bacillin in, (25) 1503
anastomosis, (53) 168, (74) 252, (29) 1144—ab
anastomosis, end-to-end, by invagination method, (74) 435—ab
anastomosis, new method of, (118) 1232—ab
and biliary function, and color reaction of human feces with corrosive sublimate-acetate solution, (190) 890
and biliary sand, (35) 537, (12) 1326
bilharziasis, (83) 1055
canal, development and nerve supply of, surgically considered, (146) 1233
catarrh, chronic, dietetic management of, (123) 970
disease, chronic, and bone disease, (68) 2274—ab
disease, test diets in, (122) 1942
disturbances, thyroidism as causative factor of, (158) 971
diverticula, (64) 886
dyspepsia, (59) 629—ab
flagellate in man, (102) 1683—ab
flora, influence of lactic acid bacilli on, (68) 258
flora in infants, action of food constituents of breast milk on, (103) 1237
hemorrhage in appendicitis, (114) 811, (108) 542
indigestion in children, chronic, diagnosis and treatment of, *2220
indigestion in children, treatment of, on basis of examination of stools and caloric values, (49) 83
intussusception, Henoch's purpura with, (28) 1508
lesions, indications for and technic of cecostomy and appendicostomy in, (44) 1144
lesions produced by blunt force, (51) 1145—ab
nematodes, infection of southern recruits with, (78) 1502
obstruction, (48) 623, (132) 1844, *2060
obstruction, acute, due to foreign body in peritoneal cavity, (15) 1228—ab
obstruction, acute, early operation in, (38) 1411
obstruction, acute, treatment of, (40) 355
obstruction and appendicitis complicating pregnancy, (22) 536
obstruction and gall-stone disease, (57) 1229
obstruction and tumors, (7) 2310
obstruction, differential diagnosis of, (150) 254, (12) 2310
obstruction due to ascaris lumbricoides, with autopsy, *1442
obstruction due to uterus, (12) 1846—ab
obstruction from appendiceal adhesions, (23) 622
obstruction, postoperative, (72) 252
parasite of man, Paramœba hominis as, (81) 532—ab
parasites, examination of feces for eggs of, in diagnosis of uncinariasis, (187) 890
parasites, prevalence of, in Rizal and Cavite provinces and in Cagayan valley, (116) 1933—ab
perforation, diagnosis and treatment of, (103) 1147
perforation in typhoid, treatment, (62) 1762—ab
poisons and arteriosclerosis, (21) 2311—ab
polyposis in child, (67) 893—ab
putrefactions, chronic, rectal instillations of autogenous bacteria and strains of B. coli for, (2) 1319—ab
stasis, chronic, (27) 1057, (90) 2014
stenosis from secondary carcinoma, (105) 1852
surgery in children, *1856
Intestinal tract, multiple lymphangio-endothelioma of, multiple subcutaneous hemangio-endothelioma and multiple polypi of stomach undergoing malignant changes, (120) 437—ab
troubles, and auto-intoxication, *559
ulceration and facial paralysis, uremia with, (35) 1766
ulceration, tuberculous, regeneration after, (150) 1063
wall, normal, permeability of, for minute particles, (132) 177
Intestine and mesentery, hemorrhagic infarct of, in typhoid, (58) 1937—ab
elimination of bacteria from blood through wall of, (32) 2011—ab
gunshot wounds of, (163) 889
histology of, with pernicious anemia, (65) 2274
incarcerated, rupture from taxis of, in hernia, (81) 540—ab
incarceration of, after ventrofixation of uterus, (128) 1603
incarceration of, retrograde, (126) 1942
injury to, and fractured spine, (32) 807
intra-intestinal hemorrhage after wounds of, (56) 1506
large, and rectum, slight, functional consequences of operative removal of musculature of, (130) 1852
large, chronic dilatation of, in elderly, (150) 1771—ab
large, disease of, treatment with drugs in form of gas or spray, (73) 1236—ab
large, faradism of, for chronic constipation, (9) 1326—ab
large, habitual torsion of, (93) 631
large, hernia of, pathogenesis and treatment of, (71) 356
large, lower, disease in, treatment of, (135) 897
large, Murphy button applied to, (109) 895
large, resection of, technic for, (146) 1239
large, spasmodic pseudotumors of, (30) 1235
large, surgery of, (117) 1232
lower, stricture of, from inflammation outside, (65) 1059—ab
necrosis of, from incarceration of hernia, autoplastic use of hernia sac for, (172) 1772
or stomach, subcutaneous ruptures of, (35) 2312
permeability of, for diastases, (64) 1151
resection of, extensive, (40) 2312
rupture of, from abdominal traumatism, (158) 804
severed, rolling up end of, (110) 1061—ab
small, action of, on microbes, (26) 2311
small, prognosis of extensive resection of, (133) 1852—ab
small, sponge in capsule for obtaining contents from, (72) 1329—ab
small, spontaneous exclusion of loop of, (80) 630
successful puncture of, or enterotomy in ileus, (118) 1156—ab
volvulus of, after appendicitis, (114) 895
volvulus of entire small and part of large, after removal of mesenteric cyst, (116) 1603
volvulus of, recurring, (85) 630
Intestines, anatomic and microscopic findings with infarcts in, (137) 261
and liver of former bacillus-carrier, dysentery Y bacillus in, (40) 2101
ascending infection of kidney and transplantation of ureters into, (30) 966—ab
atony of, (52) 349
determination of intensity of putrefaction processes in, (173) 898
effect of diminished blood supply to, on circulation, (50) 1321—ab
ileus and paralysis of, (66) 808—ab
of infant, fate of fat in, (105) 810
Intima, hyperplasia of, compensatory, (51) 1841—ab
Intoxication, alcohol, rupture of bladder during, (122) 1156
alimentary, (37) 1680
anaphylactic, and poisoning with Witte's pepton, (78) 1146
and consciousness, (144) 202
ascaris, (103) 1603—ab
bromid, salt as antidote in, (114) 260
cocain, (16) 2182
from decaying pancreas tissue, (136) 1062
from industrial inhalation of nitric acid, (83) 1601
Intoxication from substance inducing anaphylaxis, influence of, on nitrogen metabolism, (63) 808
hemolysin, and anaphylaxis, (100) 1941
wound, puerperal, and wound infection, (80) 1932—ab
Intubation for foreign bodies in air passages of children, (155) 1512—ab
in desperate cases, (104) 1933
in laryngeal diphtheria by practitioner, (80) 436
of larynx, and suggestions on anaphylaxis, (45) 623, (48) 1321
of pylorus, for spasmodic stenosis of pylorus in infants, (120) 1061—ab
peroral, advantages of, for operations on face and throat, (104) 2190
peroral, and intratracheal insufflation, (78) 1601
tube, retained, diphtheritic paralysis recovery, (82) 624—ab
Intussusception, (91) 887, *907, (6) 2098
appendiceal, (58) 1762—ab
ileocolic, anesthol poisoning cause of acute yellow atrophy of liver after operation for, (122) 1684
intestinal, and Henoch's purpura, (28) 1598
Inunction, skin, as therapeutic measure, (86) 1055
Invagination, ileocecal, mechanical basis of, (76) 540
ileocolic, acute, in infant, (60) 1151
Invalidity, state, and sick insurance, (4) 1415
Invalids, nervous, plea for state provision of, (139) 1233
Iodids, purpura due to ingestion of, *100
Iodin, (7) 2182—ab
benzin for skin sterilization and wounds, (80) 1153
cachexia in arteriosclerosis, (49) 2274
compounds, thyreotropic, (126) 970
content of thyroid gland, determination of, (115) 86
indican and skatol with Jaffé indican reaction, technic for differentiation of, (123) 94
its most important and latest uses, (84) 1932
sterilization of skin, (132) 95—ab, (99) 444, (143) 544, (100) 810, (80) 1153, (88) 1237, (55, 56) 2268—ab, (4) 2310—ab
sterilization of skin, tendency to gangrene after, (131) 633—ab
tincture of, for umbilical cord, *2232
treatment of ordinary goiter, exophthalmic goiter following, (65) 1329—ab
Iodoform and thyroidism, (37) 537, (42) 1506—ab
Ionic surgery in cancer of mouth and nose, (173) 804
Ionization of silver, zinc, or copper in chronic urethritis, electrode for, *27
Ipecac, effect of, on leukocyte curve in amebic hepatitis, (51) 1506
in acute hepatitis, (47-50) 1506—ab
in intestinal amebiasis, (127) 1844—ab
Iridectomy, empirical, in acute glaucoma, (63) 2096
for acute glaucoma, sudden death from, (16) 1410
Iridocyclitis after perforating injury, lymphocytosis as diagnostic and prognostic sign in, (98) 2016
Iris, atrophy of, unusual form, (106) 888
diaphragm chimney, eye-shade for, combined with device for holding retinoscope, (97) 720
prolapse, danger of sympathetic ophthalmia from use of cautery in, *386
Irises not matching in color, (95) 357
Iritis, (46) 2268
Iron content of blood, determination of, (122) 1770
metabolism in leukemia and after splenectomy influence of x-ray on, (131) 1852
metabolism in pernicious anemia, (145) 1332
reaction of lime-containing tissues, (130) 177
removal of piece of, from vitreous, (99) 2016
Ischemia, intermittent limping with, followed by hyperemia, (79) 1690

Ischochymia, benign, chronic, and dilatation of stomach, (89) 436, (99) 1769
Islands-of-Langerhans, cycle of evolution of, (68) 856
lymph glands and spleen, reactions of, in experimental tuberculosis, (68) 630
Isle of Pines as hibernaculum, (44) 2184
Isohemolysins in blood, in cancer, diagnostic significance of, (163) 361
Ischemolysis in cancer, (163) 361, (22) 1234—ab
Isolation and quarantine in communicable diseases, (28) 434—ab
Isomers, optical, of leucin, detoxification of benzoic acid by, (129) 970
Itching dermatoses, hot-air douche in, (73) 2021

J

Jacobi, Mary Putnam, (77) 85
Japan, clinical surgery in, (27) 1598
Jaundice and appendicitis, (77) 258
and echinococcus disease of liver, (63) 1059
and gall-stones, (49) 251
and psoriasis, (55) 1321
family, chronic, (55) 83
hemolytic, and tuberculous anemia, (80) 1768
hemolytic, congenital, (36) 2186
in chronic cyanosis, multiple non-inflammatory necrosis of liver with, (101) 1323
influence of, on phagocytosis, (118) 978
resistance of blood corpuscles in, (70) 356
Jaw, lower, fracture of, (41) 885, (165) 889
sarcoma of, and epulis, (123) 1684
upper, and septum nasi, excision of, effect of denture after, (10) 1057
upper, resection of, for carcinoma, permanent cure after, (49) 1328-ab
Jaws, tumors of, of dental origin, (61) 257
Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, address at opening of, (100) 1933
Jejunal feeding, transgastric, (52) 1145—ab
Jejunostomy for advanced gastric cancer, (33) 354
Jenner, Edward, life and work of, (35) 1235, (35) 2095
Jewett, Charles, historical outline of life of, (38) 1593
Joint and bone disease, suppurative, mixed, therapy by bacterins and tuberculins in, (49) 435—ab
and gland disease, tuberculous, x-rays in, (191) 1855
disease and tabes, (149) 95—ab, (97) 1237
diseases in children, non-tuberculous, diagnosis and treatment of, (6) 1765
injuries, x-rays as factor in prognosis in, (42) 348
involvements in gonorrheal vaccine therapy and serotherapy in gonorrhea, (94) 1323
sacroiliac, neglect of, by practitioner, (29) 718—ab
talocrural, old traumatic dislocation in, (66) 1328
tuberculosis, (67) 252, (77) 349, (99) 350—ab, (11) 531, (147) 1233, (14, 15) 1840
tuberculosis, pathology of, and tuberculous sinuses, *1283
Joints and bones, surgical tuberculosis of, treatment of, (42) 2273—ab
and bones, trophoneurotic changes in, in leprosy, (45) 885—ab, (201) 1856
fractures, around, (25) 2186—ab
fractures implicating, treatment, (29) 807—ab
gonococcus, invasion of, (35) 1680
infection of, and rheumatism, (77) 719
stiff, operative mobilization of, (126) 1510—ab
tuberculous, diagnosis and treatment of, (15) 1840

K

Kala-azar, (149) 447
in India, (14) 1149
in Italy, (148) 95
Leishman bodies in spleen of children with, (155) 447
recurrence of, in spring, (113) 1422
Kaolin and talcum powder as transmitters of infection, (127) 1239-ab
Kaolin, technic for functional stomach tests, (48) 722—ab
Kefir in infant feeding, (134) 896
Keith-Flack node, heart rhythm in dogs and cats not modified by destruction of, (150) 177
Keloid, radium in, (48) 1929
Kentucky lunger's idea of bugs, (24) 884
Medical Association, Southwest, work of, (32) 251
Keratitis and scleritis, tuberculous, theory of, origin of, (102) 1503
neuroparalytic, (87) 1508
parenchymatous, a genuine syphilitic disease, (102) 92
Keratodermia, symmetrical, of extremities, (24) 171
Kidney activity in pregnant and puerperal women revealed by phenolsulphonephthalein test, *2058
anchoring of, for dislocation or displacement, (14) 965
and circulatory diseases, dehydration in, by dietetic measures, *2139
and heart tonics, mode of action of, on diseased kidneys, (115) 1770
and ureteral calculi, *1601
and uterus, combined malformations in, (137) 1853
anomalous, (77) 252
arteries, accessory, surgical importance of, *1375
ascending infection of, and transplantation of ureters into intestines, (30) 966—ab
blood-pressure-raising substance of, (121) 1770
Calculi, Kidney Calculus: See also Nephrolithiasis
calculi and gall-stones, differentiation of, by x-rays, (134) 1331
calculi, diagnosis and treatment of, (191) 1772
calculi, multiple, skiagrams of, (5) 1765
calculus, (199) 1856—ab
calculus, immense, (11) 1057—ab
calculus, surgery of, (61) 801, (24) 1327
calculus with nephrectomy, (93) 969
cancroid of, (108) 1603
changes, destructive, in hydronephrosis and pyonephrosis, operative treatment for prevention of, (1) 170
clamping and ligating hilus of, instead of pedicle in nephrectomy, (57) 1058—ab
contracted, hydronephrotic, histology of, (118) 2190
cystic degeneration of, (137) 1604
cystic degeneration of, surgery of, *1453
cystic, in domestic animals, (117) 2190
cystic, infected, recovery after nephrectomy, (125) 1156—ab
cysts and cystic kidneys, (92) 631
cysts, retention of, (135) 1844
decapsulation, in eclampsia, (147) 177—ab, (144) 634, (133) 1331—ab, (117) 2278
decapsulation, in mercury-bichlorid intoxication, (194) 1856
disease, chromaffine substance of suprarenals with, (113) 2190
disease, management of vascular factor in, (35) 355
disease, suppurative, pathology of, (74) 2021
disease, surgical, blood pressure in diagnosis and prognosis of, (138) 177
dropsy originating in, (79) 1601
eclampsia after decapsulation of, recovery from, (147) 177—ab
Kidney, effect on, of temporary compression of blood vessels, *2286
embryoma of, fibrinuria and disappearance of vesical tumor in, (130) 1764
enlargement of, differential diagnosis of, causes of, (153) 1233, (46) 1506
Floating: See Kidney, Movable
function, estimation of, (112) 533, (81) 2275—ab
function, influence of pulse pressure on, (67) 2014—ab
functioning, test of, by determination of proportion of diastase eliminated in segregated urine, (53) 975—ab
gonococcus infection of, (3) 1410
hemorrhage from, (2) 347—ab, (87) 533
hemorrhage from, significance and treatment, (99) 624—ab
Kidney, hemorrhage, spontaneous, into bed of, (98) 444—ab
horseshoe, hydronephrosis in, (5) 170, (22) 2273—ab
horse-shoe, papilloma causing hydronephrosis in, (5) 170
hypernephroma of, (108) 86
in diabetes insipidus after organic brain disease, (87) 1330—ab
infarct, septic, acute, unilateral, (109) 169
insufficiency, (145) 438
isolated, (67) 2014—ab
left, and uterus, absence of, (52) 532—ab
lesions, bilateral, (32) 1680
lesions, multiple, (50) 1235—ab
lesions, surgical, diagnosis of, (20) 1411—ab, (71) 1504—ab, (114) 1684—ab
movable, (88) 1231—ab
movable, extracapsular fixation of, *989
movable, surgical aspect of, (148) 804
movable, treatment of, (123) 1596—ab
movable, types of, (89) 533
non-tuberculous infection of, (108) 533
of gravid and suckling bitches, research on, (71) 91
papillary cystadenoma of, with myoma of uterus and spinal caries, *1336
pelvic, in female, successful reimplantation of, (50) 532
pelvic, right, (52) 532—ab
pelvis and ureter, migration of calculi through walls of, (56) 893
pelvis, closing incisions in, (92) 802—ab
pelvis, therapeutic lavage of, (162) 1771
prolapsing, (122) 351
right, ureter and blood vessels, entire absence of, (147) 804
rupture of, complete subparietal, (8) 1840
Stone: See Kidney Calculus, Calculi
surgery, personal experiences in, (87) 1502—ab
surgical, examination of, (72) 1842
transplantation of, (52) 538—ab
tuberculosis, (59) 2268
tuberculosis, cystoscopic examination in, (121) 888
tuberculosis, tuberculin in, (91) 631—ab
tuberculous, early diagnosis and treatment of, (4) 535—ab
tumors, (146) 1063
venous circulation of, (42) 807—ab
white, large, due to abstraction of calcium salts from mother's blood by fetus, (6) 251
Kidneys, action of caffein on, (121) 2278
and circulatory system, disease of, and increased mortality in United States, (101) 1595
both on same side, (43) 807
changes produced in, by experimental ligation of ureter, (160) 255
comparison of total nitrogen excretion of, in normal individuals during varying periods of time, (71) 2014—ab
cystic, and kidney cysts, (92) 631
diseased, mode of action of kidney and heart tonics on, (115) 1770
duplication anomalies in, (136) 261
fatty degeneration of, atrophy of liver, atrophic cirrhosis of spleen and pancreas, (52) 2096
fetal, dystocia due to polycystic disease of, (41) 1767
functional tests of, (81) 2275—ab
polycystic, (122) 2278
study of functional activity of, by phenolsulphonephthalein, (85) 720—ab
supporting tissue of, (148) 1512
surgery of, among ancients, (174) 362
tuberculosis of, (140) 2191—ab
tumors of, mixed, (98) 1763—ab
typhoid suppuration in, (63) 2021—ab
Kikuyu, ear ornaments of Masai and natives of, (3) 170
King Edward, the peacemaker, suggested memorial to, (18) 255
King's evil, (18) 1680
Kitchen, taste and palatability in, (139) 813
Kjeldahl digestion, alkylamines as products of, (53) 719
Knee, arthritis of, gonorrheal, *498
gunshot wound of, arthrotomy for, (72) 349
Knee, injuries of semilunar fibrocartilages in, (95) 1237
isolated tearing-out of crucial ligaments of, (94) 1237
jerk and simple reflexes, (24) 1846
jerk, graphic record of, (115) 1156
jerk response in man, latency of, (86) 1502
joint, adult, tuberculosis of, (61) 2274
joint, surgery of, (134) 625
Knife, cartilage, for submucous resection of nasal septum, *126
Knock-knees and bow-legs, etappen treatment of, (92) 887
Koch, Robert, (1843-1910), (76) 968
Koch, Robert, last illness of, (90) 259—ab
Köhler's bone disease, (126) 812
Koplik spots in measles, (77) 1768
Korsakoff's disease, clinical picture of, now and in 1886, (42) 251
Kraurosis and leukoplakia of vulva, (65) 630
Kuatsu, scientific interpretation of, or Japanese method of restoring life, (10) 1759

L

Labor: See also Labors
Labor, air embolism during, (9) 1846
and missed abortion, (85) 1682
and pregnancy, cardiac lesion complicating, (90) 887
and pregnancy, influence of, on diseases of eye, (104) 802
asepsis in, plea for, (84) 253—ab
changes of presentation during, (61) 629
deaths in, (9) 1228
Difficult: See also Dystocia
difficult, in management of, (21) 891
hematoma of vulva during, *1201
induction of, and manual dilatation of cervix, (20) 1416—ab
induction of, technic of operations for, in persistent occipito-posterior positions, and craniotomy, (39) 1321
Jonges' position to enlarge outlet of pelvis during, (62) 629
laceration of cervix during, (143) 87
mechanism of third stage of, (78) 85—ab
missed, with central placenta prævia, (42) 1767
normal, management of, (169) 87, (20) 251
physical, pulse during, (99) 1419
premature, conditions justifying induction of, (46) 83
Laboratory aids to otologic diagnosis, (93) 1844
and diphtheria, (161) 170
and morgue, precautions in, that lessen danger when dealing with plague, (7) 251
animals, digestive leukocytosis in, (155) 361
clinical, importance of, in surgery, (158) 1845
diagnosis, (94) 1147
diagnosis, importance to practitioner, (101) 533—ab
diagnosis, limitations of, (82) 1505
examinations, and diagnosis of tuberculosis, (62) 1522
medium, artificial milk substituted for ordinary milk as, (171) 1415
methods, value of, to medical student, (22) 83
notes, biologic, (177) 1415
tests in diagnosis of disturbed liver functions, (42) 2013
work, general, pipette-pump for, (99) 1147
work of Danvers State Hospital, Hathorne, Mass.; policy formulated by Dr. Page, 1888-1898, 1903-1910, (1) 798
Laborers, colored, in Panama, hemoglobin of, (39) 168—ab
Labors: See also Labor
Labors, 61,000, in Lying-In Hospital of New York, (142) 87
Labrador, its interests, hospitals, etc., (140) 1845
Labyrinth disease following chronic suppuration, (78) 1842
disease, influence of, on mastoid operations and prognosis, (97) 1056
infection of, due to suppurative otitis media, symptoms and diagnosis of, *1270
irritation, spontaneous and induced, value of, in diagnosis, (133) 1148
operative technic of, (37) 973

Labyrinth, physiology of, (2) 170
purulent diseases of, treatment, course and prognosis of, (39) 1235
Labyrinthitis, (25) 1228
Laceration, multiple, of vaginal vault during delivery, (131) 1062
of cervix uteri and perineum, in nervous troubles of women, (116) 1148
subcutaneous, of tendon of terminal phalanx, (77) 1601
traumatic, of aortic valve, (90) 174—ab
Lacerations of cervix during labor, (143) 87
of perineum, recent, aid to proper repair of, (24) 551
Lacrimal apparatus, facts about, (133) 803
duct as portal of infection in blennorrhea neonatorum, its prevention, (19) 531
Lactation, among African natives, (124) 445
and tuberculosis, (123) 446—ab
influence of diet of nursing woman on, (116) 542—ab
management of breast during, (82) 1230—ab
Lacto-bacillin in tropical intestinal ailments, (25) 1503
Lactose in saliva of nurslings, (168) 263
Laënnec and stethoscope, (63) 624
La Grippe: See Influenza
Lake Erie, easterly end of, and head of Niagara river, currents at, *828
Lamb, agnathous, and cyclops, (25) 1765
Lamblia intestinalis, (143) 437
Laminaria, dilatation of cervix with, technic for, (150) 814
Laminectomy for postsyphilitic nerve root pain, (80) 909
technic for, in spinal cord tumors, (172) 1064
Langenschwalbach as health resort, (18) 354
Language, development of, in deaf child, (112) 350
Laparotomies, after-results of, on pelvic organs, 1,000 cases of, (47) 256—ab
allowing patients to get up early after, (145) 897—ab
care before and after, (78) 1690
consecutive, 156, results of wound healing and mortality rate of, (17) 2311
fifty consecutive, (41) 1936
isolation of stumps of uterine adnexa in, (148) 177—ab
little if any prophylactic efficacy in subcutaneous injection of nucleinic acid before, (127) 1852
on pelvic organs, after-results of, based on series of 1,000 operations, (40) 892—ab
superheated air in after-treatment of, (108) 1061—ab
Laparotomy, curative action of, for tuberculous peritonitis, (162) 1063—ab
early, for ovarian tumors, (33) 1411
fistulas, vicarious menstruation through, (146) 634
for pelvic disease, postoperative treatment of, (88) 887—ab
for peritoneal tuberculosis, transient albuminuria favorable sign after, (178) 1064—ab
for removal of sponge 9 months in abdominal cavity, (101) 169—ab
ileus following, (14) 166
incision, transverse, (51) 2103—ab
retractor, improved, (144) 177
series of 3 bacteriologic tests during, (74) 893
Larva migrans, (96) 1147
of Tenebrio molitor, origin of brown pigment in integuments of, (118) 86
Larvae of heloderma suspectum in tick parasite on gila monster, (38) 2095
of strongyloides intestinalis in human lung, (105) 969
Laryngectomy, improved technic for, (70) 443
Laryngitis dolorosa, (96) 1844
persistent aphonia following, Faradic current in, (31) 2018—ab
Laryngology, in diagnosis of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis? (5) 620
Laryngoscopy, direct, (132) 170
Laryngostomy for cricotracheal cicatricial stenosis, (55) 90
Laryngotracheobroncoscopy, direct, and esophagoscopy, (78) 1322
Larynx, abscess of, (110) 1844
diagnosis and treatment of acute infection of, (104) 1844
Larynx, diphtheria of, (117) 625
diphtheria of, intubation for, by practitioner, (80) 436
diphtheria of, intubation for stenosis in, (64) 1504
dyspnea of, acute, (2) 971
epithelioma of, diagnosis and pathologic findings in, (109) 436
foreign body in, (102) 169
instrument for direct intubation of, (77) 1322
intubation of, and anaphylaxis, (45) 623, (48) 1321
involvement in of Vincent's angina, (102) 1844
knowledge and treatment of, (43) 1054
papilloma of, recurrent, (105) 1844
papillomata of, in children, x-ray technic in, (90) 624
papillomata of, respiratory and vocal symptoms in, (107) 1844
paralysis of, unilateral, (151) 447—ab
perichondritis of, suppurative, in acute pneumonia, recovery, (9) 720
stenosis of, following diphtheria, (87) 624
symptoms and intracranial diseases, (2) 1846—ab
syphilis of, (10) 717
tuberculosis of, (6) 432, (82) 887, (91) 2097
tuberculosis of, amputation of epiglottis in, (67) 1594—ab
tuberculosis of, course of, with artificially induced pneumothorax, (82) 259—ab
tuberculosis of, relief of pain in, (30) 892
tuberculosis of, silence in cure of, (121) 176
tuberculosis of, treatment of, (58) 2187—ab
tuberculous, anesthesia of, by alcohol infiltration of superior laryngeal nerve, (85) 1941—ab
tuberculous, dysphagia of, alcohol injections in superior laryngeal nerve in, (14) 354—ab
Lavage, stomach, for removal of blood swallowed during operations, (68) 1148
stomach, in visceral disease, (134) 359—ab
Law, influence of progressive medicine on, (63) 624
liability, new, for employers, importance of, to physicians, (9) 1410
physician before, (137) 544—ab
Lead poisoning, (70) 1322—ab
poisoning, chronic, as diagnostic factor in appendicitis, (30) 1840
poisoning, chronic, fixation abscesses in, (97) 631—ab
poisoning, chronic, unusual localization of blue line in, (101) 1851
salts, insoluble, of amino-acids, (61) 1682
Lecithin and cholesterin as reagents for detection of syphilitic serums, (24) 2017
bouillon for determining virulence of streptococci, (121) 1509
importance of, for differentiating species of streptococci, (116) 445, (138) 544
Left-handed individuals, visual anomaly in, (92) 2022
Leg: See also Legs
Leg and arm, difference between systolic pressure in, in aortic regurgitation, (139) 625—ab
and arm phenomena in tetany, (129) 1845—ab
and femur, fracture of, compound, treatment of, (62) 1146
demonstration of dissection showing anomaly of arteries of, (113) 1933
fracture of, modern treatment of, (109) 1330
fracture of, operative correction of, (38) 2312—ab
fractures of, plaster-of-Paris as dressing in, (99) 2007—ab
modified extractor for removal of varicose veins of, *210
of child, aneurismal varix in, (8) 88
sign, Schlesinger's, in tetany, (87) 259—ab
ulcers and sluggishly healing wounds, heliotherapy for, (47) 807
ulcers, (50) 1500—ab
ulcers, treatment of, (110) 260, (64) 1413—ab, (95) 1763—ab
Legs, enlargement of transverse diameter of pelvic outlet by lithotomy position plus extension of, (74) 91
of child, symmetrical trophic lesions of, (39) 256
varicose veins of, treatment of, (33) 348, (45) 1600—ab
Leishman-bodies, cultivation of, in blood from spleen with addition of citric acid, (152) 178
in spleen of children with kala-azar, (155) 447
infantile splenic anemia from, (149) 447, (67) 2274
Leishmania tropica or oriental sore in Cambay, India, (21) 1503
Lens and capsule, joint removal of, (93) 720
capsule, anterior, forceps for removal of, (127) 86
capsule, glaucoma from adhesion of, to cornea, (103) 1503
Extraction of: See also Cataract Extraction
extraction of, (5) 1228
mydriatics and miotics in injuries of, (117) 170
ring, Vossius, (91) 1056
opacities of, (21) 536
substance, infection-promoting action of, (71) 2103
substance, mydriatics and miotics in injuries of, to hasten dissolution and absorption of, (117) 170
Lenses for close work, prescribing of, *110
toric, colored, in examining for ocular paralysis, (158) 438
Leper, present position of, in view of resolutions passed at International Conference on Leprosy at Bergen, 1909, (121) 1933
Leprosy, (99) 1508
bacilli in stools, (200) 1856
diagnosis of, (85) 809, *909
Ehrlich's 606 in, (156) 1853, (131) 1942
experimental production of, and cultivation of bacillus in dancing mouse, (84) 1147—ab
in white person, with insanity, (26) 1234
present position of leper in view of resolutions passed at International Conference on, at Bergen, 1909, (121) 1933
serodiagnosis of, (85) 809
theory as to origin of, (4) 717—ab
troponeurotic changes in bones and joints in, (45) 885—ab, (201) 1856
Wassermann reaction in, (43) 1328, (123) 1422
Leucemia: See Leukemia
Leucin, detoxification of benzoic acid by optical isomers of, (129) 970
Leucocytozoon, avian, scizogony in, (31) 973
Levati, schizogony in avian leucocytozoon, parasitic in red grouse, (31) 973
Leukemia, (37) 807
acute, (17) 255, (27) 440, (27) 1688
acute, of myeloid type, (45) 807
acute, with paratyphoid bacillus infection, (71) 2274
and pseudoleukemia, (10) 1149
experimental production of blood picture simulating, (73) 2274
eye changes in, (135) 177, (130) 261
iron metabolism in, influence of x-ray on, (131) 1852
lymphatic, acute, (30) 1411
myelogenous, (148) 170, (18) 2094
myeloid, acute, with green bone marrow, (62) 2274
splenomedullary, x-ray in, (28) 440
x-ray in, (28) 440, (80) 719, (37) 1599—ab, (31) 1852
Leukocyte count, differential, in diagnosis, (118) 253
count in different parts of circulation at same time, (127) 1156—ab, (66) 2274—ab
count, physiologic fluctuations in, (195) 1856
count, value of, as shown by analysis of 300 miscellaneous counts, (98) 253
curve in amebic hepatitis, effect of ipecac on, (51) 1506
Leukocytes from syphilitics, increased phagocytic power of, in presence of syphilitic serum, (159) 263—ab
granulated, in pus, (154) 1240
Hiss extract of, in eye, ear, nose and throat diseases, (3) 620—ab, (98) 624
Hiss extract of, lateral sinus thrombosis treated, postoperatively, (97) 624
live and dead, method of distinguishing, (8) 2017—ab
in infection and immunity, (8) 439, (10) 536—ab, (2) 625—ab
in pulmonary tuberculosis, (8) 717—ab
normal, bactericidal substances extracted from, (128) 351—ab
Leukocytes, variations in number of, depending on arterial pressure, (57) 257
Leukocytosis, digestive, in laboratory animals, (157) 263, (155) 361
myogenous, (97) 810—ab
suffocation, (66) 1417
Leukoplakia of bladder, (78) 724—ab
and kraurosis of vulva, (65) 630
Leukorrhea, (44) 1509
Fullers' earth in, (132) 446
Levulose and elimination of urobilin in functional testing of liver in infectious diseases, (119) 1770
Levulosuria in diagnosis of liver diseases, (153) 438
Liberia, medical conditions in, (83) 1502
Library of Royal College of Surgeons of England, catalogue of, (23) 2272
ventilation, (5) 1319
Lichen and psoriasis, Ehrlich's 606 in, (93) 1419
planus, (9) 620, (130) 888
planus sclerosus et atrophicus (Hallopeau), *901
ruber acuminatus, (16) 718
Life, child, conservation of, (113) 1764
early, nutrition in, (157) 170
early, guarding of, from pediatric point of view, (10) 83
conservation of, (167) 438
conservation of, and its effect on cost of life insurance, (38) 348
is concept of, inclusive of metabolism, or is epigenesis in force and in inclusion? (123) 1844
restored by Japanese method, (10) 1759
Ligament: See also Ligaments
Ligament, broad, cyst of, operation, recovery, (13) 1326
broad, hematoma of, recurring with pregnancy, (47) 532—ab
ovarian, fibroid tumor of, (47) 532—ab
plantar, foot troubles due to relaxation of, classification, prevalence and treatment, (157) 971
Ligamentopexy in retroversion of uterus, (29) 172—ab
Ligaments: See also Ligament
Ligaments, accessory, of shoulder in dislocation, (76) 630
crucial, of knee, isolated tearing-out of, (94) 1237
round, Baldy-Webster method for shortening of, (70) 624
round, Bumm's, fixation of, (26) 1929
round, fibroma of, (144) 447
round, modified Gilliam operation for suspending uterus by, (84) 1683—ab
round, retroperitoneal shortening of, (51) 349
round, tumors of Wolffian origin in, (66) 630
Ligature, routine use of, in tonsillar hemorrhage, technic of, (79) 1322
Ligatures, occluding and subocclusing, (4) 972—ab
Light and electrotherapy, physics of, (116) 1844, (23) 1929
bright, effects of, on eyes, *2027
ciliary ganglion as peripheral center for pupil reaction to, and Argyll-Robertson phenomenon, (52) 441
perception and color perception, (17) 806
production of, by firefly, (72) 2014
radiant, in rheumatoid arthritis, (130) 1414
sensitization to, as factor in pellagra, (106) 1421—ab
therapeutics of, (17) 2310
Lightning, death by, (5) 166
Lights, modern, influence of, on eye, (70) 723
Lily rash among flower pickers in Scilly Islands, (13) 1503
Limbs: See also Legs and Arms
Limbs, ligation for exclusion of, from circulation as substitute or adjuvant for venesection, (125) 359
Lime, action of, (49) 2102—ab
containing tissues, iron reaction of, (130) 177
content in breast milk, (101) 1237
incrustation of lungs, (128) 177
in pathology of rachitis, (94) 1769
loss of, during pregnancy, diagnosis and importance of, (60) 629—ab
metabolism in rachitis, (70) 893—ab, (145) 1853—ab, (94) 1940
metabolism in tetany, (120) 359—ab
phosphorus and cod-liver oil in rachitis, (104) 811—ab
salts, action of, (10) 2271

Lime salts, importance of, for child organism, (107) 1941
salts, use and abuse of, in health and disease, (1) 1503
Limping, intermittent, (120) 261—ab, (142) 360—ab
intermittent, atypical forms and complications of, (80) 975—ab
intermittent, with ischemia followed by hyperemia, (79) 1690
Limulus polyphemus, hemocyanin of, (48) 719
Linen thread and silver wire for cure of hernia, (67) 1931—ab
Lingua nigra villosa, (98) 1844
Lint from dressings, inflammatory tumors due to, (44) 441
Lip: See also Lips
Lip, epithelioma of, after-history of, (9) 1057—ab
lower, congenital fistula in, (89) 1060
Lipase reactions, (117) 1324
Lipectomy and herniotomy, case requiring, (55) 2184
Lipoid pigment of nerve cells, (111) 2190
Lipoidemia, (69) 723
Lipoids and alcoholic extracts, pure, use of, with active and inactive serum in serodiagnosis of syphilis, (29) 2011—ab
hemolytic, of degenerating fibroids, especially red degeneration, (49) 256—ab
influence of, on autolysis of liver, (99) 1060
microscopic, diagnostic importance of, in urine and sputum, (98) 1330
Lipoma of spermatic cord, (71) 1850
retroperitoneal, (72) 1850
Lipomas on skull or foot, (154) 178
Lipomatosis and adiposis, (85) 532
Lips: See also Lip
Lips, upper and lower, epithelioma of, of same side, new incision for, *647
Liquid in hydrothorax, accurate method of estimating height of, (186) 890
Lister, life and work of, (93) 1414
Lithemia, neurotic, (23) 83
Lithotomy position plus extension of legs, enlargement of transverse diameter of pelvic outlet by, (74) 91
Little's disease, treatment of, (81) 976—ab
Liver abscess, *500, (89) 801—ab, (85) 2014
abscess, amebic dysentery with, originating in Montreal, (129) 86
abscess, amebic, prevention and treatment of, (104) 1684—ab
abscess, cases simulating, (122) 254
abscess during or consecutive to typhoid, (80) 173—ab
abscess in child, operation, (159) 254
abscesses, cholangitic, multiple, cured by drainage of gall-bladder, (108) 895
abscesses, recurring, (3) 2268—ab
abscesses, rupture of, into lungs, (16) 1598
actinomycosis of, (132) 1852
acute yellow atrophy of, *368, (46) 623, (103) 1595
acute yellow atrophy of, due to anesthol poisoning after operation for ileocolic intussusception, (122) 1684
albumin bodies and fat deposits in, (57) 723
anatomy of, philosophic, (6) 2094
and intestines of former bacillus-carrier, dysentery Y bacillus in, (40) 2101
and spleen, congenital union of, (109) 970
and toxins, (110) 253
atrophy of, atrophic cirrhosis of spleen and pancreas, and fatty degeneration of kidneys, (52) 2096
autolysis of, influence of lipoids on, (99) 1060
behavior of Malta fever micrococcus in, (117) 978
blood supply of, (87) 2015—ab
cancer of bladder with metastasis in, (54) 355
cancer, primary, (162) 546—ab
cases, interesting, (51) 1930—ab
cells, oxidation of purins by, and fatty degeneration, (80) 1146—ab
Cirrhosis of: See Cirrhosis
conditions entailing thrombi and necrosis of, after intravenous injection of ether, (167) 898
Liver condition, levulosuria and its significance in diagnosis of, (153) 438
cysts, solitary, (110) 1603
distribution of fat in, (53) 1841—ab
dysplasia of, or juvenile cirrhosis? (111) 1603—ab
echinococcus cyst in, suprahepatic ballottement sign of, (39) 722—ab
echinococcus cysts in ligaments supporting, (108) 1155
echinococcus disease of, (15) 1598
echinococcus disease of, jaundice with, (63) 1059
echinococcus disease of, pain in, (41) 2273
enzymes of, intracellular, proteolytic, (85) 1146
extracts, restoration of inhibitory qualities in, (14) 2011
free hemolytic fat acids in, with acute yellow atrophy and phosphorus poisoning, (90) 92
functions, disturbed, laboratory tests in diagnosis of, (42) 2013
gumma of, histogenesis of, (58) 629
gummata of, multiple, (91) 86
in necrosis of pancreas, (117) 1770
injuries and isolated omentoplastics, (67) 1850
levulose and elimination of urobilin in functional testing of, in infectious diseases, (119) 1770
necrosis of, chloroform, (15) 2017
necrosis of, multiple, non-inflammatory, with jaundice in chronic cyanosis, (101) 1323
of children, changes in, with surgical tuberculosis, (63) 91
operations on, technic for, (69) 1763—ab
pseudocirrhosis of, of pericarditic origin, (156) 1240—ab
ptosis of, and pseudoappendicitis, (177) 1772
ptosis of, operative treatment of, (181) 1064
pus coughed up through right and left lung, cases of, (26) 354
rupture of, (47) 2184
rupture of, subcutaneous, traumatic, (53) 1501
sarcoma of, (106) 86
syphilis of, (91) 86, (61) 169, (43) 348, (58) 629, (9) 2266
tumor of, primary, (65) 91—ab
tumors of, mixed, (109) 1603
Lodge practice evil of lower east side, New York, (17) 1680
Löffler's medium, dried blood serum substitute for fresh blood serum in rapid preparation of, (116) 533—ab
Long Island College Hospital, historical sketch of, (86) 533
Los Angeles health department and milk supply, (119) 1148
Louisville water supply and typhoid, (132) 1148
Lumbar drainage in purulent meningitis, (39) 2186—ab
Lumbar-puncture, (35) 348, (2) 1928, (54) 2096
in infectious diseases of childhood, (61) 624
indications and contraindications for, (69) 1689—ab
mode and causes of death after, (142) 1332—ab
repeated, in fracture of base of skull, (50) 974—ab
Lumbar vertebrae, resection of, (106) 1852
Lung abscess, pneumotomy for, (62) 356
action of epinephrin on circulation in, (102) 977
active lobar collapse of, after abdominal operations, (18) 1687—ab
and bronchus, cancer of, modern diagnostic methods applied to, (54) 172
and pleura lesions, unilateral congestion of lymph with, (88) 541—ab
anthracosis, experimental, (33) 2012—ab
auscultation of, avoidance of accidental pseudopulomonary sounds in, (95) 1060—ab
capacity in disease, (113) 726
disease, intramuscular injections of menthol in, (74) 173
disease, muscular rigidity sign of, (101) 725, (104) 1851—ab
disease, lung suction mask in, (102) 1420—ab
findings, radiologic and autopsy, compared, (105) 260
foreign body in, (108) 2190
Lung, gangrene of, pneumonia terminating in, (12) 1149
gangrene of, with trichomonas intestinalis as etiologic factor, *1317
hepatization of, primary axillary triangle in, (51) 722
in heart disease in children, (64) 1938—ab
infarction of, and pulmonary embolism following phlegmasia alba dolens, (32) 2018—ab
larvæ of strongyloides intestinalis in, (105) 969
pneumatic shield for operations on, *11
reflexes and asthma of Abrams, (11) 1840
right, congestion of lower lobe of, early symptom in appendicitis, (58) 435—ab
suction mask in lung disease, anemia, asthma, weak heart action and insomnia, (102) 1420—ab, (82) 1940
surgery, (88) 86
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis
tuberculous, artificial immobilization of, (188) 1772
ventilation, carbon dioxid in regulation of, (158) 178
Lunger of Kentucky, his idea of bugs, (24) 884
Lungs, acute infections of, (18) 973
and pleura, traumatic injuries of, treatment, (88) 801—ab
forces governing gas exchange in, (21) 1934
heart and blood, diseases of, etiologic relation of, to ear, nose and throat diseases, (81) 1322
insufflation of, with hydrogen, carbon dioxid, and air, (127) 971—ab
lime incrustation of, (128) 177
localization of tuberculous processes in, (122) 1422
pseudocongestion of, from pushing up of diaphragm from below, (62) 1507
route of tuberculous infection of, its clinical and therapeutic importance, (109) 1769
rupture of hepatic abscesses into, (26) 354, (16) 1598
surgery of, (61) 532
therapeutic artificial reduction of pressure of air in, (83) 1940—ab
Lupus and tuberculosis, two-route method of treatment, (156) 546—ab
annularis, (97) 1147
bacteriologic findings in, (111) 260—ab
Lupus erythematodes, determination of tubercle bacilli with, (83) 809
erythematosus, (29) 626
Finsen treatment of, (84) 443—ab
miliary, disseminated, of face and acnitis, tubercle bacilli in, (86) 894
radium treatment of, (85) 443—ab
treatment of, (86) 443—ab
treatment of, surgical, (83) 443—ab
vulgaris mistaken for and treated as syphilis, (85) 169
x-rays for, (12) 531
Lutein extract in decreased menstruation and premature menopause, *205
Luxuries as remedies in cardiac diseases, (41) 1505
Luz, bone called, (14) 531
Lymph congestion, unilateral, with lung and pleura lesions, (88) 541—ab
glands, morbid histologic changes in, (40) 1150
glands, subcutaneous, in rabbits, adaptation of streptococcus strain to, (164) 546
glands, superficial, of thorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, (73) 724—ab
nodes, bacterial invasion of blood and cerebrospinal-fluid by, (8) 799—ab
nodes in children, cervical, tuberculous, surgical aspect of, (29) 1840
Lymphangio-endothelioma, multiple, of intestinal tract, multiple subcutaneous hemangio-endothelioma and multiple polypi of stomach undergoing malignant changes, (120) 437—ab
Lymphangioma, cystic, congenital, of neck, (159) 448, (18) 2099
Lymphangitis, epizootic, and sporotrix, (103) 969
Lymphatic apparatus and thymus, hyperplasia of, and Addison's disease, (132) 261—ab
Lymphatics, origin and development of, (67) 356
Lymphemia, acute, (114) 1508
Lymphocytes, splitting of fat and destruction of bacteria, (139) 1002
Lymphocytosis as diagnostic and prognostic system in iridocyclitis after perforating injury, (96) 2016
of blood in exophthalmic and other goiter, (131) 897
Lymphogranuloma, (134) 2191
Lymphogranulomatosis, blood findings in, (104) 1941
Lymphoid masses, rôle of in infections entering body, (93) 436
Lymphosarcoma, (26) 2272—ab
Lymphosarcomatosis, blood findings in, (104) 1941
Lyssophobia, apropos of Dr. Miller's case of, (73) 1055

M

Mabometer, pith-ball, (17) 434
Machines, swiftly moving, accidents due to, their automatic rational prevention, *2296
Madelung's Deformity: See Radius
Magic and medicine, (9) 2310
Magnesium peroxid, *2248
poisoning, *2037
salts, anesthetic properties of, (31) 718—ab
sulphate, action of, (86) 1843—ab
sulphate, in tetanus, (148) 254, (19) 1680
sulphate, influence of, on motor cells of cerebral cortex, *281
Magnet, Haab or giant, magnetic foreign bodies removed from eye by, (7) 965
Magnifier, binocular, hookfront, (94) 2097
Malaria, (21) 171—ab, (29) 251
and health of American citizens, (118) 436
and life-insurance examinations, (17) 718
atypical, (84) 969
Brazilian, resistance of, to quinin, (84) 1237
carrier, Myzomyia rossii as, (117) 1933
cerebellar syndrone and disturbances in speech due to, (192) 900
Ehrlich's 606 and enesol in, (104) 1421
Ehrlich's 606 in, (66) 1689
estivo-autumnal, (32) 167—ab
hematuria due to, quinin in, (55) 629—ab, (155) 971
in Canal Zone, factors in transmission and prevention of, (26) 973—ab
in children, tolerance of quinin, (95) 887
in infancy and childhood, (59) 1055, (40) 1417—ab, (109) 1596
in infants, (59) 1055, (109) 1596, (48) 2095—ab
in Philippines, arsenophenylglycin in, (119) 1933
in puerperium, (100) 1683
in Sumatra, serodiagnosis of, (150) 1853
infantilism due to, (67) 1939—ab
intrauterine transmission of, (123) 359
operations on spleen in, (71) 540—ab
pernicious, (106) 977
Malaria, pernicious, prophylaxis and treatment of, (43) 2268—ab
phenomena of, (29) 251
plea for more vigorous campaign against (17) 1498
prevention of in Jamaica, (28) 973
progressive muscular atrophy following, (153) 447
prophylactic measures, results at naval station, Olongapo, (118) 1933—ab
quartan, in Germany, (100) 1851
radical cure of, its importance and how it is attained, *1879
recurrences in, (42) 2268
spread of, through agencies other than anopheles, (155) 1414
tertian, double, (14) 1410
unrecognized form of, (17) 891—ab
Malarial hemoglobinurie fever should not be treated with quinin, (55) 629—ab
infections in Canal Zone and their treatment, (114) 436—ab
parasites of orang-outang, (99) 1683
pigment, (156) 447
zones in Italy, infected anopheles in, (112) 1155—ab
Malay states, new anopheline from, (30) 973
Malformations in kidney and uterus, (137) 1853
multiple, of central nervous system, (82) 169

Malignant Disease: See also Cancer
Malignant-disease, (3, 6) 805—ab, (28) 1411
aid to diagnosis in, (3) 972—ab
blood serum in, (96) 2022—ab
of choroid and retina, primary diagnosis of, (83) 169
of nasal passages, (23) 1598—ab
of testicle, (17) 2186
report of cases of, (28) 1411
spontaneous cure of, (150) 1845
syphilis, and tuberculosis, (1) 2271
Malignant-diseases, interscapulo-thoracic amputation for, (39) 1680
of non-epithelial formation, pathology of, *1621
Malignant Growth: See also Cancer, Carcinoma, and Sarcoma
Malignant-growths, absence of Altmann's granules from cells of, (14) 2017—ab
biochemical investigation of, and its diagnostic application, *1532
of skin, epithelial, pathology of, *1624
of skin, surgery of, *1615
of skin, treatment of, from dermatologic standpoint, *1611
progress in surgery of, *1537
study and treatment of, (96) 810—ab
superficial, technic of efficient procedure for removal and cure of, (30) 2267
Mali-mali, mimic psychosis in Philippine Islands, (125) 1934—ab
Malnutrition in infancy and gastric digestion, (17) 83—ab
Malta-fever, (21) 626
in France, (41) 537—ab, (59) 1236
experimental, influence of alien aggressins on, (146) 95
micrococcus, behavior of, in liver and biliary passages, (117) 978
Mammals, menstruation, ovulation and pregnancy in, (94) 533
Man at your elbow, (37) 1840
climacteric in, nervous and mental disturbances of, (19) 255, *301
knee-jerk in, latency of, (86) 1502
man's inhumanity to, (22) 2094
Paramœba hominis an intestinal parasite of, (81) 532—ab
prehistoric, reconstructed portrait of, (142) 1062
vaccination of, against typhoid, (43) 441—ab
Mandible: See Jaw
Manganese of tissues of lower animals, (116) 1324
Mania, febrile, of unusually long duration, recovery, (34) 967—ab
Manic-depressive insanity, autopsychology of, (30) 1680—ab
Manikin, pelvis, (99) 2189
Mannite and non-mannite fermenting organisms in dysentery, complicated by hemorrhagic endometritis, (12) 798
Manubrium sterni in children, bruits heard over, (27) 892—ab
Marriage and insanity, (18) 1846
Marrow, bone, importance of interstices in, for general disease of growing skeleton, (91) 1850
Marsupials and monotremes, study of, to determine changes in structure of cecum and its appendix, (26) 1416
Maryland, climatic, soil and general conditions in, with reference to uncinariasis, (117) 253
Masai, ear ornaments of, (3) 170
Mask, lung suction, its therapeutic application in lung disease, anemia, asthma, weak heart action and insomnia, (102) 1420—ab, (82) 1940
Massage and gymnastics in nervous diseases, *297
catheter, vibration, (90) 1237—ab
douche, of urethra, (67) 1768
manual, plea for, (86) 1419
new method of, (112) 811
vibration, in chronic gonorrhea, (173) 1855—ab
vibratory, superheated air and weight treatment in conservative gynecology, (80) 356
Mastitis, tuberculous, obliterating, (114) 2190
Mastoid disease, erysipelas complicating, (22) 1499, (79) 1842
disease, simulation of, (68) 1322
indications for trephining, (39) 967
operation, complete, value of ossiculectomy in chronic suppurative otitis-media as means of avoiding, (21) 1234
operation, radical, complete, by cholesteatoma, (97) 897
Mastoid operation, temperature changes in infants as indication for, (115) 1704—ab
operations, comparative merits of methods employed in, (95) 86
operations, improved rongeur for, *502
operative methods and prognosis as influenced by labyrinthine disease, (97) 1056
process, bone formation in, (11) 1498
region, subperiosteal abscess of, (90) 1843, (144) 1604
surgery, practical suggestions on, of interest to practitioner, (163) 352
Mastoiditis, acute, and erysipelas, (16) 1680
Bezold's, (147) 254
latent, with epidural abscess, (96) 624
pathology of, as shown by x-ray, *819
Materia medica and pharmacology, importance of greater thoroughness in teaching of, in medical schools, (26) 83
Mathematics and medicine, (76) 1502
McDowell, Ephriam, father of abdominal surgery, (140) 888
Meals, test, carmin as indicator in, (28) 2095
Measles and German measles, characteristics of outbreak in Philadelphia, (9) 1051
and poliomyelitis, tuberculous meningitis following purulent otitis media and complicated by, (76) 1322
apparent flaring up of local tuberculin reaction during, (151) 898
eye, ear, nose and throat complications of, (82) 2185
German etiology and diagnosis of, (31) 1598
Koplik spots in, (77) 1768, (78) 2185
precocious diagnosis of, by Koplik's sign, (78) 2185
prevention of, (143) 254
prophylaxis and treatment of, (64) 975
small-pox simulating, (70) 2103
treatment of, (78) 349
Meat diet, exclusive, action of, on thyroid, (154) 96
poisoning, (126) 260, (100) 1330
Meatus, urinary, external, primary diphtheria of, (11) 2098
Meatitis erosiva puerorum, (33) 531
Mechanicobiologic standpoint in medical problems, (13) 1591
Mechanotherapeutics for constipation, (38) 88
Mechanotherapy in disease, (1) 1234—ab
Media, influence of reaction of, on diastasic oxidation of melanin, (62) 1768
Mediastinal pleurisy, different forms of, *2042
Mediastinum, anterior, access to, by transverse resection of sternum, (151) 1512
anterior, teratoma in, (120) 2190
tumor of, (45) 1593
Medical academy, military, in Germany, new building of, (82) 443
academy, new building of, in Berlin, (82) 443
advertising in remote times, (104) 888, (104) 1764
allusions in Hudibras and Butler's remains, (7) 717
and dental professions, relations of, (132) 86
and surgical diagnosis, practical aids in, (39) 1500
and surgical progress, 50 years of, and part played by experimental research, (11) 626
Association, Alabama, (158) 170
Association of Southwest, (64) 84
associations, old Glasgow institutions with, (38) 1235
centers, (41) 1761
charity, abuse of, (127) 534
College, Cooper, protest from, (31) 1228
College, Jefferson, address at opening of, (100) 1933
conditions in Liberia, (88) 1502
Congress, International, 16th, at Budapest, (84) 1322
corps, volunteer, proficient, for Army and Navy, establishment of, (79) 1055
council, general, medical profession and public, (15) 973
Medical course in practice and theory of life-insurance examination as taught in University of Louisville, (21) 884
culture and remuneration, influence of medical library on, (96) 1502
curriculum, of to-day and to-morrow, aspects of, *635
curriculum, therapeutics in, (42) 2186
education, advancement of, (10) 251, (4) 348, (122) 534, (127) 625, (74) 719—ab, (74, 75) 1682—ab, (78) 2097
education, early, in Sweden, historical sketch of, (155) 546
education, preliminary, problem of, (58) 84—ab, (32) 1228, (52) 1412—ab
education, principles of, (125) 437—ab
ethics, (121) 625, (54) 2184
ethics and pharmaceutical, *1082
ethics vs. commercialism in medical practice, (68) 532
examiner, life-insurance from standpoint of, (36) 1411
examiners, California state board of, (57) 349
experiences of Benvenuto Cellini, (75) 719
expert testimony, (93) 86, (45) 251, (86) 349, (63) 719, (29) 1228, (136) 1596
expert testimony, necessary reforms governing, (135) 1596
Faculty, Berlin, centennial of, (157) 1853
historian, secretary of county society as, (33) 2184
history of Indiana, sketches of, (35) 167, (99) 253, (41) 719, (67) 1146, (38) 1840, (32) 2184
impressions of eastern Africa, (82) 1690
inspection of school children in South Carolina, (44) 1681
inspection of school children, what it means to public, (50) 349
inspection of schools, (65) 84, (134) 534, (15) 2099
inspection of schools, school nurse as aid to, (149) 534
inspection, uniformity of method for, (40) 2018
institutions and medical profession, (50) 2184—ab
institutions of Berlin before founding of university, (144) 1771
instruction at university of Berlin, development of, centennial sketches by 24 professors, (83) 1850
legislation, (81) 253
legislation, public and physician, (175) 438
library and its influence on medical culture and remuneration, (96) 1502
literature, organization of, (129) 260
men and medicine in Bible times, (91) 1595
men of Virginia, (106) 970
men, relation of physicians to, (144) 1597—ab
missionaries in German colonies, (103) 541
nihilism, (51) 2096
notes from recent Nicaraguan campaign, (62) 1842
notes, in Europe, (149) 170
officer, recent war maneuvres in Massachusetts from standpoint of, (60) 886
officers, militia, camps of instruction for, in 1909, (74) 1502—ab
officers of health, part-time, (8) 1233
organization, (135) 352, (130, 133) 437, (133) 971, (17) 1415, (89) 1850—ab
organization, education and legislation in Michigan, (44) 1500—ab
photography, (8) 1498
practice, advancing standards in, (35) 1840
practice, ethical vs. commercial side of, (68) 532
practice, examination of feces in, (12) 535
practice, family physician refracting in, its promotion during 1910, (28) 1680—ab, (111) 1684—ab, (148) 1845—ab
practice in Egypt, (101) 2097
practice law, (35) 1411
preparations, ownership of, (33) 1598
Press and Circular, educational number, (38) 1505
problems and Phylogenetic Association, (15) 2310
Medical problems, mechanicobiologic standpoint in, (13) 1591
profession and medical institutions and state, (50) 2184—ab
profession and practice of optometry, (49) 1144
profession and preventive medicine, (120) 254
profession and public, (15) 973
profession and public health, effect of state sickness insurance on, (13) 1233
profession and public health, relations of poor law reform to, (13) 972
profession, appeal to, (7) 720
profession, betterment of, (65) 2096
profession, critics of, (126) 625
profession, duty of, toward cancer problem, (55) 623, (36) 1321—ab
profession, future policies of, (23) 718
profession, future prospects and position of, under poor law commission reports and public medical service in Great Britain, (16) 626
profession, indifference of, to morphinism, why it should be changed, (27) 718—ab
profession, influence of, on national life in Australia, (15) 1149
profession, organized, new tasks and new methods for, (89) 1850—ab
profession, present conditions and future problems, (88) 436
profession, present status and tendencies of, (160) 438
profession, public, and refracting opticians, *2253
profession, public's knowledge of, (111) 625
profession, responsibility of, (97) 436
profession, united, true aim of, and handicap of trade union bogey, (9) 626—ab
progress and trivialities, (142) 352
proposals of minority report, an appeal to medical profession, (7) 720
reprints and advertising of proprietaries, (127) 94, (128) 446—ab
research and albinism, (23) 1760
retrospect, (57) 1930
school, naval, U. S., (5) 2094
school, naval, U. S., need for pathologic collection at, (117) 533
schools, importance of greater thoroughness in teaching of materia medica and pharmacology in, (26) 83
schools, university, *655
science, broader aspect of, (123) 534
science, progress in, (5) 805—ab, (16) 891—ab
science, touring lands where it evolved, (36) 83
service, nationalization of, (4) 87
service, public, future prospects and position of medical profession under poor law commission reports and proposals and, in Great Britain, (16) 626
services, civil, state, (3) 87
social service, (19) 884
societies, county, organization of sub-sections in, (106) 2270
societies, what they can do for health of people, (16) 2267
Society, Berlin, semicentennial of, and pathologic anatomy, (51) 2020
Society, Chicago, Milk Commission, (166) 534
society, county, (164) 889, (56) 1842, (133) 1934
society, county, and advertising physician, (60) 1055—ab
society, county, and prevention of tuberculosis, (133) 625
society, county, and unit, (134) 1934
society, county, secretary of, (103) 1414, (41) 1840
society, county, secretary of, as local medical historian, (33) 2184
society, county, why maintain? (39) 251
society secretary, and increase of membership, (102) 1414
society, state, relation of county secretary to business of, (104) 1414
Society, Wayne County, (120) 1844
student, education of, (1) 1765—ab, (28) 1766—ab
student of today, prospect before, (22) 2186
students, importance of training them in care of sick, (92) 92
students, outlook for, (82) 357—ab
students, value of laboratory methods to, (22) 83

Medical teacher of drugs, Pharmacopeial revision from standpoint of, (8) 166—ab
theory and practice of natives of heart of Africa, (13) 717
thoughts, fads, and fancies, (42) 2095
women needed in India, (168) 87
Medication, internal, does it tend to abort or cure abscess and tendency thereto? (16) 620
Medicinal preparations, standardization of, (40) 719
Medicine, American, early, and Benjamin Rush, (60) 1501
and magic, (9) 2310
and mathematics, (24) 1411, (76) 1502
and medical education, (74) 719—ab
and medical men in Bible times, (91) 1595
and medical organization, (135) 352
and pediatrics, year's progress in, (99) 1056
and surgery, borderland between, (11) 620
and surgery, cosmetic, (89) 1508—ab
and surgery, don'ts in, (48) 1681
and surgery, progress of, (169) 535
and surgery, psychotherapy and, (82) 349
and surgery, relation of money to, (26) 2267
animal diseases of interest to practitioner of, (34) 348
chief aim of, (23) 1935
clinical, and anaphylaxis, (122) 437
clinical and forensic, determination of minute proportions of blood in, (72) 258—ab
clinical, electrocardiogram in, (39) 1052, (126) 1844—ab
decade in, (126) 1934
doctrine of vitalism in, (17) 2182
dropper clip, *1551
electricity in, (136) 437, (46) 722, *936
ethics and business in, (105) 1414
evolution of, from 1830 to 1870, (48) 1417
experiment and observation in, (3) 1765
fakes and fakirs in, (73) 1413
folklore history of, (139) 446
forensic, history of, from renaissance to the nineteenth century, (13) 1680
forensic, importance of action of electric current on human body for, (153) 96—ab
future of, (161) 534—ab
general, and rhinolaryngology, (1) 2310
general, and ophthalmology, (38) 1936
German, and its contributions to progress of civilization during 19th century, (126) 1770
Greek, in Rome, (2) 2016, (26) 2018, (1) 2185, (15) 2186
glycerin in, (122) 1414
half century in, (35) 719
impress of English thought on, (109) 1414
influence of Mohammedanism on, (154) 1597
internal, and dermatology, *1
internal, dependence of neurology on, *393
internal, hyperemia in, (127) 896-ab
internal, indications for atropin in, (134) 1239—ab
internal, synthetic suprarenin in, (120) 1770
is high-school education sufficient preparation for study of? (52) 1412—ab
legal, relation of alcohol to, (16) 1498
modern, and animal experimentation, (47) 1762
modern, contribution of Semmelweis to, (1) 1143
modern dominance of etiology in, (2) 805—ab
modern, influence of conception of specific action on, (129) 1770
mysticism in, (70) 1594
necessity of general practice of, as training for those engaged in special work, (23) 1052
need of simplicity and conciseness in practice of, (139) 352
neurotic a character study in, (69) 1230
old and new in, (27) 2011
optimism in, value of, (87) 349
ozone in, (175) 87
practice of, from business point of view, (53) 1229
pre-Hippocratic, (104) 2016
Medicine, preventive, (4) 530, (72) 1146, (24) 2011—ab
preventive, and bacterial invasion, Pasteur contribution to, (32) 1840
preventive, and medical profession, (120) 254
preventive, and neurology, *1333
preventive, and recruiting, *1949
preventive, fallacies in, (126) 170-ab
preventive, from clinical standpoint, (61) 968
preventive, obstetrics in, *459
preventive, ophthalmology in, *1162
preventive, otology and rhinology in, *465
preventive, pathology and physiology in, *554
preventive, pediatrics in, *179
preventive, pharmacist in, *557
preventive, surgery in, *775
preventive, unworked field of, (84) 1595—ab
profession of, (45) 1500, (56) 1762
progressive, influence of, on law, (63) 624
progress of, (75) 436—ab, (87) 1323
progress of, and public health education, (39) 2013
progress of, in Nebraska, (35) 1929
radium in, (113) 169
rational procedures in practice of, (66) 1055
recent achievements in study of history of, (166) 361
researches in, seen through eyes of practitioner, (22) 1840
science of, and art, (78) 2014
Shakespeare's knowledge of, (15) 1759
state, and hygiene, (119) 170
theory and practice of, (25) 1680
tropical, (35) 1228
woman in, sphere of, (4) 1686
Medicines, alcohol and other stimulants as, in heart disease, (107) 260—ab
Medicolegal work, precipitin test in, (2) 255
Mediterranean Fever: See Malta Fever
Medium, enrichment, for tubercle bacilli, (125) 445
serodiagnosis and variability of microbes according to, on which they are cultivated, (49) 893
Medulla oblongata, tubercle in, (104) 1330
Megacolon, (43) 2019—ab
congenital, operative treatment of, (107) 895
Melanephidrosis, (67) 91
Melanin, diastasic oxidation of, influence of reaction of media on, (62) 1768
effect of alkali on, (65) 1682
Membrana tympani, anesthesia of external auditory canal and of, with ethyl chlorid spray, (5) 432
Membranes, Mucous: See Mucosa
serous, rheumatic inflammation of, (52) 1937
synovial, articular, primary sarcoma of, (61) 173—ab
Memory and perception, action of alcohol on powers of, (167) 362-ab
Men, elderly, urinary discomforts of, relief of, (24) 1144
Menière's symptoms with facial paralysis, (36) 973
Meninges, adrenal tuberculosis in, primary, with juvenile general paresis, (13) 798
spinal, intradural cyst of, removed by operation, (31) 1680—ab
Meningitis, bacterial, without cellular reaction, new cases of, (52) 90
basal, Argyll-Robertson sign cannot be result of, (58) 1600
cerebrospinal, (33) 251
cerebrospinal, and general streptococcemia complicating pregnancy, Cesarean section, (145) 803
cerebrospinal, diagnosis and treatment of, (39) 719, (46) 2095
cerebrospinal, epidemic, (50) 1151—ab, (89) 1154
cerebrospinal, epidemic, and bacillus-carriers, (160) 898—ab
cerebrospinal, epidemic, bacteriologic findings in, (45) 1321
cerebrospinal, epidemic, in children, diagnosis of, (140) 1771—ab
cerebrospinal, epistaxis in, (11) 1326—ab
cerebrospinal, of fulminating type, (5) 82
cerebrospinal, serotherapy and anaphylaxis in, (53) 538—ab
cerebrospinal, serotherapy of, (53) 538, (15) 718, (38) 800—ab, (107) 802—ab, (38) 1144, (103) 1420
Meningitis, cerebrospinal, subacute, protracted, (47) 1417
coccidioidal, *1730
danger of administration of serum in, (60) 624
diffuse, operative treatment of, (123) 176—ab
due to facial erysipelas, (38) 967
epidemic poliomyelitis commencing with, (53) 1506
in children, value of Brudzinski's neck sign and contralateral reflex in diagnosis of, (48) 967—ab
influenzal, (4) 255
localized, case of, (140) 170
meningococcus, (32) 1688
meningococcus, hexamethylenamin in, (6) 1679—ab
otitic, (27) 167, (101) 1844
otitic, indications for operation in, *757
otitic, operation for, *759, (59) 1850
otitic, symptomatology and diagnosis of, *754
pneumococcus, course of, and route of infection, (122) 445
pneumococcus, primary, (115) 350-ab
purulent, lumbar drainage in, (39) 2186—ab
scarlatinal, streptococcus, (59) 356—ab
septic, acute, (100) 1602
serous, (71) 1413
serous, spinal, circumscribed, idiopathic, (133) 1844
tardy, after apparent recovery from fracture of skull, (81) 1060
tuberculous, (121) 94—ab, (109) 1147
tuberculous, choreiform movements in, (65) 1236
tuberculous, curability of, (156) 1512
tuberculous, cytodiagnosis of, (128) 1414—ab
tuberculous, following purulent otitis media and complicated by anterior poliomyelitis and measles, (76) 1322
tuberculous, in children, delirium in, (60) 356—ab
tuberculous, operative treatment of, (22) 1326
typhoid, (4) 1759
Meningocele and facial cleft, anencephalic fetus with, (23) 1765
Meningococcus meningitis, (32) 1688
meningitis, hexamethylenamin in, (6) 1679—ab
Menopause and vision, (144) 1764
apparent, childbirth after, *568
delayed, (12) 83—ab
hemorrhages at, (124) 86
paranoidal symptoms at, (19) 1846
premature, lutein extract in, *205
venesection in, (186) 899
Menorrhagia in young women, treatment of, (138) 1934
Menstrual period, care of health during, (165) 87
Menstruation and Fallopian tubes, absence of, (2) 1598—ab
and ovarian grafting, (6) 353—ab
causation of disorders in, (76) 1682
decreased, lutein extract in, *205
in Europeans, Eurasians and East Indians in India, (44) 89—ab
ovulation and fertilization, relation of, (92, 93) 533
ovulation and pregnancy in mammals, relation of, (94) 533
periodic pain in, (61) 1762
vicarious, through laparotomy fistulas, (146) 634
Mental activity during auto-hypnotic sleep, unusual case of, (28) 2268—ab
and nervous diseases, and good citizenship, (28) 718
and nervous diseases, anesthesia of eyeball in, (182) 1064—ab
and nervous diseases, hereditary aspects of, (1) 1686—ab, (16) 1687—ab
and nervous diseases, importance of early hygiene and care in prevention of, (102, 103) 2190
and nervous disturbances of male climacteric, *301
defectives, hygiene and prophylaxis of, (167) 87
defects of children, prevention of, (40) 1840
disease, etiology of, and serodiagnosis of tuberculosis, (87) 1768
disease, importance of hypnotism in, still open question, (175) 264
disease, operative treatment in, (41) 172
disease, thyroid in, especially chronic thyroiditis, (6) 799—ab
Mental diseases, acute, need of better provision in Ohio for care and treatment of, (145) 352
diseases, diagnosis of, margin of error in, (2) 798—ab
diseases, diagnostic points of, why commitment proceedings of insane of Georgia should be entirely revised, (143) 1934
diseases, obscure cases of, (4) 799—ab
disorders, prophylaxis of, after-care of convalescent patients, (121) 2016
disorders, study of, (37) 885—ab
excitement in asylums, treatment of, (24) 1057
healing, medical aspect of, (138) 170, (152) 352
hygiene, (74) 2185
influence over bodily functions, (122) 1148
processes, anomalies of mind and evolution of, (9) 354—ab
symptoms of syphilis, (98) 1231
weakness, recognition of, in recruits, (80) 1419
Menthol, dermatitis of vestibule of nose probably due to, (48) 355
eucalyptol, intramuscular injections of, in bronchial and pulmonary disease, (74) 173
intramuscular injections of, in bronchial and pulmonary disease, (74) 173
Meralgia paresthetica, (50) 168—ab
Mercury acetate solution, color reaction of feces with, and biliary and intestinal function, (190) 890
action of, on Wassermann reaction? (131) 94
atoxylate in syphilis, (92) 1508
bichlorid-acetate solution, color reaction of feces with, and biliary and intestinal functioning, (190) 890
bichlorid, and fallacies in understanding of antiseptics and germicides, *308, (111) 2016
bichlorid, poisoning by, (141) 87
bichlorid, acetate solution, reaction of feces with, and biliary and intestinal functioning, (190) 890
bichlorid intoxication, decapsulation of kidney in, (194) 1856
cacodylate, in hypodermic treatment of syphilis, (147) 352—ab
cause of specific action of, (147) 1063
cyanid, subconjunctival injections of, in trachomatous conditions, (13) 1149
diagnosis of syphilis and its activity by test injections of, (56) 723—ab
in atrophy of optic nerve, indications for, (126) 176—ab
in tuberculosis, (120) 2016
in tuberculosis, pulmonary, (3) 884—ab, *915
in tuberculosis, surgical, (175) 1064
influence of, on diastase content of saliva, (71) 258
injection, rise in temperature in syphilis after, not sign of active syphilis, (106) 1769
intrasmuscular injection of, especially insoluble preparations, (153) 804—ab
is it specific in pulmonary tuberculosis? (3) 884—ab
metallic, injections of, (79) 1320, (107) 1769
poisoning, industrial, peculiar form of, (105) 388
preparations, indications for, (116) 632
serum of syphilitics treated with, and serum containing mercury, method of distinguishing between, (76) 1236
spirochetes uninfluenced by, (144) 1512
subpreputial method for application of, in syphilis, (99) 1155
succinimid in pulmonary tuberculosis, results in, *915
Mesentery and intestine, hemorrhagic infarct of, in typhoid, (58) 1937—ab
laceration of, with strangulated hernia, (64) 1600—ab, (55) 1849
ligation of, with and without plastic use of omentum, (66) 539—ab
lymph nodes of, bacterial invasion of blood and cerebrospinal-finid by way of, (8) 799—ab
thrombosis and embolism of blood-vessels of, (68) 1152—ab
Mesocolon, transverse, congenital absence of, (26) 1765

Metabolism, (103) 977
action of mineral waters on, (96) 976
after parathyroidectomy, (38) 1052
and autolysis, (107) 1509
and intoxication, influence of, on healing of wounds and growth of tumors, (60) 1850
and mouth-disease, *1166
bone, pathologic process, (42) 168—ab
calcium, and exophthalmic goiter, (97) 350—ab
carbohydrate, (74) 2274—ab
creatin, and creatinin in children, *1178
during first 2 weeks in infants born at term or before, (110) 93
experiment as statistical problem, (63) 1682
fat, topography of, (130) 94
faulty, significance of urinary reactions in chronic conditions of, (33) 1327—ab
in diabetes, *2105
in myasthenia gravis, with treatment, (52) 84—ab
influence of sour milk on, (8) 2271—ab
iron, in leukemia and after splenectomy, x-ray, (131) 1852
iron in pernicious anemia, (145) 1332
is concept of life inclusive of, or is epigenesis in force and in the inclusion? (123) 1844
lactic acid in, (41) 1150
lime, in rachitis, (70) 893—ab, (107) 1330—ab, (145) 1853—ab, (94) 1940
lime, in tetany, (120) 359—ab
mineral, in healthy nursling, (118) 1238
nitrogen and sulphur, and normal metabolism in rachitic dwarf growth, (81) 2189
nitrogen and sulphur, in morbus cæruleus, (84) 532
nitrogen, after excision of stomach, (83) 1413—ab
nitrogen, in healthy artificially-fed infants, (59) 2096—ab
nitrogen, influence of alcohol on, (66) 2014—ab
nitrogen, influence of intoxication from substance inducing anaphylaxis on, (63) 808
nitrogen, influence of removal of fragments of gastrointestinal tract on, (83) 1413—ab
normal, minimum of, (67) 1689
of development, (74) 2014—ab
of radium emanations, stimulating influence on, (118) 1852
purin, and elimination in urine in chronic rheumatism, (144) 1332
researches in, (22) 2011
sustenance, constancy of, (68) 1689
with artificially exaggerated thyroid functioning, (141) 1239
Metallic elements, ptomain poisoning complicated by, (141) 437
Metamorphosis of neoplasms, (61) 1507
Metastases, bone, of hypernephroma, (129) 1684
Metastasis and tumor immunity, *1805
in dorsolumbar vertebrae of latent cancer in thyroid, (65) 1938
in liver, of cancer of bladder, (54) 355
in orbit, tumor of adrenal with, (106) 1503
of cancer in ovaries and cul-de-sac of Douglas, (70) 809—ab
Metatarsalgia anterior, including Morton's disease, new operation for treatment of, (128) 86—ab
Meteorologic and hygienic aspects of floods in France in 1910, (20) 884
Meteorology and climate from standpoint of pathology, (61) 1600
Méthode oxigenée, (60) 1146—ab
Methyl alcohol amblyopia, (100) 802
Metreurynter incision of Dürssen in placenta prævia, (6) 1410
Metrorrhagia and uterine fibrosis, (76) 85
Meyer, Wilhelm, in memoriam, *824
Mice: See Mouse
Michigan, medical organization, education and legislation in, (44) 1500—ab
Microbe of Preisz-Nocard, infection of guinea-pig with, (51) 893
Microbes, action of small intestine on, (26) 2311
living, electric staining of, under ultramicroscope, (158) 545
pathogenic, in morbid products, disinfecting power of sanitas fluid on, (25) 1150
Microbes, serodiagnosis and variability of, according to medium on which they are cultivated, (49) 893
that produce phenol, (50) 1058
Microbic invasion, circulation as factor which determines effects of, (1) 1051
Micrococcus, Malta fever, in liver and biliary passages, (117) 978
Micro-organisms, certain, action of extracts of feces on, (95) 2022
intestinal, anaerobic culture of, (11) 2185
pathogenic, importance of, (93) 1850
Microscopic and anatomic findings with infarcts in intestines, (137) 261
diagnosis of tumors at time of operation, (31) 1504
Microtome, freezing, (81) 1502—ab
Microzoa, rôle of, in causation and transmission of disease, (22) 434—ab
Micturition, systematic study of, (49) 90
Middle Ages, progress of surgery during, (58) 2268
Midwife and optometry bills passed by Maryland legislature, professional significance of, (115) 253
Midwifery practice, element of time in, (38) 892
Midwives, teaching of, and prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum, (48) 256
Migraine, (20) 891—ab, (128) 1148
eye, due to unsuspected frontal sinusitis, (77) 443—ab
prevalence of, in large family, (40) 2184—ab
recurrent motor paralysis in, (2) 353
value and misuse of spectacles for, (11) 972
Mikulicz'-disease, (58) 807
Militia medical officers, camps of instruction for, in 1909, (74) 1502—ab
Milk, (152) 1845
acidified, in pediatric practice, (153) 255—ab
albumin, in infant feeding, (107) 93—ab, (94) 444—ab, (84) 541—ab, (55) 967
artificial feeding of infants without, (79) 1768
artificial, substitute for ordinary milk as laboratory medium, (171) 1415
breast, action of food constituents of, on intestinal flora in infants, (103) 1237
breast, casein in, (100) 1237
breast, lime content of, (101) 1237
Casein: See Milk, Albumin
certified, (165) 534
citrated, undiluted, wasting infants fed on, (22) 626—ab
clean, (157) 255—ab
Commission, Chicago Medical Society's, (166) 534
commissions, certified, (167) 534
commissions, medical, and bovine tuberculosis, (129) 625
condensed, for general use and infant feeding, (156) 534
cow's, accurate formula for modification of, in infant feeding, *1877
cow's, anaphylaxis for, in infants, (49) 628, (110) 811—ab
curdled, therapy, limitations of, (7) 2271
depot, educational responsibilities of, (128) 437
determination of number of body cells in, by direct method, (35) 1761—ab
exclusion of, from diet, in spasm of glottis, (124) 176—ab
fat, utilization of, by atrophic infant, (52) 1681—ab
heated to 108 C for infants with severe forms of atrophy and hypotrophy, (53) 1058
human, and breast feeding, (13) 1766—ab
human, calcium peroxid for preservation of, (124) 359
human, study of, especially secretion of fat in milk, (63) 893
idiosyncrasy to, in children, (157) 546
infection, typhoid spread by, probably by bacillus-carrier, (6) 1325
influence of colloidal protection on, *1196
inspection, city, application of tuberculin test in, (137) 1845
investigation, and conservation of human resources, (34) 83
Milk market, of Chicago, tuberculosis in, *1252
mastitic and colostral, biologic properties of, (64) 893
ordinary, artificial milk substituted for, as laboratory medium, (171) 1415
ozonization of, (131) 543—ab
pasteurization in Boston, (20) 798
physiologic variations in composition of, (40) 172
production and secretion of, experimental stimulation of, in Blazek united twins, (99) 175—ab
pure, as factor in public health, (102) 1147
pure, question of, in country districts, (57) 1145
rapidity of evacuation from stomach of different kinds of, (56) 1236
raw, in infant feeding, (93) 444
secretion of, thyroid treatment for stimulation of, (180) 1855
sour, in constipation, (32) 89—ab
sour, influence of, on metabolism, (8) 2271—ab
soured, bacteriology of, (6) 2271
sugar better avoided in infant feeding, (153) 893
supply and Los Angeles health department, (119) 1148
supply, control of, (150) 534, (150) 1415—ab
supply of Washington, D. C., *581
supply, problems of, (34) 1416
utilization of bacteriologic and microscopic methods in inspection of, (158) 1414
Wassermann reaction in, (73) 1601—ab
Mills-Reincke phenomenon and Hazen's theorem on decrease in mortality from diseases other than typhoid following purification of public water supplies, (48) 1054—ab
Mind, anomalies of, and evolution of mental processes, (9) 354—ab
aspects of heredity in relation to, (26) 1847
healing, errors of, (83) 349
Mineral metabolism in healthy nursling, (118) 1238
Miners, Anguillula intestinalis in, (94) 631
consumption, *1891
nystagmus, (3) 2271
quartz, pneumokoniosis of, cause, effect, incidence and prevention of, (14) 2099
Minnesota - State - Medical - Association and problems of the day, (48) 1762
transactions of, for 1910, (49) 2096
Miotics and mydriatics to hasten dissolution and absorption of lens substance, and to clear pupil area of fragments of opaque capsule, (117) 170
Mite as endoparasite, (80) 724
Mitral: See also Heart
Mitral stenosis and paralysis of recurrent laryngeal nerve, (44) 2019—ab
stenosis, diagnosis of, (105) 436
stenosis, meaning of audible signs in, (17) 1687—ab
valve and heart, traumatic incomplete rupture of, (74) 724
Mobilization, early, in fractures, (44) 83
operative, of stiff joints, (126) 1510—ab
operative, of thorax, (125) 1603
Mohammedanism, influence of, on medicine, (154) 1597
Molds, behavior of, toward stereoisomers of unsaturated dibasic acids, (118) 1324
Mole, hydatidiform, (60) 252
tubal, left, and fibroid uterus, localized necrosis of adenomyomatous right Fallopian tube with, (11) 1846
vesicular, complicating, twin pregnancy, (35) 627
vesicular, retrogression of ovarian tumors after, (135) 1062
Molluscum contagiosum, varieties of, (25) 1057, (9) 1503
fibrosum, (4) 432
Momburg-belt constriction, (61) 435
constriction after rupture of tubal pregnancy, (174) 1772
constriction, fatality during, (62) 1418—ab
constriction, influence of, on heart and circulation, (69) 1418—ab
constriction, mishaps with hemostasis by, (62) 173—ab, (71) 894—ab
constriction, modification of, for hemostasis, (113) 1238—ab
Momburg-belt constriction to prevent postpartum hemorrhage and to obviate manual separation of placenta, (61) 1688
Money in relation to surgery and medicine, (26) 2267
Mongolianism, (34) 1688
Monkeys, syphilis in, experimental, (85) 540
Monotremes and marsupials, study of, to determine changes in structure of cecum and its appendix, (26) 1416
Monstriparity, recurrent, (17) 721—ab
Morbidity and mortality, industrial, necessity for statistics of, (137) 1239
puerperal, influence of exhaustion on, (20) 1320—ab
reports, uses of, (70) 968
Morbus cæruleus, nitrogen and sulphur metabolism in, (84) 532
Morgue and laboratory, precautions in, that lessen danger when dealing with plague, (7) 251
Morphin addiction, treatment of, (64) 2021
and eclampsia, (56) 172—ab
and quinin, influence of, on phagocytosis, (33) 2018—ab
habitués, treatment of, individual, (65) 2013
its uses and abuses, (25) 251
poisoning, resistance of rats to, effect of thyroidectomy on, (33) 718—ab
Morphinism, why indifference of medical profession to it should be changed, (27) 718—ab
Morphinomania, treatment of, by combined method, (11) 2271—ab
Mortalities, general and specific, and public water supplies, (151) 534
Mortality after pelvic operations, prevention of, (37) 440, (18) 626
and morbidity, industrial, necessity for statistics of, (137) 1239
from pelvic operations, prevention of, (7) 535
increased, in U. S. from disease of kidneys and circulatory system, (101) 1595
industrial, in Leipsic and Vienna, (147) 1512
infant, (25) 891
infant, prevention of, from educational standpoint, *658
public, in Brisbane, (21) 1149
rate and wound healing of 156 consecutive laparotomies, results of, (17) 2311
statistics, significance of, (59) 886
tuberculosis, in France, (33) 2273-ab
Morton's disease, new operation for treatment of, (128) 86—ab
Mosquito, anopheles, malaria being spread through agencies other than, (155) 1415—ab
net, effect of, on air within it, (22) 1598
proof room, portable, (68) 1842
Mosquitoes, absence of vesicant in ether extract from, (25) 973
and filariasis in region of San Francisco Bay, *217
of Amazon region, (27) 722
of Minnesota, (111) 533
Mossy foot of Amazon region, (23) 722
Mother, expectant, care of, (85) 253—ab
nursing, and babe, typhoid in, (121) 359
nursing, influence of diet of, on lactation and growth and development of infant, (115, 116) 542—ab
syphilis in, and early death of fetus, morbidity in puerperium with, (122) 1331—ab
Mothers and infants, homeless, providing situations for and otherwise assisting, (141) 889—ab
and infants, institutions and organization for protection of, (56) 538
care of infants apart from, (142, 143) 889—ab
early Roman appeal to, to nurse infants, (117) 1238
eclamptic, should they nurse their new-born? (62) 2268
future, how should health of, be safe-guarded? (73) 624—ab
Mothersill's seasick remedy, *40
Moths, silk-worm, disease of, (45) 1958
Motoring notes, (37) 1505
Mouse, dancing, Japanese, cultivation of leprosy bacillus and experimental production of leprosy in, (84) 1147—ab
Mountain sickness, (77) 1939
Mouth, action of salvarsan on Spirochæta pallida in, (85) 2275

Mouth and face, painless operations on, (74) 1152—ab
and nose cancer, ionic surgery in, (173) 804
breathing, (24) 1416
care of, during general disorders, (16) 1234
cosmetic treatment of facial paralysis by loop of wire drawing up corner of, (69) 443—ab
dilatation of cicatricial stenosis of esophagus by, after temporary gastrostomy, (150) 447
disease and metabolism, *1166
gag and tongue-depressor, combination, *127
hygiene and tuberculosis, (108) 625
prophylaxis, (16) 966
spray, extent of bacterial pollution of atmosphere by, (156) 1415—ab
symptoms and sepsis, systemic conditions and, *1181
syphilitic and cancerous manifestations of, from standpoint of dentist, (25) 622
use of mucous membrane of, in enlarging contracted socket, (14) 1934
Moving picture apparatus, durable, for recording movements, (96) 725
Mucocele, multiple, (73) 2103
Mucosa and skin, herpes of, (48) 2020—ab
buccal, use of, in enlarging contracted socket, (14) 1934
nasal, cure of exophthalmic goiter syndrome by cauterizing points in, (57) 2102
tracheal, multiple osteomas in, (133) 261
determination of impetigo contagiosa to, (58) 1594
Mucous Membrane: See Mucosa
Mud baths, oxygenated, (107) 632
Muds, mineral, Ischl, in therapeutics, (126) 1062
Mumps, (131) 625
Murmur, presystolic, and duplication of second sound in mitral stenosis, (192) 1855
Murmurs, adventitious, with first heart sound, (23) 2183—ab
in pulmonary tuberculosis, (56) 84—ab
subclavian artery and cardiorespiratory, significance of, (130) 1845-ab
Murphy button applied to large intestine, (109) 895
Muscle biopsy, amyotonia congenita with, *364
ciliary, and accommodation, (96) 2270
external rectus oculi, paralysis of, (92) 624
findings in cerebral and spinal muscular atrophy, (57) 2274
group isolation and nerve anastomosis in paralyses of extremities, (80) 1230, (148) 1597—ab
heart, and vascular system, condition of, in heart lesions, (94) 253
isolated atrophy of, as diagnostic symptom for localization of tuberculous foci in bone, (152) 361—ab
of Treitz and plica duodenojejunalis, (24) 1765
sternocleidomastoid, attack of gout in head of, (92) 1601
striated, behavior of, after myoplastic operations, (65) 1507
Muscles, cervical, powerful, prophylactic and therapeutic importance of, (26) 966
gluteal, paralysis of, plastic operation on nerves for, (74) 2188
levator ani, suture of, as typical operation for prolapse of uterus, (123) 1509
neck and chest, importance of, in production of phenomena from percussion and auscultation, (24) 2182
ocular, congenital inherited paralysis of, (72) 173
ocular, report of committee on collective investigation of, *375
rectus, diastasis of, operative treatment of, (105) 1330
rigidity of, sign of pulmonary tuberculosis, (90) 358—ab, (101) 725, (104) 1851—ab
traumatic myositis ossificans limited to single group of, operation, recovery, (162) 889—ab
Muscular atony, congenital, (69) 893
deviations and suggestions of new nomenclature, (55) 1930
Museums and exhibitions, value and scope of, (143) 1414
Music, plain, mechanism of tone in, (34) 718
Mutism, hysterical, (140) 1148
Myasthenia-gravis, (27) 1052, (129) 1233—ab
metabolism of, with treatment, (52) 84—ab
pathologic anatomy of, (143) 95
Mycetoma, clinical aspects of, (103) 1683
Mycosis fungoides, (32) 2267
Mydriatic action of organ extracts and fluids, (63) 1600
Mydriatics and miotics to hasten dissolution and absorption of lens substance, and to clear pupil area of fragments of opaque capsule, (117) 170
Myelitis, suppurative, (135) 261
Myeloencephalitis, acute, or acute poliomyelitis, (49) 2184
Myeloma of long bones, (55) 1145
Myelomas, multiple, (16) 2186
Myiasis dermatosa due to ox-warble flies, *1978
Myocardial lesions, types of, (95) 253
Myocarditis, (55) 1762
chronic, etiology and diagnosis of, (123) 254
chronic, treatment of, (124) 254
experimental, investigations in, (53) 1681
ventriculo-septal, purulent, diffuse, with Adams-Stokes' syndrome, *1065
Myocardium, extract of beef, seroreaction with, in diagnosis of syphilis, (134) 446—ab
Myofibroma of bladder simulating uterine myofibroma, (30) 1593
uterine, myofibroma of bladder simulating, (30) 1593
Myoma and glycosuria, (106) 1603—ab
and internal disease, (142) 1853—ab
of uterus and spinal caries, papillary cystadenoma of kidney with, *1336
operation, Chrobak's, carcinoma in stump of cervix after, (145) 634—ab
operative treatment of, (132) 1062, (173) 1064
uterine, and conception, (139) 544—ab, (192) 1772
uterine, and conception, pregnancy, delivery and puerperium, (192) 1772
uterine, hemorrhagic, x-ray in, (159) 178
Myomas, parasitic, (86) 1231—ab
uterine, conservative surgery of pelvic organs in, (66) 1763—ab
uterine, hemorrhage in, intraperitoneal, (10) 1846, (85) 1850—ab
uterine, surgical treatment of, (108) 2016—ab
uterine, x-ray in, (92) 1940, (63) 2188—ab
Myometrium, isolated tuberculous focus in, (125) 1942
tuberculosis of uterus confined to, (81) 2014—ab
Myopathies or muscular dystrophies, (34) 1150—ab
Myopes, high, education of, (12) 1934
Myopia, chorioidal atrophy in, (56) 1930
high, operative treatment of, (13) 1934
Myositis-ossificans, (128) 1232
traumatic, limited to single group of muscles, operation, recovery, (162) 889—ab
traumatic, etiology of, (140) 177-ab
Myositis, rheumatic, in gluteal region, sciatica due to, (70) 1413
Myotonia congenita, v. Graefe's sign in, (94) 350—ab
Mysticism in medicine, (70) 1594
Myxedema and cachexia strumipriva, cretinism and, (109) 93
aural manifestations of, (96) 86
congenital, thyroid treatment in, (194) 900—ab
juvenile and adult, cretinism, exophthalmic and simple goiter, (53) 1055
thyroid extract in aural manifestations of, (143) 170
Myxedematous degeneration of chorionic villi, (132) 625
Myxo-fibrosarcoma originating in great omentum, (20) 2182
Myxosarcoma of upper end of tibia, (27) 171
Myzomyia rossii as malaria carrier, (177) 1933

N

Narcotic poison, alcohol as, (119) 1414
Narcotics, acute ailments in persons addicted to habitual use of, treatment of, (63) 1501
and antipyretics, value of combinations of, *311
fractioning dose increases action of, (97) 1941
obliteration of craving for, (47) 719—ab
Nares, use of conjunctiva in plastic restoration of, (151) 262
Nasal: See also Nose
Nasal process, frontal, polydactylism with defect of, (161) 255
Nasopharyngeal origin of chorea, (40) 1235
Nasopharynx and Eustachian tube, early development of, (18) 1765
and oropharynx, knowledge and treatment of, (42) 1054
fibromata of, method of removing, (29) 1935
suprahyoid pharyngotomy for removal of growths in, (67) 1328
syphilitic stenosis of, (100) 1844
National Formulary and Pharmacopeia, external preparations of, *1079
Guard, medical officer of, and farmer recruit, what they mean to our commonwealth, (75) 801
Nausea, car, (101) 1232—ab
of pregnancy, Ochsner treatment of appendicitis in, (36) 1929
Navy and Army, (52) 168
and government, economic importance of catatonic dementia praecox to, (80) 1502
establishment of proficient volunteer medical corps for, (79) 1055
insanity in, (64) 1501—ab
medical and hospital corps, U. S., suggested reorganization of, (65) 1842
medical school, U. S., (5) 2094
medical school, U. S., need for pathologic collection at, (117) 533
medical service, British, royal, (27) 1847
unlearnable vision test card for use in, (120) 534—ab
visual requirements in, *554
Nebraska, public health organization in, *660
Necator-americanus, distribution of, (19) 1326
in Anglo-Egyption Sudan, (46) 256
presence and prevalence of, in Samoa, (65) 1501
Neck and chest muscles, importance of, in production of phenomena from percussion and auscultation, (24) 2182
hyperemia, constriction, after removal of tuberculous glands in, (117) 260
lymphangioma of, congenital, cystic, (159) 448
of child, congenital cystic lymphangioma of, (18) 2099
operations on, (107) 1421—ab
preservation of submaxillary branch of facial nerve in operations on, (121) 1684
sign, Brudzinski's, and contralateral reflex value of, in diagnosis of meningitis in childhood, (48) 967—ab
tuberculous glands in, cosmetic removal of, (111) 1852—ab
Necropsies, medicolegal, air in blood-vessels in, (6) 965
two, in poliomyelitis, (157) 438
Necropsy and radiologic lung findings compared, (105) 260
hysteria with, (20) 1498
in intestinal obstruction, due to ascaris lumbricoides, *1442
Necrosis and thrombi of liver, conditions entailing, after intravenous injection of ether, (167) 898
cartilage, tuberculosis of trachea leading to, and involving thyroid, (41) 89
chloroform, of liver, (15) 2017
localized, of adenomyomatous right Fallopian tube, with left tubal mole and fibroid uterus, (11) 1846
of liver, non-inflammatory, multiple, with jaundice in chronic cyanosis, (101) 1323
Negri bodies, in diagnosis of rabies, (58) 623
Negro and syphilis, (102) 1595
as health problem, *1246
defective, vasectomy for, with his consent, (25) 1144
Negro, eye affections of, compared with white man, (143) 1764
Nematodes, intestinal, infection of southern recruits with, (78) 1502
Neoplasm: See also Malignant Growth, Cancer, Tumor
Neoplasm, and dermoid cyst of testicle, (7) 971
avian, transmissible, (sarcoma of common fowl), (87) 1146, *1805
chronic appendicitis simulating, *2153
Neoplasms in tongue, nasopharynx, etc., suprahyoid pharyngotomy for removal of, (67) 1328
involving maxillary bones, (116) 888
malignant, progress in surgery of, *1537
metamorphosis of, (61) 1507
simulation of, by inflammatory processes, (51) 435—ab
Nephrectomy, (11) 88, (77) 252, (114) 1422—ab
clamping and ligating hilus of kidney instead of pedicle in, (57) 1058—ab
recovery from infected cystic kidney after, (125) 1156—ab
renal calculus with, (93) 969
Nephritides, chronic, due to acute systemic infection, (70) 887—ab
Nephritis, acute, congenital acute nephritis with universal dropsy in twins born to mother with, (178) 1855
acute, sequel of tonsillitis, (51) 1593, *1705
acute, treatment of, (56) 251
and alcohol, *279
and scabies, (122) 176—ab
chronic, and pulmonary tuberculosis, atherosclerosis in youth with, (158) 546
chronic, circulatory changes in, (122) 625
chronic, disturbed functioning of sweat glands with, (48) 1328
chronic, hematuria an initial symptom of, (109) 1933
chronic, importance of low protein diet in, *2193
chronic, treatment of, (19) 854, (1) 438—ab
complicating impetigo, (59) 1412
dietetic treatment of, (110) 1933
experimental, (107) 1933
experimental, serum of blood from renal vein of goat in, (147) 447—ab
hematogenous, suppurative, unilateral, treatment of, (137) 897—ab
hematuric, unilateral, diagnosis and treatment of, (55) 355—ab
hemoglobinuric, with pneumonia, (99) 92
hemorrhagic, secondary to acute infections and subsiding with them, (161) 361
interstitial, chronic, eye in, (11) 884
of bacterial origin, (108) 1933
parenchymatous, chronic, (59) 1322
phenolphthalein test in, (46) 172, (46) 537
secondary to exophthalmic goiter, (145) 1063—ab
tuberculous, with tendency to edema, (50) 1849—ab
uranium nitrate, experimental, action of x-rays on, (101) 977
without albumin, (18) 621—ab
Nephrolithiasis: See also Calculi, Renal
Nephrolithiasis, (122) 1325
diagnosis and treatment of, (191) 1772
Nephropexy, (95) 1932—ab
technic for, (141) 177—ab
Nerve, accessory, spinal, anastomosis of facial nerve to, and peripheral end of accessory to descendens hypoglossi, *1438
anastomosis and muscle group isolation in paralyses of extremities, (80) 1230, (148) 1597—ab
anastomosis, failure of, in infantile paralysis, (8) 1325
cells, lipoid pigment of, (111) 2190
centers, latency of rabies virus in, (25) 2311
centers, persistence of protozoan infection in, (31) 2100
circumflex, secondary suture of, (7) 1598
constricted, freeing of, in radial paralysis after fracture of humerus, (72) 894—ab
depressor, influence of, on work of heart and elasticity of aorta, (93) 1508

Nerve, dorsal, effect of lesions of, on reflex excitability of spinal cord, (98) 2270
facial, anastomosis of, to spinal accessory nerve, and peripheral end of accessory to descendens hypoglossi, *1438
facial, paralysis of, Ménière's symptoms with, (36) 973
facial, preservation of submaxillary branch of, in operations on neck, (121) 1684
laryngeal, recurrent, paralysis of, and mitral stenosis, (44) 2019—ab
laryngeal, superior, alcohol injections in, in dysphagia of laryngeal tuberculosis, (14) 354—ab
laryngeal, superior, durable anesthesia of tuberculous larynx by alcohol infiltration of, (85) 1941—ab
network, intracellular, in tumor cells, (155) 1063
optic, diseases of, due to ethmoiditis, (142) 1148
optic, diseases of, due to poisoning with arsenic preparations, (104) 1503
optic, simple atrophy of, indications for mercury in, (126) 176—ab
optic, tuberculous lesion in, (127) 260
pneumogastric, research on functioning of, (158) 361
pudendal, importance of isolated local anesthesia of, in operations on scrotum, perineum and anal region, (137) 95—ab
pudic, local anesthesia of, in gynecology and obstetrics, (144) 544—ab
root pain, postsyphilitic, laminectomy for, (80) 960
roots, posterior, spinal, resection of, (132) 1331, (29) 1680—ab
roots, spinal, dorsal, resection of, for gastric crises of tabes, (29) 1680—ab
sciatic, cure of perforating ulcer of foot by stretching, (114) 978—ab
sciatic, stretching of, (81) 887—ab
sciatic, surgery of, (21) 1499—ab
seventh, sensory function attributed to, (114) 253—ab
severe neuralgia of, in fracture of twelfth rib, (82) 1507
supply and development of intestinal canal surgically considered, (146) 1233
suture, Foramitti's tubulization method of, (52) 1594
sympathetic, cervical, and thyroid, operations on, in exophthalmic goiter, (38) 1327—ab
third, paresis of, and diseases of sphenoidal sinus, (42) 89
trifacial, surgery of, (87) 1690
ulnar, dislocation of, (113) 358
ulnar, successful suture of, 13 years after trauma, (165) 1854
vestibular, in relation to equilibrium and its disturbances, (52) 623
Nerves, degeneration of, and recurrence of hernia after ligation, (152) 447—ab
hypertrophy of, with neuritis in several members of family, (116) 1156
of domestic animals, hyperplasia of sheaths of, (117) 1603
of upper extremity, injuries to, (61) 1146
peripheral, repair of injuries to, (163) 255
plastic operation on, for paralysis of gluteal muscles, (74) 2188
trophic, healing of wounds in denervated skin areas and its bearing on theory of, (87) 1413—ab
Nervous and cardiovascular diseases, Wassermann reaction in, (113) 1596
and mental diseases, anesthesia of eyeball in, (132) 1064—ab
and mental diseases, fundamental factors in causation of, (28) 718
and mental diseases, hereditary aspects of, (1) 1686—ab, (16) 1687—ab
and mental diseases, importance of early hygiene and care in prevention of, (102, 108) 2190
and mental disturbances of male climacteric, *301
breakdown as seen in Burma, (30) 354
child, management and care of, (72, 83) 2185
disease, extension in, (76) 1153—ab
disease, functional, manual work in, *295
Nervous diseases and adjustments of eyes, (14) 1591—ab, (1) 2010
diseases, factors in successful treatment of, (45) 1144
diseases, functional exercises in, (18) 1144
diseases, gymnastics and massage in, *297
diseases, hospital treatment of, (14) 1680
diseases, organic, atony of bladder without obstruction or signs of, (59) 1961
diseases, salvarsan in, (56) 2274
diseases, stigmata of, (100) 720
disturbances, gynecologic, outcome of treatment of, (152) 1853
disturbances, constitutional factors in etiology of, (79) 1153—ab
exhaustion, (40) 348
impotency, treatment of, (109) 444
invalids, plea for state provision of, (139) 1233
patients, surgery in, (2) 1410
prostration, (40) 348
system, alcohol and its effects on, (164) 352
system, arteriosclerosis in, and apoplexy, (72) 968
system, central, multiple malformations of, (82) 169
system, central, paralysis compared with syphilis of, (83) 1322
system, central, syphilis of, (14) 1415—ab
system, central, syphilis of arteries of, *994
system, early recognition and diagnosis of organic disease of, (148) 889—ab
system, hygiene of, during infancy and childhood, (107) 970
system in children with inherited morbid nervous taint, (86) 1768, (44) 2273—ab
system in chronic alcoholism, (5) 2016
system, parasyphilis of, treatment of, (24) 1150
system, sympathetic, share of, in innervation of head, (86) 174
system, syphilis of, salvarsan in, (56) 2274, (97, 98) 2276
unfit, *107, (61) 1842—ab
Nervousness in children, (72, 83) 2185
Nettlerash, anaphylaxia in, (30) 1847
Neuralgia, alcohol injections in, (94) 1056, (11) 2267
Facial: See Neuralgia, Trifacial
injection treatment of, (11) 166—ab, (75) 630—ab, (12) 1686
intercostal, and digestive disturbances, (61) 90—ab
of rectum, primary, (63) 630—ab
severe, of nerve, in fracture of twelfth rib, (82) 1507
supra-orbital, (134) 803
trifacial, (36) 1144—ab
trifacial, alcohol injections in, technic for, (75) 630—ab, (11) 2267
trifacial, deep perineural injections for relief of, (11) 166—ab
trifacial, peripheral operation for, (112) 970
Neuralgias and functional disturbances from infections in and about tonsil, *767
and headaches due to diseases of nose and accessory sinuses, (48) 2268
Neurasthenia, (40) 348, (78) 887
and abdominal insufficiency, prevention of, after delivery, (83) 1230
and ptoses, *1943
chronic, due to abdominal adhesions, operation, recovery, (10) 1325
discard heap, (1) 1679
end-results of operations for, with visceral ptoses, (86) 2014
in college students and its prognosis, (173) 362—ab
in surgical patients, (140) 1506
nature of, (159) 352, (43) 1500
sexual, organotherapy in, (130) 1606
traumatic, genesis of, relative value of affective and intellectual processes in, (170) 804
treatment of, home, (76) 2269
treatment of, institutional, (77, 78) 2269
Neurasthenic conditions referable to nose and throat, (178) 890
conditions with visceral ptoses, end-results of surgery for, (48, 49) 532—ab
future, and school child, (134) 437
Neurasthenics, gynecologic operations on, advantages and disadvantages, (17) 621
Neuritis, (7) 1410
and typhoid, (102) 2270
in children, alcoholic, (87) 1850—ab
of fowls, multiple, due to inanition, (42) 1841—ab
peripheral, (31) 1327
traumatic, and hysteria, (69) 1236—ab
with hypertrophy of nerves in several members of family, (116) 1156
Neuroblastoma or neurocytoma a tumor not generally recognized, (39) 623—ab
Neurocytoma or neuroblastoma, a tumor not generally recognized, (39) 623—ab
Neurodermatologic case, (94) 2270—ab
Neurofibromata, multiple, (31) 2267
Neurofibromatosis, multiple, compression of spinal cord in, operative treatment of, (53) 1849—ab
Neurologic surgery, special field of, (118) 2016, (44) 2095—ab
Neurologist, nursing for, (103) 720, (141) 1233
treatment of acute anterior poliomyelitis from viewpoint of, *1435
Neurology and preventive medicine, *1333
dependence of, on internal medicine, *308
modern, of spiritualism and possession, (19) 1840
postgraduate teaching of, in America, (62) 1055
Neuroma, false, solitary, probably non-malignant, (57) 84—ab
Neuromas, multiple, on spinal roots in infant, (110) 2190
Neurons, motor, in health and disease, (135) 170
Neuropathic states, cause of, (4) 2271
Neuropathology of eyes in psychoses, (122) 896—ab
Neuroses after accidents, (70) 975
and psychoses, relation of employment to, (43) 719
anxiety, (171) 804
cardiac, (81) 1940
cardiac, and conditions suggesting exophthalmic goiter, behavior under functional tests with epinephrin, (111) 726
cardiac and vascular, diagnosis and treatment of, (95) 810—ab
functional, (20) 2011
functional, etiology of, (21) 2011-ab
nasal, reflex, (173) 890, (109) 1237, (132) 1770—ab
postoperative, of pelvic origin, (78) 1682—ab
professional, among telephone attendants, (57) 1151
reflex, psychogenesis of, (17) 354
sexual, Freud's conception of, (92) 541
traumatic, (183) 1855—ab, (27) 2018
traumatic, following railroad accident, (124) 812
traumatic, prognosis in, (52) 1930—ab
traumatic, responsibility of physician in, (24) 1760—ab
vasomotor, affecting extremities in children, (68) 893—ab
Neurosis, trophic, vasomotor, (138) 437
Neurotic, character study in medicine, (60) 1230
lithemic, (23) 83
symptoms, reflex, and psychic factor, (93) 1595
Neutrality of blood, parts played by proteins and bicarbonates in maintenance of, (116) 86
Neutro-leukocyte quotient and nuclear index, (40) 973
Nevi, treatment of, (56) 1600
Nevo-carcinoma, with extramammary Paget's disease on forearm, (95) 1147—ab
Nevus, dermoid, endothelioma on, (114) 1852
Newborn: See Infant
New Orleans clinics, (141) 352
Niagara river, head of, and easterly end of Lake Erie, currents at, *828
Nicaraguan campaign, medical notes from, (62) 1842
Nicotin poisoning, chronic, (165) 361—ab
poisoning, effects of, on finer structure of gastric mucosa, (54) 1236—ab
Night camps, in home treatment of tuberculosis, (4) 1051
Nightingale, Florence, 90th birthday of, (19) 171
Nihilism, medical, (51) 2096
therapeutic, growth of, (82) 719
Nipple, Paget's disease of, (46) 1144
Nitrites and cause of cholera, (103) 444
as causal factor in cholera, (67) 723
indications for use of, (143) 352
Nitrogen and sulphur metabolism and normal metabolism in rachitic dwarf growth, (81) 2189
and sulphur metabolism in morbus ceruleus, (84) 532
excretion of either kidney in normal individuals during varying periods of time, comparison of, (71) 2014—ab
in stomach content, formol test for, (152) 634, (74) 1236
metabolism, after excision of stomach, (83) 1413—ab
metabolism in healthy artificially fed infants, (59) 2096—ab
metabolism, influence of intoxication from substance inducing anaphylaxis on, (63) 808
metabolism, influence of removal of fragments of gastrointestinal tract on, (83) 1413—ab
Nitrous-oxid and oxygen anesthesia, *2225
and oxygen for prolonged anesthesia, (33) 1228
Noma, bacteriology of, (41) 1417
Nomenclature, new, muscular deviations and suggestions of, (55) 1930
obstetric, (67) 2103
Nose: See also Nares, and Nasal
Nose, Accessory Sinuses of: See Sinus and accessory sinuses, (41) 1054
Nose and accessory sinuses, diseases of, headaches and neuralgias due to, (48) 2268
and mouth cancer, ionic surgery in, (173) 804
and throat abnormalities, and catarrhal deafness and tinnitus, (80) 887
and throat, chronic catarrh of, general and local treatment of, (111) 2270
and throat, circulation in, relation of, to rest of body, (41) 1411
and throat conditions of interest to practitioner, (134) 888
and throat disease cause of pulmonary tuberculosis, (100) 1503
and throat diseases, administration of public health and education acts in prevention and cure of, (10) 354, (11) 439, (13) 536
and throat, considerations regarding more common operations on, (47) 168
and throat, manifestations of recurrent influenza in, (95) 1844
and throat, neurasthenic conditions referable to, (178) 890
and throat, pathologic conditions of, with chronic catarrhal otitis media, (85) 624
breathing through, free, value of, (71) 2185
cancer of, (23) 1508—ab
changes in, after widening palatal arch, *1858
complications in measles, (82) 2185
conditions, possibilities of x-ray in diagnosis of, (48) 349, (150) 352—ab
cosmetic surgery of, (71) 1842
deformity in infant, congenital, rare, (44) 1235
dermatitis of vestibule of, probably due to menthol, (48) 355
diphtheria of, *468
diphtheria of, in infants, diagnosis of, (47) 2274
disease of, and hay fever and asthma, (93) 1502—ab
disease, visual fields in, (31) 800
diseases, eye symptoms caused by, (57) 801—ab
diseases, laboratory methods as aids to diagnosis of, (88) 624
diseases, newer therapeutic measures in, (83) 624
diseases, vaccine therapy in, (17) 348, (3) 620—ab, (98) 624, (74, 75) 1322
diseases, vaccines, serums and leukocyte extract in, (3) 620—ab, (98) 624
glass tubes for, for general anesthesia in head-surgery, *1258
Hemorrhage from: See Epistaxis
method of opening frontal sinus through, (46) 1504

Nose, mucosa of, bacterial flora of, in rhinitis, *1091
mucosa of, cure of exophthalmic goiter syndrome by cauterizing points in, (57) 2102
mucous polypus of, treatment, (32) 892
osteoma of, (4) 251
pathologic conditions of, advances in treatment of, (98) 533
pus and crusts in, (54) 169
reflex neuroses of, (173) 890, (109) 1237, (132) 1770—ab
removal of hypophyseal tumors through, *772
sarcoma of, (10) 1498
scab formation in, *589
septum of, abscess of, (79) 532
septum of, anatomy and submucous resection, (21) 621
septum of, and upper jaw, excision of, effect of denture after, (10) 1057
septum of, cartilage knife for use in submucous resection of, *126
septum of, resection of deflections of, (92) 1843
septum of, removal of spur from, (65) 1055
septum of, results of submucous resection of, in private practice, *1449
septum of, saw and crushing instruments in surgery of, (5) 1759
septum of, submucous resection of, (11) 535, (100) 1056, *1446, *1785, (6) 1934
septum of, submucous resection of, prevention of perforation in, *1785
septum of, surgery of, (151) 352, (169) 438
stenosis of, (43) 967
surgery of, (169) 804
symptoms and intracranial diseases, (2) 1846—ab
throat and sinuses, anesthetizing patients for operations on, (2) 1415
throat and ear diseases, etiologic relation of, to diseases of heart, lungs and blood, (81) 1322
throat and ear in influenza, (66) 719
throat and ear, pathologic conditions of, as etiologic factors in degeneracy, (106) 1232
throat, eye and ear surgical cases, 300, experiences in, (118) 1844
tuberculosis of, (63) 1229
vaccine therapy in serious infections of, (17) 348
Nostrum and ethical proprietary, difference between, (152) 971
cure, (108) 1414
Nostrums and quacks, (120) 170
Nourishment for and weight of nursing women, (77) 148
of patients during prrolonged illnesses, (92) 169
Nuclear index and neutro-leukocyte quotient, (40) 973
Nurse, (28) 622
school, as aid to medical inspection of schools, (149) 534
visiting, and reduction of infant mortality, (144) 889—ab, (127) 1414
Nurses and physicians, stenography for, (91) 1502
hospital, (128) 534
of Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, cholera outbreak among, (31) 1057
training schools for, problem of, (103) 350
Nursing and therapy, (92) 92
for neurologist, (103) 720, (141) 1233
importance of profession of, (18) 1228
profession of, (95) 533, (18) 1228
spirit, (39) 885
Nursling period, digestive insufficiency after, (51) 974
Nutmeg poisoning, (126) 1148—ab
Nutrition in early life, (157) 170, (81) 624, (51) 967, *1455, (54) 1930
of feeble infant, *1455
of twins and triplets, (54) 1930
parsimony in, *941
Nux vomica, (25) 256
Nystagmus, (105) 444—ab
and diseases of inner ear and cerebellum, (96) 1056
and vertigo, surgical significance of, (90) 253, (85) 436
as symptom in diagnosis of ear diseases, (113) 970
labyrinthine, (159) 170
miner's, (3) 2271

O

Oatmeal, action of, in diabetes, (78) 1507—ab
Obese, surgery of, (37) 2184
Obesity in young, (90) 894
incurable, (55) 1236
its relation to diseases and its significance, (13) 531
treatment of, (169) 362, (114) 2277—ab
Obsessions, and hysterical states of childhood, (5) 717
Obstetric auto-infection, (95) 2190-ab
cases, non-aseptic, transverse Pfannenstiel in, (136) 95
cases, 1,000, (38) 1680—ab
cases, 1,000, without maternal death, (34) 167
complications from preventive point of view, (119) 802
education in Europe and America, (89) 887—ab, (136) 1853
forceps, transient complete opacity of cornea following use of, (88) 720
instrument, hand as (82) 894—ab
nomenclature, (67) 2103
practice, private, modern methods in, (19) 1057
rachiotomy superior to decapitation, (149) 177
Obstetrician, duty of family physician as, (83) 253—ab
Obstetrics, advances in, (16) 1057
and gynecology, (148) 1148, (71) 1932—ab
and gynecology, hysteria and, (37) 967
and gynecology in relation to hypoplasia and infantilism, (79) 809-ab
and gynecology, instruction in, at Berlin medical school, 1810-1910, (136) 1853
and gynecology, local anesthesia of pudic nerve in, (144) 544—ab
and gynecology, progress in, (159) 1240, (107) 1684
as practiced, (105) 1232
Cesarean section in, (29) 892
in home and maternities, (127) 359
instrumental interference in, (76) 1146
occipito-posterior positions in, (36) 167, (39) 1321
progress in, (123) 2270—ab
rachiotomy in, (149) 177, (143) 1062
rôle of, in preventive medicine, *459
time element in, (38) 892
vaccine therapy in, (40) 531
vaginal methods in, (57) 2187
Occipito-posterior positions, in labor, (36) 167, (39) 1321
Occlusion, temporary, of aorta and pulmonary artery, research on measures for resuscitation after, (99) 260—ab
Occult, considerations on, (12) 255
Occupation: See also Work
Occupation as therapeutic agent in insanity, (3) 2181
in sanatorium treatment of tuberculous patient, (163) 448
Ochronosis with carboluria, (35) 1151—ab
Oculist, Indian, his equipment and methods, (41) 441
Oil, castor, danger of, in phosphorus poisoning, (110) 2277—ab
in postoperative abdominal adhesions, (89) 2015—ab
of chenopodium, in helminthiasis, (86) 975
Oils and fatty foods, duodenal regurgitation due to, as clinical entity, (11) 1228—ab
Olecranon, fractures of, apparatus for conservative office treatment of, (163) 1854—ab
Oligohydramnios, deformity of both hands in child delivered from mother with, (157) 1233
Oliguria and chronic uremia with uterine carcinoma, (64) 539—ab
Omdurman, reminder of battle of, (30) 1598
Omentoplastics, isolated, and liver injuries, (67) 1850
Omentum, great, absorption in, (116) 2190
myxosarcoma originating in, (20) 2182
hernia of lesser sac of, through hole in mesocolon, (119) 1603
ligation of mesentery with and without ligation of, (66) 539—ab
plastics for perforated duodenal ulcer, (71) 2188
surgical importance of, (10) 1228
Omentum, torsion of, (11) 251, (95) 349, (114) 632, (77) 724—ab, (73) 808, (79) 894, *1978
tumor of, (59) 442
Onychogryposis, (73) 2185
Oöphorectomy: See Ovariotomy
Oosperm, stimulatory action of, in uterus, (16) 251
Opacities, slight, of lens, (21) 536
Opacity, complete, transient, of cornea following use of obstetric forceps, (88) 720
Operate, when not to, (146) 1148
Operating rooms in tropics, (40) 441
Operation, advancement, in squint, *123
early, in appendicitis, (12) 439
Gilliam, modified, for suspending uterus by round ligaments, (84) 1683—ab
Matas, obliterative endoaneurysmorrhaphy in popliteal aneurysm, (70) 349
petromastoid, incision and resection of auditory canal and concha after, (51) 537
relief, suprapubic drainage of bladder as, (5) 535—ab
suspended respiration during, *1725
theater, (1) 2310
Operations and hospitals, exaggerated fear of, (79) 887
cocainization of pericardium to prevent disturbances from irritation during, (97) 444—ab
for ileocecal and appendiceal tuberculosis, results of, (83) 91
major, local anesthesia for, (161) 1512
myoplastic, behavior of striated muscle after, (65) 1507
on lung, pneumatic shield for, *11
orthopedic, convulsions after, (80) 2275—ab
progress and limitations in efforts to insure asepsis before, during and after, (63) 975
rectal, incontinence following, (46) 1500—ab
Operative career of J. H. Claiborne, (131) 803
Ophthalmia, contagious, (120) 1933
due to caterpillar-hair, or ophthalmia nodosa, *639
neonatorum, (75) 2097, (31) 2184
neonatorum, control of, (11) 1233
neonatorum, etiology, prevention and treatment, (97) 1231
neonatorum, lacrimal duct as portal of infection in, (19) 531
neonatorum, prevention of, and teaching of midwives, (48) 256
nodosa or caterpillar-hair ophthalmia, *639
purulent, (76) 2097
salvarsan in, (106) 2190
sympathetic, (21) 88, (67) 2268
sympathetic, danger of, from use of cautery in iris-prolapse, *386
sympathetic, eye injuries and, (144) 254
sympathetic, prevention and treatment of, (104) 2098
Ophthalmic organization, necessity for, in Texas, (121) 1596
school clinics in country, (5) 1934
surgery, (127) 351
surgery, conjunctival flaps in, (92) 720—ab
Ophthalmologists, conference of, with organization officials of Michigan on family physician refracting, (181) 890
Ophthalmology and general medicine, (38) 1936
facts in, of importance to practitioner, (63) 968
rôle of, in preventive medicine, *1162
sphere of incumbent on practitioner, (161) 804
vaccine and serum therapy in, *265
Ophthalmometer, modification of red-green glass slides of, (109) 888
Ophthalmoplegia, diagnostic values of, partial and total, (11) 1934
externa, congenital, (19) 1929
total, and bilateral facial palsy, (87) 169
Opium, bismuth, and phenol tablets, *2169
of heart, (5) 1679
poisoning, (60) 800, *855
Opsonic therapy, status of, (41) 623
Opsonins and vaccines, typhoid, (129) 351—ab
importance of, from practical standpoint, (69) 1939
of normal active serum, (98) 976
Optic disc, sarcoma of, (136) 1764
measurement of systolic blood pressure, (132) 359
Nerve: See Nerve
Optician and toxic amblyopia, (53) 2013
refracting, status of, (90) 2270
Opticians, refracting, public and medical profession, *2253
Optimism, value of, in medicine, (87) 349
Optometry and midwife bills passed by legislature of Maryland, (115) 253
and medical profession, (49) 1144
Oral: See Mouth
Orang-outan, malaria parasites of, (99) 1683
Orbicularis palpebrarum, twitching of, successfully treated with calcium chlorid, (133) 1596
Orbit, actinomycosis of, (78) 540—ab
and eyeball, inflammation of, due to inflammations of accessory sinuses of nose, (55) 801—ab
Thiersch grafts applied to, (92) 1413—ab
conditions caused by sinusitis including thrombosis of cavernous sinus, differential diagnosis of, (58) 800
edema of, with proptosis, resulting from autointoxication, (139) 1764
fetus in, (101) 2016
left, splinter of wood in, for fifteen years, (96) 720
malignant tumors of, (60) 257
metastasis in, tumor of adrenal with, (106) 1503
of child, piece of wood embedded in, removed with preservation of vision, (93) 1056
retention of foreign body below, (55) 252—ab
traumatic affections of, (110) 1503
Orbitopagus parasiticus, (101) 2016
Orchitis, syphilitic, and gonorrheal epididymitis, differential diagnosis between, (29) 2182
Orchidopexy in children, trans-scrotal, indications and technic for, (49) 1848—ab
Organ extract and complement, individual properties of, (21) 2017
extracts and fluids, mydriatic action of, (63) 1600
Organic and inorganic compounds of certain elementary bodies, comparative therapeutic value of, (12) 2271
Organism, sensitiveness of, to its albuminoids, (110) 1760
Organisms, pathogenic, bionomics of, its bearing on spread of disease, (6) 2185
unknown, vaccine of, (29) 2018
Organization, Medical: See Medical
Organization, ophthalmic, necessity for, in Texas, (121) 1596
Organotherapy in sexual neurasthenia, (130) 1603
of postoperative parathyreopriva tetany, (79) 2021—ab
Organs: See also Viscera
Organs and tissues, adult, cultivation of, outside of body, *1379
changes in, after extensive salt-solution infusion, (59) 723
transplantation of, and surgery of blood-vessels, (89) 1419—ab
with internal secretion, anatomic reciprocity of, (70) 2021
Oriental sore, (162) 361, (30) 2186-ab
Oropharynx and nasopharynx, knowledge and treatment of, (42) 1054
Orthodiagraphy in pathologic conditions of heart and aorta, (27) 1499—ab
of apex of heart, (85) 2022
Orthopedic dressings and appliances, (45) 719
operations, convulsions after, (80) 2275—ab
surgery, department of, in Jefferson Medical College Hospital, therapeutic measures employed in, (95) 1323
surgery, what is it? (105) 169
treatment of acute anterior poliomyelitis, *1467, (83) 2097—ab
treatment of spinal paralysis, (123) 896—ab, (145) 1597—ab, (57) 2096—ab
viewpoint of poliomyelitis, (83) 2097
Orthopedist, infantile paralysis from standpoint of, (29) 1760
Os-calcis, exostosis of, (19) 536
osteotomy of, for flat-foot, (68) 539
Os Uteri: See Uterus
Ossification and calcification, (133) 351

Ossification, influence of exophthalmic goiter on, (128) 1772
of hyaloid membrane, (46) 1411
premature, of costal cartilages as possible x-ray injury, (116) 175
Osteogenesis, imperfect, and fetal chondrodystrophy, differential diagnosis of, (65) 2198
Osteitis deformans, (101) 359—ab
fibrous of long pipe bones, (115) 868—ab
fibrous, of tibia, treatment of, (149) 1771
fibrous, tumor-forming, local, (91) 1060
tuberculous, of spine, early operative treatment of, (160) 449—ab
Osteomalacia, etiology and treatment of, (42) 166—ab
nature of, (66) 173
suprarenal treatment of, (127) 812—ab
Osteoma, nasal, (4) 251
Osteomas, multiple, of trachea, (133) 261, (105) 2276
Osteomyelitis, (90) 995
bismuth vaselin paste in, (53) 349
extensive, regeneration of shaft of tibia following, (154) 438—ab
of left clavicle, (28) 2196
of lower end of tibia, (27) 171
of ribs, acute, (75) 540
of temporal bone, (17) 1143
tuberculous, acute, rachitis and syphilis, differential points in character of bone lesion in, (141) 170, (111) 426—ab
Osteopath, osteopathy by, (142) 254
Osteopaths, (29) 1221
Osteopathy, (146) 899
by osteopath, (142) 254
does it offer anything new? (141) 625
Osteoperiostitis, nodular, symmetrical, of bones of skull in tuberculous infants, (72) 1768
Osteoplasty and bone grafting, (69) 624, (90) 901
Osteoporosis and bile fistula, permanent, 2 cases of, (77) 1690
Osteopathyrosis, (69) 252
Osteosarcoma of fourth cervical vertebra, Coley's serum in, (21) 83
Osteosclerosis with intense pains, trephining long bones for, (74) 808
Osteotomy, oblique, through trochanter in vicious ankylosis of hip-joint, (54) 807—ab
of os calcis for flat-foot, (68) 532
wedge, permanent benefit from, in rachitic incurving of tibia, (56) 265
Otiatrics and pediatrics, (44) 1054, (114) 1764—ab
Otisville sanatorium, medical conduct of, (102) 350
Otitis-media, acute, cases seen in consultation, *749
acute, diagnosis of, (120) 1852—ab
acute, treatment of, (4) 1143
acute, with abscess around sinus and abducent paralysis, (102) 810
catarrhal, chronic, and otosclerosis, treatment of, (156, 157) 1845
catarrhal, chronic, pathologic conditions of tubal regions with, (85) 624
chronic and acute, autogenous vaccine therapy in, (16) 1591
etiology of, (89) 169
in diabetes mellitus, (77) 532
internal ear complications due to, pathology and prognosis of, *1267
non-suppurative, chronic, (49) 2268
suppurative, acute, (56) 623
suppurative, and abducens paralysis, (109) 1844
suppurative, chronic, cerebral abscess with, (95) 624
suppurative, diagnosis and treatment of complications of, (88) 169
suppurative, chronic, osmiculectomy in, as means of avoiding complete mastoid operation, (21) 1234
suppurative, phlebitis and thrombosis of blood-vessels complicating, etiology, pathology, symptoms and diagnosis of, (80) 1842
suppurative, infection of labyrinth due to, symptoms and diagnosis of, *1270
suppurative, tuberculous meningitis following, and complicated by anterior poliomyelitis and measles, (76) 1322
treatment of, (78) 1158
treatment of, non-operative, (32) 1760
treatment of, operative, (117) 445—ab
Otitis-media, tuberculous, cerebral tuberculosis following, (123) 457—ab
tuberculous, microscopic composition of exudate with, (140) 1062
Otology and rhinology in preventive medicine, *445
vaccine therapy in, (72, 73) 1322
Otosclerosis and chronic catarrhal otitis media, (156) 1845
and chronic catarrhal otitis media, treatment of, (157) 1845
Otoscopy, routine, in fevers of infancy and early childhood, (100) 169
Outlook, appreciation of, (44) 2013
Ovaries and cul-de-sac of Douglas, metastasis of carcinoma in, (80) 801—ab, (70) 809—ab
and Fallopian tube, tuberculosis of, inflammatory, (55) 257—ab
and Fallopian tubes, cysts of, (20) 1848—ab
and Fallopian tubes, diseases of, simulated by disease of cecum and sigmoid, (31) 596—ab
and Fallopian tubes, diseased, treatment of, (50) 2020—ab
and Fallopian tubes, inflammation of, operation for, (87) 2022
and Fallopian tubes in inguinal hernia, (61) 1850
and Fallopian tubes, isolation of stumps of, in laparotomies for gynecologic disease, (148) 177—ab
and Fallopian tubes, operations on uterus for disease in, (173) 1064
and Fallopian tubes, plastic surgery of, (17) 1410—ab
and Fallopian tubes, tuberculosis of, (58) 90—ab
both in inguinal canal, (52) 532—ab
conservatism in operation on, (155) 869
cyst of, double dermoid, with rupture into peritoneal cavity, (15) 354
cystic degeneration of, (85) 1322
microcystic degeneration of, lesions and pathogenesis of, (59) 172
should they be removed for papillary cysts? (15) 1846
transplantation of, (72) 445—ab
Ovary, cysts of, dermoid, (21) 440—ab, (153) 899—ab
cysts of, papillary, should both be removed for? (15) 1846
endothelioma of, (63) 539
femoral hernia of Fallopian tube without, *940
fibrosarcoma of, mucocellular, origin of, (194) 899
grafting of, and menstruation, (6) 363—ab
groove formation on surface of, (134) 1062
hematoma of, (16) 2311
non-malignant, surgical treatment of, (7) 2286
pseudopregnancy from insufficiency of, (58) 1151—ab
tissue, transplantation of, (58) 539
tumor of, early celiotomy for, (33) 1411
tumors of, after vesicular mole, retrogression of, (135) 1062
tumors of, benign and malignant, operative treatment of, (167) 1771
tumors of, non-cystic, (41) 2019—ab
uterine hemorrhage due to, (139) 1853—ab
Ovariotomy, vaginal, in 64 cases without death, (56) 2187
Overwork, chronic, (96) 496
Ovotherapy, as now practiced, has it experimental basis? (105) 1324—ab
Ovulation, menstruation and fertilization, clinical evidence of relation of, (92) 532
menstruation and fertilization, relation between, shown by early human embryos, (93) 533
menstruation, and pregnancy in mammals, relation of, (94) 533
Ovum, single, connections between blood-vessels in placenta of twins with, (45) 2197
Owen Bill: See Health, National
Oxidase reactions in frozen sections, (84) 1940
Oxidation, diastasic, of melanin, influence of reaction of media on, (62) 1768
drugs that increase, (159) 804
Oxidising substances, organic staining technic for determination of, (100) 2276
Oxycephaly, case of, (36) 537
Oxydasis and peroxydasis, (168) 1854
Oxygen, alcohol vapor mixed with, therapeutic use of, (6) 2017—ab
and gas anesthesia, depth under, (6) 1928
Oxygen and nitrous oxid, anesthesia, *2235
and nitrous oxid for prolonged anesthesia, (33) 1228
as antiseptic, (60) 1146—ab
avidity and hemoglobin content of blood and volume of blood in pale and healthy children, (106) 1237
avidity for, as test regenerating power of blood, (95) 1330
epinephrin inhalation method, combined, for bronchial asthma, (151) 178—ab
in asphyxia neonatorum, (96) 801
irrigation, continuous, of abdomen in abdominal surgery, (64) 173-ab
power of hemoglobin to combine with, (89) 174
therapeutic inhalation of, (77) 2104—ab
Oxygenor king, perfected, *1486
Oxyuris and chronic constipation, coincidence of, (129) 446—ab
Oyster production, sanitary investigation of, and distribution, (74) 1413
Ozone and sodium iodid, local treatment of tuberculosis with combined action of, (176) 264—ab
in medicine, (175) 87
Ozonization of milk, (131) 543—ab

P

Pachymeningitis, cervical, hypertrophic, sarcomatosis of cervical dura suggesting, (79) 969—ab
Pachypleuritis, pathologic anatomy of, (40) 722
Paget's-disease, (101) 350—ab
extramammary, (95) 1147—ab
of nipple, (46) 1144
Pain, abdominal, in infants and children, significance of, (77) 169
cardiac, referred, (32) 440
in back, diagnostic significance of, (39) 806, (139) 971, (71) 1230
in echinococcus disease of liver, (41) 2273
in lower part of back, hip and extending down thigh, (104) 624
in secondary syphilis, (110) 802
intermenstrual, periodic, (61) 1762
lumbar, abnormal ribs as cause of, (35) 1416—ab
ocular, (50) 1767
relief of, in tuberculous disease of larynx, (50) 892
systematic study of, (49) 90
Palatal arch, changes in nose after widening of, *1858
Palate, congenital insufficiency of, (47) 355, (29) 536
soft, edema of, significance of, *913
soft, exposure of base of skull by temporary resection of, (150) 262—ab
ulcerations on, in typhoid, diagnostic importance of, (82) 1237—ab
Palatability and taste in hygiene and in kitchen, (139) 813
Paleogenesis, (14) 1503
Palpation, abdominal, and auscultatory percussion, (71) 1762
light touch, Pottenger's, (91) 357
of abdomen, improved technic for, (98) 175—ab
rectal, in diagnosis of acute intra-abdominal disease, (79) 169
Palsy: See Paralysis
Panama Canal Zone, control of algal pollution in reservoirs of, (170) 1415
Canal Zone, malaria in, transmission and prevention of, (26) 973—ab
Canal Zone, malarial infections in, (114) 436—ab
Canal Zone, hemoglobin of colored laborers in, (39) 168—ab
Isthmus of, diphtheria on, (21) 1228
Pancreas, activity of, induced by removal of adrenals, (34) 2012—ab
and blood diastases in dog, (32) 718—ab
and diabetes, *2112
and duodenum, isolation of, (63) 356
and spleen, atrophic cirrhosis of, atrophy of liver and fatty degeneration of kidneys, (52) 2096
Cammidge Reaction in Diseases of: See Reaction
cancer of, (40) 1327—ab, (58) 1328—ab
disease of, diabetes with, (26) 806
disease of, diagnosis of, (81) 724—ab
elimination of sugar after partial removal of, (167) 1854
functioning, tests of, (111) 444, (161) 1063, (68) 2021—ab
Pancreas, internal secretion of, research on, (44) 1328
Islands-of-Langerhans in, cycle of evolution of, (68) 356
Islands of Langerhans in, lymph glands and spleen, reactions of, in experimental tuberculosis, (88) 630
lesions of, research on effects of, (169) 263
necrosis of, liver with, (117) 1770
resection of, (54) 435—ab
subphrenic abscesses originating in, transpleural operation for, (50) 1328
syphilis of, (88) 2189—ab
thrombosis in, (147) 1240—ab
tissue, decaying, intoxication from, (136) 1062
Pancreatic dextrosuria, (135) 812
Pancreatin-bile salt medium for detection of bacillus coli in water, (165) 1415
Pancreatitis, acute, (72) 624, (9) 1143—ab, (19) 1329
acute, diagnosis of, (83) 1154—ab
acute, gall-stones, recovery, (4) 438
acute, operation, recovery, (25) 1935
chronic, (102) 533, (31) 1052
experimental, Cammidge reaction in, (119) 2016—ab
hemorrhagic, acute, operative treatment of, (64) 1850
plea for more general use of cholecyst-enterostomy in, (60) 84
permanent drainage in certain cases of, *2292
Pannus dissection, (89) 1056
Pantopon, (118) 445
Papain, peculiarities of proteolytic activity of, (112) 1324
Papilla, Vater's, carcinoma of, primary, (79) 1850
Papilledema, bilateral, and ring scotoma due to sphenoidal sinusitis, (30) 1504
Papilloma causing hydronephrosis in horse-shoe kidney, (5) 170
of bladder, operative, treatment of, (19) 2186
of larynx, recurrent, (105) 1844
Papillomata of bladder, fulguration treatment of, (12) 1760—ab
of larynx, in children, x-ray in, (90) 624
of larynx, respiratory and vocal symptoms in, (107) 1844
venereal, (78) 252
Pappataciifieber or phlebotomus fever in Cairo, (17) 1508
Parabiosis, physiologic and anatomic relations between rats in, (161) 448
Paracelsus, (140) 437
Paracentesis of drum-head, teaching student operation of, *1643
Paraffin, cosmetic and therapeutic application of, in rhinology, (124) 94—ab
Paralysis: See also Hemiplegia, and Paraplegia
Paralysis, abducens, and suppurative otitis media, (109) 1844
abducent, and abscess around sinus with acute otitis media, (102) 810
and ileus of intestines, (66) 808—ab
and tabes, (24) 1150
bulbar, acute, (34) 1509
cardiopulmonary, diphtheritic, (51) 1058—ab
compared with syphilis of central nervous system, (83) 1322
deltoid, trapezius transplantation in, *2211
diphtheritic, retained intubation tube in, recovery, (82) 624—ab
eye, colored toric lenses in examination of, (158) 438
facial, and intestinal ulceration, uremia with, (35) 1766
facial, bilateral, and total ophthalmoplegia, (87) 169
facial, cosmetic treatment of, by drawing up corner of mouth, (69) 443—ab
facial, Ménière's symptoms with, (36) 973
facial, traumatic, *1498
general, bacteriologic studies in, (2) 1679—ab
general, diagnosis of, (139) 1596
general, juvenile form of, (6) 1051
general, juvenile, with meningeal infection, primary adrenal tuberculosis in, (13) 798
general, Kernig's sign in, (82) 969
Infantile: See also Poliomyelitis
infantile, (35) 251, (22, 23) 806, (138) 1233, (92) 1323

Paralysis, infantile and cerebral, orthopedic treatment of, (130) 170
infantile, etiology, (14) 1057—ab
infantile, etiology and pathology of, (37) 892
infantile, failure of nerve anastomosis in, (8) 1325
infantile, from standpoint of orthopedist, (29) 1760
infantile, in Massachusetts in 1909, (9) 433—ab
infantile, in prodromal and early acute stage as found in study of poliomyelitis in monkeys, (19)798
infantile, of foot, arthrodesis in, (25) 167
infantile, pain and other sensory disturbances in chronic stage of, (23) 1150
infantile, treatment of, (8) 251, (112) 2016
infantile, treatment of, surgical, (24) 806, (123) 896—ab, *1014, (91) 1323
infantile, treatment of, surgical, orthopedic, (123) 896—ab, (145) 1597—ab
intestinal and appendicitis, treatment of advanced cases of, (102) 1933
Landry's, acute poliomyelitis simulating, (40) 2186
laryngeal, unilateral, (151) 447—ab
motor, recurrent, in migraine, (2) 353
musculospiral, surgery of, (20) 2094
ocular, with induction of spinal anesthesia by various solutions, *380
ocular, colored toric glass in examining cases of, (94) 720
of ocular muscles, (92) 624
of ocular muscles, congenital, (72) 173
of recurrent laryngeal nerve and mitral stenosis, (44) 2019—ab
of arm, treatment of, (76) 258—ab
of biceps, operative treatment of, (128) 896
of external rectus oculi, (92) 624
of extremities, muscle-group isolation and nerve anastomosis in, (80) 1230, (148) 1597—ab
of gluteal muscles, plastic operation on nerves for, (74) 2188
of insane, atypical, general, (3) 1679
of shoulder following poliomyelitis, operative treatment of, (146) 1597—ab
of third nerve and diseases of sphenoidal sinus, (42) 89
printers', (29) 1057
pseudohypertrophic, (33) 1593
radial, after fracture of humerus, freeing constricted nerve in, (72) 894—ab
radicular, traumatic, of brachial plexus, (63) 173
spastic, resection of posterior spinal roots in, (123) 633—ab, (52) 974—ab
spinal, orthopedic treatment of, (145) 1597—ab, (57) 2096—ab
transient and permanent, arterial spasm in brain with, (32) 536
trapezius, plastic operation for cure of, (65) 2103—ab
Parametritis, actinomycotic, (153) 1512—ab
Paramœba hominis an intestinal parasite of man, (81) 532—ab
Paranephritis, sclerotic, fibrous, (166) 1855—ab
Paranoia, (66) 624
Paraplegia, (16) 2099
ataxic, chromium sulphate in, (32) 1929
due to compression of spinal cord, *1434
Parasite in drinking water, pellagra ascribed to, (142) 95, (28) 348
intestinal, of man, paramœba hominis as, (81) 532—ab
tick, on Gila monster, larvæ of heloderma suspectum in, (38) 2095
Parasites disclosed in sleeping sickness showing regular periodical increase, (7) 353
intestinal, examination of feces for eggs of, in diagnosis of uncinariasis, (187) 890
intestinal, in scout companies, (107) 253
intestinal, prevalence of, in Philippines, (116) 1933—ab
malarial, of orang-outan, (99) 1683
Parasitic origin of cancer, (23) 2311
Parasitology, importance of study of, (93) 169—ab
Parathyroidectomy, metabolism after, (38) 1052
Parathyroids and sudden death in children, (154) 1771—ab
Paratyphoid, (4) 1679—ab
A infection, case of, (105) 1421
and typhoid bacilli in stools, technic for determination of, (48) 441
and typhoid, clinical diagnosis of, (95) 1602—ab
and typhoid in Egypt, (20) 1598
bacillus infection, acute leukemia with, (71) 2274
in infant, (65) 443
infection, suicide under influence of, (59) 2103—ab
Parent, duty of, to instruct son in sexual hygiene, (113) 2016
Paresis: See Paralysis
Paretic dementia in railway employees, plea for statistics on, (160) 804
Parocephalus armillatus, study of, (24) 973
Parotid, accessory, tumor of, (29) 722
sarcoma of, melanotic, primary, (115) 978
tuberculosis of, (133) 177
tumor of, mixed, (11) 1149
Parsimony in nutrition, *941
Parthogenesis of female crescent body, (98) 1683
Particles, minute, permeability of normal intestine wall for, (132) 177
Parturient allowed to get up early after abortion, death of, (119) 1942—ab
Parturients, albuminoids in urine in, (60) 539
allowing them to get up early, (154) 361, (94) 1851—ab
circular of instructions for, (182) 899—ab
full bath a source of infection for, (166) 1063
Pascal's malady, (60) 1236
Pasteur contribution to preventive medicine and bacterial invasion, (32) 1840
Institute, Paris, report of, for 1909, (43) 537—ab
Pasteur, Louis, (139) 87, (26) 531
treatment, spinal cord lesions following, (71) 968—ab
Patella, fracture of, (128) 1934
fracture of, operation of choice demonstrated, (71) 624—ab
fracture of, surgical aspect of, (129) 1596
fractures of, (121) 1844
fractures of, and refractures, figures about, (70) 1931
fractures of, apparatus for conservative office treatment of, (163) 1854—ab
fractures of, operative treatment of, (138) 971, (101) 1503
Pathogenesis, teeth important factor in, *492
Pathologic specimens, demonstration of, (56) 1937
Pathology, (138) 352
and physiology of prostate, (169) 1063
and physiology, rôle of, in preventive medicine, *554
and tenacity of cellular activity, (135) 360, (106) 726
climate and meteorology from standpoint of, (61) 1600
experimental, importance of, for study of biologic phenomena, (197) 900
human and animal, importance of bacteria of paratyphoid bacilli group in, (64) 443—ab
part played by colloids in, (32) 1327
Patient anesthetized, relation of, to anesthetic, 1,000 cases, (128) 888
gastrostomized, psychic gastric secretion in, (30) 2272
Patients, allowing them to get up early after laparotomies, (145) 897—ab
in Bellefield Sanatorium, Lanark, advice to, (25) 1688
non-tuberculous, v. Pirquet tuberculin reaction in, (34) 2100—ab
nourishment of, during prolonged illnesses, (92) 169
relation of principles of practice to, (10) 626
surgical, preparatory treatment of, (114) 1503
Pediatric practice, acidified milk in, (153) 255—ab
viewpoint, conditions for safe-guarding life from, (10) 83
Pediatrics, (137) 352
and medicine, year's progress in, (99) 1056
and otiatrics, (44) 1054, (114) 1764—ab
leaf from catechism of, (74) 2097
rôle of, in preventive medicine, *179
syphilis in, congenital, (104) 1282
Pedicles, twisted, (79) 1682—ab
Pellagra, (165) 352, (142) 437, (59) 532, (29) 622, (21) 718, (68) 719, *734, (177) 1064—ab, (34) 1144—ab, (27) 1228, (43) 1411, (11) 1415, (96) 1595, (21) 1668, (33) 1840, (25) 1847, (111) 1933, (145, 146) 1934, (28) 2011, (109) 2270
and corn products, (112) 1764
and uncinariasis, (105) 253
ascribed to parasite in drinking water, (142) 95, (28) 348
cause and transmission of, (160) 361—ab
diagnosis, pathology and etiology of, (28) 348
etiology and diagnosis of, (160) 361—ab, (33) 885
in child, (131) 1596
in Illinois, (6) 620
in Indiana, (42) 719
in Kentucky, (23) 884
investigation of, (20) 2311
pathogenesis of, (129) 543—ab
prevalence of, (42) 1681
sensitization to light as factor in, (106) 1421—ab
transfusion in, (125) 888
treatment of, (7) 1143
treatment of, climatic, *940
Pellagrins, cutaneous tests with corn extracts in, (37) 2012—ab
Pelvic abscess, ante-uterine, sequestration and drainage for, (81) 85
and abdominal surgery and hyperchlorhydria, (4) 884
conditions from slighter forms of puerperal sepsis, treatment, (9) 440—ab, (36) 441—ab
contraction, dystocia in, causal treatment of, (13) 1846
disease, postoperative abdominal section for, and rising and use of eserin, (88) 887—ab
floor aperture, (33) 1057
floor, injuries and repairs of, (51) 251
floor, upper, surgery of, by direct approach, (81) 1682
infections, (80) 2269—ab
infections, acute, vaginal incision in, (81) 2269—ab
inflammation and stricture of rectum, (101) 253
inflammation, treatment of, (27) 348
mass, inflammatory, (34) 1057
operations, prevention of mortality after, (37) 440, (7) 535
organs, after-results of abdominal operations on, in 1,000 consecutive operations, (43) 89—ab, (47) 256—ab, (40) 892—ab
organs and lower abdominal wall, conservative surgery of, *2215
organs, conservative surgery of, in pelvic peritonitis and uterine myomata, (66) 1763—ab
organs, female, surgery of, (5) 2310
organs in women, diseases of, influence of trauma in production of, (81) 901—ab
outlet, enlargement of transverse diameter of, by lithotomy position plus extension of legs, (74) 91
outlet, manual stretching of, as aid to delivery, (107) 1155—ab
peritonitis complicated by postoperative hysteria, (8) 2266
ureter in little girl, multiple calculi in, (45) 90
Pelvimetry and abdominal palpation, (174) 890
Pelvis, cleft, treatment of, with total exstrophy of bladder in woman of 34, (144) 897
contracted, and heart defect, Cesarean section in patient with, (121) 1156
contracted, deliveries with, (70) 1059, (83) 2022—ab
contracted, experiences with, at Prague and Giessen, (114) 445
contracted, rachitic, spontaneous delivery with, (40) 2273—ab
contracted, treatment of, (101) 260—ab, (113) 445—ab
development of, abnormal, (77) 809—ab
diseases of, in women, medical treatment of, from standpoint of surgeon, (40) 1930—ab
fractures of, (139) 971
Pelvis, hematocele in, from cicatricial stenosis of cervix, (55) 1151
illumination of, direct, (41) 2186
inflammation of, and stricture of rectum, (101) 253
inflammation of, diagnosis of, (135) 625
Jonges' position to enlarge outlet of, during labor, (62) 629
kidney, closing incisions in, (92) 802—ab
manikin, (99) 2189
neuroses, postoperative, originating from, (78) 1682—ab
operations, prevention of mortality after, (18) 626, (7) 535
resection of half of, (88) 1060
small, tampon drainage of, in prevention of postoperative peritonitis, (152) 814—ab
stretching of, during labor, (156) 263—ab
surgery of, plastic, *918
tumors in, interfering with delivery, (68) 1059
Pemphigoid eruptions in typhoid, (56) 1321
Pemphigus foliaceus, *4
vegetans, (12) 1503
Penis and scrotum, elephantiasis of, with operation, *2152
cancer of, and extirpation of organ with perineal transplantation of urethra, (31) 1144
cancer of, diffuse, operations for, (149) 1512
carcinoma of, (63) 169—ab
deformed, (129) 2191
gonorrheal infection and genesis of accessory passages in, (170) 1063
Pennsylvania Medical Society, purposes of, (129) 1934
Pentosuria, tests for, (117) 811
People, are they dying out? (48) 88
sanitary education of, (157) 1414
what medical societies can do for health of, (16) 2267
Pepsin and its digestive powers, (152) 87
in urine as sign of gastric cancer, (72) 1689
Pepton, Witte's, poisoning with, and anaphylactic intoxication, (78) 1146
Perception and memory, action of alcohol on powers of, (167) 362—ab
Percussion and auscultation of chest, importance of neck and chest muscles in production of phenomena from, (24) 2182
auscultatory, and abdominal palpation, (71) 1762
note, dull-flat, its significance in early pulmonary tuberculosis, (184) 890—ab
palpation in examination of heart, practical results of, (56) 1849—ab
Perforation in submucous resection of nose, prevention of, *1785
Performances and prizes, (3) 1686
Pericarditis, adhesive, cardiolysis in, (49) 1417—ab
in children, acute, (117) 1764—ab
treatment of, (93) 92—ab
tuberculous, (146) 1332
with effusion, and cardiac dilatation, differential sign, *763
Pericardium adhesions in children, (159) 1233
cocainization of, to prevent disturbances from irritation during operations, (97) 444—ab
Pericholecystitis of gall-stone origin, incomplete form of, (62) 808—ab
Perichondritis, suppurative, of larynx in acute pneumonia, recovery, (9) 720
Pericolitis, membranous, (50) 355—ab, (92) 1231
Perigastric lesions, influence of, on gastric secretions, *1790
Perineotomy, (143) 634—ab
Perineum and cervix, laceration of, (25) 1052
and cervix, laceration of, factor in nervous troubles of women, (116) 1148
importance of isolated local anesthesia of pudendal nerve in operations on, (137) 95—ab
lacerations of, recent, aid to proper repair of, (24) 531
protection of, and mechanism of delivery of skull, (148) 1858—ab
tears, primary and permanent results of operations for, (125) 1509
Periostitis with albuminous effusion, (77) 894

Peripheral center, ciliary ganglion as, for pupil reaction to light and Argyll-Robertson phenomenon, (52) 441
Perirectal infection, tuberculin reaction in, (31) 1703—ab
Peristalsis of colon, x-ray examination of, (107) 726
utilizing appendix stump to stimulate, (134) 95—ab
Peritoneal cavity, accidental secondary infection of, (54) 251
foreign body in, acute intestinal obstruction due to, (15) 1228—ab
Peritoneum and female genitalia, tuberculosis of, *1382
double dermoid cyst of ovaries with rupture into, (15) 854
or stomach wall, dilatation of stomach due to lesion in, (64) 257—ab
resistant to surgical infections, researches on Mikulicz's method of rendering, (18) 2011
Peritonitis, acute, (22) 251
acute, and conditions associated with grave shock, treatment of, (3) 2310
acute, presumably originating in genitalia, (151) 814—ab
after perforating appendicitis, (61) 1328
and erysipelas, (59) 1932—ab
biliary, without perforation of biliary apparatus, (134) 1852
diagnosis of, early, (38) 1500
diffuse, spreading, treatment of, (111) 253, (56) 1065—ab, (64) 1507
diffuse, suppurative, (116) 1596
from local drug irritation in gonorrhea in male, (98) 1419—ab
from perforation of gall-bladder, (73) 1507
from perforation of typhoid ulcers, (80) 1601
general, from unknown cause, (50) 1417—ab
general, septic, acute, operation, recovery, (40) 1936
general, suppurative, acute, (95) 436
importance of intra-abdominal pressure for, (59) 1328
in infants, (141) 803—ab
pelvic, complicated by postoperative hysteria, (8) 2256
pelvic, conservative surgery of pelvic organs in, (66) 1763—ab
postoperative, systematic tampon drainage of small pelvis in prevention of, (152) 814—ab
progressive, slow, and abdominal phlebosclerosis with desquamation of epithelium, all of traumatic origin, (95) 1237
saline infusion in, (75) 2188—ab
treatment of, (13) 1328, (40) 1767
tuberculous, (9) 88—ab, (154) 87, (45) 2184
tuberculous, laparotomy for, (162) 1063—ab
tuberculous, mistaken diagnosis of, (50) 537
tuberculous, without ascites, differentiation of, (56) 90—ab
Peri-urethral and urethral complications of gonorrhea, their sequelæ, (133) 1764
Peroxid of hydrogen in crescentic ulceration of cornea, (118) 170
Peroxids, behavior of, in gastrointestinal tract, (125) 176
Peroxydase, histochemical determination of, (64) 2103
Peroxydasis and oxydasis, (168) 1854
Persuasion and suggestion, difference between, (20) 626
Pertussis: See Whooping Cough
Pfannenstiel's technic for wedge resection of uterus, (167) 1963
Phagocytosis, influence of jaundice on, (118) 979
influence of quinin and morphin on, (33) 2046—ab
of erythrocytes by endothelial cells, (28) 1965—ab
of red blood-cells after transfusion, (99) 1322—ab
Phalanx, terminal, subcutaneous laceration of tendon of, (77) 1691
Pharmaceutical houses, physicians' connection with, (46) 1503
Pharmacist, rôle of, in preventive medicine, *557
Pharmaco-diagnosis of cardiac diseases, (21) 2182—ab
Pharmacologic consideration of suprarenals, (161) 1765
fetishism, *284
therapeutics, progress in, (48) 1229
Pharmacology and materia medica, importance of greater thoroughness in teaching of, in medical schools, (26) 92
of ergot, (51) 1681—ab
of salicylates, (169) 869
Pharmacopeia, (169) 869
and National Formulary, external preparations of, *1079
next, *1267, (118) 1596
revision, clinician's attitude toward, (7) 166
revision from standpoint of medical teacher of drugs, (8) 166—ab
Swedish, maximal doses in, for potent drugs, (172) 264
Pharyngoscope, improved, (8) 1228
Pharyngotomy, suprahyoid, for removal of growths in tongue, nasopharynx, etc., (67) 1326
Pharynx, anesthesia by, apparatus for administration of, (169) 87—ab
cancer in rear of, recurring, electrolytic cure of, (102) 542—ab
syphilis of, diagnosis, (28) 1228
Phenol, alkaline, in determining organic oxidizing and reducing substances, (124) 542
and camphor as prototypes of symptomatic acting antipyretics, (130) 1530
as clearing agent, (27) 1592—ab
bismuth, and opium tablets, *2169
injections in hemorrhoids and goiter, (14) 2267
poisoning, (17) 1591
produced by microbes, (50) 1058
Phenolphthalein test in nephritis, (46) 172, (46) 537
Phenolsulphonephthalein, preparation of, (86) 720
test, renal activity in pregnant and puerperal women revealed by, *2056
study of functional activity of kidneys by, (85) 720—ab
Phenomena, oxydasic, artificial and natural, (26) 2311
Phenomenon, Argyll-Robertson, and ciliary ganglion as peripheral center for pupil reaction to light, (52) 441
Phenyl derivatives of fatty acids, mode of oxidation of, a correction, (52) 719
Philanthropist, rôle of, in federal department of health, (22) 1760, (122) 1844—ab
Philippines, gastrodiscus hominis in, (108) 252
unsolved health problems peculiar to, (97) 1683
Phimosis, non-operative treatment of, under 3 years, (163) 1771
Phlebitis and thrombosis of blood-vessels complicating purulent otitis media, etiology, pathology, symptoms and diagnosis, (80) 1842
compression in, (111) 811
septic, of spermatic cord, (9) 2310
Phlebosclerosis, abdominal, and slow progesive peritonitis with desquamation of epithelium, all of traumatic origin, (95) 1237
Phlebotomus or sandfly fever, (26) 1503
Phlegmasia-alba-dolens and thrombophlebitis, (100) 807
coagulation time of blood in, its treatment, (102) 169
etiology of, (157) 352
followed by pulmonary embolism and infarction of lung, recovery, (32) 2013—ab
Phosphatometer, Dowd, (16) 166
Phosphorus and strontium sclerosis, experimental, (84) 2189—ab
in beef animals, (134) 254, (57) 719
lime and cod-liver oil in simultaneous treatment of rachitis, (104) 311—ab
poisoning and acute yellow atrophy, free hemolytic fat acids in liver with, (90) 92
poisoning, danger of castor oil in, (110) 2277—ab
starvation and beriberi, (147, 148) 971—ab
Photographs, biologic method of developing, (77) 1152
Photography, medical, (8) 1498
Phrenitis prostatica, *19
Phthisical: See Tuberculosis and Tuberculosis
Phthisiophilia, state, and state phthisiophobia, plea for justice to consumptive, (15) 349
Phthisiophobia, state, and state phthisiophilia, plea for justice to consumptive, (15) 349
Phthisis: See Tuberculosis
Phylogenetic Association and medical problems, (15) 2310
Physical therapy, (142) 1845
Physician, advertising, what should county society do with? (60) 1055—ab
and cancer problem, (93) 2270
and deaf child, (105, 109) 350, (30) 536, (41) 1235, (2) 1325—ab
and dentist, close relation of, *752
and habit-forming drugs, (128) 625
and pharmaceutical houses, (46) 1503
and public, (15) 626, (22) 718—ab
and quarantine, (137) 625
as public benefit, (30) 622
as witness, (30) 1321
before law, (137) 544—ab, (111) 888
country, trials of, and his relations to specialist, (39) 1411
country, why is there one? (102) 253
duty of, in tuberculosis, (12) 1498
duty of, to public, (62) 84
family, and specialist, (40) 1411, (53) 1702—ab, (106) 1764—ab
family, duty of, as obstetrician, (83) 253—ab
family, and refraction by, (145) 889—ab, (47) 1321—ab, (28) 1680—ab, (111) 1684—ab, (148) 1845—ab
health officer and public in enforcement of health regulations, (33) 1321
higher mission of, (137) 170—ab
individual, duties of, in extinguishing typhoid, (129) 1764
in his relation to public life, (55) 349
life of, personal or business side of, (136) 1934
modern, successes, failures and future, (24) 1329—ab, (115) 1684-ab
of to-day, duties of, (67) 1055
old, young and ideal, (141) 254
personal relation of, to patients, (22) 1052
place of, in society, (45) 2013
public and medical legislation, (175) 438
relation of Jenner's work to, (32) 2095
responsibility of, in traumatic neuroses, (24) 1760—ab
rôle of, in federal department of health, (22) 1760, (122) 1844—ab
school, (121) 351
significance of fatigue to, (64) 2268
tetanus with infection of, (149) 254
should he do his own dispensing? (23) 1411—ab
twentieth century, problems of, (24) 622
twilight talks by, (13) 1051
value of Greek to, (166) 352
Physicians and nurses, stenography for, (91) 1502
and public, relations of, and psychoneuroses, (110) 1147
Associated, of Long Island, (60) 968
business methods of, (148) 1765
civilian, untrained, disadvantages of depending on, for military service in time of war, (103) 253
double private residence for, with common waiting and operating rooms, (106) 895
importance of new employers' liability law to, (9) 1410
in fiction, (9) 166
in relation to community, and medical men, (144) 1507—ab
opportunity of, (75) 1146
psychic epidemic now prevailing among, (104) 444—ab
rights and privileges of, (124) 970
Scheherazade's, (65) 169
young, how to interest them in society, (144) 1686
Physiochemical methods, study of autolyses of, (55) 719
Physiologic resistance, influence of dietary conditions on, (120) 86
Physiology and pathology of prostate, (169) 1063
and pathology, rôle of, in preventive medicine, *554
colloids in, (32) 1327
digestive, and its clinical bearings, (114) 1414
of cochlea, (97) 1844
of stomach, (105) 2016
teaching of, in Vienna, (120) 1603
Physique of the phthisical, (25) 1509—ab
Physostigmin, (139) 1148
Piebalds, acroteric, paleogenic face-pattern in, (13) 255
Pig, living, gastric juice from, therapeutic application of, (139) 1934
Pigment, brown, origin of, in integuments of larva of Tenebrio molitor, (118) 86
Pigment, lipoid, of nerve cells, (171) 2190
malarial, (156) 447
Pilots, visual standards for, *549
Pin cutter, bronchoscopic, and fragment-holder, *9
steel, large, cutting in two of, while transfixed in left bronchus and its removal by lower bronchoscopy, *9
Pineal gland, experimental removal of, (69) 2188
Pipette-pump for Wassermann-Neisser-Bruck serodiagnosis of syphilis and general laboratory work, (99) 1147
Pituitary extract and some of its effects, (16) 171
extract, value of, (18) 1415
Gland: See Hypophysis Cerebri
Pityriasis rosea, (45) 967
rubra of tuberculous origin, (107) 977
rubra pilaris, (5) 1504—ab
Pityroides, alopecia seborrhoica or furfuracea, (108) 533—ab
Placenta, determination of hemolytic substances in, (128) 1062
diagnosis of hemorrhage behind, (121) 445—ab
marginata, (56) 1768
maternal, experimental production of, mechanism of sexual cycle and function of corpus luteum in female, (17) 166—ab
Momburg belt constriction to obviate manual separation of, (61) 1688
normally implanted, accidental detachment of, (16) 1928
of twins with single ovum, connections between blood-vessels in, (45) 2187
toxicology of, (168) 1771
toxins of, (43) 2187
tuberculosis of, and congenital tuberculosis, (81) 809
Placenta-prævia, (10) 166, (110) 169, (142) 625, (19) 626
and anterior vaginal hysterotomy (49) 2187
central, missed labor with, (42) 1767
metreurynter incision of Dührssen in, (6) 1410
pathology and treatment of, (135) 86
plea for mother, (41) 967
prophylaxis of air embolism with, (132) 2191—ab
status of, (119) 1509—ab
total isthmic, (76) 809
treatment of, (87) 253, (161) 352, (82) 436, (119) 542—ab, (23) 626, (140) 634, (140) 1331
Plague, animal experimentation and our knowledge of, *186
Black: See Syphilis
cases of, (114) 726—ab
cattle, blood of, production of immune bodies without reaction after inoculation with, (34) 2268—ab
in ground squirrels, (11) 1410
in Suffolk, Eng., (3) 2185
pneumonic, (2) 2185
precautions in laboratory and morgue that lessen danger when dealing with, (7) 251
preventers, cats as, (3) 890
squirrel, in California, field operations against, (15) 83
Plagues, social, and public schools, (13) 1143, (72) 1682—ab
Plantain meal and banana flour for children with diarrhea, (179) 890—ab, (70) 1230—ab
Plantar, digital and dorsal arteries, obliterating endarteritis of, (162) 438
Plants, contact-poisonous, Philippine, (104) 1595
Plaster-of-Paris as universal dressing in fractures of lower extremity, (99) 2097—ab
as dressing for vagina, (143) 447—ab
dressings for fractures of shaft of humerus, (140) 625
Plays, children's, (57) 90
Plethysmographic research during physical exercise, (122) 812
Pleura and lung lesions, unilateral congestion of lymph with, (88) 541—ab
and lungs, traumatic injuries of, treatment, (88) 801—ab
inflammation and thickening of, with persistent effusion, (53, 56) 257—ab
sarcoma of, with calcification secondary to sarcoma of tibia, (84) 1507

Pleural cavity, suction drainage of, (86) 541—ab
effusion, aspiration of, (87) 975
effusions, encapsulated, and empyema, (88) 976—ab
Pleurisy, (28) 626, (46, 47) 1599
and effusion, diagnosis and treatment of, (59) 800
and effusion, insufflation of air in, (139) 1511—ab
and hydrothorax with heart disease, (45) 722—ab
idiopathic, tuberculous consequences of, (55) 442—ab
mediastinal, (67) 173, (69) *2042
purulent, caked, in infants, (57) 355—ab
syphilitic, (49) 722—ab
Plexus, brachial, traumatic radicular paralysis of, (63) 173
Plica duodeno-jejunalis and muscle of Treitz, (24) 1765
Pneumatic cabinet in chronic bronchitis due to heart disease, (75) 258—ab
Pneumococcus in eye, (120) 625
meningitis, primary, (115) 350—ab
meningitis, route of infection and course of, (122) 445
polyarthritis, (111) 1844—ab
Pneumokoniosis of quartz miners, cause, effect, incidence and prevention of, (14) 2099
Pneumomassage of eye, device for, (91) 720, (96) 2097
Pneumonia, (150) 87, (32) 1505—ab, (43) 1506, (108) 2270
acute, and suppurative perichondritis of larynx, (9) 720
acute, chronic bronchitis and emphysema due to, (20) 2186
analysis of 40 consecutive cases, (107) 86
and acute fluctuations in weight in dyspeptic infants, (120) 1238—ab
atypical, study of, (91) 1330—ab
bile pigments in sputum, urine and blood in, (116) 1330
blood cultures in, (118) 970
croupous, digitalis and camphor in, (143) 2191
croupous, ratio of blood-pressure to pulse-rate in, (145) 170
diagnosis of, difficulties in, (135) 437
digitalis-camphor in, (147) 1332—ab
hemoglobinuric nephritis with, (99) 92
importance of absolute repose in, (120) 176—ab
in child, unresolved, vaccine therapy in, (44) 1503
in children, localization of, lesions of, (58) 356—ab, (52) 1235
in children, radioscopic triangle in axilla in, (54) 90
in children, treatment of, (42, 43) 1593—ab
intermittent, (147) 95—ab
lobar, heart in, (37) 719
lobar, treatment of, (147) 170, (17) 2271—ab
pathology of, relational, (110) 533
postoperative, with mortality in 2000 consecutive surgical operations, (18) 1410—ab
terminating in gangrene of lung, (12) 1149
treatment of, (113) 436—ab
unusual case of, (168) 170
with severe abdominal symptoms simulating acute diseases, (144) 352—ab
Pneumonic plague, 4 cases of, (2) 2185
Pneumothorax, analysis of 72 cases of, (19) 1410—ab
induced, course of laryngeal tuberculosis with, (82) 259—ab
induced, in bronchiectasia, (141) 262
induced, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (150) 95, (118) 726, (6) 972—ab, (149) 1934, (53) 2268
induced, mechanism of action of, (136) 360—ab
induced, technic for, (96) 1419—ab
respiratory mechanics of, (144) 95
tuberculous, spontaneous cure of, (59) 2187
Pneumotomy for abscess in lung, (62) 356
Poison, arrow, in East Africa, (81) 1507
narcotic, alcohol as, (119) 1414
scorpion, (106) 436
teocin, (109) 802
Poisoning aconite, (28) 1935
anesthol, causing acute yellow atrophy of liver after operation for ileocolic intussusception, (122) 1684
Poisoning, arseniureted hydrogen, morphologic and other changes in blood in, (88) 1330—ab
aspirin, (138) 87—ab
bismuth, (80) 1504, (37) 1228
bromoform, (39) 537
by argyrol injected into deep urethra and bladder, (109) 720
carbon monoxid, (98) 169
carbon monoxid, blood in, (149) 1240
chloroform, delayed, (27) 1935
fish, bacteriologic study of, (166) 263
from bites of copperhead snakes, *770
gas, (85) 887
gasoline, acute, recovery, (135) 1331
industrial and accidental, (95) 1851—ab
lead, (70) 1322—ab
lead, chronic, as diagnostic factor in appendicitis, (30) 1840
lead, chronic, fixation abscesses in, (97) 631—ab
lead, chronic, unusual localization of blue line in, (101) 1851
meat, (126) 260
meat, causal agents of, (100) 1330
magnesium, *2037
mercury bichlorid, (141) 87
mercury, industrial, peculiar form of, (105) 358
morphin, resistance of rats to, effects of thyroidectomy on, (33) 718—ab
nicotin, chronic, (165) 361—ab
nicotin, effects of, on finer structure of gastric mucosa, (54) 1236—ab
nutmeg, (126) 1148—ab
opium, (60) 800, *855
phenol, (17) 1591
phosphorus, and acute yellow atrophy, free hemolytic fat acids in liver with, (90) 92
phosphorus, danger of castor oil in, (110) 2277—ab
ptomain, complicated by metallic elements, (141) 437
sodium chlorid, fatal, (35) 2011
strychnin, treatment of, by intratracheal insufflation, (58) 1688
with organic and inorganic arsenic preparations, optic-nerve diseases due to, (104) 1503
zinc sulphate, (38) 256
Poisons, in fungi, immunization of animals to, (88) 1843
intestinal, and arteriosclerosis, (21) 2311—ab
modern, atoxyl, veronal and bismuth subnitrate, (23) 2099
Pole ligation for exophthalmic goiter, (95) 1056, (93) 2014
Police power, employment of, for promotion of health, (76) 349, (79) 436—ab
Polioencephalitis, acute, (20) 536
of cerebello-rubrospinal system, cause of acute tremor in children, (43) 256—ab
Poliomyelitis: See also Paralysis, Infantile
acute, (74) 349, (157, 161) 438, (70) 630, (125) 802, (124) 803—ab, (93) 810—ab, *1024, (137, 138) 1233, (106) 1324—ab, (34) 1411—ab, (124) 1414—ab, (135) 1685, (73) 2097—ab, (56) 2184, (85) 2185, (5) 2266—ab, (52) 2268
acute, cerebrospinal fluid in, (21) 1840
acute, commencing with meningitis, (53) 1506
acute, diagnosis and treatment of, (50) 2013
acute, epidemiologic study of, (68) 173
acute, in monkeys, and diagnosis of infantile paralysis in prodromal and early acute stage, (19) 798
acute, in St. Petersburg, (81) 1690
acute, in Wisconsin, 1908, (117) 436
acute, or acute myeloencephalitis, (49) 2184
acute, paralysis of shoulder following, operative treatment of, (146) 1597—ab
acute, pathology and bacteriology of, *1013, (98) 1323—ab
acute, possible second attack of, in same patient, (3) 1319—ab
acute, primary, (5) 2266—ab
acute, simulating Landry's paralysis, (40) 2186
acute, symptoms and treatment of, (35) 83
acute, treatment of, *1464, *1804, (50) 2013
Poliomyelitis, acute, treatment of, from viewpoint of neurologist, *1465
acute, treatment of, orthopedic, *1467
clinical varieties of, (122) 802—ab
endemic, (3) 2310
epidemic of, in Austria, (105) 1287, (80) 2021
epidemic of, in France and elsewhere, (43) 172
epidemic of, in Nebraska, (123) 803—ab, *1160
etiology, early diagnosis and treatment of, (39) 2184
etiology of, (2) 2310—ab
etiology of experimental work on, (121) 802
experimental, (41) 262, (51) 623
experimental, and its relation to human beings, (77) 624
experimental, in monkeys, *662
fallacies and diagnosis, misconception about treatment, (138) 1845
from orthopedic viewpoint, (83) 2097
hexamethylenamin in, *1464
human, contribution of experimental to, *1105
in America, (119) 2270
in Idaho, (87) 2097
management of, and its sequelæ, (1) 1590—ab, (116) 1764
nature and mode of distribution of virus of, (120) 94
posterior, acute, of geniculate, auditory, glossopharyngeal and pneumogastric ganglia, symptom-complex of, (43) 168—ab
spread southward of disease, (123) 1148
treatment of, (23) 1144, *1464, (1) 1590—ab, (116) 1764
virus of, (77) 91
Politician, rôle of, in federal department of health, (22) 1760, (122) 1844—ab
Polyarthritis, chronic, with enlargement of lymphatic glands, (40) 256
pneumococcus, (111) 1844—ab
progressive, primary, chronic, in children, (131) 359
Polychromasia and pathology of hematomata, (11) 2016
Polycythemia and softening of brain, (112) 1508
with enlargement of spleen and cyanosis, (141) 95
Polydactylism, (130) 1062
with defect of frontonasal process, (161) 255
Polygraph, clinical, modified, (36) 807
Polyneuritis, alcoholic, sensory, pure, case of, (73) 1152
Polypi, multiple, of stomach, multiple subcutaneous hemangio-endothelioma and multiple lymphangio-endothelioma of intestinal tract undergoing malignant changes, (120) 437—ab
Polyposis, intestinal, in child, (67) 893—ab
Polypus, mucous, of nose and its treatment, (32) 892
Polyuria, traumatic, (141) 897
Poor law reform and public health and medical profession, (13) 972
supplying proper food to, (107) 1596—ab
Porencephaly, diplomyelia, etc., (82) 169
Porocephaliasis in man, (24) 891, (20) 1326
Positions, occipito-posterior, (36) 167
Possession and spiritualism, modern nerology of, (19) 1840
Postgraduate study, (36) 1509
Post-Mortem: See also Necropsy
Post mortem Wassermann reaction, (100) 2190
Postoperative treatment, (37) 1411
Potassium bichromate in phthisis, (26) 2186—ab
iodid and seroreaction, (120) 812
iodid for convalescents in prophylaxis of typhoid bacillus carriers, (101) 1330
iodid, in actinomycosis, (10) 1503
iodid, influence of, on Wassermann reaction, (129) 896
permanganate for snake-bites, (39) 441
permanganate or urochromogen urine test, and diazo reaction, (125) 1852—ab
Pott's disease, (162) 1233
treatment of, (38) 1321—ab
Poverty and heredity, (83) 1843—ab
Practice, adaptability of scientific infant-feeding to, *565
business methods of, (120) 351
Practice, everyday, importance of upper respiratory tract in, (36) 1936
general, necessity of, as preliminary training for those engaged in special work, (23) 1052
general, skin diseases from point of view of, (42) 255
hyperemia in, (120) 1232, (90) 1851—ab
prevention in, plea for more attention to detail, (41) 83
principles of, and patients, (10) 626
relation of specialists and specialisms to, (38) 2018
treatment of wounds in, (57) 1328
Practitioner and anesthesia, (9) 348
and county society, what may be done to aid Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry by, (114) 1148
and incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, (52) 800—ab
and pathology of teeth, (130) 896
and prophylaxis of insanity, (135) 1934
and specialist, (29) 2267
and Wassermann reaction, (127) 542
animal diseases of interest to, (34) 348
as specialist, (47) 967
attitude of, toward venereal diseases, (111) 86
conclusive researches in medicine seen through eyes of, (22) 1840
country, of to-day, (13) 626—ab
cure of tuberculosis by, (69) 801
extrauterine pregnancy from standpoint of, (151) 1233
importance of laboratory diagnosis to, (101) 533—ab
intubation in laryngeal diphtheria by, (80) 436
minor operations by, local anesthesia for, (94) 725—ab
neglect of sacroiliac joint by, (29) 718—ab
ophthalmology and, (41, 46) 800, (161) 804, (63) 968
practical eye and ear, points of interest to, (41) 800
refraction by, (46) 800
roentgenology in service of, (79) 258, (98) 436
suggestions on mastoid surgery of interest to, (163) 352
then and now, (58) 1501, (153) 1597
throat and nose conditions of interest to, (134) 888
young, reveries of, (10) 2010
Precipitin reaction, interpretation of, (10) 2185
Precocity and school life, (136) 1233
Pregnancy, abdominal, viable, (61) 349
abnormalities and complications of, (43) 2184
and diabetes mellitus, (75) 857—ab, (50) 1503
and labor, cardiac lesion complicating, (90) 887
and labor, influence of, on diseases of eye, (104) 802
and menstruation and ovulation in mammals, (94) 533
and puerperium, changes in upper air passages during, (102) 1508
and puerperium, local tuberculin reactions in, (163) 1063
and puerperium, pyelitis in, (54) 1229
and puerperium, syphilitic fever in, (51) 532—ab
and tuberculosis, (156) 1765
and uterine myoma, (192) 1772
anemia of pernicious type during, (46) 1225—ab
appendicitis and intestinal obstruction complicating, (22) 536
appendicitis complicating, (123) 1414
at term, large accidental vulvar hematoma complicating, *777
B. coli infection of urinary tract complicating, (42) 892, (32) 1057
biology of blood in, (87) 2189
blood coagulation time in, (94) 1419
blood-pressure determinations in toxemia of, (3) 1325—ab
blood transfusion during, research on, (73) 91
calomel to increase elimination in, (66) 968—ab
complicated by cerebrospinal meningitis and general streptococcemia, Cesarean section, (145) 803
complicated by subphrenic abscess with sloughing of spleen, (50) 256
complicated by uterine fibromyoma, (32) 800—ab
diagnosis and importance of loss of lime during, (60) 629—ab
diastatic and antitryptic ferments in, (62) 539

Pregnancy, duration of, medicolegal estimate of, (90) 1690
duration of, with new rule for its estimation, (33) 1052—ab
extrauterine, (79) 85—ab, (30) 171, (142) 282, (14) 439, (26) 440, (127) 445, (43) 532—ab, (9) 717, (64) 801, (39) 897—ab, (39) 1149, (102) 1231, (151) 1223, (41) 1929, (105) 1963, (24) 2094
extrauterine, at term, (79) 85—ab
extrauterine, compelling hysterectomy, (30) 171
extrauterine, diagnosis of, (24) 2094—ab
extrauterine, diagnosis and treatment of, (136) 1685
extrauterine, etiology and diagnosis of, (19) 1149
extrauterine, immediate vs. deferred operation for, (64) 968
extrauterine in early months, treatment of, (44) 2187—ab
extrauterine, Momburg belt constriction after rupture of, (174) 1772
extrauterine, recurring, (8) 971, (174) 1064—ab
extrauterine, results of deferred operations for, at Lebanon Hospital, (78) 1932—ab
extrauterine, ruptured, (36) 256
extrauterine, tuberculosis of Fallopian tubes as etiologic factor in, (88) 252, (83) 436—ab
extrauterine, with diffuse intraperitoneal hemorrhage, (21) 1416—ab
fibroid complicating, and rendering natural delivery impossible, (80) 86—ab
fibroids complicating, treatment of, (6, 14) 1846
following salpingectomy, (83) 1682
gall-stones during, (39) 532—ab
heart diseases in, (39) 435—ab
hematoma of broad ligament recurring with, (47) 532—ab
hydrotherapy during, (40) 1688
impossibility of, and intramural sequestration and fixation of corpus and fundus uteri for cure of procidentia uteri, (36) 434
in uterus bicornis unicollis, (21) 2099
indications for interruption of, on account of tuberculosis, (84) 1419
irritable ulcer of rectum in women during, effect on abortion, (88) 1763—ab
mechanical ileus complicating, *1516
nursing and care of young infants, (4) 530
ovarian, (142) 282
ovarian, with diffuse intraperitoneal hemorrhage, (21) 1416—ab
question of premature termination of, (25) 440
renal activity during, *2059
tetany during, (138) 1853—ab
toxemia of, (67) 801, (48) 1144, (63) 1418—ab, (136) 1845
toxemia of, morbid anatomy of, (146) 87
toxemia of, pathogenesis of, (54) 88
toxemias of, which tend toward eclampsia, medical aspects of, (91) 349
tubal, (127) 445, (43) 532—ab, (39) 807—ab, (20) 1149, (174) 1772, (140) 1853
tubal, bilateral, ruptured, (36) 256
tubal, compelling hysterectomy, (30) 171
tubal in early months, treatment of, (44) 2187—ab
tubal, ruptured, immediate vs. deferred, operation for, (64) 968
tubal, Momburg belt constriction after rupture of, (174) 1772
twin, complicated with vesicular mole, (35) 627
twin, sign of, (89) 1690—ab
vomiting of, (54) 257—ab
vomiting of, glycolysis in, (72) 91—ab
vomiting of, Ochsner treatment of appendicitis in, (36) 1929
vomiting of, pernicious, arrested by thyroid treatment, (177) 1855
Preisz-Nocard, infection of guinea-pig with microbe of, research on, (51) 893
Prenatal influences, (37) 1500
Prepuce, embryologic significance of certain lesions of, (34) 973
Prescription file, practical medicinal therapeutics from, (85) 1843—ab
in nutshell system, (27) 536—ab
Prescriptions, reasons for failure of, (62) 2185—ab
Presentation, breech, prefetal dilatation of vagina in, (32) 172—ab
facial and rupture of uterus, abdominal Cesarean section with, (175) 1772
foot and vertex, (88) 1682
micro-occipital cephalic, management of, (127) 1603
transverse, rhachiotomy in treatment of, (143) 1062
Presentations, occipito-posterior, (162) 1765
transverse, (66) 2006
Press, religious, and quackery, (61) 84
Pressure, Blood: See Blood-Pressure
differential, (62) 532, (120) 978
differential, apparatus for, (149) 545—ab
differential, apparatus for general anesthesia with, (77) 1507
differential, in empyema, (172) 890, (124) 1694
differential, methods of, (63) 532
differential, surgical experiences with, (82) 894—ab
intra-abdominal, importance of, for peritonitis, (59) 1328
Pulse: See Blood-Pressure
Pretuberculosis and prepulmonary tuberculosis, their diagnosis in relation to school inspection, (13) 805
Primipara, abuse of forceps in, (20) 348
Primrose dermatitis, *642
Primula dermatitis, *642
Prism-phenomena, hemianopic, of Wilbrand, (92) 1056
tests, (140) 1764
Prisms: See also Lenses
Prisms arranged on circular disc presented in prism tests, (140) 1764
hyperchlorhydria apparently relieved by, (21) 1501
Privileges and rights of physicians, (124) 970
Prizes and performances, (3) 1686
Processes, alveolar, arrested by hypertrophy of adenoid and other tonsillar glands, (101) 1414
Processus vaginalus, patulous, predisposing cause of oblique inguinal hernia, (107) 2270
Procidentia uteri, improved and perfected operation for relief in extreme case of, (77) 1682—ab
intramural sequestration and fixation of uterus for cure of, when pregnancy is impossible, (36) 434
Procreation laws, (131) 1233, (92) 1595
Proctitis and sigmoiditis, (19) 891
as cause of hemorrhoids, (21) 166
long cocoa butter suppositories to promote defecation with, (138) 360—ab
Proctoclysis for combating acute infections, (124) 1506
or rectal feeding, simple method of, *2233
Proctologic literature from March, 1909, to March, 1910, (73) 1763
Proctology, undergraduate, (72) 1763—ab
Proctoscopy, in diagnosis and treatment of rectal disease, (65) 1152—ab
Procto-sigmoiditis, ulcerative, febrile, chronic, (62) 723—ab
Professional duty, (53) 1411
Prophylaxis, oral, (16) 966
spirit of, in psychiatry, (13) 620-ab
venereal, (62) 349
venereal, of Asiatic station, (115) 583
Proprietaries, advertising of, and medical reprints, (127) 94, (128) 446—ab
Proprietary, ethical, and nostrum, difference between, (152) 971
Prostate, abscess in, posterior, surgery of, resulting fistulas, (32) 531
cancer of, (29) 2272—ab
cancer of, treatment of, (154) 170
congestion of, chronic, (136) 1414
fibrous, small, (22) 1080
function discovered in glandular structure supposed to form part of, in rats and guinea-pigs, (64) 252
gonorrhea in, complications and sequelæ of, (68) 1230
hypertrophied, (139) 534, (116) 802—ab, (109) 1684, (135) 1770
hypertrophied, disturbances from, (137) 1331
hypertrophied, electrotherapy for, (47) 348, (44) 800, (124) 1942
hypertrophied, etiology and diagnosis of, (113) 802
hypertrophied, etiology of, (2) 1143
Prostate, hypertrophied, instrumental stretching of, (31) 2312—ab
hypertrophied, pathology of, (7) 805—ab
hypertrophied, senile, and acute inflammation of prostate, treatment of, (12) 2311—ab
hypertrophied, senile, and specific prostatitis and arteriosclerosis, treatment of by electricity, (44) 800
hypertrophied, treatment of, (128) 359
hypertrophied, treatment of, operative, (43) 628—ab, (115) 802
hypertrophied, treatment of, palliative, (114) 802
hypertrophied, x-ray research on, (95) 259
infections of, bacterin therapy in, (149) 804
inflammation of, acute, and senile enlargement of prostate, treatment of, (12) 2311—ab
inflammation of, chronic, (22) 531
lesions, diagnosis of, (91) 436
malignant disease of, treatment of, (154) 170
non-gonorrheal infections of, chronic, (40) 1500
physiology and pathology of, (169) 1053
surgery of, (149) 352
removal of, (110) 888
suppuration in, due to gonococcus, pathologic anatomy and treatment of, (30) 722
Prostatectomy, end-results of, (34) 531
for traumatic hemorrhage, (128) 2190
indications for, (62) 975—ab
perineal, postoperative treatment in, (131) 1764
preparation of patients for, (108) 970
suprapubic, (11) 83—ab, (140) 352, (90) 436
suprapubic drainage of bladder as alternative to, (5) 535—ab
suprapubic or perineal—which? (152) 170
suprapubic, postoperative care and treatment of, (34) 2184
Prostatic brief, (137) 534
obstruction, surgery of, (43) 251
obstruction, phases of diagnosis and treatment of, (118) 802—ab
obstruction, relief of symptoms of, (29) 1509—ab
Prostatitis, acute and chronic, (112) 802
and spermatocystitis, typhoid, and typhoid bacilluria, (93) 349—ab
chronic, (117) 802—ab
chronic, treatment of, (174) 438, (66) 1230
specific, electricity for, (44) 800
Prostitutes with syphilis, necessity of isolating them, (147) 1415—ab
Prostitution, regulation of, (8) 2182
Protein and fat, absorption of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (10) 1590
diet, low, in chronic nephritis, importance of, *2193
gastric digestion of, (91) 174
hydrolysis, sources of loss in analyzing products of, (130) 534
Proteins and bicarbonates, relative magnitude of parts played by, in maintenance of neutrality of blood, (116) 86
determination of amid-nitrogen in, (62) 2013
hydrolysis of, partial, (60) 1682
refractive indices of solutions of, (117) 86, (62) 1682
unbroken, and split products, Vaughan's, comparative study of their effects, (96) 969—ab
Proteolysis in anthrax cultures, (49) 1058
Protozoan diseases, chemotherapy in, (151) 95
Prurigo, Hebra's, negative tuberculin skin test in, (123) 973
Pruritis, colon lavation in, (10) 806-ab
vulvæ, treatment of, (36) 1503
Pseudarthrosis and extensive gaps in long bones, treatment of, (70) 539—ab
Pseudoappendicitis related to ptosis of liver, (177) 1772
Pseudocarcinoma, inflammatory, of appendix, (88) 443
Pseudocirrhosis of liver of pericarditic origin, (156) 1240—ab
Pseudocongestion of lungs from pushing up of diaphragm from below, (62) 1507
Pseudocoxalgia, grafted on malformations of upper end of femur, (57) 808—ab
Pseudohysterical and hysterical symptoms, origin of, (35) 1052
Pseudoleukemia and leukemia, (10) 1149
and tuberculosis, (177) 264, (115) 2190
and tuberculosis, glandular, (191) 900
Pseudomastoiditis, (145) 1148
Pseudoneuroses and gastric pathology, indications for operation in, (70) 1600—ab
Pseudopleurisy, (164) 361
Pseudopregnancy from ovarian insufficiency, (58) 1151—ab
Pseudoputrid processes in respiratory passages, (110) 632—ab
Pseudotumors, spasmodic, of large intestine, (30) 1235
Psoriasis, (70) 2260
and jaundice, (55) 1321
and lichen, action of Ehrlich's 606 on, (93) 1419
colon lavation in, (10) 806—ab
etiology of, (145) 813
pathogenesis of, (130) 543—ab
vegetarian diet in, (89) 1602—ab
Psychasthenia in child due to drinking coffee, (118) 1764
Psychasthenic attacks resembling epilepsy, (36) 1054—ab
Psychiatric course, Munich, of 1909, (14) 1320
Psychiatrist, impressions of, on trip around world, (137) 1511—ab
Psychiatry and serology, (94) 1060
functional, new, (22) 2183—ab
spirit of prophylaxis in, (13) 620—ab
teaching of, (23) 1320—ab, (113) 1684—ab, (21) 1846
Psychic disturbances of Korakow type after attempted strangling, (108) 1509
disturbances, variations in sugar content of cerebrospinal fluid with, (142) 813—ab
epidemic prevailing among physicians, (104) 444—ab
factor and reflex neurotic symptoms, (93) 1595
processes, localization of, in brain, (110) 1237
Psycho-analysis, hysteria under, (1) 717—ab
of sensory automatism, (71) 1055
theory, methods and psychotherapeutic value of, (43) 1144
Psycho-analytic method, Freud's, (75) 2014—ab
Psychologic study of gangs, (4) 1228
Psychology and psychopathology of old age, (71) 975
of functional conditions, (23) 1846
of religion, (77) 2014
Psychoneuroses and physician's relations to public, (110) 1147
and psychotherapy, status of, (4) 2266
and their interpretation, (12) 434
borderline, (35) 885
effect of alcohol on, (38) 2184
etiology and treatment of, (1) 530
in asylum practice, (156) 438
modern conception of, (135) 888
Psychoneurosis, pathology and diagnosis of, (44) 168, (115) 436
Psychopathic constitution, recognition and military importance of, (73) 443
wards and first aid to insane, (2) 884
wards at Bellevue, functions and aims of, (11) 1051
Psychopathology and psychology of old age, (71) 975
Psychoses, acute, heart disease in, (7) 799—ab
alcoholic, (70) 1146—ab
and neuroses, relation of employment to, (43) 719
functional, (20) 2011
neuropathology of eyes in, (122) 896—ab
postoperative, (19) 2182
Psychosis, mimic, mali-mali as, in Philippine Islands, (125) 1934—ab
Psychotherapy and Eddyism, (109) 2016
and practice of medicine and surgery, (82) 349
and psychoneuroses, status of, (4) 2266
fallacy in, (2) 1839
its place and uses, (6) 1319
minus mystery, (21) 1760
principles of, (138) 1511

Pterygium, does it cause astigmatism? (125) 1596—ab
operations, (46) 719
Ptomain poisoning complicated by metallic elements, (141) 437
Ptoses, etiology of, their relation to neruasthenia, *1943
visceral, end-results of operations for neurasthenia with, (48, 49) 532—ab, (86) 2014
Ptosis of cecum, (58) 172—ab
of eyelids, operative treatment of, (111) 93
of liver, operative treatment of, (181) 1064
Puberty, heart irregularities during, (126) 94—ab
retrograde, impotence and diabetes insipidus relieved by suprarenal cortex, *215
Pubiotomies, eighty-five, conclusions from, (72) 1059—ab
Pubiotomy and Cesarean section, (73) 1059—ab, (164) 1771
indications for, (62) 1417
place of, as aid to delivery, *1793
Public and medical profession, (62) 84, (22) 718—ab, (15) 973
and venereal diseases, (145) 1233
benefit, physician as, (30) 622
cancer information necessary to, (71) 532
duty of physician to, (62) 84
facts it should know about ear and its treatment, (116) 1684
health officer and physician in enforcement of health regulations, (33) 1321
instruction of, in antituberculosis measures by traveling car exhibit, (110) 2016—ab
physician and medical legislation, (175) 438
physician's relations to, and psychoneuroses, (110) 1147
plea for education of, to seriousness of gonorrhea, (121) 1764
refracting opticians and medical profession, *2253
relation of Jenner's work to, (32) 2095
services of United States, visual requirement in, *547
things they have a right to expect of those assuming to do surgery, (76) 719
welfare and vital statistics, (48) 2184
welfare problem, bovine tuberculosis as, (75) 2269
what should it do with and for tuberculous patient? (23) 1840
Publicist, rôle of, in federal department of health, (22) 1760, (122) 1844—ab
Pudenda, ulcerating granuloma of, a protozoal disease, (31) 1766—ab
Puerperal auto-infection, (52) 2187
bradycardia, (92) 2189
endometritis, suction apparatus in treatment of, (120) 1509
fever, (133) 888
fever, nucleic acid not reliable as prophylactic for, (145) 544
fever, prognosis and treatment of, (142) 544—ab
infection, diagnosis and treatment of, (127) 1596
infection, operative treatment of, (109) 359—ab
infection, pathology and treatment of, (74) 2269
morbidity, influence of exhaustion on, (20) 1320—ab
sepsis, (147) 438
sepsis, pelvic conditions resulting from slighter forms of, treatment, (9) 440—ab, (36) 441—ab
sepsis, surgical treatment of, (44, 45) 532—ab
sepsis, uselessness of local treatment in, *475
state or puerperium, derivation and classification, (31) 622
Puerperium and pregnancy, changes in upper air passages during, (102) 1508
and pregnancy, local tuberculin reactions in, (163) 1063
and pregnancy, pyelitis in, (54) 1229
and pregnancy, syphilitic fever in, (51) 532—ab
and tabes dorsalis, (75) 91—ab
and uterine myoma, (192) 1772
care of breasts before, during and after, (20) 166, (82) 1230—ab
care of woman during, (63) 1762, (50) 1841
gall-stones during, (39) 532—ab
heart diseases in, (39) 435—ab
Puerperium, how long should woman stay in bed after? (124) 1156—ab
insanity of, causation, (115) 625
malarial fever during, (100) 1683
morbidity in, with early death of fetus and with syphilis in mother, (122) 1331—ab
normal, management of, (18) 1057
or puerperal state, derivation and classification, (31) 622
physiology and pathology of, (135) 95
tetany during, (40) 807—ab
Pulmonary stenosis, endocarditic, congenital, anatomic diagnosis of, (193) 900
Pulsation, auricle, within esophagus, registration of, (45) 1328
Pulse, alternating, (77) 2274
dicrotic, significance of, after administration of amyl nitrite, (109) 726
during physical labor, (99) 1419
immediately preceding epileptic attack, (42) 1936—ab
infrequent, (119) 351
permanent slow, (19) 806
photographic registration of, (125) 1331
pressure changes during hemorrhage, prognostic significance of, (100) 1323—ab
pressure, influence of, on renal function, (67) 2014—ab
ratio of blood-pressure to, in cropous pneumonia, (145) 170
rate, variations in, standing and reclining, (85) 174—ab
studies of, (113) 1770
tongue, with aortic insufficiency, (90) 1769—ab
venous, ventricular, of regular rhythm, (32) 1150—ab
Pulsus paradoxus, intermittent, from compression of subclavian artery between clavicle and first rib, (81) 1236
Puncta lacrimalis anatomically misplaced, (103) 2098
Puncture, diagnostic, in tuberculous abscess, (72) 886
in treatment of tuberculous abscess, (54) 1151
of brain, (94) 92—ab
Pupil conditions in aliens, significance and suggestions, (74) 801
contraction of, concentric, (100) 2016
disturbances in dementia præcox, (103) 1769
reaction in epileptic seizures, (103) 175
troubles, pathogeny and semiology of, (103) 888
Purgation and starvation in relief of disease, (11) 1686
Purgatives: See also Cathartics
Purgatives, abuse of, (6) 1056—ab
Purin bases and pyrimidin derivatives in soils, (56) 2013
metabolism and elimination in urine in chronic rheumatism, (144) 1332
Purins, (124) 2016
oxidation of, by liver cells, and fatty degeneration, (80) 1146—ab
Purpura, (179) 438, (83) 1932
due to ingestion of iodids, *100
hemorrhagica in whooping-cough, *1201
hemorrhagica, serotherapy in, (46) 885
Henoch's, with intestinal intussusception, (28) 1598
Pus and crusts in nose, (54) 169
granulated leukocytes in, (154) 1240
liver, coughed up through right and left lung, (26) 354
Pustule, malignant, (32) 1935
vaccination, with congenital syphilis, Spirochæta pallida in, (107) 1602
Putrefaction processes in intestines, determination of intensity of, (173) 898
Pyelitis, acute, due to B. coli in infancy, (27) 1150
in children, acute, (95) 1231—ab
in infant, toxic, fatal, (19) 1144
in infants, (73) 169
in pregnancy and puerperium, (54) 1229
Pyelocystitis, cure of splenic anemia by successful treatment of, (96) 1941—ab
in infants, (55) 2096—ab
Pyelography, recent developments in, (62) 1931—ab
Pyemia, otogenous, research on, (53) 2102
Pylephlebitis, febrile, syphilitic, (29) 1499
Pyloroplastics, submucous, partial, (78) 173
Pylorospasm in infants, (49) 172
Pylorus, hypertrophy of, congenital, spastic, (5) 971
hypertrophy of, muscular, in infants, inflammatory nature of stenosis ascribed to, (50) 628—ab
indications for exclusion of, (133) 1239—ab
insufficiency of, (3) 1928, (8) 2310
insufficiency of, and flora, with achylia gastrica, (129) 94
intubation, pyloric, for spasmodic stenosis of, in infants, (120) 1061—ab
obstruction of, benign, (4) 82
obstruction of, due to extrinsic causes, (35) 2184
obstruction of, medical treatment of, (29) 1416—ab
resection of, recovery, (56) 1688
Spasm of: See Pylorospasm
stenosis of, stage of fatigue in encroaching, treatment of, (94) 977—ab
stenosis of, congenital, (84) 1231 ab, (2) 1686
stenosis of, congenital, from disturbances in development of gastrointestinal tract, (75) 1418
stenosis of, congenital, hypertrophic, (44) 434, (26) 1144, (98) 1237—ab, (4) 2098, (4) 2310
stenosis of, edema after operation for, (134) 634
stenosis of, from muscular hypertrophy, (42) 2019—ab
stenosis of, latent, (136) 897—ab
stenosis of, spasmodic, pyloric intubation for, (120) 1061—ab
Pyocyanase in soft chancre, (108) 2277
Pyometra, (1) 2098
Pyonephrosis and hydronephrosis, operation for preventing destructive renal changes in, (1) 170
Pyorrhea alveolaris, (26) 251
Pyosalpinx, non-tuberculous, in virgins, (27) 2099—ab
treatment of, (154) 889
Pyramidal tract in infants, significance of lack of development of, (58) 2096
Pyramidon in typhoid, (88) 1154
Pyramids, decussation of, historical inquiry, (94) 1414
Pyrimidin derivatives and purin bases in soils, (56) 2013

Q

Quackery and religious press, (61) 84
Quacks and nostrums, (120) 170
Quarantine and isolation in communicable diseases, (28) 434—ab
and physician, (137) 625
domestic, legal aspects of, *741
house, *2143
modern methods of, (173) 1415
Quartz lamp, action of, on trachomatous conjunctiva, (90) 809
miners, pneumokoniosis of, cause, effect, incidence and prevention of, (14) 2099
Quickening spirit, (3) 1598
Quinin and hydropathic treatment, combined, of whooping-cough, (10) 1765—ab
and morphin, influence of, on phagocytosis, (33) 2018—ab
and urea hydrochlorate as local anesthetic, (94) 1844
and urea hydrochlorid as local anesthetic, localized dermatitis following, (89) 1763
in dermatitis exfoliativa, (60) 1594
hypodermic use of, in infant and adult, and malarial hematuria, (155) 971
malarial hemoglobinuric fever should not be treated with, (55) 629—ab
prophylaxis, rationale of, (8) 1149
relative resistance of Brazilian malaria to, (84) 1237
suppuration after injections of, (132) 1604
tolerance of, by young children with malarial diseases, (95) 887
Quinquad's sign, (36) 2011
Quinquina du Cœur, (5) 1679
Quinsy, (13) 1057, (32) 1416, (35) 1936

R

Rabbit body, salvarsan in, (154) 1853
syphilids in, experimental, (130) 1942
syphilis of testicle in, after inoculation with congenital syphilitic material, (85) 894
Rabbit, tuberculin in, chronic tuberculosis in, (118) 98
Rabbits, action of salts on catalase of blood in, (54) 1841
castration reduces sensibility of, to strychnin and tetanus toxin, (160) 263—ab
cholin not effectual in experimental sterilizing of, (97) 357
experimental adaptation of streptococcus strain to subcutaneous lymph glands in, (164) 546
immunity of, to bacillus of hog cholera, (32) 2186
subcutaneous reaction of, to horse serum, (40) 622
superinfection of, with syphilis, (55) 974
syphilis in, experimental, (85) 540, (85) 894
Rabelais, Francois, M. D., reformer and buffoon, (14) 348
Rabies, (23) 2267, (37) 2268
history, etiology and treatment, (81) 2185
inoculation, period of incubation of, (153) 534
in Southern California, history of, (112) 1933
Negri bodies in diagnosis of, (58) 623
pathology and treatment of, (99) 631
prevalence and prevention, (164) 170
probable, (23) 2267
virus in nerve centers, latency of, (25) 2311
Race: See also Racial
Race betterment, surgical procedures in solution of, problem of, (22) 799—ab
influence of, on infant mortality, (126) 437
question in America and criminal sociology, (132) 888
Races, foreign, resemblance of features in, (91) 2189
Rachiotomy, obstetric, superior to decapitation, (149) 177
Rachitis, dwarf growth due to, normal metabolism and nitrogen and sulphur metabolism in, (81) 2189
lime metabolism disturbances in origin of, (70) 893—ab, (150) 898—ab, (107) 1330—ab, *1353, (94) 1769, (145) 1853—ab, (94) 1940
osteomyelitis and syphilis, tuberculous and acute, differential points in character of bone lesion in, (141) 170, (111) 436—ab
seaside sanatoria for, (53) 1235
simultaneous lime, phosphorus and cod-liver oil treatment of, (104) 811—ab
syphilitic, and Wassermann reaction, (37) 2186—ab
Racial deterioration and degeneracy, prevention of, (112) 1148
types of Europe, evolution of, (10) 1686
Radiculitis, (81) 969—ab
Radio-active saline springs, physiologic action of, (89) 724
substances, elimination of, in urine, (126) 633
Radio-activity induced by x-ray, *1462
of air and soil, (81) 2021
Radioferments and ferments in therapeutics, (74) 356
Radiogram: See Radiograph
Radiograph of traumatic esophageal stricture in child, (53) 623
Radiographic estimation of simple enlargement, (39) 1599
Radiographs, normal, of heart, (68) 1418—ab
of digestive tract, (9) 1498
of flat-foot, (102) 2276
Radiography, dispensing with plate and film in, (85) 1419
of appendix, (102) 631
of fetus in utero, (48) 807
standards for normal heart outlines in, (51) 2274
Radiologic activator, (97) 725
Radioscopic triangle in axilla in pneumonia in children, (54) 90
Radiotherapy: See also Roentgen Ray
Radiotherapy in acute adenitis, (51) 1848
of cicatricial stenosis of throat, (49) 537
of suppurating adenitis, ulcerations and fistulas of glandular origin, (68) 91
of suppurating and fistulous glands, (55) 1506—ab
of venereal vegetations, (81) 1768
Radium, (17) 2099
bibliography on, (81) 356
contribution of, to surgery, *97

Radium, curative effects of, on cancer in mice, (21) 1057—ab
effect of, on healthy tissue cell, (9) 972—ab
emanations, absorption of, through skin, (75) 298
emanations and endemic goiter, (138) 2191—ab
emanations in uricacidemia, (144) 2192
emanations, inhalation of, in rheumatism, (118) 1331
emanations, stimulating influence of, on metabolism, (118) 1852
in cancer, (18) 891, (76) 975, (94) 1595—ab
in cancer, angioma and keloid, (43) 1929
in rheumatic pains, (127) 693
therapy, (165) 170, (73) 719
therapy in eye diseases, (4) 2185-ab
therapy of inoperable cancer of cervix and vagina, (78) 1768
therapy of superficial lesions, (33) 807
units and dosage, (62) 2187
uses of, in medicine and surgery, (113) 169
Radius, fracture of head and neck of, (117) 888
fracture of, typical, treatment of, (96) 1237
Railroad accident, traumatic neuroses following, (124) 812
cars, arrangement for carrying wounded in, (128) 812
employees, paretic dementia in, plea for statistics on, (160) 804
Rash, unusually quick, following injection of diphtheria antitoxin, *1200
Rat bite fever, (6) 170
killing device, efficient, for use on board ship, (69) 1501
nature of secretion of vesiculæ seminales and adjacent glandular structure in, especially histone, (65) 252
white, immunity in cancers of, (79) 1146—ab
Rats in parabiosis, physiologic and anatomic relations between, (161) 448
resistance of, to morphin poisoning, effects of thyroidectomy on, (33) 718—ab
special function discovered in glandular structure hitherto supposed to form part of prostate gland in, (64) 252
Rattlesnake venom, hypodermic injections of, in epilepsy, (14) 1051
Raynaud's disease, study of, (121) 812—ab
Rays, Roentgen. See Roentgen Rays
Rays, ultraviolet, absorption of, by transparent and colorless substances and practical consequences for hygiene, (57) 629—ab
ultraviolet, is it necessary to protect eyes against? (86, 87) 724
Reaction, albumin, in tuberculous sputum, (150) 634—ab
anaphylactic, cutaneous, as contraindication to administration of antitoxin, *776
Calmette's Tuberculin: See Tuberculin
Cammidge, (2) 439—ab, (87) 801—ab, (59) 1506, (176) 1772
Cammidge, in children, (119) 359—ab
Cammidge, in experimental pancreatitis, (119) 2016—ab
Cammidge, results of, (3) 439—ab
cellular, bacterial meningitis without, (52) 90
color, of human feces with corrosive sublimate-acetate solution, relation to biliary and intestinal function, (190) 800
complement-binding, in leprosy (85) 809
cutaneous, differential, in tuberculosis, (6) 87—ab
desmoid, Sahli's, (137) 360—ab, (113) 1155—ab, (58) 1501
diazo, in tuberculous urine, (108) 260
diazo, and urochromogen urine test, (125) 1852—ab
focal, and hypersusceptibility in tuberculin treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, (85) 2276
hemolytic, cobra-venom, (110) 175
hemolytic, in diagnosis of syphilis, (42) 1661
indican, Jaffé, technic for differentiation of iodin, indican and skatol with, (123) 94
Reaction, iron, of lime-containing tissues, (130) 177
levulose, Pinoff's, in urine, (65) 1417
meiostagmin, (63) 2108
meiostagmin, in cancer, (114) 175, (88) 725—ab, (172) 898, (155) 1240, (140) 1868
meiostagmin, in foot-and-mouth disease, (60) 2021
meiostagmin, in serous effusions, (102) 1155
meiostagmin, in tuberculosis and differentiation of human and bovine tubercle bacilli cultures and infection, (141) 1062
meiostagmin, in tuberculosis in children, (96) 2022
meiostagmin, in typhoid, (140) 1062
meiostagmin, serodiagnosis of malignant tumors by, (113) 260
muscular, abnormal, to electric tests, (116) 811
nitroprussid, in urine, (116) 93
Ocular Tuberculin: See Tuberculin
osazone, sugar in healthy urine as source of, (8) 535
precipitin, interpretation of, (10) 2185
Porges, in syphilis, (86) 1237
pupil, in epileptic seizures, (103) 175
Strauss, for diagnosis of glanders, *591
subcutaneous, of rabbits to horse serum, (40) 622
therapeutic, early, to x-rays, (98) 357
thread, in diagnosis of typhoid, (122) 543—ab, (125) 812
trichophytin, cutaneous, (33) 622-ab
Tuberculin: See also Tuberculin
tuberculin blister, (102) 720
Wassermann, action of mercury on? (131) 94
Wassermann, after specific treatment of inherited syphilis, (77) 1236
Wassermann, among inmates of asylums for feeble-minded, (83) 1419
Wassermann, and congenital syphilis, (69) 173, (131) 812, (84) 894, (88) 1768
Wassermann, and practitioner, (127) 542
Wassermann, and syphilitic rachitis, (87) 2186—ab
Wassermann, behavior of blood before and after eating in, (87) 809
Wassermann, behavior of, under influence of various drugs, (184) 1772
Wassermann, conservative utilization of, *1952
Wassermann, v. Dungern's simplification of, (101) 2190, (52) 2274
Wassermann, examination of blood serum of idiots by, (6) 720
Wassermann, in cardiovascular disease, (39) 973
Wassermann, in leprosy, (123) 1422, (44) 1328
Wassermann, in military service, (76) 801
Wassermann, in milk, (73) 1601—ab
Wassermann, in paralytic dementia, (88) 809
Wassermann, in nervous and cardiovascular diseases, (113) 1596
Wassermann, in pathology, diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, (70) 1502—ab, (30) 2011
Wassermann, in syphilis, (64) 169, (171) 264—ab, (96) 349, (116) 358, (88) 440, (55) 538, *849, (159) 971, (42) 973, (114) 1330, (75) 1413, (71) 1502, (112) 1596—ab, (60) 1688, (18) 1760, (82) 1842—ab, (17) 2017
Wassermann, influence of diaphoretic measures on, (104) 356
Wassermann, influence of Ehrlich's 606 on, (58) 1417, (67) 2021
Wassermann, influence of potassium iodid on, (129) 896
Wassermann, laboratory and clinical research on, (59) 1417
Wassermann, modification of, (117) 175, (94) 357, (110) 542, (151) 1853
Wassermann, modification of, technic of, (127) 1062, (28) 1234
Wassermann, nature of, (85) 1237, (105) 1941
Wassermann, new and simple method for use of, (34) 440—ab
Wassermann, Noguchi modification of, *844, (49) 855
Wassermann, Noguchi modification of, results of, *844
Wassermann, Noguchi modification of, in diagnosis of eye lesions, *181
Reaction, Wassermann, Noguchi modification of, in diagnosis of syphilis, (161) 531, (52) 1841—ab, (9) 1928
Wassermann, no modification of, by modern medication, (129) 1510
Wassermann, not yet adapted for office work, (100) 1508
Wassermann, original, and its modifications, comparison of, (22) 2017
Wassermann, paradoxical experiences with, (116) 358
Wassermann, post-mortem, (100) 2190
Wassermann, quantitative determination of inhibiting body in, (76) 173
Wassermann, syphilis in insanity as determined by, *216, (83) 1419
Wassermann, syphilitic serum in, influence of alcohol on, (144) 813
Wassermann, technic for, improved, (159) 898
Wassermann, warning for caution in application of, in diagnosis, (98) 631
Reactions, lipase, (117) 1324
of vasomotor center, (97) 160
oxidase, in frozen sections, (84) 1940
tuberculin, local, in pregnancy and puerperium, (163) 1063
urinary, their significance in chronic conditions of faulty metabolism, (33) 1327—ab
v. Recklinghausen's Disease: See Neurofibromatosis
Recruit, farmer, and medical officer of National Guard, what they mean to our commonwealth, (75) 801
Recruiting and preventive medicine, *1949
officer's notes on prevalence of diseases in Egypt, (8) 625
Recruits, recognition of mental weakness in, (80) 1419
southern, infection of, with intestinal nematodes, (78) 1502
Rectocele, operation for extreme case of, (77) 1682—ab
Rectoscopy, history, technic, indications and findings, (67) 630
Rectosigmoidal arterial anastomosis, (128) 1685—ab
Rectum: See also Anorectal, and Anus
Rectum, abscess around, (149) 87
absence of, congenital, (45) 83—ab, (6) 717—ab
adenomata of, multiple, pathology of, (6) 884, (85) 1763
anatomy of, and saccules of Horner, (114) 1232
and anus, congenital absence of, (6) 717—ab
and anus, malformations of, (74) 1763—ab
and Fallopian tubes, tuberculosis of, mode of propagation of, to bladder, (63) 1768
and large intestine, functional consequences of operative removal of musculature of, (130) 1852
and sigmoid, diagnosis and treatment of diseases of, (100) 253—ab
anesthesia by, (94) 801
anesthesia by, apparatus for administration of, (160) 87—ab
atony of, (76) 1763—ab
cancer of, abdomino-perineal operation for, (6) 1598—ab
cancer of, removal of, (59) 435—ab
cancer of, symptoms leading to early diagnosis of, (49) 1930
carcinoma of, digital examination, (40) 800
carcinoma of, excision of, by combined abdominal and sacral routes, (38) 1688
carcinoma of, treated by abdomino-perineal method, (25) 626
disease of, proctoscopy in diagnosis and treatment of, (65) 1152—ab
diseases of, in infants and children, etiology, diagnosis and treatment of, *1356, (79) 1763—ab
diseases of, less common, (148) 87
extirpation of, modified technic for combined operation of, (86) 253, (81) 486—ab
feeding by, (128) 1764
feeding by, or proctoclysis, simple method of, *2223
fibrosis of, (94) 1763
fistula of, (44) 1506
fistula of, treatment of, (64) 1229, (80) 1863
hemorrhage of, significance of, (24) 966, (78) 1763—ab
hemorrhagic cystitis after operations on, (74) 1329—ab
Rectum, implantation of ureters in, (177) 899
mechanism of action of secretory stimulants introduced by, in dogs with Pawlow fistula, (46) 628
medical uses of infusions in, (31) 1500—ab
neuralgia of, primary, (63) 630—ab
of children, examination of and through, (171) 87
operations on, incontinence following, (46) 1500—ab, (87) 1763—ab
palpation by, in diagnosis of acute intraabdominal disease, (79) 169
prolapse of, technic of resection for, (89) 1230
prolapse of, treatment of, (153) 634
resection of, with continent sphincterani, (43) 722—ab
serotherapy of, in obstinate gonorrhea, (27) 806—ab
stenosis of, cicatricial, method of remedying, (68) 1850—ab
stricture of, and pelvic inflammation, (101) 253
stricture of, non-malignant, (42) 1848
strictures of, syphilitic, (72) 85
tumor of, villous, (77) 1763—ab
tumors of, innocent, (35) 1599
ulcer of, irritable, in pregnant women, (88) 1763—ab
Recuperation and fatigue in sartorius of frog, (196) 1772
Red Cross first-aid corps in tropics, (77) 1502
light and dark, in small-pox, (5) 890
Reflex, contralateral, and Brudzinski's neck sign in diagnosis of meningitis in childhood, (48) 967—ab
plantar, in infancy and childhood, (52) 967
Reflexes in hysteria, (89) 1147
lung of Abrams, and asthma, (11) 1840
simple, and knee-jerk, (24) 1846
Refraction by family physician, value of, (145) 880—ab, (181) 890, (47) 1321—ab, (28) 1680—ab, (111) 1684—ab, (148) 1845—ab
esophoria not caused by errors in, (31) 1935
Refrigeration, therapeutic, with solid carbon dioxid, (75) 887
Regeants for detection of syphilitic serums, lecithin and cholesterin as, (24) 2017
Regurgitation, aortic, difference between systolic pressure in arm and leg in, (139) 625—ab
Religio-medical masquerade, Christian science as, (147) 1934
Religion, psychology of, (77) 2014
Remedies, alleged, for diabetes, (75) 2104
organic, adulteration of, historical sketch of, (136) 812
sources of, (147) 1148—ab
Research, modern, criticism and suggestion, especially in typhoid, (83) 969
scientific, in state institutions, (55) 1411
serologic, on syphilis and internal disease, (58) 1688
part played by, in 50 years of medical and surgical progress, (11) 626
Resources, human, conservation of, and milk investigation, (34) 83
Respiration, arrest of, and unconsciousness, tabetic crisis consisting of, (138) 813—ab
artificial, (68) 252
artificial, and intrathoracic esophageal surgery, (69) 435
artificial, apparatus to induce, (84) 2022—ab
artificial, effects of, on stillborn infant, (9) 2016
cog-wheel, (104) 1603—ab
continuous, 1507—ab, (60) 1507—ab
in health and disease, (50) 1937, (37) 2018
intra-uterine, (94) 2190—ab
regulation of, in pathologic conditions, (162) 1854
rhythm, changes in, (74) 258
suspended, during operation, *1725
Respiratory affections, prevalence of, among Filipino children, (46) 1840
affections, spasmodic, differential diagnosis of, (78) 169
and circulatory apparatus, influence of morbid conditions in, on mechanism of breathing, (96) 1330
and vocal symptoms in papillomata of larynx, (107) 1844
exchanges and maximum expiration in phthisical, (19) 88

Respiratory infections in children, acute, bacteriology of, determined by cultures from bronchial secretion, *1241
interchanges in infants, research on, (102) 1237
mechanics of pneumothorax, (144) 95
organs, vicious circles with disorders of, (45) 355—ab
tract, direct methods of examining, (18) 2271
tract, diseases of, (79) 1413
tract, foreign bodies in, (1) 255, (15) 440
tract, pseudoputrid processes in, (110) 632—ab
tract, resuscitation by ventilation of, (136) 1510—ab
tract, upper, changes in, during pregnancy and puerperium, (102) 1508
tract, upper, diagnosis of syphilitic diseases of, (82) 724—ab
tract, upper, effect of tobacco on, (26) 167—ab
tract, upper, importance of, in everyday practice, (36) 1936
tract, upper, in children, direct visual inspection of, (89) 1237
tract, upper, influence of use of automobile on, (1) 884—ab
tract, upper, knowledge and treatment of, (42) 1054
tract, upper, vasomotor disturbances of, (101) 86
vestibule, stenosis of, (151) 1845
Responsible, diseases of, (152) 1765
Resuscitation after temporary occlusion of aorta and pulmonary artery, research on action of measures for, (99) 260—ab
by electric currents in apparent death caused by chloroform, ether, electrocution, drowning and other forms of asphyxia, (100) 1147
by ventilation of air passages, (136) 1510—ab
Rest, absolute, importance of, in pneumonia, (120) 176—ab
and exercise in pulmonary tuberculosis, (81) 91
Retina and chorioid, diagnosis of primary malignant disease of, (83) 169
behavior of, with chorioidal tumors, (75) 443
circulation of, sudden obstruction of, (105) 888
diagnosis of subretinal mass, (137) 1764
glioma of, histologic findings, (106) 632
inferior central vein of, rare anomaly of, (137) 803
separation of, surgical treatment of, *271
Retinoscope, device for holding, combined with eye-shade for iris diaphragm chimney, (97) 720
Retractor and clamp, uterine, improved, *2300
laparotomy, improved, (144) 177
self-retaining, for abdominal incisions, (90) 1230
Retropharyngeal abscess, (100) 86, (4) 1319—ab
Rhabdomyoma of vagina in children, malignant, (65) 1762—ab
Rhachi-anesthesia and lumbar anesthesia, (43) 1761
Rhachiotomy in treatment of transverse presentation, (143) 1062
technic of, (141) 634
Rheumatic fever and erythema group of skin diseases, (67) 887—ab
inflammation of serous membranes, (52) 1937
Rheumatism, amyotrophic, clinical forms of, (53) 723—ab
and infection of joints, (77) 719
arthritis due to, etiology and treatment of, (27) 1504
arthritis due to, followed by streptococcus invasion, (7) 1056
articular, acute, in relation to chronic and acute streptococcus sepsis, (127) 1510—ab
articular, acute, pathology of, (54) 1688
articular, acute, serotherapy of, and Wright vaccine treatment of, (36) 722
articular, aneurism of aorta from, (85) 724
bee-sting, treatment of, (10) 720—ab, (35) 1688
chronic, (130) 86
chronic, purin metabolism and elimination in urine in, (144) 1332
Rheumatism, etiology and pathology, (100) 350
gonorrheal, vaccines in, (41) 348—ab
in children, (25) 83
in children, articular, acute, heart in, (48) 628—ab
inflammatory, acute, (122) 1764
inhalation of radium emanations in, (118) 1331
nodular, (99) 810
radium in, (127) 633, (118) 1331
salicylic acid in, actions and uses of, (67) 968
symptoms and differential diagnosis, (97) 1502
treatment of, (41) 348, (127) 633, (10) 720, (36) 722, (67) 968, (118) 1331, (35) 1688, (3) 2098
Rheumatoid arthritis, (2) 890
Rhinestone, removal of, from middle ear of child, (91) 624
Rhinitis, acute, treatment of, (26) 348
bacterial flora of nasal mucosa in, *1091
caseous, (56) 1151
hyperesthetic, (108) 436
Rhinolaryngology and general medicine, (1) 2310
Rhinology and otology in preventive medicine, role of, *465
cosmetic, paraffin in, (124) 94—ab
Rhinoplasty, experiences with, (34) 2312—ab
Rhinoscleroma cured by x-ray, (96) 1147
Rhinosporidium kinealyi in unusual situations, (24) 1234
Rib, Cervical: See Cervical-Rib
first, and clavicle, intermittent pulsus paradoxus from compression of subclavian artery between, (81) 1236
trephining for suction drainage, (8) 1590—ab
twelfth, fracture of, with severe neuralgia of nerve, (82) 1507
Ribs, abnormal, as cause of lumbar pain, (35) 1416—ab
fractured, auscultation in diagnosis of, (99) 1595—ab
osteomyelitis of, acute, (75) 540
Rice diet in acute skin diseases, (7) 1503
white, and beriberi, experiment with, in parrots, (43) 1151
Ricin, pure preparation of, (38) 622
Rickets: See Rachitis
Rights and privileges of physicians, (124) 970
Rigidity of abdominal wall, causes of, (101) 541
Ringworm, treatment of, (54) 1600-ab
Risks carried by Illinois corporation in disposition of casualty claims, *1751
Roentgenograph: See Radiograph
Roentgenology in service of practitioner, (79) 258
medical, as specialty, (142) 1086
Roentgen-ray, action of, on blood in diabetes mellitus, (34) 2186
action of, on experimental uranium nitrate nephritis, (101) 977
action of, on tumors, (132) 633—ab
action of, on young cells, research on, (77) 173
and autopsy lung findings compared, (105) 260
and high-frequency currents in pulmonary tuberculosis, (163) 438
and special senses, (11) 1928
and stomatology, (80) 1329
appearances of thoracic aneurysm, (2) 2271
as factor in prognosis in joint injuries, (42) 348
biologic action of, (135) 1510
burns, treatment of, (18) 1504—ab
carcinoma, origin of, (72) 630
conservation by, (27) 1320
demonstration of movable cecum by, (189) 890
diagnosis, (103) 86
diagnosis and pathologic fixation or displacement of abdominal organs, (108) 444
diagnosis of enteroptosis, *1869
diagnosis of ethmoidal and sphenoidal sinusitis, (84) 1601
diagnosis of eye, ear, nose and throat conditions, (48) 349, (150) 352—ab
diagnosis of gall-stones, technic for, (53) 172
diagnosis of gastric and duodenal ulcer, *1725
diagnosis of gastric lesions, (80) 540—ab
Roentgen-ray diagnosis of gastric ulcer, (161) 896, (36) 1416, (153) 1771, *1725
diagnosis of tuberculosis, pulmonary, (114) 93, (50) 800—ab, (49) 1321—ab, (92) 1419
diagnostic and therapeutic value of, (115) 1232
differentiation of gall-stones and kidney calculi by, (134) 1331
early therapeutic reaction to, (98) 357
examination, in penetrating wounds of eyeball with foreign body, (87) 720
examination of peristalsis of colon, (107) 726
examination of stenosis of duodenum, (92) 259
fluoroscopy without fluorescent screen, (55) 2274—ab
frame, universal, (14) 1143
gastric findings, interpretation of, (100) 1769
in cancer of breast, (12) 1928—ab
in carcinoma, (66) 252
in dermatology, (63) 1236, (59) 2020
in experimental tuberculous joint and gland disease, (191) 1855
in exophthalmic goiter, (96) 175—ab, (139) 1239
in gynecology, (6) 166, (141) 813
in leucemia, (28) 440, (80) 719, (37) 1599—ab
in lupus, (12) 531
in myomas, (63) 2188—ab
in rheumatoid arthritis, (132) 1414
in scleroma, (91) 2022
in status lymphaticus, (32) 1500—ab
in superficial cutaneous catarrhs, (16) 255
in surgery, (65) 2268
in uterine fibroid, (34) 1766
in uterine fibroma, (29) 2100—ab
in uterine hemorrhage and myomas, (159) 178, (118) 812—ab
in uterine myomas, (159) 178, (92) 1940
injury from premature ossification of costal cartilages, (116) 175
ink, (116) 2270
investigation of constipation by, (37) 88
localization of bullets in thicker portions of body, technic for, (9) 1759
localization of foreign bodies, (89) 259, (87) 720, (127) 1331, (9) 1759
negatives, interpretation of, (2) 1233
pathology of mastoiditis as shown by, *819
pictures, moving, of internal organs, (103) 810
radio-activity induced by, *1462
research on hypertrophy of prostate, (95) 259
rhinoscleroma cured by, (96) 1147
shall practitioner use? (98) 436
sterilization of women with, (128) 1239—ab
technic in laryngeal papillomata in children, (90) 624
treatment, radical, requisites for, (77) 2021
treatment, influence of, on iron metabolism in leucemia and after splenectomy, (131) 1852
tubes, flexible contact diaphragm and protective shield for, *499
tubes, index of hardness of, (64) 2187
versus tuberculin in diagnosis of tuberculosis, (4) 1590
work, protecting devices for, (92) 894
Roman appeal, early, to mothers to nurse infants, (117) 1238
Rome, Greek medicine in, (2) 2016, (26) 2018
Rongeur for mastoid operations, *502
Room, mosquito-proof, portable, (68) 1842
muffled, in treatment of acute insanity, *1644
Rosacea keratitis, eye manifestations of, (99) 802
Rubeola, complications of, (58) 539-ab
epidemic of, (108) 93
etiology and diagnosis of, (31) 1598
Rudbeck, O., unveiling of bust of, (195) 1772
Rush, Dr. Benjamin, and early American medicine, (60) 1501
Rush, Dr. Benjamin, custodianship of watch and bible of, (7) 1840

S

Sac, hernial, resection of, in congenital inguinal hernia in adults, (69) 91
Saccharin in urine and feces, estimation of, (115) 1325—ab
in urine, determination of, (114) 1324—ab
Saccharose, fate of, after parenteral introduction in animals, (85) 1413
influence of concentration of, in alcoholic fermentation, (33) 2186
Saccules of Horner and anatomy of rectum, (114) 1232
Sacro-iliac joint, neglect of, by practitioner, (29) 718—ab
strains, (28) 1840—ab
Sacrolumbar region, spina bifida and congenital tumor of, (120) 1414
Sacro-occipital cephalic presentation, management of, (127) 1603
Safranin test, new, for sugar in urine, (197) 1856—ab
Salicylates: See also Sodium Salicylate, and Acid, Salicylic
Salicylates, absorption and elimination of, (133) 446
influence of, on diastase content of saliva, (71) 258
pharmacology of, (168) 889
Saline: See also Salt
Saline infusion in peritonitis, (75) 2188—ab
infusion, intravenous, contra-indications for, (117) 1942
solution, changes in organs after extensive infusion of, (59) 723
solution, physiologic, influence of, in raising temperature and inducing edema, (93) 1769
springs, radioactive, physiologic action of, (89) 724
waters, mineral, and inhalation therapy, (107) 175
Saliva, action of drugs on, (125) 970—ab
adaptation of, to diet, (9) 965—ab
influence of salicylates, mercury and other drugs on diastase content of, (71) 258
of nurslings, lactose in, (168) 263
Salivary calculi, (121) 1148
Salpingectomy, pregnancy following, (83) 1682
Salpingitis, gonorrheal, (104) 970—ab
gonorrheal, prophylaxis and treatment of, (145) 1845
treatment of, (61) 1501—ab
Salt as antidote in bromid intoxication, (114) 260
content of food, (65) 258—ab
fever, (91) 2276—ab
fever in infants, (110) 1941
in eclampsia, (62) 893—ab
poor diet, (115) 93—ab
Solution: See Saline
yohimbin, action of, in reducing blood pressure, (130) 446
Salts, action of, on catalase of blood in rabbits, (54) 1841
food, and beriberi, (150) 971
influence of, on retention of bromin, (105) 1509—ab
lime, use and abuse of, in health and disease, (1) 1503
mineral, importance of, in pathogenesis and treatment of, (85) 259—ab
Salvarsan, (95) 541—ab, (119) 812, (83) 894, (99) 895—ab, (158) 898, (81) 1153—ab, (77) 1329—ab, *1470, (5) 1590, (19) 1687, (6) 1840, (28) 1847, (44) 1762, (112) 1769, (51) 2020—ab, (23) 2011, (1) 2266, (122) 2270
action of, on Spirochæta pallida in mouth, (85) 2275
and enesol in malaria, (104) 1421
behavior of, in rabbit body, (154) 1853
bladder disturbances after administration of, (91, 92) 976—ab, (136) 1239—ab
by-effects of, (171) 898—ab, (107) 2190—ab
chemical properties of, *2314
death after injection of, (90) 1941—ab
elimination of arsenic after taking, (155) 1771
for mother of syphilitic infant, (87) 1154—ab
heart disease as contraindication to administration of, (87) 1940
in filariasis, (54) 2102
in leprosy, (156) 1853, (131) 1942
in malaria, (66) 1689
in nervous diseases, (56) 2274, (97, 98) 2276

Salvarsan in ophthalmology, (106) 2190
in out-patients, (59) 1668
in psoriasis and lichen, (86) 1419
in congenital syphilis, (38) 1767, (141) 1771
in soluble form, technic and dosage of, (88) 1940
in syphilis, (55) 723—ab, (15) 884, (83) 975, (10) 1051—ab, (92), 101) 1060—ab, (123) 1062—ab, (61) 1151, (69) 1152—ab, (86) 1154—ab, (97, 100) 1155—ab, *1171, (19) 1234—ab, (71, 72) 1236—ab, (111) 1237—ab, (122) 1238—ab, (135) 1239, (1) 1319, (111, 119-121) 1331—ab, (51) 1417, (87) 1419—ab, *1470, (35) 1505, (79) 1507, (141-142) 1511—ab, (65, 66) 1594, (95) 1595, (72) 1601—ab, (82, 91) 1601, (97) 1602, (123, 135, 145) 1604, (59) 1688, (64, 65) 1689—ab, (73-76, 85) 1690, (12) 1840, (96) 1851—ab, (122, 123) 1852, (188) 1855, (3) 1767, (156) 1771, (190) 1772, (15) 1923, (144) 1924, (33) 1925, (78) 1940—ab, (89) 1940, (101, 106) 1941—ab, *1975, (10) 1928, (23) 2011, (89) 2022, *2052, (37, 45) 2101—ab, (62) 2103—ab, (126, 127) 2190, (38) 2268, (36) 2273, (84) 2275
in syphilis in children, (84) 1690, (91) 1940
in syphilis of nervous system, (97, 98) 2276
in syphilis, reinjections of, (90) 1508
in syphilis, responses to question blank sent physicians in regard to, (87) 1419—ab, (115) 1508, (151) 1771
in syphilis, Wassermann reaction after, (58) 1417, (67) 2021
in syphilitic eye disease, (91) 1508
in Treupel's clinic, (35) 1505
influence of, on recurrent fever in rats, (20) 1234—ab
influencing symptoms of infant with congenital syphilis by serum from patients treated with, (141) 1771
intravenous injection of, (56) 974
intravenous injections of, in children, technic of, (91) 1940
technic for injection of, (100) 895—ab, (91) 1237, (123) 1238, (80) 1507, (142) 1771, (15) 1928
text of application for patent on, (101) 1508—ab
vs. hectine in abortive treatment of syphilis, (44) 1848
Sanatoria, seaside, for rachitis and surgical tuberculosis, (53) 1235
Sanatorium: See also Sanitarium
Sanatorium and tuberculosis, (44) 623
Blue Mound, use of tuberculin in patients treated at, (90) 169
private, inebriate in need of, (17) 1840
treatment of neurasthenia, (78) 2269
Sanche, H., promotor of oxygenor king, *1486
Sand, biliary and intestinal, (35) 537, (12) 1326
Sandfly bite, cause of fever, (4) 1765—ab
fever in Cairo, (17) 1508
fever or phlebotomus, (26) 1508
Sanitarium: See Sanatorium
Sanitary and politico-administrative authorities in Mexican Republic, (154) 1414
education, need of, in both town and country, (101) 1056
education of people, (157) 1414
engineering, (159) 534
investigation of oyster production and distribution, (74) 1413
laws in Minnesota, making and enforcing of, (23) 531
needs of Santa Fe, (153) 87
record book, school, individual, for children at Lyons, (46) 1417
Sanitas fluid, disinfecting power of, on pathogenic microbes in morbid products, (25) 1150
Sanitation and hygiene, evolution of, (12) 1051
and hygiene taught in schools, (139) 1415—ab
conditions of, and diseases prevailing in Manaos, North Brazil, (20) 722
in landing and expeditionary service in tropical and subtropical regions, (66) 1501
in tropics, expenses necessary for, (67) 719—ab
of Buffalo, N. Y., influence of currents at easterly end of Lake Erie and head of Niagara river on, *828
Sanitation of summer resorts, (54) 623
on farms, *736
rural, (126) 534
Santa Fe, sanitary needs of, (153) 87
Saponin hemolysis, behavior of pathologic sera in, (113) 542
Saprophyte and morbid agent in man, B. coli as, (102) 1330
Sarcoma and carcinoma, brain and other visceral weights in, (16) 796
cultivation of, outside of body, *1554, *1732
epibulbar, (100) 624, (138) 808
fibroma and fibromyoma of abdominal wall, (1) 971—ab
Gastric: See Sarcoma of Stomach
giant-cell, of long pipe bones, (115) 888—ab
in spinal dura mater, (158) 1063
intranasal, (10) 1498
of adrenal gland, (13) 965
of articular synovial membranes, primary, (61) 173—ab
of bladder, (131) 2191—ab
of bone, (75) 252, (34) 1052
of chorioid, (61) 2268
of common fowl, (87) 1146
of heart involving bundle-of-His, (66) 886
of heart, primary, *846
of hypophysis, mixed-cell, (5) 2310
of jaw, and epulis, (123) 1684
of liver and stomach, (106) 86
of optic disc, (136) 1764
of parotid, melanotic, primary, (115) 978
of pleura with calcification, secondary to sarcoma of tibia, (84) 1507
of stomach, primary, (78) 178, (125) 1684
of testicles, bilateral, (136) 1604—ab
of tibia, huge sarcoma of pleura with calcification secondary to, (84) 1507
of uterus, (171) 438
removal of upper extremity for, (46) 1229
Sarcomas, carcinomatous, and sarcomatous carcinomas, (80) 1060
Sarcomatosis of cervical dura suggesting hypertrophic cervical pachymeningitis, (79) 969—ab
Sartorius of frog, fatigue and recuperation in, (196) 1772
Saw and crushing instruments in surgery of nasal septum, (5) 1759
Scab formation in nose, *589
Scabies and nephritis, (122) 176—ab
Scalp, keep it clean to prevent hair from falling out, (103) 92
Scaphoid bone, carpal, fracture of, (128) 1942
bone tarsal, dislocation of, traumatic, (64) 1059, (47) 2019
bone tarsal, fracture of, (65) 1600—ab
type of scapula and its correlations, clinical recognition of, *12
Scapula, clinical recognition of scaphoid type of, *12
Scarlatina, (82) 1932
anomalous, *195
importance of early bacterial examination of secretion from postnasal region in, (12) 2267
malignant, (16) 721
streptococcus meningitis due to, (59) 356—ab
Scarlet-fever, (91) 969, (49) 1229, (12) 1410, (15) 2267
analysis of 32,000 cases of, (15) 2267
and diphtheria in Chicago, campaign against, *570
anomalous, *195
contagiousness of, (95) 1769—ab
etiologic factors in, (23) 434—ab
home treatment and prevention of, (6) 1234—ab, (56) 1412
peritoneal complications of, (52) 1151
serotherapy plus vaccine therapy in, (87) 92—ab
treatment of, (78) 349, (41) 1321
vagaries of, (33) 1688
what can health departments do for control of, *576
Scarlet red salve for wounds, (36) 1327
Schinznach-les-Bains, (22) 1688
Schizogony in avian leucocytozoon, L. levati, parasitic in red grouse, (31) 973
School and curvature of spine, (92) 1850
Children: See Children
clinics, (17) 1934
clinics, ophthalmic, in country, (5) 1934
Hygiene, third International Congress on, (39) 1767
School, inspection and diagnosis of pretuberculosis and prepulmonary tuberculosis, (13) 805
life and precocity, (136) 1233
life, hygiene of, (130) 1233
nurse and medical inspection of schools, (149) 534
public, hygiene service, organization of, in federal district of Mexico, (141) 1414
sanitary record book, individual, for school children at Lyons, (46) 1417
Schools, athletics in, (36) 1500
hygiene and sanitation taught in, (138, 139) 1415—ab
medical inspection of, (65) 84, (134) 534, (45) 800, (15) 2099
medical inspection of, in Milwaukee, (58) 1145
medical inspection of, in South Carolina, (44) 1681
medical inspection of, school nurse as aid to, (149) 534
normal, teaching of hygiene in, (140) 1415—ab
out-door, (52) 893
public, and social plagues, (13) 1143, (72) 1682—ab
public, introduction of social hygiene in, (73) 1682
ventilation in, (1) 620
Schwann, T., 1810-1882, (161) 1854
Sciatic stimulation and curare, reactions of vasomotor center to, (66) 84—ab
Sciatica and senile hip-joint disease, treatment of, (85) 1768—ab
and syphilis, (69) 356—ab
caused by rheumatic myositis in gluteal region, (70) 1413
continuous extension in, (31) 722
due to disturbances in spinal roots, (124) 1238—ab
injection treatment of, (111) 166—ab, (138) 1063—ab, (12) 1686
Science and art, surgery as, in New York in middle of last century, (1) 251
side-chain theory confirmed by progress of, (133) 359
Sciences, natural, limitations of, (127) 1770
Scientific observation, (1) 1846
Scissors and separator, tonsil, combined, and uvula forceps, *1551
operation for slitting lower canaliculus, modification of, (107) 888
Sclerectomy, (43) 893
Scleritis and keratitis, tuberculous, theory of origin of, (102) 1508
etiology of, tuberculin treatment and its results, (116) 170
Scleroma, increased prevalence of, in eastern Prussia, (124) 1331
x-ray in, (91) 2022
Sclerosis and atheroma of pulmonary artery, mechanical conditions in development of, (69) 1768
disseminated, (15) 255
disseminated, subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord simulating, (9) 171
multiple, and compression of spinal cord, differential diagnosis between, (94) 1508—ab
multiple, with primary degeneration of motor columns and hypoplasia, (76) 2014
of adventitia, (25) 1846
strontium and phosphorus, experimental, (84) 2180—ab
tuberous, (18) 171—ab, (47) 1937—ab
Sclerotic rupture of traumatic, with hydrophthalmia, (122) 978
Scoliosis, (9) 1590
aggravation of, by exercise, (48) 172—ab
and inflammatory tuberculosis, (45) 1848—ab
congenital, (75) 894—ab
department of Children's Hospital, Boston, report of, (1) 965
exercises and apparatus in treatment of, (74) 1768
heart in, (91) 1154—ab
origin and treatment of, (105) 1060—ab
treatment of, by creeping exercises, (90) 1154
Scopolamin, (113) 632
disadvantages of, for general anesthesia, (58) 257—ab
in general anesthesia, (134) 544—ab
in spontaneous reduction of strangulated hernia, (164) 263—ab
Scorbutus, infantile, (76) 1230—ab, (71) 1768—ab
Scorpion, poisonous, review of literature and personal experiences, (106) 436
Scotoma, ring, and bilateral papilledema due to sphenoidal sinusitis, (30) 1504
Scout companies, intestinal parasites in, (107) 253
Screen, fluorescent, in removal of foreign bodies from bronchi and esophagus, (90) 1236
fluorescent, x-ray fluoroscopy without, (55) 2274—ab
Scrotum and penis, elephantiasis of, with operation, *2152
cancer of, (3) 2094, (17) 2011
isolated local anesthesia of pudendal nerve in operations on, (137) 95—ab
tumors of, (25) 2094
Scurvy, infantile, (40) 1229, (161) 1233
infantile, etiology and symptomatology of, (1) 166
infantile, pathology of, (2) 166
infantile, prognosis and differential diagnosis of, (4) 166
infantile, treatment of, (3) 166
Sea air and sunshine for tuberculosis in children (48) 1848—ab
Sea-water, long survival of cholera germs in, (120) 1422—ab
therapeutic use of, in infants, (53) 967
treatment, hypodermic, of disease, (119) 436
Seasick remedy, Mothersill's, *40
Seasons, influence of, on infant death-rate, (107) 1237—ab
Seborrhea and alopecia, *1074
Second sight, its features, varieties and causes, (30) 256
Secretary, county, and business of state society, (104) 1414
of county society, (41) 1840
of county society as local medical historian, (33) 2184
value of, to county society, (103) 1414
Secretion, bronchial, bacteriology of acute respiratory infections in children determined by cultures from, *1241
from postnasal region, importance in scarlatina of early bacterial examination of, (12) 2267
gastric, action of alkaline-saline mineral waters on, (57) 1987—ab
internal, interaction of glands with, (140) 1239, (70) 2021
internal, of pancreas, research on, (44) 1328
internal, thyroid in relation to other organs of, (89) 1413
renal, graphic registration of, and its ejaculation from ureter mouths, (47) 90
Secretions, gastric, influence of perigastric lesions on, *1799
genital, cell inclusions in, (152) 1771
internal, effect of disturbances of glands with, (47) 1593
Sectional lines, elimination of, (123) 625
Sections, frozen, oxidase reactions in, (84) 1940
Sedative, strychnin? (138) 534
Segregation, intravesical, of urine and catheterization of ureters, (49) 441—ab
Seminal cord, lipoma of, (71) 1850
fluid, technic for macerating, enriching and staining spermatozoa in old spots of, (101) 810—ab
Semmelweis, I. P., contribution of, to modern medicine, (1) 1143
Senescence and natural death, (27) 1840
Senna, influence of, on digestive movements, (122) 633
Senses, special, and x-ray, (11) 1928
Sensibility, cutaneous, spiral test of, (136) 634
Sensitizers, tuberculous, in extracts of human scrofulous glands, presence and determination of, (153) 814
Sensory disturbances, superficial and deep, in relation to astereognosis and asymbolia, (2) 251
function attributed to seventh nerve, (114) 253—ab
functions, system of examining, (96) 444
tracts in spinal cord, studied after stab wounds, (171) 362—ab
Sepsis: See also Septicemia
Sepsis after varicella, (96) 1769
and oral symptoms, systemic condition and, *1181
Cesarean section undertaken in presence of, (11) 805
following tonsillectomy, death from, (164) 534
puerperal, (147) 438
puerperal, acute, pathology and treatment of, (34) 1929

Sepsis, puerperal, pelvic conditions resulting from alighter forms of, treatment, (9) 440—ab, (36) 441—ab
puerperal, serotherapy and bacterial vaccines in, (81) 1932—ab
puerperal, treatment of, (17) 1057
puerperal, treatment of surgical, (44, 45) 532—ab
puerperal, uselessness of local treatment in, *475
severe, following tonsil operations, (78) 532, (164) 534
streptococcus, acute and chronic, and acute articular rheumatism, (127) 1510—ab
Septic conditions, treatment of, (22) 254
Septicemia: See also Sepsis
Septicemia, colon bacillus, (78) 91
influenzal, present status of B. influenzæ, (43) 1936—ab
pulmonary, when shall we operate in, (46) 532—ab
typhoid, subacute, (63) 257—ab
Septum, Nasal: See Nose
Sequestration, intramural, and fixation of corpus and fundus uteri for cure of procidentia uteri when pregnancy is not possible, (36) 434
Sera: See Serums
Sero-cyto-diagnosis of insanities, (47) 2095
Serodiagnosis and variability of microbes according to medium on which they are cultivated, (49) 893
of actinomycosis, differential importance of, (66) 91—ab
of echinococcus disease, (64, 65) 723, (13) 890, (95) 976, (185) 1772
of idiocy and congenital syphilis, *464
of malignant tumors by meiostagmin reaction, (113) 260
of syphilis, *181, (59) 252, (129) 359, (134) 446—ab, (9, 15, 16) 531—ab, (96) 541—ab, (110) (542), (4) 620, (92) 624, *727, (86) 809, *844, *849, (126) 888, (159) 971, (99) 1147, (103, 114) 1330, (75) 1413, (110) 1414, (70) 1502, (6) 1503, (83) 1595, (112) 1596, (43) 1681, (60) 1688, (18) 1760, (82) 1843—ab, (150) 1853, (9) 1928, (29, 30) 2011, (20, 24) 2017, (10) 2094
of syphilis and disease of ear, (93) 624
of syphilis, congenital, *464, (84) 894
of syphilis, frambesia and malaria in Sumatra, (150) 1853
of syphilis, pure lipoids and alcoholic extracts with active and inactive serum, in, (29) 2011—ab
of thromboangiitis obliterans, (3) 1590
of tuberculosis, (31) 83, (47) 1688
of tuberculosis and etiology of mental disease, (87) 1768
of tuberculosis, pulmonary, (56) 442—ab
Serologic and bacteriologic work, vacuum bottles as aid in, (125) 94
Serology and psychiatry, (94) 1060
Seroprophylaxis of tetanus, (158) 1512
Seroreaction and potassium iodid, relations between, (120) 812
sodium carbonate and acetic acid, (153) 178—ab
with extract of beef myocardium in diagnosis of syphilis, (134) 446—ab
Serotherapy, (131) 86, (53) 2096
and anaphylaxis in cerebrospinal meningitis, (53) 538—ab
and bacterial vaccines in puerperal septicemia, (81) 1932—ab
and vaccine therapy, (46) 967
antigonococcus, and gonorrheal vaccine therapy in gonorrhea, its complications, (94) 1323
chronically recurring tetanus cured by, (84) 1329
mishaps with, (54) 2020—ab
modification of, to prevent anaphylaxis, (97) 541—ab
of acute articular rheumatism and Wright vaccine treatment of rheumatism, (36) 722
of anthrax, (80) 91
of cerebrospinal meningitis, (15) 718, (38) 800—ab, (107) 802—ab, (38) 1144, (103) 1420
of cholera, (32) 1847
of dysentery, (14) 2185
of exophthalmic goiter, (75) 1768
of gonorrhea, (6) 1590
of hemophilia, (129) 1852—ab, (54) 2268—ab
of hemorrhage, (168) 804—ab
of hemorrhagic disease of newborn, (89) 349—ab, *400
Serotherapy of horse with trypanosomiasis, (24) 1503
of ophthalmology, *265
of purpura hemorrhagica, (46) 885
of snake bite, (51) 807
of tetanus, (121) 1422, (85) 1507—ab
of tuberculosis, (31) 83, (115) 359—ab
of typhoid, encouraging, (128) 260
plus vaccine therapy in scarlet fever, (87) 92—ab
principles of, (53) 2096
rectal, in obstinate gonorrhea, (27) 806—ab
present status of, (122) 970
Serum, action of, on ether hemolysis, (87) 894
active, normal, opsonins of, (93) 976
alien, cause of death after intravenous injection of, (164) 898
anaphylaxis, (5) 2186—ab
animal, fresh, in treatment of hemorrhage, (168) 804—ab
anti-endotoxic, in Asiatic cholera, (32) 1847
antigonococcus, and antigonococcus bacterins, report on, (67) 1230
antigonococcus, in gonococcus, (6) 1590
antimeningitis, coccidioidal meningitis with secondary internal hydrocephalus and death following second injection of, *1730
antimeningitis, danger of administration of, (60) 624
antimeningitis, Flexner's, in cerebrospinal meningitis, (15) 718, (38) 800—ab, (107) 802—ab
antistreptococcus and streptococcus immunity, (55) 2020
blood, dried, substitute for fresh blood serum in rapid preparation of Löffler's medium, (116) 533—ab
blood, in malignant disease, (98) 2022—ab
containing mercury and serum of syphilitics treated with mercury, method of distinguishing between, (76) 1236
from patients treated with Ehrlich's 606, influencing symptoms of infant with congenital syphilis by, (141) 1771
horse, subcutaneous reaction of rabbits to, (40) 622
horse, utility of antilytic power of, (13) 354
normal, as curative agent in hemophilia neonatorum, (51) 83—ab
normal, in tuberculosis, (115) 359-ab
of blood from renal vein of goat in experimental nephritis, (147) 447—ab
of thyroidectomized sheep, in exophthalmic goiter, (75) 1768
proteolytic antiferment of, (38) 973
sickness, early symptoms of, (136) 446—ab
sickness, period of incubation in, (159) 1063
sickness, treatment of, (147) 634
syphilitic, increased phagocytic power of leucocytes from syphilitics in presence of, (159) 263—ab
syphilitic, in Wassermann reaction, influence of alcohol on, (144) 813
Serums and antigens, technic for preservation of, (103) 1941—ab
and vaccines, value of, in disease, (3) 353
antihemolytic, and complement-binding, (42) 1328
antistreptococcus, (76) 1329
artificial, mineral waters as, (30) 1766
in eye, ear, nose and throat diseases, (3) 620—ab, (98) 624
pathologic, behavior of, in saponin hemolysis, (113) 542
syphilitic, lecithin and cholesterin as reagents for detection of, (24) 2017
Sewage and refuse, city, disposal of, (57) 1595
disposal in Cincinnati, (19) 83
native, in India, purification of, (29) 354
Sex, mistaken, external masculine pseudohermaphroditism, (149) 814
problem and adolescence, (66) 1682
problems in industrial hygiene, (144) 534—ab
sexual cycle, mechanism of, function of corpus luteum and experimental production of maternal placenta in female, (17) 166—ab
excesses, (114) 888
matters, plea for better education of young in, (34) 1321
organs, vicious circles associated with, (32) 1235
Shakespeare, ars medendi of, (39) 892
Shakespeare's knowledge of medicine, (15) 1759
Sharon Sanatorium, use of tuberculin at, (22) 621—ab
Shield, pneumatic, for operations on lung, *11
protective, and flexible contact diaphragm for x-ray tubes, *499
Ship, efficient rat-killing device for use on, (62) 1501
Ships, improvised incubator for, (68) 1501
ventilation of, (10) 1415
Shock, anaphylactic, in dog, physiology of, (49) 1054—ab
anaphylactic, physiologic mechanism of, (51) 1322—ab
and acapnia, (67) 85—ab, (73) 2014
by commercial electric currents, causes of death from, treatment, (40) 1321—ab, (12) 2011
grave, acute peritonitis and conditions associated with, treatment of, (3) 2310
postoperative, prevention and treatment, (31) 892, (147) 1765
problem and fatal apnea, (115) 970—ab
surgical, abdominal, treatment of, (65) 1322—ab
surgical, neuropathologic cytology of, (48) 435
theories of, (82) 1322, (112) 1844
vasomotor relations of, experimental data on, (85) 801—ab
Shoulder, accessory ligaments of, in dislocation, (76) 630
ankylosis of, treatment of, (126) 542
dislocation and fracture, (42) 88, *1104
dislocation of, congenital, *2213
dislocation, ultimate prognosis of, (55) 893
dislocations, irreducible, old, (62) 435
Sick, Albany guild for care of, (71) 1146
importance of training medical students in care of, (92) 92
room, management of, (99) 1503
room, open-air treatment in, (166) 87
Side-chain theory confirmed by progress of science, (133) 359
Sierra Leone, urinary calculus in, (25) 354
Sight, second, features, varieties and causes, (30) 256
Sigmoid, angulations and flexures of, as cause of constipation, (68) 169
and cecum, disease of, simulating affections of uterus and adnexa, (31) 536—ab
and rectum, diagnosis and treatment of diseases of, (100) 253—ab
diseases in children, etiology, diagnosis and treatment of, *1356
Sigmoiditis and proctitis, (19) 891
Sigmoidoscope, infantile, illuminated, pneumatic, *314
Sign, differential, between cardiac dilatation and pericarditis with effusion, *763
Kernig's, its presence and significance in general paralysis and arterio-capillary fibrosis, (82) 969
v. Graefe's, in myotonia congenita, (94) 350—ab
Quinquaud's, (36) 2101
Silence, importance of, in cure of laryngeal tuberculosis, (121) 176
Silk-worm moths, disease of, (45) 1058
Silver, electrode for ionization of, in chronic urethritis, *27
nitrate in form of powder, stimulating influence of, on healing of wounds, (123) 1331
nitrate in gonorrheal conjunctivitis in adult, (134) 1148
nitrate solution, concentrated, accidental cauterization of male urethra with, complete recovery, (36) 531
wire and linen thread for cure of hernia, (67) 1931—ab
Similia similibus curantur, (118) 1148
Simple-Minded: See Feeble-Minded
Simpson, Sir James Young, (109) 625
Singultis gastricus nervosus, (34) 800—ab
Sinus: See also Sinuses
Sinus, cavernous, thrombosis of, and sinusitis, differential diagnosis of orbital conditions caused by, (58) 800
frontal, carcinoma of, (36) 1840
frontal, method of opening through nose, (46) 1054
lateral, thrombosis of, (31) 1847—ab
Sinus, lateral, thrombosis of jugular bulb without apparent involvement of, (92) 624
lateral, thrombosis of, treated postoperatively with extract of leukocytes, (97) 624
lateral, thrombosis of, when to operate and what type of operation to choose, (94) 624
line, lateral, guide for, (20) 1680
maxillary, inflammation of, with empyema, pathology, diagnosis and treatment, (74) 1842—ab
node, importance of, for heart rhythm, (83) 1329
sphenoidal, diseases of, and paresis of third nerve, (42) 89
thrombosis, autochthonous, (14) 799—ab
Sinuses: See also Sinus
Sinuses, abscesses and fistulas, bismuth-vaselin injections for, (151) 889
ethmoid and sphenoid, in relation to eye diseases, (56) 801—ab
chronic, bismuth paste in, (155) 1845
hydatid, bismuth-paste injections in, (22) 440
nasal and middle-ear, elimination of hexamethylenamin by mucous membrane of, (9) 251—ab
nasal, and nose, (41) 1054
nasal, and nose, headaches and neuralgias due to diseases of, (48) 2268
nasal, autovaccines in disease of, (75) 1322
nasal, diagnosis of suppurative diseases of, (14) 434
nasal, diseases of, bismuth paste in, (154) 1845
nasal, chronic inflammatory disease of, vaccine therapy of, (71) 1322
nasal, disease of, visual fields in, (31) 800
nasal, how may inflammations of cause inflammation of orbit and eyeball, (55) 801—ab
nasal, nose and throat, anesthetizing patients for operations on, (2) 1415
tuberculous, *1283
venous, of brain, injuries of, (91) 2014
Sinusitis, frontal and ethmoidal, eye symptoms with, (91) 444—ab
frontal, abscess in frontal lobe of brain after, (84) 624, (16) 1680
frontal, eye migraine due to, (77) 443—ab
frontal, purulent, acute, (92) 1683
sphenoidal and ethmoidal, x-ray diagnosis of, (84) 1601
sphenoidal, bilateral papilledema and ring scotoma due to, (30) 1504
Situs inversus viscerum, (116) 350
Skatol, iodin and indican, technic for differentiation of, (123) 94
Skeleton anomalies inherited through several generations, (45) 441
essentials of surgical reconstruction of, (130) 1934
growing, disease of, importance of interstices in bone marrow for, (91) 1850
importance of thyroid for growth of, (107) 542—ab
Skiagraph: See Radiograph
Skiagraphy of vas deferens, diagnostic possibilities of, (59) 1762
Skiagram: See Radiograph
Skin, absorption of radium emanations through, (73) 258
allergy, research on, (66) 803—ab
and cornea, gonorrhea of, (150) 545—ab
areas, denervated, healing of wounds in, and theory of trophic nerves, (87) 1413—ab
atrophy of, syphilitic, (157) 178
bone growth in, (131) 261
cancer of, etiology of, *1607
carcinoma of, *1611, (51) 2184
carcinoma of, colloid, *1283
catarrhs, superficial, x-ray in, (16) 255
diphtheria, (16) 1504—ab, (21) 1929—ab
disease, erythema group of, and rheumatic fever, (67) 887—ab
disease, staphylococcus, staphylococcus vaccine in, (47) 441
diseases, acute, rice diet in, (7) 1503
diseases, carbon-dioxid snow in, (68) 968, (96) 1763
diseases, common, treatment of, (6) 2181
diseases from viewpoint of general practice, (42) 355

Skin diseases in Hawaiian Territory, sun a modifying factor, (111) 802—ab
diseases, small trephine for, (108) 175—ab
diseases, vaccine therapy in, (15) 1503
eruption, anomalous, (40) 1509
herpes of, and mucous membranes, (48) 2020—ab
inunction as therapeutic measure, (86) 1055
iodin sterilization of, (132) 95—ab, (143) 544, (100) 810, (55, 56) 2268—ab, (4) 2310—ab
iodin sterilization of, tendency to gangrene after, (131) 633—ab
lesions, influenzal, (97) 2022
lesions of syphilis, (129) 1845
lesions, tubercle bacilli in, (88) 1419
malignant growth of, treatment from dermatologic standpoint, *1611
malignant growths of, *1615
malignant growths of, epithelial, pathology of, *1624
manifestations of amebiasis, (86) 1763—ab
tumors of, epithelial, benign, (61) 1850
manifestations of constipation, (34) 88
rashes and treatment, (19) 973
rashes in typhoid, (65) 886—ab
reaction, anaphylactic, as contraindication to administration of antitoxin, *776
reaction, differential, in tuberculosis, (6) 87—ab
reaction, trichophytin, (33) 622—ab
sensibility, spiral test of, (136) 634
sensory changes in, following application of local anesthetics and other agents, (68) 2013
sterilization, iodin, (99) 444
sterilization, iodin-benzin for, (80) 1153
sterilization of, surgical, (7) 87, (151) 361—ab
tests with corn extracts in pellagrins, (37) 2012—ab
tuberculin and conjunctival reactions with varying concentration of tuberculin, (51) 1688
tuberculin reaction, (52) 1688
tuberculin test, simplified, (104) 977—ab
typhoid test, local, value of, (158) 1240
Skull and face, distortion of, due to continued fixed posture in early infancy, (3) 1227
base of, and spine, syphilis of, (134) 897—ab
bones of, in tuberculous infants, symmetrical nodular osteoperiostitis of, (72) 1768
depression of, in new-born infants, treatment of, (44) 974—ab
development of, (34) 537
explanation of effect of bullets on, (66) 1850
gunshot wounds of, experimental, (140) 447
exposure of base of, by temporary resection of soft palate, (150) 262—ab
fractured, diagnosis of, aided by finding of brain tissue in vomitus, (15) 799—ab
fracture of, diagnosis and treatment of, (84) 357—ab
fracture of base of, repeated lumbar puncture in treatment of, (50) 974—ab
fracture of, prognosis and operative treatment of, (52) 435—ab
fracture of, tardy meningitis after apparent recovery from, (81) 1060
fracture of top of, radiography of, (79) 540
fractures of, (131, 132) 437, (87) 1060, (184) 1855, (13) 2267
fractures of base of, (38) 83
fractures of vault and base of, diagnosis of, and indications for and technic of operative treatment, (43) 1229
lipomas on, (154) 178
mechanism of delivery of, and protection of perineum, (143) 1853-ab
transparency of, with congenital hydrocephalus, (145) 262—ab
traumatisms of, minor, (54) 1849-ab
Sleep, autohypnotic, mental activity during, unusual case of, (28) 2268—ab
electric, and analgesia, (10) 2267
pathologic, (89) 1768
Sleeping-sickness in Uganda, (37) 354 showing regular periodical increase of parasites, (7) 353
Sleeping-sickness studied by precise enumerative methods, (32) 973
Small-pox, early history of, (39) 1057
history of prevention of, (29) 440
simulating measles, (70) 2103
practice of inoculation of, (46) 1151
treatment of, improved technic for, (85) 976—ab
treatment of, in red light and in dark, (5) 890
why has it declined in prevalence and fatality? (44) 1058
Snake poisoning, *770
venom, (16) 1149—ab
Snakebite from copperhead snakes, *1463
from venomous snakes, treatment, (79) 1502
serotherapy of, (51) 807
Snake-bites, potassium permanganate for, (39) 441
Snakes, copperhead, poisoning from bites of, *770, *1463
venomous, of United States, their bites and treatment, (79) 1502
Soap crystals in clay-colored stools, (83) 174
Social diseases, obligation of parents and state to protect rising generation from infections of, (26) 1320
evil, (66) 2185
Society: See Medical Society
Sociology and eyestrain, (30) 83
criminal, and America, race question in, (132) 888
Sodium cacodylate in syphilis, *1113, *2211
carbonate and acetic acid seroreaction, (153) 178—ab
chlorid poisoning, fatal, (35) 2011
citrate, subconjunctival injections of, in acute glaucoma, (101) 1763
iodid and ozone, in tuberculosis, (176) 264—ab
iodid, determination of, in animal tissues, (132) 254
Salicylate: See Salicylates, and Acid Salicylic
Soil and air, radioactivity of, (81) 2021
Soils, arginin and histidin in, (55) 2013
pyrimidin derivatives and purin bases in, (56) 2013
Soldier, means of increasing marching radius of, (74) 1055
personal hygiene of, (77) 1055
Solutions, Saline: See Saline, and Salt
sterile, simple and inexpensive device to prevent contamination of, *127
Somnambulism as epileptic equivalent, (124) 1852
Sore, oriental, (162) 361
oriental, in India, (21) 1503
Sores, non-specific, (43) 1509
Sound, second, duplication of, in mitral stenosis and presystolic murmur, (192) 1855
Sounds, pseudopulmonary, accidental, avoidance of, in ausculting apices, (95) 1060—ab
vocal, artificial production of, (117) 1508
Spa, foreign, notes from, (52) 1767
treatment of chronic constipation, (33) 88
Spanish-American war, personal experience during, disadvantages of depending on untrained civilian physicians for military service in time of war, (103) 253
Spartein, (93) 1147
and adrenalin, influence of intravenous injections of, on heart of dog, (128) 971—ab
diuretic action of, (108) 1148—ab
Spasm, arterial, in brain with transient and permanent paralysis, (32) 536
chronic, severe, of colon, (83) 1507
of glottis, exclusion of milk from diet in, (124) 176—ab
Pyloric: See Pylorospasm
Spasmophilia and calcium, (119) 1061—ab
diathesis due to, etiology of, (118) 359—ab
Spasms and idiopathic contracture of stomach, (57) 538—ab
Spasticity and athetosis, resection of posterior roots of spinal cord in, (53) 83, (81) 1230—ab
Specialism, foibles in, *1231
Specialisms and specialists general practice and, (38) 2018
Specialist and country physician, (40) 1411
and family physician, (40) 1411, (53) 1762—ab, (106) 1764—ab
Specialist, practitioner as, (47) 967
Specialists and specialisms in relation to general practice, (38) 2018
Specimens, macroscopic, in glycerin jelly, preparation of, (74) 169
Spectacles: See Glasses
Spectrum, light of, in examination of eye, (119) 1852
Speech and voice defect, common, treatment of, (12) 1500
defects and mechanism of speech, (158) 1765
defects, great hindrance in proper development of children, (87) 85, (75) 2185
defective, in backward and feeble-minded children, (75) 2185
development, and physiology of hearing, (106) 350
development, in deaf child, (111) 350
diseases of, (67) 624
disorders of, prognosis, diagnosis and treatment, (21) 973
disturbances in, and cerebellar syndrome, of malarial origin, (192) 900
mechanism of, and speech defects, (158) 1765
principles of pathology and treatment of disturbances in, (146) 1771
reading, developing of, in deaf child, (113) 350
third left convolution plays no part in central mechanism of, (112) 175
Spengler's I. K., in tuberculosis, (105) 725, (148) 813—ab, (115) 2270—ab
Spermatic cord, septic phlebitis of, (9) 2310
Spermatocystitis and prostatitis, typhoid, and chronic typhoid bacilluria, (93) 349—ab
Spermatozoa, behavior of, in female genital tract, (149) 262
possible cause of cancer, (135) 2191
technic for macerating, enriching and staining, in old spots of semen, (101) 810—ab
Sphincter-ani, artificial, continent, technic for, (125) 543—ab, (43) 722—ab
artificial, method of making, (162) 263—ab
laceration of, (83) 1763
Sphygmograph, (89) 541
Sphygmographic studies from case of valvular heart disease, (34) 2095—ab
Sphygmography or turgosphygmography? (91) 894
Spina-bifida, (125) 1148
and congenital tumor of sacrolumbar region, (120) 1414
Spinal Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
Spinal caries and hip disease, (8) 1765
cavity, gunshot wound of, removal of bullet loose in, (42) 172
cord and brain disease, douche-massage in, (117) 93—ab
cord, compression of, and multiple sclerosis, differential diagnosis of, (94) 1508—ab
cord, compression of, causing paraplegia, *1434
cord, compression of, in multiple neurofibromatosis, operative treatment of, (53) 1849—ab
cord, early diagnosis of subacute combined degeneration of, (45) 1506
effect of lesions of dorsal nerve on reflex excitability of, (98) 2270
cord glioma, extramedullary, (3) 2010—ab
cord, intradural tumor of, without operation, *650
cord lesions in pernicious anemia, (8) 171, (158) 352, (34) 1500—ab
cord lesions, probable, following Pasteur treatment, (71) 968—ab
cord, resection of posterior roots of, in spasticity and athetosis, (81) 1230—ab
cord, senile, (5) 798
cord, sensory tracts in, studied after stabwounds, (171) 362—ab
cord, subacute combined degeneration of, simulating disseminated sclerosis, (9) 171
cord, syphilis of, (88) 1323
cord, tumor of, *2283
cord, tumors and cysts of, (127) 1232
cord tumors, symptomatology and surgical treatment of, (50) 1145—ab
cord tumors, technic for laminectomy in, (172) 1064
nerve roots in infant, multiple neuromas on, (110) 2190
Spinal nerve roots, posterior, resection of, (53) 83, (143) 263—ab, (123, 124) 633—ab, (52) 974, (132) 1331
nerve roots, posterior, resection of, in spastic paralysis, (123, 124) 633—ab, (52) 974—ab
nerve roots, sciatica due to disturbances in, (124) 1238—ab
operations, high, apparatus for supporting and holding head and shoulders in, *1859
puncture and puncture of brain, justification for, (78) 1236
suppuration, extradural, operative treatment of, (89) 894
Spine and base of skull, syphilis of, (134) 897—ab, (88) 1323
curvature of, and school, (92) 1850
curvature of, due to congenital deformity of vertebræ, (96) 1508
curvature of, gymnastic exercises in, (47) 537
curvature of, prophylaxis and treatment of, (139) 1331—ab
curvature of, lateral, prevention of, (14) 1928
curvature of, lateral, rotary, neuromuscular exercises done by command in, (158) 1233
curvature of, lateral, treatment of, (85) 1932—ab
curvatures of, lateral and posterior, graded forcible correction in, (89) 2097—ab
fracture of, and injury to intestine, (32) 807
fractures and dislocations of, (86) 1932
fractures of, (30) 807—ab, (53) 886
gunshot wound of chest and injury to, *944
lower, and hip, tuberculosis of, lymphatic glands in diagnosis of, (171) 890—ab
operations on, apparatus for supporting and holding head and shoulders in, *1859
rigid, chronic, (122) 2190
tuberculous osteitis of, early operative treatment of, (160) 448—ab
typhoid, (102) 2016
Spiritual healing, (10) 255
Spiritualism and possession, modern neurology of, (19) 1840
Spirochæta denticola and fusiform bacillus, symbiosis of, partial gangrene of left index-finger due to, *857
lymphatica, resistance of, to antiformin, (12) 884
pallida, cultivation of, (72) 1939
pallida, demonstration of, (119) 532
pallida, distribution of, in congenital gummata, (13) 440—ab
pallida in mouth, action of salvarsan on, (85) 2275
pallida, inoculation of guinea-pigs with, (83) 259
pallida in vaccination pustule with inherited syphilis, (107) 1602
pallida, warning against India-ink method for, *1892
pertenuis in animals, action of Ehrlich's substance 606 on, *216
Spirochete diseases, experimental basis for use of new arsenical preparations in, (100) 631
Spirochetes, technic for staining, (98) 92, (104) 175, (123) 543, (130) 633—ab
uninfluenced by mercury or arsenic, (144) 1512
Spirometer in diagnosis of emphysema and heart disease, (88) 1602—ab
Splanchnoptosis, (139) 254
Splash, succussion, in diverticulum of esophagus, *856
Spleen and liver, congenital union of, (109) 970
and pancreas, atrophic cirrhosis of, atrophy of liver and fatty degeneration of kidneys, (52) 2096
and stomach, carcinoma of, with unusual blood picture, *774
cultivation of Leishman bodies in blood from, with addition of citric acid, (152) 178
cysts of, non-parasitic, multilocular, (83) 801
enlargement of and cyanosis, polycythemia with, (141) 95
lymph glands and islands of Langerhans in pancreas, reactions of, in experimental tuberculosis, (68) 630
of children, Leishman bodies in, with kala-azar, (155) 447
operations on, in malaria, (71) 540—ab

Spleen, pathologic anatomy of severe anemia with enlargement of, (157) 448—ab
splenectomy in simple hypertrophy of, (38) 1509
subphrenic abscess complicating pregnancy with sloughing of, (56) 256
wandering, (56) 435
Splenectomy and union in fractures, (166) 255, (40) 885
in simple hypertrophy of spleen, (38) 1509
iron metabolism after, influence of x-ray treatment, (131) 1852
Splenomegaly with marked anemia of pernicious type, (33) 1500—ab
Splint, Hodgin's demonstration of, (63) 349
internal, in fractures, (53) 2184
place and value of, in minor surgery, (57) 2268
Splints, aluminum, internal, use of, in fracture, (7) 348
Split products and unbroken proteins, Vaughan's, comparative study of their effects, (96) 969—ab
Spondylitis deformans, (10) 620
typhosa, (102) 2016
Spondylosis, rhizomelic, unusual complications in, (13) 166—ab
Sponge, gauze, 9 months in abdominal cavity, laparotomy for removal of, (101) 169—ab
in capsule for obtaining contents from small intestine, (72) 1329—ab
Spool embedded in cervix uteri, *944
Sporothrix and epizootic lymphangitis, (103) 969
Sporotrichosis, (74) 887, *1000
from laboratory inoculation, (44) 722
in America, *2213
of eyeball and eyelids, (92) 2097
Sprains, sacro-iliac, (28) 1840—ab
treatment of, (57) 1600
Springs, saline, radioactive, physiologic action of, (89) 724
Sputum, albumin in, not always due to tuberculosis, (100) 977
and blood of tuberculous patients, eosinophils in, (131) 1604
and urine, diagnostic importance of microscopic lipoids in, (98) 1330
antiformin method for determining tubercle bacilli in, (106) 175, (134) 352—ab, (90) 541
bile pigments in, in pneumonia, (116) 1330
methods for examination of, (119) 726, (132) 1942
ether-acetone antiformin method of, examination of, (90) 541
examination, bacilli on faucets liable to prove source of error in, (59) 974
examination of, for tubercle bacilli, (106) 175, (18) 251—ab, (134) 352—ab, (90) 541
of asthmatics, eosinophils in, (62) 1938
of typhoid patients as possible source of infection, (20) 621
tuberculous, albumin reaction in, (150) 634—ab
Squint: See Strabismus
Squirrel plague in California, field operations against, (15) 83
Staff for use in orthopedic appliances, (58) 1506
Stain, blood, Wright, revised directions for making and using, *1979
differential, for diphtheria bacilli, (146) 254—ab
triacid, Ehrlich's, value of, in blood work, *501
Staining capsulated bacteria in body fluids, (2) 2094—ab
deep colonies in plate cultures in agar media, (14) 806—ab
elective, of living tissue and living microbes under ultramicroscope, (153) 545
method, Romanowski, improved technic for, (158) 448
process for fibrin, (118) 632
rapid, of living spirochetes, (130) 633—ab
technic for determination of organic oxidizing substances, (100) 2276
technic for spirochetes, (98) 92, (104) 175, (123) 543, (130) 633—ab
technic for tubercle bacilli, (109) 260, (58) 974
technic, origin, distribution and significance of fuchsin bodies with, (37) 623—ab
vital, of embryo, (165) 898
vital, with neutral red for study of pathologic cerebrospinal fluid, (52) 257
Stammering, (155) 254, (84) 887
and amusia, *208
cure of, (31) 2095
treatment of, *853, (55) 1600, (51) 2095
Staphylococcus and streptococcus vaccines in eye diseases, (63) 1055
vaccine in staphylococcus skin disease, (47) 441
Starfish, nervous mechanism of righting movements of, (97) 2270
Starvation and purgation in relief of disease, (11) 1686
phosphorus, and beriberi, (147, 148) 971—ab
State board of regents and training schools, relationship between, (104) 350—ab
care of tuberculous poor, (75) 624—ab
duty of, to cope with oral defects in children, (87) 85
responsibility of, in care of dependents, (25) 2011
Statistics, clinical, (15) 2094
mortality, significance of, (59) 886
vital, and public welfare, (48) 2184
vital, in promotion of public health, (31) 1411—ab, (13) 1840, (48) 2184
vital, method for collecting, (37) 722—ab
vital, why? (76) 624—ab
Stature, influence of exophthalmic goiter on, (193) 1772
Status-lymphaticus and use of anesthetics in surgery, (7) 891—ab
x-ray in, (32) 1500—ab
Status thymo-lymphaticus and sudden death, (50) 622, (76) 532
Stenography for physicians and nurses, (91) 1502
Stenosis and aortic insufficiency, changes in adjoining endocardium with, (87) 174
cicatricial, cricotracheal, laryngostomy for, (55) 90
mitral, duplication of second sound in, and presystolic murmur, (192) 1855
mitral, meaning of audible signs in, (17) 1687—ab
of throat, cicatricial, radium treatment of, (49) 537
Pyloric: See Pylorus
Stereo-isomers of unsaturated diabasic acids, behavior of molds toward, (118) 1324
Sterility, etiology and treatment of, (18) 1234—ab
in male, operative treatment of, (99) 1232—ab
Sterilization, alcohol, of hands without preliminary scrubbing, (86) 357
of criminal unfit, (58) 886—ab
of degenerates, (30) 1057, (22) 2272
of drinking water of troops in field, portable apparatus for, (73) 443
of hands, (115) 726
of hands, alcohol paste for, (87) 1237
of skin, surgical, (151) 361—ab
of skin, iodin-benzin for, (80) 1153
of skin, iodin in, (132) 95—ab, (99) 444, (143) 544, (88) 1237
of skin, iodin, tendency to gangrene after, (131) 633—ab
of skin of operation areas, (7) 87
of women under certain conditions, (122) 1596
of women with x-rays, (128) 1239—ab
of women, tubal, (59) 539—ab
Sternocleidomastoid muscle, suppurative adenitis under, streptococcus vaccine in, (6) 1228
Sternopagus tetrabrachius, (139) 803
Sternum, defect in, ectopia of heart from, (44) 807
transverse resection of, for access to anterior mediastinum, (151) 1512
Stethoscope and Laënnec, (68) 624
Still's disease, (40) 256
Stimulants, secretary, mechanism of action of, introduced by rectum in dogs with Pawlow fistula, (46) 628
Stimulation, faradic, study of, (99) 2270
sciatic, reactions of vasomotor center to, (66) 84—ab
Stitch, useful, for overlapping fascia in closure of abdominal wounds, (79) 253—ab
St. Martin, Alexis, and Beaumont, (175) 890
Stomach: See also Gastric
Stomach, abnormally small, (66) 258
and colon, resection of, (66) 2103—ab
Stomach, atony of, (8) 884, (21) 986
Cancer of: See Cancer, Gastric
care before and after operations on, (57) 1236
content, diagnostic importance of peptid-splitting enzyme in, (58) 2274—ab
content, formol test for nitrogen in, (152) 634, (74) 1236
content, hemolytic substances in, not specific for cancer, (60, 61) 974
contents and motility in infants, (144) 804—ab, (50) 967—ab
digestion of protein in, (91) 174
dilatation of, acute, (158) 87
dilatation of, acute, mode and causes of death with, (143) 1352—ab
dilatation of, acute, nonentity of, (9) 1840
dilatation of, and chronic benign ischochymia, (89) 436, (99) 1760
dilatation of, and peptic ulcer, (2) 1056—ab
dilatation of, due to lesion in peritoneum or stomach wall, (64) 258—ab
disease, benign, operative treatment in, (139) 897—ab
disease, functional and organic, (160) 1512
diseases, chronic, diagnosis of, (102) 624—ab
diseases, clinical and radiologic findings in, (102) 260
diseases from medical standpoint, (5) 1839
diseases, indications for exploratory incision in, (70) 85
diseases, organic and functional, differential diagnosis of, (146) 1845—ab
disturbances, desmoid test in, (56) 1501
disturbances, gases in, and treatment based thereon, (79) 91—ab
disturbances with hypersecretion, (183) 1772
evacuation from, of cold mineral waters ingested fasting, (47) 628
evacuation from, of different kinds of milk, rapidity of, (56) 1236
excision of, nitrogen metabolism after, (83) 1413—ab
experimental pathology of, (81) 1595
experimental transplantation of large flaps of, (82) 976
fasting, hypersecretion in, and gastric ulcer, (29) 2272—ab
ferments in urine, determination of, their diagnostic significance, (73) 356
findings, x-ray, interpretation of, (100) 1769
functioning, tests of, (48) 722—ab, (181) 1855
functioning, floating capsule test of, (126) 1331—ab, (55) 1688—ab
functioning, tests of, kaolin technic for, (48) 722—ab
functions, motor, (39) 1150
hemorrhage from, treatment of, (140) 1604
hydrochloric acid in, free, direct determination of, (48) 2274—ab
idiopathic contracture and spasms of, (57) 538—ab
jejunostomy for advanced cancer of, (33) 354
lavage, for removal of blood swallowed during operations, (68) 1146
lavage, importance of, in viscera disease, (134) 359—ab
polypi of, multiple, multiple subcutaneous hemangio-endothelioma and multiple lymphangio-endothelioma of intestinal tract undergoing malignant changes, (120) 437—ab
new method of inflating, *664
operations, late results of, (35) 2018
or intestine, subcutaneous ruptures of, (35) 2312
or peritoneum wall, dilatation of stomach due to lesion in, (64) 258—ab
pathologic conditions of, as determined by analysis of gastric contents, (24) 1228—ab
physiology and pathology of, (117) 1422
physiology of, (105) 2016
removal of pyloric portion of, in ulcer and cancer, (92) 2270—ab
retention of Kissingen mineral waters in, research on, (91) 92
rupture of, internal, (165) 546
Sarcoma of: See also Cancer, Gastric
sarcoma of, (106) 86
Stomach, sarcoma of, primary, (73) 173, (125) 1694
secretion, absence of hydrochloric acid with blood in, symptom of chronic gastritis, *1790
shape of, (58) 2020
surgery, (88) 1502—ab
symptoms, reflex, in surgical disease of gastrointestinal tract, (88) 969
Stomatology and x-rays, (80) 1329
Stone, Dr. Alexander J., an appreciation, (130) 1148
Stool test, acetic-sublimate, for digestive disturbances, (45) 172
Stools, acholic, putrefaction properties of, (86) 1690
alterations in, as indications for change of food in infants, (90) 1502
clay-colored, soap crystals in, (83) 174
infant, casein curds in, (156) 254
in infancy, (123) 886
leprosy bacilli in, (200) 1856
technic for determination of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli in, (48) 441
treatment of intestinal indigestion in children on basis of examination of, and caloric values, (49) 83
Stovain, (32) 1596
dose of, in spinal anesthesia determined by blood-pressure observations, (7) 2010
spinal anesthesia, (67) 808, (1) 1415—ab
strychnin method of Jonnesco, spinal analgesia by, (1) 1415—ab
Strabismus, (30) 1144, (39) 1986
advancement operation in, *128
and other muscular eye troubles, (30) 1144
concomitant, its etiology and treatment, *481
convergent, operative treatment of, (33) 2269
etiology of, *118
necessity for early treatment of, (116) 1232
secondary, operation for, (50) 807
Strain: See also Sprain
Strain, (1) 1056
Strangling, attempted, psychic disturbances of Korsakow type after, (108) 1508
Streptococcemia, general, and cerebrospinal meningitis complicating pregnancy, Cesarean section, (145) 803
Streptococci, distribution of, (126) 359
hemolytic, importance of lecithin for differentiating species of, (116) 445, (128) 544
killed, effects of injection of, (40) 1054—ab
lecithin bouillon for determining virulence of, (121) 1509
Streptococcus and staphylococcus vaccines in eye diseases, (63) 1055
carriers as source of puerperal fever epidemics in institutions, (41) 1327—ab
diphtheria, primary, (28) 799
immunity and antistreptococcus serum, (55) 2020
invasion, rheumatic arthritis followed by, (7) 1056
lacticus, non-inheritance of impressed variations in, (39) 1760
scarlatinal meningitis, (59) 356—ab
sepsis, acute and chronic, and acute articular rheumatism, (127) 1510—ab
strain, experimental adaptation of, to subcutaneous lymph glands in rabbits, (164) 546
vaccine, in suppurative adenitis under sternocleidomastoid muscle, (6) 1228
Streptothrix experimental infection, (127) 1942
family, characteristics of, (45) 974
Strontium and phosphorus sclerosis, experimental, (84) 2180—ab
Strongyloides intestinalis, larvæ of, in human lung, (105) 969
Strophanthus, clinical use of, *1897
Strumectomy: See Thyroidectomy
Strumitis: See also Thyroiditis
Strumitis, chronic, course and outcome of, (184) 1510—ab
follicular, acute, gout simulating, (93) 1601
Strychnin and tetanus toxin, castration reduces sensibility of rabbits to, (160) 262—ab
is it a sedative? (128) 534
long-continued use of, in toxic amblyopia, (95) 2097

Strychnin poisoning, treatment of, with intratracheal insufflation, research on, (53) 1668
Students, academic, of both sexes, early instruction of, in dangers of alcoholism and its associated evils, (22) 2267
college, neurasthenia in, prognosis of, (173) 362—ab
Student's number of, Lancet, session, 1910-11, (6) 1149
Study rooms, illumination of, (113) 533
Stump, conical, after amputation in childhood, (22) 1929
Stuttering: See Stammering
Sublimate, Corrosive: See Mercury, Bichlorid
Substances, oxidizing and reducing, organic, alkaline phenol method for determination of, (124) 542
Suction apparatus in treatment of puerperal endometritis, (120) 1509
Suffocation leukocytosis, (66) 1417
Sugar, cane, crude, neutral sugar of, (48) 893
elimination of, after partial removal of pancreas, (167) 1854
in healthy urine as source of osazone reaction, (8) 535
in infant feeding, (51) 172
in urine, modification of Almen's qualitative test for, (72) 2103
in urine, safranin test for, (197) 1856—ab
neutral, of crude cane sugar, (48) 893
subcutaneous and intravenous nourishing infusion of, (108) 1421—ab
Suggestion and persuasion, difference between, (20) 626
attempt to classify knowledge of, (28) 531
in disease, (9) 255
Suicide in past and present, (81) 1329
under influence of paratyphoid infection, (59) 2108—ab
Sulphemoglobinemia, (1) 2181—ab
Sulphonal, hematoporphyrinuria not due to, (45) 1936
Sulphur and nitrogen metabolism and normal metabolism in rachitic dwarf growth, (81) 2189
and nitrogen metabolism in morbus cæruleus, (84) 532
in urine, determination of, (59, 61) 2013—ab
water, strong, of Harrogate, pharmacologic effects of, (8) 1057
Summer resorts, sanitation of, (54) 623
Sun rays, urticaria due to, (8) 620
tropical, (142) 971
Sunshine and sea air for tuberculosis in children, (48) 1848—ab
Suppuration after injections of quinin, (132) 1604
and concrement in submaxillary gland, (159) 1512
chronic, bismuth paste in diagnosis of, (92) 1154—ab
glycerin as dressing for prevention of, (37) 1503
in infant urinary tract, (72) 1418-ab
in salivary glands in infants, (121) 1061
spinal, extradural, operative treatment of, (89) 894
Suppurations, anaerobic germs in, (119) 1422
antiferment treatment of, (82) 630
of maxillary antrum, (16) 88
Suprarenal origin of dwarf growth, (48) 1151
treatment of osteomalacia, (127) 812—ab
tumor, malignant, (156) 1063
Suprarenals, amyloid or occlusion of, Addison's disease with, (92) 1330—ab
behavior of chromaffin tissue of, in diphtheria, (114) 1770
chromaffine substance of, in kidney disease, (113) 2190
hemorrhage in, acute, internal, (162) 898
pathology of, (146) 262—ab, (108) 359—ab, (120) 543—ab
pharmacologic consideration of, (161) 1765
Suprarenin, synthetic, in internal medicine, (120) 1770
Surgeon and tabes, (45) 1929
duties and responsibilities of, and things public has right to expect of those assuming to do surgery, (76) 719
work of, (107) 2016
Surgery, (136) 352
ambulance, problems of, (10) 1320
and medicine, borderland between, (11) 620
Surgery and medicine, cosmetic, (89) 1508—ab
and medicine, doa'ts in, (48) 1681
and medicine, progress of, (169) 535
and medicine, psychotherapy and to practice of, (82) 249
and medicine, relation of money to, (26) 2267
and nervous patients, (2) 1410
anesthesia, local, in, (92) 86—ab
anesthesia psychologic bugbear of, (114) 1844
as science and art in New York in middle of last century, (1) 251
blood-vessel, (54) 1501
celestial, (19) 966
clinical, in Japan, (28) 1505—ab, (27) 1598
conservative, plea for, (36) 2184
evolution of, (5) 1686
for relief of neurasthenic conditions with various visceral ptoses, end-results of, (48) 532—ab
general, preparation required for practice of, (101) 1932—ab
importance of clinical laboratory in, (158) 1845
importance of thymus for, (97) 260—ab
in congenital and developmental defects leading to obstinate constipation, *449
in private home, (14) 2310
intrathoracic, experimental, (126) 86—ab
is there too much, (106) 720
Italian, (32) 1321
lung (88) 86
minor, chloroform as dressing in, (37) 251
minor, drainage and dressing of wounds in, (15) 434
minor, place and value of splint in, (57) 2268
modern, (78) 1230, (27) 1680
neurologic, special field of, (44) 2095—ab
of obese, (37) 2184
of prostatic obstruction, practical results in, (43) 251
ophthalmic, (127) 351
pathologic histology in service of, (81) 443
patience of, (69) 1413
plastic, of pelvic structures, *918
practice of, (94) 169
principles of, in emergency cases, (125) 625
prognosis in, (70) 169
progress of, in middle ages, (58) 2268
prostatic, status of, (43) 251, (149) 352
radium in, *97, (113) 169
relation of ductless glands to, (132) 1684
rôle of, in preventive medicine, *775
teaching principles of, *1430
things the public has a right to expect of those assuming to do, (76) 719
traumatic, anesthesia in, *2226
why and by whom should it be advised? (124) 534
Surgical and medical diagnosis, practical aids in, (39) 1500
and medical progress, 50 years of, and part played by research, (11) 626
cases, (33) 440, (54) 1594
disease, mixed infection in, (40) 1660
interest, subjects of, (1) 535
mishaps, (149) 1845
mistakes in infancy and childhood, *839
operations, immediate results of, (8) 1598
patients, factors in shortening convalescence of, (152) 889
patients, preparatory treatment of, (114) 1503
work of year, (34) 256
Surra and treatment of trypanosomiasis, (143) 971—ab
Suture, abdominal, median reenforcement of, (76) 91
bone, wire-carrier for, (97) 2014
circular, of brachial artery, (155) 96
of wounds, *2282
Sutures, catgut, simplest method of preparing, (131) 1934
Suturing hollow viscera, simple method of, (127) 1685—ab
Sweat, black, localized, (67) 91
glands, disturbed functioning of, in chronic nephritis, (48) 1328
Swedenborg, Emanuel, as anatomist, (22) 1765
Symphysiotomy, symphysis clamp for, (41) 2101
Symphisis pubis, spontaneous separation of, (18) 2311
Symptom, ear, new, in diseases of cerebellum, (98) 86—ab
Symptoms, cerebellopontine-angle, trigeminal tumor with, (163) 546
epigastric, significance of, (140) 1686
treatment of, in hospitals, (16) 2094
Syndactylia, treatment of, (111) 1061
Syphilides, circinate, (11) 1759
in rabbit, experimental, (130) 1942
Syphilis: See also Parasyphilis
Syphilis, (51) 168, (21) 354, (144) 1148, (106) 2016
active, rise in temperature in syphilis after mercurial injection not sign of, (106) 1769
and acute infectious diseases, (117) 726—ab
and educational remedy, (171) 1682—ab
and idiocy, causal relations between, (133) 1510—ab
and internal disease, research on, (58) 1688
and its activity, diagnosis of, by test mercurial injections, (56) 723—ab
and negro, (102) 1595
and pernicious anemia, (78) 2021—ab
and public schools, (72) 1682—ab
and sciatica, (69) 356—ab
and tuberculosis, hereditary influences of, (52) 1762
arsenic treatment of, (100) 631, *1113, (11) 2094
arteritis due to, *994
as non-venereal disease, (110) 1634
asurol in, (101) 1155
biochemistry of, relation of pathogenesis of tabes to, (31) 966
calcification of subcutaneous tissue due to, (108) 977
carbon compounds of arsenic in, (11) 2094, (12) 2182
cardiac, (7) 82—ab
cerebral, during secondary stage, (74) 443—ab
cicatrices due to, malignant tumors of throat from, (105) 2098
complement fixation in, with antigenic crystal from luetic liver, *1264
congenital, acquired deaf-mutism due to, (40) 89
congenital, and idiocy, *464
congenital, and Wassermann reaction, (69) 173, (84) 894, (88) 1768
congenital, characteristic crying of infants with, (59) 1058—ab
congenital, eye disease in, (70) 1682—ab
congenital, in 5 members of family, (62) 1059
congenital, in pediatrics, (104) 1232
congenital, influencing of symptoms of, by serum from patients treated with Ehrlich's 606, (141) 1771
congenital, prognosis and symptomatology of, (78) 1416
congenital, responsibilities in prevention of, (17) 88, (33) 627
congenital, serodiagnosis of, (84) 894
congenital, 606 in, (38) 1767
congenital, spirochaeta pallida in vaccination pustule with, (107) 1602
congenital, treatment of and Wassermann reaction, (131) 812—ab, (138) 447—ab
congenital, ultimate fate of children with, (138) 447—ab
crusade against, (1) 347—ab
diagnosis and treatment of, (4) 1504—ab, (22) 2099
diagnosis of, early, (110) 625
etiology and early diagnosis of, (55) 1842
experimental, of testicle in rabbit after inoculation with congenital syphilitic material, (85) 894
family, (13) 1415
fever in pregnancy and puerperium due to, (51) 532—ab
hectine vs. 606 in abortive treatment of, (44) 1848
hemolytic reaction in diagnosis of, (43) 1681
hereditary transmission of, (110) 1596
history in, (106) 2016
in army, Noguchi modification of Wassermann reaction in diagnosis of, (52) 1841—ab
in children, Ehrlich's 606 in, (84) 1690
in insane, (90) 1323—ab
Syphilis in insanity as determined by Wassermann reaction, *216
in mother and early death of fetus, morbidity in puerperium with, (122) 1331—ab
in rabbits and monkeys, experimental, (85) 540
innocently acquired, (37) 800—ab
is it contagious? (68) 1594
laryngeal, (10) 717
lupus vulgaris mistaken for and treated as, (85) 169
malignant, (114) 358
manifestations of oral cavity from standpoint of dentist, (25) 622
mental symptoms of, (98) 1231
mercury atoxylate in, (92) 1508
mercury cacodylate in hypodermic treatment of, (147) 352—ab
necessity of efficient means for checking, (146) 1415—ab
necessity of isolating prostitutes with, (147) 1415—ab
nerve root pain due to, laminectomy for, (80) 969
Noguchi reaction, as aid to diagnosis in eye lesions, *181
Noguchi reaction in serodiagnosis of, (9, 16) 531, (96) 541—ab, *844, (9) 1928
of bladder, (79) 1594
of central nervous system, (14) 1415—ab
of central nervous system, paralysis compared with, (83) 1322
of circulatory system, (89) 1323
of liver, (9) 2266
of liver, simulating gall-stones, (61) 169
of nervous system, salvarsan in, (97, 98) 2276
of pancreas and viscera, (88) 2189—ab
of spinal cord, (88) 1323
of spine and base of skull, (134) 897—ab
of upper respiratory tract, diagnosis of, (82) 724—ab
orchitis due to, and gonorrheal epididymitis, differential diagnosis of, (29) 2182
osteomyelitis and rachitis, tuberculous and acute, differential points in character of bone lesion in, (141) 170
parasitology and pathogenesis of, (34) 1840
pharyngeal, diagnosis, (23) 1228
pleurisy due to, (49) 722—ab
Porges reaction in, (86) 1237
prevalence of, in Brisbane, and public mortality, (21) 1149
prognosis of, (50) 1594
pylephlebitis due to, (29) 1499
rachitis and acute tuberculous osteomyelitis, differentiation of, (111) 436—ab
rachitis due to, and Wassermann reaction, (37) 2186—ab
reinfection with, (21) 2272—ab
rise in temperature in, after mercurial injection not sign of active syphilis, (106) 1769
salvarsan in, (120) 633, (55) 723—ab, (15) 844, (83) 975, (10) 1051—ab, (92) 1060, (101) 1060—ab, (123) 1062—ab, (61) 1151, (69) 1152—ab, (86) 1154—ab, (97, 100) 1155—ab, *1171, (19) 1234—ab, (71, 72) 1236—ab, (184) 1237—ab, (122) 1238—ab, (135) 1239, (1) 1319, (111, 119, 121) 1331—ab, (51) 1417, (79) 1507, (141, 142) 1511—ab, (65, 66) 1594, (95) 1595, (72) 1601—ab, (82, 91) 1601, (97) 1602, (133, 138, 145) 1604, (64, 65) 1689—ab, (73-76, 85) 1690, (156) 1771, (190) 1772, (12) 1840, (96) 1851—ab, (123) 1852—ab, (122) 1852, (188) 1855, (10) 1928, (144) 1934, (33) 1935, (78) 1940—ab, (89) 1940, (101, 106) 1941—ab, *1975, (89) 2022, *2052, (37, 45) 2101—ab, (62) 2103—ab, (126, 127) 2190, (38) 2268, (36) 2273, (84) 2275
salvarsan in, bladder disturbances after, (136) 1239—ab
salvarsan in, death after injection of, (90) 1941—ab
salvarsan in, eye disease due to, (91) 1508
salvarsan in, reinjections of, (90) 1508
salvarsan in, responses to question blank sent physicians in regard to, (87) 1419—ab
salvarsan in, technic of administration of, (123) 1238, (142) 1771
salvarsan in, Wassermann reaction after, (58) 1417

Syphilis, secondary, acute yellow atrophy in, (115) 1422
secondary, pain as symptom in, (110) 802
serodiagnosis of, *181, (59) 252, (129) 359, (134) 446—ab, (9, 15, 16) 531—ab, (96) 541—ab, (110) 542, (4) 620, (92) 624, *727, (86) 809, *844, *849, (126) 888, (159) 971, (99) 1147, (103, 114) 1330, (75) 1413, (110) 1414, (70) 1502, (6) 1503, (83) 1595, (112) 1596, (43) 1681, (60) 1688, (18) 1760, (82) 1843—ab, (150) 1853, (9) 1928, (29, 30) 2011, (20, 24) 2017, (10) 2094
serodiagnosis of, and disease of ear, (92) 624
serodiagnosis of, in Sumatra, (150) 1853
serodiagnosis of, pure lipoids and alcoholic extracts with active and inactive serum in, (29) 2011—ab
serodiagnosis of, with extract of beef myocardium, (134) 446—ab
serums, lecithin and cholesterin as reagents for detection of, (24) 2017
serum of, influence of alcohol on, in Wassermann reaction, (144) 813
skin lesions of, (157) 178, (141) 1686, (139) 1845
sodium cacodylate in, *1113, *2211
stenosis of nasopharynx due to, (100) 1844
strictures of rectum due to, (72) 55
subpreputial method of applying mercury in treatment and prophylaxis of, (99) 1155
superinfection of rabbits with, (55) 974
tertiary, and amenorrhea, (68) 975—ab
transmission of, to guinea-pigs, (78) 1329
treatment of, (165) 255, (80) 1055, (108) 1330
treatment of abortive, (44) 172, (37) 1688
treatment of, duration of, (153) 352
treatment of, eradicative, (29) 1593
treatment of local, abortive, (44) 172
tuberculosis and malignant disease, (1) 2271
ulceration of tertiary nature due to, (53) 1930—ab
vaccinal, (148) 1415—ab
visceral, febrile, pathogenesis of, (107) 444
Wassermann reaction for diagnosis of, method for performing, (34) 440—ab
Wassermann Reaction In: See also Syphilis, Serodiagnosis of
Syphilitic and tuberculous patient, (13) 1228
Syphilitics, increased phagocytic power of leukocytes form, in presence of syphilitic serum, (159) 263—ab
serum of, treated with mercury and serum containing mercury, method of distinguishing between, (76) 1236
tuberculosis of glands developing in, (90) 1601
Syringe for hypodermic injections, critical survey of types of, (42) 441
Syringoma, (57) 1594—ab
Syringomyelia in child, (39) 256
in mother and daughter, (72) 1152
Systole and diastole, how to distinguish between in auscultating, (79) 1236

T

Tabardillo, etiology of, experimental investigation, *309, (131) 351—ab
Tabes-dorsalis and paralysis, (24) 1150
and puerperium, (75) 91—ab
and surgeon, (45) 1929
respiratory crises of, (138) 813—ab
crises of, resection of posterior spinal roots in, (143) 262—ab, (124) 633—ab, (29) 1690—ab
gastric crises in, and tetany, simultaneous, (175) 898
gastric crises in, operative treatment of, (143) 262—ab, (91) 541—ab, (29) 1680—ab
hypertrophy of trabeculæ in bladder as early sign of, (178) 890—ab, (48) 1235—ab
joint disease in, (149) 95—ab, (97) 1237
pathogenesis of, and biochemistry of syphilis, (31) 966
prognosis in, (130) 86, (81) 169
Tabes-dorsalis, resection of posterior spinal roots for gastric crises in, (143) 262—ab
treatment of, (22) 1846, (27) 1929, (60) 2268
true and false, (80) 2185
visceral anesthesias of, and diagnosis of acute inflammatory conditions in abdomen, *1427
Table, foot and leg, for use in surgical out-patient departments, (89) 1932
hand, for use in surgical out-patient departments, (89) 1932
Tablets, commercial, for spinal anesthesia not always sterile, (96) 357
Tachycardia, (176) 890
paroxysmal, (57) 623, (120) 802, (143) 1596
paroxysmal, emetics in, (72) 356-ab
paroxysmal, functional disturbances in, (50) 1681
paroxysmal, with exophthalmic goiter, (103) 895
Taint, nervous, morbid, congenital, nervous system in children with, (86) 1768
Talcum powder and kaolin as transmitters of infection, (127) 1239-ab
Talipes equinovarus, (53) 807
paralytic, of calcaneus type, operative treatment of, (151) 1597
Talks, twilight, by doctor, (13) 1051
Tampon drainage, systematic, of small pelvis in prevention of postoperative peritonitis, (152) 814—ab
Tampons, medicated, in gynecology, (88) 2022
Tapeworm, double-pored, in man, (33) 2268
dwarf, (153) 971
Tarsometatarsal articulations, dislocation of, (73) 2188—ab
Tarsus and ankle-joint, tuberculosis of, *2128
and ankle-joint, tuberculosis of, radical treatment of, (16) 1765
dislocation of scaphoid on, traumatic, (64) 1059
Tasks, new, and new methods for organized medical profession, (89) 1851—ab
Taste and palatability in hygiene and in kitchen, (139) 813
Teacher and physician, deaf child from viewpoint of, (105) 350, (30) 536
Teaching, didactic, aids in, (28) 83
Tears, perineal, primary and permanent results of operations for, (125) 1509
Teeth and alveolar processes as points of entrance for tubercle bacillus, *495
as important factor in pathogenesis, *492
carious, experimental production of actinomycosis in guinea-pigs inoculated with contents of, (2) 530—ab
development of, arrested by hypertrophy of adenoid and other tonsillar glands, (101) 1414
false, operative removal of, from esophagus, (121) 1852
pathology of, and practitioner, (130) 896
permanent, position of, and size of antrum, (19) 1765
Telephone attendants, professional, neuroses among, (57) 1151
Temperature changes in infants as indication for mastoid operation, (115) 1764—ab
curve in pulmonary tuberculosis, (169) 255, (43) 1058—ab
fatal to plant tyrosinase, (60) 1768
high, in incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, *128
influence of physiologic salt solution in raising, (93) 1769
in infancy, subnormal, *822
of body in bath, natural processes for regulation of, (111) 632
of infants, influence of heat on, (156) 898
of tuberculous patients at night, (58) 442—ab
outdoor, in winter and infant mortality, (111) 1941
rise in, in syphilis after mercurial injection not sign of active syphilis, (106) 1769
subfebrile, in pulmonary tuberculosis, significance of, (169) 255
Temperatures, high, influence of, on concentration of blood, (116) 1770
Temporal bone, osteomyelitis of, (17) 1143
Tendon, Achilles, relief of flat-foot by exclusion of, (32) 2212
Tendon, Achilles, results of traumatic severing of, (73) 630
of terminal phalanx, subcutaneous laceration of, (77) 1601
transfer for correction of spastic hand deformity, (2) 620
transplantation, (73) 893, (106) 1230—ab
Tendons, invasion of gonococcus into, (35) 1680
Tenebrio molitor, origin of brown pigment in integuments of larva of, (118) 86
Tenia-nana in children, (44) 1417
three cases of, (126) 1596
Tenotomy, (162) 170
Teratoma in anterior mediastinum, (120) 2190
orbitæ, rare form of, (101) 2016
Test: See also Reaction, and Tests
Test, antiformin, for tubercle bacilli in scraps of tissue, (71) 724
bead, and test diet, (69) 258—ab
benzidin, for blood, (46) 2101
card, vision, unlearnable, for use in naval services, (120) 534—ab
complement-binding, in diagnosis of echinococcus disease, (95) 976
diet and bead test, (69) 258—ab
floating capsule, of functioning of stomach, (126) 1331—ab, (55) 1688—ab
for bilirubin, (109) 542
formol, for nitrogen in stomach content, (152) 634, (74) 1236
Hemolytic: See Hemolysis
meal and feces examination, new methods of, significance of, in clinical work, (77) 887—ab
meals, value of, (7) 432
meals, value of, in infant feeding, (5) 353
meiostagmin, in cancer, (98) 1060
phenolphthalein, in nephritis, (46) 172, (46) 537
precipitin, in medicolegal work, (2) 255
qualitative, Almen's modification of, for sugar in urine, (72) 2108
phenolsulphonephthalein, renal activity in pregnant and puerperal women revealed by, *2058
Ronchese-Malfatti, for ammonia in diabetic urine, (147) 813—ab
safranin, for sugar in urine, (197) 1856—ab
spiral, of cutaneous sensibility, (136) 634
stool, acetic-sublimate, for digestive disturbances, (45) 172
Tuberculin: See also Tuberculin
tuberculin, titration method of, (62) 442—ab
tubes, method for sealing of, to prevent evaporation of culture media, (140) 534—ab
urine, urochromogen, and diazo reaction, (125) 1852—ab
Wassermann: See Reaction
Widal, bedside, (6) 1759—ab, (76) 2185
Testicle, cancer of, operative treatment of, (65) 173
chondrocarcinoma of, (6) 1415—ab
dermoid cyst of, with new growth, (7) 971
ectopic, abdominal inguinal hernia with, (189) 1855
fibrosis of, (169) 898
malignant disease of, radical operation for, (17) 2186
rabbit, experimental syphilis of, after inoculation with congenital syphilitic material, (85) 894
Testicles, defective development of, (124) 2190—ab
malignant disease of, (51) 1767
sarcoma of, bilateral, (136) 1604—ab
Testimony, medical expert, (63) 719, (29) 1228, (136) 1596
medical, expert, and plea of insanity as defense to indictment for crime, (7) 531—ab
medical expert, necessary reforms governing, (135) 1596
Tests, association, in certain types of insanity, (20) 966
bacteriologic, during laparotomy, (74) 893
color vision, (24) 440
complement-fixation, in thromboangiitis obliterans, (3) 1590
electric, analysis of abnormal muscular reaction to, (116) 811
for pentosuria, (117) 811
forensic, for blood, hemochromogen crystals in, (52) 2102
functional, of kidneys, (81) 2275—ab
functional, of pancreas, (111) 444, (68) 2021—ab
of visual acuity, *472
Tests, prism, with presentation of series of prisms arranged on circular disc, (140) 1764
Salomon and hemolysin, contradictory findings with, for diagnosis of gastric cancer, (115) 632
stomach, functional, kaolin technic for, (48) 722—ab
tuning-fork, with special auscultation tube, (108) 1844
Tetanism, (59) 967
Tetanus, (30) 167—ab
antitoxin in, *1643
cephalic, chronic, (100) 533
chloretone in, (4) 2016
chronically recurring, cured by serotherapy, (84) 1329
following vaccination, (10) 1840
magnesium sulphate in, (148) 254, (19) 1680
of obscure origin, (144) 1062
seroprophylaxis of, (158) 1512
serotherapy of, (121) 1422, (85) 1507—ab
surgery of, (99) 1933
symptoms and serotherapy of, (85) 1507—ab
symptoms, compound fracture with, (27) 2186
toxin and strychnin, castration reduces sensibility of rabbits to, (160) 263—ab
traumatic, acute, magnesium sulphate in, (148) 254
treatment of, (138) 95—ab, (23) 799, (97) 1330
umbilical, (45) 1840
with infection of attending physician, (149) 254
Tetany, (91) 169
ammonia, concentration of ammonia in blood of dogs and cats necessary for, (86) 1413
and gastric crises, simultaneous, in tabes, (175) 898
and heart disease, (148) 634
during pregnancy, (138) 1853—ab
during puerperium, (40) 807—ab
familial occurrence of, (117) 632
in children, research on, (91) 1769
in elderly, (100) 725—ab
leg and arm phenomena in, (129) 1845—ab
lime metabolism in, (120) 359—ab
parathyreopriva, postoperative, (67) 1600—ab
parathyreopriva, postoperative, organotherapy of, (79) 2021—ab
Schlesinger's leg sign in, (87) 250—ab
Texas state association, old and new, (47) 435
Theocin poison, (109) 802
Theory, biochemical, Ehrlich's, its conception and application, *1974
Therapeutic measures employed in department of orthopedic surgery in Jefferson Medical College Hospital, (95) 1323
nihilism, growth of, (82) 719
Therapeutics, alcohol in, (84) 719
application of microscopic crystallization to, (45) 166
constriction hyperemia in, (152) 95
ferments and radioferments in, (74) 356
in medical curriculum, (42) 2186
Ischl mineral muds in, (126) 1062
medicinal, practical, from prescription file, (85) 1843—ab
ocular, future of, (8) 1934
progress of, (112) 326—ab, (48) 1229, (53) 1594
Therapia sterilisans magna, development of theory of, (194) 1772
Therapy and nursing, (92) 92
endobronchial, (66) 724—ab
manual, in rheumatoid arthritis, (135) 1414
physical, (141) 1845
trouble with, (146) 438
Thermopenetration, (81) 259, (115) 1330, (130) 1331
Thigh, pain in lower part of back, hip and extending down, (104) 624
Things, new and old, (125) 86
Thiosinamin, action of, (37) 1235—ab
in cicatrices following burns, (13) 2011
Thoracic-surgery, (88) 86, (92, 55) 1328—ab, (125) 1603, (88) 2015—ab, (21) 2094
experimental, (126) 86—ab
intratracheal insufflation in, (66, 67) 435—ab, (32) 906
on human beings, (66) 435
pneumatic shield for, *11
Thoracocentesis, albuminous expectoration after, (72) 2274
Thorax: See also Chest

Thorax, crotalin injections through walls of, as means of treating pulmonary cavities, (42) 800
displacements in pulmonary tuberculosis, (117) 970—ab
musculature and pulmonary tuberculosis, (105) 2190
of child, deformity of, due to influence of artificial anus, (100) 259
operative, mobilization of, (125) 1603
rigid, chondrotomy for, (52-55) 1328—ab
silent fluids in, significance of, (16) 83, (103) 436—ab
superficial lymph glands of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (73) 724—ab
Surgery of: See Thoracic Surgery
tumor of, (81) 2097
Throat and nose abnormalities, and catarrhal deafness and tinnitus, (80) 887
and nose, circulation in, its relation to rest of body, (41) 1411
and nose, common operations on, (47) 168
and nose conditions of interest to practitioner, (134) 888
and nose disease contributory cause of pulmonary tuberculosis, (100) 1508
and nose diseases, administration of public health and education acts in prevention and cure of, (10) 354, (11) 439, (13) 536
and nose, manifestations of recurrent influenza in, (95) 1844
and nose, neurasthenic conditions referable to, (178) 890
and nose, pathologic conditions of, with chronic catarrhal otitis media, (85) 624
B. fusiformis in membranous diseases of, (98) 887—ab
cancer of, (198) 900—ab
and nose, chronic catarrh of, general and local treatment of, (111) 2270
cicatricial stenosis of, radium treatment of, (49) 587
complications in measles, (82) 2185
conditions, x-ray diagnosis of, (48) 349, (150) 352—ab
diseases, laboratory methods as aids to diagnosis of, (88) 624
diseases, newer therapeutic measures in, (83) 624
diseases, vaccine therapy in, (3) 620—ab, (98) 624, (74) 1322
diseases, vaccines, serums and extract of leucocytes in, (3) 620—ab, (98) 624
malignant tumors of, from syphilitic cicatrices, (105) 2098
nose and accessory sinuses, anesthetizing patients for operations on, (2) 1415
nose and ear diseases, and diseases of heart, lungs and blood, (81) 1322
nose and ear in influenza, (66) 719
nose and ear, pathologic conditions of, as etiologic factors in degeneracy, (106) 1232
nose, eye and ear surgical cases, (118) 1844
peroral intubation for operations on, (104) 2190
sore, phlegmonous, and diphtheria, (186) 1772
sore, pseudomembranous, (53) 808
surgery, anesthesia for, (127) 888
symptoms in general diseases, (1) 432—ab
tuberculosis of, (63) 1229
ulcers, anemic, (23) 906—ab, (16) 1759
ulcers, anemic, Dr. Pohly's cases of, (16) 1320—ab
work, instruments for, (38) 531
Thrombi and necrosis of liver, conditions entailing, after intravenous injection of ether, (167) 808
Thrombin, preparation and properties of, (85) 1502
Thromboangiitis obliterans, complement-fixation tests in, (3) 1590
Thrombophlebitis, and phlegmasia alba dolens, (100) 887
Thrombosis and embolism of mesenteric blood-vessels, (68) 1152—ab
and phlebitis of blood-vessels complicating purulent otitis media, etiology, pathology, symptoms and diagnosis of, (80) 1842
following injection of collargol, (31) 172
in pancreas, (147) 1240—ab
Thrombosis of cavernous sinus, and sinusitis, differential diagnosis of orbital conditions caused by, (58) 800
of coronary arteries, (143) 1239
of inferior mesenteric vein, (15) 805
of jugular bulb without apparent involvement of lateral sinus, (92) 624
of lateral sinus, (31) 1847—ab
of lateral sinus, choice of time and type of operation, (94) 624
of lateral sinus, treated, postoperatively, with Hins' extract of leukocytes, (97) 624
of pelvic veins following septic abortion, (82) 2014
pulmonary, (7) 2017—ab
sinus, autochthonous, (14) 799—ab
Thumb, plastic repair of, (130) 1684
Thymectomy and its consequences, (63) 1329—ab
Thymus, (26) 718, (51) 1328—ab, (63) 1329—ab
and growth, (207) 1856
connection of Addison's disease with hyperplasia of lymphatic apparatus and, (132) 261—ab
importance of, for surgery, (97) 260—ab
pathology of, (31) 2272—ab
persistence of, with exophthalmic goiter, (70) 1507
Thyroid, action of exclusive meat diet on, (154) 96
amyloid of, local, (152) 1063
and cervical sympathetic nerve, operations on, in exophthalmic goiter, (38) 1327—ab
and ichthyosis, (52) 1058—ab
arterial supply of, (37) 2273
cancer, metastasis of, in dorsolumbar vertebræ, (65) 1938
cancer with exophthalmic goiter symptoms, (61) 1059
cartilage, fracture of, with prompt recovery, *943
cyst in, ciliated epithelium, (134) 261
disorders of, (108) 1324
disturbances, blood in, (116) 978
enlarged, technic for change of position of, (139) 177—ab, (108) 1852
extract, value of, in aural manifestations of myxedema, (143) 170
functioning, artificially exaggerated, metabolism with, (141) 1239
importance of, for growth of skeleton, (107) 542—ab
in mental disease, especially chronic thyroiditis, (6) 799—ab
iodin content of, determination of, (115) 86
lesions of primary exophthalmic goiter and of goiter tending to this type, (41) 973—ab
operative displacement of, (139) 177—ab, (108) 1852
pathology of, (109) 1324
pathology of, and hematology in goitrous dogs, (86) 801
pathology of, surgical, (137) 254
relation of, to other organs of internal secretion, (89) 1413
Removal of. See Thyroidectomy
secretion as factor in adrenal activity, *1724
secretion, disturbances of, in northern Mexico, (92) 349
surgery, (101) 887, (110) 1324
treatment, congenital myxedema with improvement under, (194) 900—ab
treatment for stimulation of milk secretion, (180) 1855
treatment for wounds, (116) 895—ab
treatment, pernicious vomiting of pregnancy arrested by, (177) 1855
tuberculosis of trachea leading to cartilage necrosis and involving, (41) 89
uses of, (59) 169
weakness and sugar hunger, (100) 175—ab
Thyroidectomy, effects of, on resistance of rats to morphin poisoning, (3) 718—ab
partial, in dementia præcox, *1195
subcapsular posterior, technic for, (68) 1600—ab
Thyroidism and iodoform, (37) 537, (42) 1506—ab
as causative factor of intestinal disturbances, (158) 971
congenital, (89) 1413
diagnosis and medical treatment of, (107) 1324
Thyroiditis: See also Strumitis
Thyroiditis, acute, with edema of glottis, *1732
chronic, in mental disease, (6) 799—ab
Thyroiditis, suppurative, during whooping-cough, (61) 1938
Tibia, fibrous osteitis of, treatment of, (149) 1771
fracture of lower epiphysis of, (4) 965
fracture of, ununited, treated by wiring, (21) 255
myxosarcoma of upper end of, (27) 171
osteomyelitis, extensive, of, regeneration of shaft following, (154) 438—ab
osteomyelitis of lower end of, (27) 171
rachitic incurving of, permanent benefit from wedge osteotomy in, (56) 355
sarcoma of, huge sarcoma of pleura with calcification secondary to, (84) 1507
Tic in children, (94) 1683
Tick fever, experimental chemotherapy of, (28) 2311
parasite on Gila monster, larvæ of Heloderma suspectum in, (38) 2095
Tics in children and their treatment, (108) 720
Tinnitus and deafness, catarrhal, and abnormalities of nose and throat, (80) 887
Tissue, animal, influence of bacterial toxins on, (115) 1603
cell evolution, (18) 1840
connective and subcutaneous, diffuse calcification of, (45) 2273—ab
elastic, behavior of, with aneurysm of aorta, (113) 1603
elastic, in epidermolysis bullosa, (49) 168
living, elective staining of, under ultramicroscope, (153) 545
ovary, transplantation of, (65) 539
reproduction, *1379
subcutaneous, multiple calcification of, of syphilitic origin, (108) 977
Tissues and organs, adult, cultivation of, outside of body, *1379
animal, determination of sodium iodid in, (132) 254
embryonal and neoplastic, biology of, (157) 1512
lime-containing, iron reaction of, (130) 177
Tobacco, effect of, on ear and upper respiratory tract, (26) 167—ab
Toe phenomenon, pathogenesis of, (2) 2010
Toes, congenital fusion of, note on previous generations, (12) 348
Tone, mechanism of, in plain music, (34) 718
perception, (99) 720
Tongue, (28) 884
actinomycosis of, (64) 1328
black or hairy, *2117, *2233
carcinoma of, of epidermoid origin and development of giant cells in, (101) 909
depressor and mouth-gag, combination, new, *127
diseases, malignant, surgery of, (28) 256—ab
pulse with aortic insufficiency, (90) 1769—ab
pharyngotomy for removal of growths in, (67) 1328
tumors of base of, (28) 256—ab
tumors of, benign and malignant, (61) 1229
Tonometer, pocket, all-metal, (150) 361
Schiotz, use of, (48) 1411
simplified, for determining systolic and diastolic blood-pressure, (73) 1329
Tonometric determination of dissolved cases, (20) 1934
Tonsil: See also Tonsils
Tonsil, anatomy of, (133) 170
anatomy of capsule of, its significance in diseases of tonsil, (25) 2099
diseased, (42) 1229—ab
diseases of, significance of anatomy of capsule of tonsil in, (25) 2099
Excision of; Removal of: See Tonsillectomy
hemorrhage of, forceps for, (80) 532
infections of, neuralgias and functional disturbances arising from, *767
operations, severe sepsis following, (78) 532, (164) 534
pharyngeal, (17) 1765
question, (119) 1844
research, (8) 348
snare, *1338
Tonsil, syphilitic chancre of, and chancriform angina, differential diagnosis of, (46) 974—ab
tuberculous, *1520
Tonsillar glands, hypertrophy of, as factor in arrest of development of teeth and alveolar processes, (101) 1414
Tonsillectomy, (53) 251, (89) 253, (84) 436, (135) 634, (80) 1322, (7) 1415, *1523, *1526, (144) 1845, (19, 20) 2271
as routine practice in children of tuberculous diathesis, (58) 2184
conditions demanding, *1523
death from sepsis following, (164) 534
suture of faucial pillars for hemorrhage following, (6) 530
Tonsillotomy, is it a proper operation? (145) 254
Tonsillitis, (21) 251, (50) 1509
acute nephritis following, (51) 1593, *1705
during tuberculin treatment, (164) 1854—ab
Tonsillotomy and tonsillectomy, (137) 437
Tonsils: See also Tonsil
Tonsils and adenoid growth, fatality following removal of, (37) 1052
as sources of infection, (97) 533
bacteria isolated from, experimental study of, *26
diseased, treatment of, (41) 1229—ab
Extirpation or Enucleation of: See Tonsillectomy
enucleation of, with guillotine, (7) 1415
faucial, conditions demanding enucleation of, *1523
faucial, enucleation of, *1526
hypertrophied, and adenoids, etiologic factors in backward children, (41) 1500
Removal of: See Tonsillectomy
Tooth pastes, sterilizing action of, (70) 1418
wisdom, rôle and mechanism of infectious disturbances from, (62) 257
Toothpick, infected, submaxillary abscess caused by, (106) 1844
Toothpicks as foreign bodies, *1729
Tourniquet, pneumatic, (68) 1931—ab
Toxemia and constipation, (15) 1680
and eclampsia, (74) 1146
and eclampsia, etiology and medical treatment, (42) 1411
chronic, at Vittel, (15) 721
chronic, intestinal, (50) 251
of pregnancy, (63) 1418—ab, (136) 1845
of pregnancy, morbid anatomy of, (146) 87
of pregnancy, pathogenesis of, (54) 83
of pregnancy tending toward eclampsia, medical aspects of, (91) 349
of placenta, (43) 2187
Toxemias of Pregnancy: See Toxemia and Pregnancy
Toxicity, normal, of food, (62) 90—ab
Toxicology of carbon monoxid, (9) 1415
of tutu plant, (130) 970
Toxin, diphtheria, in human blood serum, antibodies for, (73) 1418
tetanus, and strychnin, castration reduces sensibility of rabbits to, (160) 263—ab
Toxins and liver, (110) 253
bacterial, influence of, on animal tissue, (115) 1603
Prodigiosus and Erysipelas: See Coley's Fluid
tuberculosis, (78) 975
Trachea, foreign bodies in, (140) 254
foreign bodies in, temporary tracheotomy for, (60) 1938—ab
knowledge and treatment of, (43) 1054
lower, plastic operation for intrathoracic fistula into, (74) 630
multiple osteomas of, (105) 2276
tuberculosis of, leading to cartilage necrosis and involving thyroid, (41) 89
Tracheotomy in 676 cases, (85) 2189
temporary, for foreign bodies in trachea or bronchi, (60) 1938—ab
Trachoma, (160) 170, (113) 888
action of quartz lamp on, (90) 809
bodies from normal conjunctiva, (126) 351
causal agent of, (79) 724
etiology of, (99) 1851
etiology, prevention, treatment and cure of, (90) 1056, (47) 1841

Trachoma germ not identical with gonococcus, (97) 1060
in Philadelphia, (41) 2184
in western Queensland, (12) 1415
pathogenic element of, (105) 802
question, status of, (79) 1419
social and clinical aspects of, (135) 1148
treatment of, (168) 438—ab
treatment of, surgical, (64) 1055
what shall we do about it? (27) 434—ab
Trachomatous conditions, subconjunctival injections of mercury cyanid in, (13) 1149
Tractor, prostatic, Young, modification of, *998
Training schools and state board of regents, (104) 350—ab
schools for nurses, problems of, (103) 350
Transfusion by Carrel's end-to-end suture method, (117) 1684
direct, therapeutic possibilities of, (3) 82
during pregnancy, research on, (73) 91
in clinic after preliminary biologic tests, (57) 975—ab
in hemophilia, (6) 1407, (118) 1684
methods, (60) 349
surgery of, (69) 85
value of, in pellagra, (125) 888
vein-to-vein, *569
Transillumination, diagnosis of intraocular tumors by, (76) 443—ab
Transplantation, autoplastic, of bone, (119) 888—ab
Transudates and effusions, importance of differentiation of, by response to acetic acid, (138) 262—ab
Trapezius paralysis, plastic operation for, (65) 2103—ab
transplantation in deltoid paralysis, *2211
Trauma, abdominal, location and nature of injuries of gastrointestinal tract following, (57) 1412
abdominal, rupture of intestine from, (158) 804
and heart disease, (86) 1941—ab
influence of, in production of pelvic disease in women, (81) 801—ab
of eye, (135) 803
successful suture of ulnar nerve 13 years after, (165) 1854
Treatment, open-air, in sick room, (166) 87
Tremor in children, acute, due to polioencephalitis of cerebello-rubrospinal system, (43) 256—ab
Trephine, small, for skin diseases, (108) 175—ab
Trephining and cerebral tumor, choked-disc and, *1100
mastoid, indications for, (39) 967
rib, for suction drainage, (8) 1590—ab
simple, in operative treatment of glaucoma, (44) 893
Treponema Pallidum: See Spirochæta Pallida
Treupel, Prof., clinic of, use of Ehrlich's 606 in, (35) 1505
Triangle, axillary, primary, in hepatization of lung, (51) 722
Trichinosis, (62) 886—ab
epidemic of, (63) 886—ab
trichinella found in blood from ordinary ear puncture, (102) 1324—ab
Trichocephalus dispar enteritis, (45) 628—ab
rôle of, in pathology, (46) 1328—ab
Trichomonas intestinalis as only apparent etiologic factor in gangrene of lung, *1377
Tricuspid insufficiency, pulsating varices with, (110) 1508
Trigonum vesicæ, anatomy of, (21) 1765
Trimethylamin in urine, alleged occurrence of, (54) 719
Triplets, case of, (7) 170—ab, (49) 1762
nutrition of, (54) 1930
Trivialities and progress, (142) 352
Trophoneurotic changes in bones and joints in leprosy, (45) 885—ab
Tropical diseases in Philippines, work of board for study of, (72) 801, (66) 1842
diseases observed in region of San Francisco Bay, (36) 800
Tropics, disease in, (64) 719, (124) 888
house construction in, (75) 1502
infant feeding in, (78) 1055
Red Cross first-aid corps in, (77) 1502
Tropics, sanitation in, expenses necessary for, (67) 719
sanitation in landing and expeditionary service in, (66) 1501
special factors influencing suitability of Europeans for life in, (23) 1503
Trunk, immobilization of portions of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (16) 1144—ab
Truss and hernia questions, [illegible] 534
or operation in hernia, (67) 169
Trypanosoma cazalboui and Glossina palpalis in upper Guinea, (34) 172
gambiense, transmission of, (22) 891
Trypanosomes, efforts to increase resistance of, (31) 2186
research on, in Africa, (102) 895
transmission of, by glossian species, (61) 1768
Trypanosomiasis, experimental, efficacy of antimony-thioglycollic acid compounds in, (87) 1843—ab
human, (177) 890, (19) 1503
in Belgian Congo, (114) 2270
in horse, serotherapy of, (24) 1503
treatment of, and surra, (143) 971—ab
Trypsin, action of, on blood vessels, (76) 1507
in surgical tuberculosis, unfavorable experiences with, (99) 2276
in treatment of tuberculous lesions, (99) 1330
Tube: See also Tubes, and Fallopian, and Eustachian
Tube, auscultation, special, tuning-fork tests with, (108) 1844
fed case and hunger strike, (59) 623
perforated, for rectal drainage, (94) 1601
Tubercle Bacilli: See Bacilli
Tubercle in medulla oblongata, (104) 1330
Tuberculides, (102) 175
in diagnosis of tuberculosis in infancy, *1721
Tuberculin and bacterins, therapy by, in mixed suppurative bone and joint disease, (49) 435—ab
blister reaction, (80) 252, (102) 720
bovine, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (137) 1596
dosage in treatment, individual quantitative index to, (55) 1682—ab
dosage, simplified record of, (48) 1688
immunity, (60) 442, (120) 445
in advanced tuberculosis, (8) 2094
in chronic tuberculosis in rabbit, (118) 93
in scleritis, (116) 170
in surgical tuberculosis, (99) 169, (161) 889
in tuberculosis, (72) 169, (122) 170—ab, (94) 174, (61) 442, (106) 533—ab, (79) 1060, (112) 1330, (48) 1500
in tuberculosis in children, (128) 94—ab, (80) 2189—ab
in tuberculosis, localized, (40) 1057
in tuberculosis of kidney, (91) 631—ab
in tuberculosis of urinary apparatus, (18, 21) 1320, (60) 1600
in tuberculosis, pulmonary, (30) 348, (17) 531—ab, (67) 1418, (14) 1686, (88) 2276
in tuberculosis, pulmonary, focal reaction and hypersusceptibility in, (88) 2276
minute doses of, to abolish fever, (54) 442—ab
new, (83) 1237—ab
old, Koch's, isolation of specific substance of, (81) 1601
old plus new, in tuberculosis, (112) 1330
place of, in immunization of urogenital tuberculosis, (18) 1320
reaction, cutaneous, (104) 977—ab, (52) 1688, (48) 2102—ab, (137) 2191
reaction, cutaneous, and prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, (189) 1772
reaction, cutaneous, in children, (61) 1055
reaction, cutaneous, in infants, (105) 1769
reaction, cutaneous, in non-tuberculous patients, (34) 2100—ab
reaction, cutaneous, influence of various diseases on, (48) 2102—ab
reaction, cutaneous, negative, in Hebra's prurigo, (123) 978
reaction, focal, (82) 1419—ab
reaction in children, (50) 1411
reaction in perirectal infection, (81) 1763—ab
Tuberculin reaction, intracutaneous, diagnostic value of, (104) 1324-ab
reaction, local, apparent flaring up of, during measles, (151) 898
reaction, subcutaneous, reaction in focus with, and its importance for early diagnosis of apical pulmonary tuberculosis, (112) 632—ab
reactions, cutaneous and conjunctival, with varying concentration of tuberculin, (51) 1688
reactions, local, in pregnancy and puerperium, (163) 1063
sensitiveness in animals, development of, and primary local manifestations of tuberculosis, (50) 1688
sensitiveness in children, development of, (49) 1688
test, application of, in city milk inspection, (137) 1845
test in dairies, (95, 96) 631
test, titration, (62) 442—ab, (154) 546—ab
therapeutic use of, (58) 1930—ab
treatment, (25) 1416, (57) 1417, (24) 1688, (58) 1930—ab
treatment, ambulant, (88) 357
treatment, intravenous, advantages of, (100) 541
treatment of children, (73) 1768—ab
treatment, personal factor in, (93) 1154—ab
treatment, systematic, course of tuberculosis 19 years after, (89) 1330—ab
treatment, tonsillitis during, (164) 1854—ab
use of, at Sharon Sanatorium, (22) 621—ab
use of at Blue Mound Sanatorium, (90) 169
vaccination with, in tuberculosis, (75) 1940—ab
x-ray, symptoms, and physical signs, relative value of, in diagnosis of tuberculosis, (4) 1500
Tuberculosis, (75) 169, (14) 171, (17) 251, (31) 348, (166) 438, (105) 720, (45) 1151
abscess due to, diagnostic puncture in, (72) 886
adenitis, cervical, due to, treatment of, at Sea Breeze Hospital, (45) 424
adenitis, obscure, due to, (149) 438
advanced, prognosis in, (88) 800—ab
advanced, tuberculin in, (8) 2094
advantages of local care and treatment of, (117) 2270
albumin in sputum not always due to, (100) 977
and adenoids, (173) 264—ab
and chlorosis, (105) 93—ab
and diseases of eye, report of committee for study of, *21
and fibrosis, (9) 88
and generative functions, (8) 720
and inherited soil, (22) 2311
and lactation, (123) 446—ab
and lupus, treatment of, (156) 546—ab
and oral hygiene, (108) 625
and pregnancy, (156) 1765
and pseudoleukemia, (177) 264, (115) 2190
and syphilis, hereditary influences of, (52) 1762
anemia due to, and hemolytic jaundice, (80) 1768
apical, etiology, localization and early diagnosis of, (104) 93
apical, rigidity of muscles as sign of, (90) 358—ab
appendicitis due to, diagnosis of, (32) 2100—ab
arthritis due to, non-operative treatment of, (62) 968
arthropathies due to, with valvular cardiac lesions, (53) 90
bacteriemic theory of, (100) 968—ab
bone, surgical treatment of, (134) 1685
bone, treatment of, (146) 170—ab
bovine, (158) 254
bovine, and medical milk commission (129) 625
bovine, as public welfare problem, (75) 2289
bovine type of, with tuberculosis in man, (83) 532—ab
bronchial adenopathy in child due to, early diagnosis of, (11) 1765
campaign, (121, 151) 170—ab
campaign, educational methods in, (21) 1052
Canadian effort against, (170) 889
cavities due to, in infant of 3 months, (45) 1417
cerebral, following tuberculous otitis media, (123) 437—ab
Tuberculosis, chorioiditis, recurrent, due to, (135) 1764
clinical deductions in study of, (58) 1055
complement binding in, (67) 1688
congenital, (146) 545—ab
congenital, transmission of, (98) 2189
county hospital laws, (157) 1597
coxitis due to, treatment of, (66) 1507—ab
cure of, by practitioner, (69) 801
cyclitis due to, histologic findings in, (102) 1503
diagnosis of, by exclusion, (15) 1415
diagnosis of, early, (122) 170—ab, (25) 531, (17) 1051, (128) 1596, (105) 1764
diagnosis of, early, and treatment, (105) 1764
diagnosis of, in doubtful cases, (18) 1051
diagnosis of, laboratory examinations and, (62) 1322
diet in, (23) 2094
difficulties in cure of, (87) 2185
disease due to, (14) 171
diseases due to, differential skin reaction in, (6) 87—ab
duty of physician in, (12) 1498
effect of heat and cold in, (110) 970
endotin in, disadvantages of, (82) 2275
etiology, (24) 251
excreta in, bacteriologic study of, (77) 356
experimental, meiostagmin reaction in, (141) 1062
experimental research in, (76) 1060
experimental, retrojugular glands in early diagnosis of, (50) 2274
focus, isolated, in myometrium, (125) 1942
following idiopathic pleurisy, (55) 442—ab
foods in, (25) 1760
glandular, and pseudoleukemia, (191) 900
Glandular: See Tuberculosis of Glands
heredity in, influence of, (62) 1230—ab, (22) 2311
histologic research on first changes after, (77) 1060
human and bovine, relation of, (29) 167
human, bovine and human types of tubercle bacilli in different forms of, (26) 1592—ab
ileocecal, (68) 1507—ab
ileocecal and appendiceal, of operations for, (83) 91
immunity, (12) 166, (68) 1055
immunity and prophylaxis, (33) 2100—ab
immunization of animals against, (95) 2276
in Bolivia, rarity of, (90) 1330
in children, (6) 525, (51) 2013
in children, aural, (39) 1688
in children, cervical adenitis due to, vaccine therapy of, (28) 1760
in children, cervical lymph nodes due to, (29) 1840
in children, early diagnosis of, (102) 2097
in children, incidence of, and school attendance, (10) 890
in children, meiostagmin reaction in, (96) 2022
in children, predisposition to, (137) 446—ab
in children, sea air and sunshine for [illegible]
in children, tuberculin diagnosis of, (50) 1411
in children, tuberculin in, (128) 94—ab
in India, features of, (20) 1504—ab
in infancy, significance of tuberculides in diagnosis of, *1721
in infants, diagnosis of, (74) 2104—ab
in infants, cutaneous tuberculin reaction in diagnosis and prognosis of, (105) 1769
in infants, symmetrical nodular osteoperiostitis of bones of skull in, (72) 1768
in Iowa, what next in campaign against? (54) 1762
in man, with bovine type of tuberculosis, (83) 532—ab
in market milk of Chicago, *1250
in New York, measures for control of, (9) 890
in Philippine infants and children, (43) 1841—ab
in Philippines, (122, 124) 1933

Tuberculosis in postal and telegraph services, (62) 1236
in Prussia during 1909, (49) 2020 —ab
in rabbit, chronic, tuberculin in, (118) 93
in Roswell, N. M., (132) 971
in shop clerks, (103) 1508
in state prisons, whys and wherefores of, (121) 2270
in suckling guinea-pigs, (99) 725
incipient, diagnosis of, (121) 1414, (127) 1934
indications for interrupting pregnancy on account of, (84) 1419
industrial, (29) 1766
inflammatory, and scoliosis, (45) 1848—ab
instruction of public in measures against, by traveling car exhibit, *1072, (110) 2016—ab
intensification of Nature's agents a specific for, (172) 87
intestinal ulceration due to, regeneration after, (150) 1063
joint, (67) 252, (77) 349
joint and gland disease due to, x-rays in, (191) 1855
joint, diagnosis and treatment of, (15) 1840
joint, pathology, diagnosis and treatment of, (99) 350—ab
joint, pathology of, and tuberculous sinuses, *1233
joint, pathology of, and practical deductions, (11) 531
kidney, early diagnosis and treatment of, (4) 535—ab
kidney, cystoscopic examination in, (121) 888
kidney, tuberculin in, (91) 631—ab
laryngeal, (6) 432, (82) 887, (91) 2097
laryngeal, amputation of epiglottis in, (67) 1594—ab
laryngeal, dysphagia of, alcohol injections in superior laryngeal nerve in, (14) 354—ab
laryngeal, importance of silence in cure of, (121) 176
laryngeal, relief of pain in, (30) 892
laryngeal, treatment of, (58) 2187 —ab
laryngeal, with artificially induced pneumothorax, (82) 259—ab
latent, specific treatment of, (178) 1772
lesion in optic nerve, (127) 260
lesions, trypsin treatment of, (99) 1330
lipoid substances in blood and urine in, (52) 1417
localised, tuberculin in, (40) 1057
local, sodium iodid and ozone in, (176) 264—ab
masked, (188) 899—ab
meningitis due to, (121) 94—ab, (109) 1147
meningitis due to choreiform movements in, (65) 1236
meningitis due to, cytodiagnosis of, (128) 1414—ab
meningitis due to, in children, delirium in, (60) 356—ab
meningitis due to, operative treatment of, (22) 1326
mercurials in, (120) 2016
miliary, infection with B. subtilis simulating, (136) 1331
mortality in France, (33) 2273—ab
natural human serum in, (115) 359 —ab
need of physical exercise in, (95) 169
night feeding of patients important factor in hygienic-dietetic method of curing, (96) 1323
nineteen years after systematic tuberculin treatment, (89) 1330—ab
notification of, (4) 720
ocular, (122) 1062
ocular, diagnosis and treatment of, (114) 169
ocular, vaccines or bacterins in (124) 1764
of adult knee-joint, (61) 2274
of ankle-joint and tarsus, *2128
of bladder, (19) 251
of bladder, research on, (27) 2311
of bone in adult, surgical treatment of, (162) 804
of bone, isolated atrophy of muscle as diagnostic symptom for localization of, (152) 361—ab
of bone without abscess formation, diagnosis and treatment of, (5) 2181
of bones and joints, (147) 1233, (14) 1840, *2128
Tuberculosis of breast, obliterating, (114) 2190
of breast, pathology of, (167) 255
of ear, throat and nose, (63) 1229
of esophagus, (67) 1152—ab
of Eye: See Tuberculosis, Ocular
of Fallopian tubes and rectum, mode of propagation of, to bladder, (63) 1768
of Fallopian tubes, etiologic factor in extrauterine pregnancy, (88) 253, (83) 436—ab
of Fallopian tubes, primary, (75) 1152
of female organs of generation and peritoneum, *1362
of genitourinary organs, (110) 88
of glands, blood in, (104) 1941
of glands in neck, advantages of constriction hyperemia after removal of, (117) 260
of glands in neck, cosmetic removal of, (111) 1853—ab
of glands in syphilitics, (90) 1601
of glands, significance and treatment, (10) 439
of glands, treatment of, (31) 354
of hip and lower spine, condition of lymphatic glands as factor in diagnosis of, (171) 890—ab
of kidneys, (140) 2191—ab, (50) 2268
of medulla oblongata, (104) 1330
of neck of femur in children and its relation to coxitis, (167) 546 —ab
of parotid, (133) 177
of tarsus and ankle-joint, radical treatment of, (16) 1765
of tonsil, *1520
of trachea leading to cartilage necrosis and involving thyroid, (41) 89
of urinary apparatus, bacteriologic examination in, (71) 1689
of urinary apparatus, tuberculin in, (21) 1320, (60) 1600
of uterus and adnexa, inflammatory, (58) 90—ab, (55) 257—ab, *1362
of uterus, confined to myometrium, (81) 2014—ab
old plus new tuberculin in, (112) 1330
open questions in, (2) 1051
origin and prevention of, (20) 718
orthodiagraphic examination of heart in, (64) 2274
osteal, without abscess formation, diagnosis and treatment of, (5) 2181
osteitis of spine due to, early operative treatment of, (160) 448-ab
otitis media due to, cerebral tuberculosis following, (123) 437—ab
otitis media due to, microscopic composition of exudate in, (149) 1063
pathology of, (124) 170—ab
Patients: See Tuberculous Patients
pericarditis due to, (146) 1332
peritoneal, transient albuminuria favorable sign after laparotomy for, (178) 1064—ab
peritonitis due to, (9) 83—ab, (154) 87, (45) 2184
peritonitis due to, curative action of laparotomy for, (162) 1063—ab
peritonitis due to, mistaken diagnosis of, (50) 537
peritonitis due to, without ascites, differentiation of, (56) 90—ab
physical forces in, (22) 1502, (117) 1844—ab, (72) 2260
pitfalls of crusade against, (26) 622
pityriasis rubra due to, (107) 977
placental and congenital, (81) 809
pneumothorax due to, spontaneous cure of, (59) 2187
portals of infection in, (42) 1235-ab
prepulmonary, and pretuberculosis, their diagnosis in relation to school inspection, (13) 805
prevention of, (13) 2099
preventive measures and administrative control of, (5, 6) 625, (18) 806
primary local manifestations of, and development of tuberculin sensitiveness in animals, (50) 1688
problem, (25) 531
problem and modern dentistry, *579
problem as applied to children, (16) 2310—ab
problem on county areas, (7) 1233
propaganda, (3) 1143
pulmonary, (4) 432, (7) 625, (166) 804—ab, (122) 1422
pulmonary, absorption of fat and protein in, (10) 1560
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, and chronic nephritis, with atherosclerosis in boy of 17, (158) 546
pulmonary, and thorax musculature, (105) 2190
pulmonary, apical, reaction in focus with subcutaneous tuberculin test and its importance for early diagnosis of, (112) 632—ab
pulmonary, artificial immobilization of, technic of, (188) 1772
pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in, (150) 95, (136) 360—ab, (118) 726, (6) 972—ab, (149) 1934, (53) 2268
pulmonary, bovine tuberculin in, (137) 1596
pulmonary, chemistry of urine in, (10) 965—ab
pulmonary, chronic, displacement of viscera with, (45) 1688
pulmonary, classification of, (68) 349
pulmonary, continuous antiseptic inhalation in, (24) 2186—ab
pulmonary, creosote in, (99) 1237
pulmonary, diagnosis of, (57) 1055 —ab, (100) 1419—ab
pulmonary, digestive and nutritional disturbances in, (125) 1062
pulmonary, earlier changes in larynx in, diagnosis and treatment of, *1806
pulmonary, early diagnosis of, (49) 800—ab, (69) 1146—ab
pulmonary, focal reaction and hypersusceptibility in tuberculin treatment of, (88) 2276
pulmonary, heart in, (24) 626
pulmonary, hemorrhage in, autogenous vaccines for prevention of, *2230
pulmonary, immobilization of portions of trunk in, (16) 1144—ab
pulmonary, in children, (13) 88
pulmonary, in Hughli jail and Hughli police, (47) 893
pulmonary, in Scotland, administrative control of, (4) 625
pulmonary, incipient, and practitioner, (52) 800—ab
pulmonary, incipient, diagnosis of, (104) 533—ab, (16) 1228, (5) 1410
pulmonary, incipient, excessively high temperature in, *128
pulmonary, incipient, in what way can laryngology aid in making diagnosis of? (5) 620
pulmonary, incipient, physical signs in diagnosis of, (16) 1228, (78) 1504
pulmonary, incipient, x-ray diagnosis and classification of, (114) 93, (90) 349
pulmonary, intrathoracic displacements in, (117) 970—ab
pulmonary, intravenous injections of chinosol with formaldehyd in, (18) 2186
pulmonary, is mercury a specific in? (3) 894—ab
pulmonary, leukocytes in, (8) 717 —ab
pulmonary, maritime prophylaxis of, (152) 1415—ab
pulmonary, mercury succinimid in, results of, *915
pulmonary, miliary x-ray diagnosis of, (92) 1419
pulmonary, murmurs in, (56) 84—ab
pulmonary, muscular rigidity sign of, (104) 1851—ab
pulmonary, nose and throat disease as contributory cause of, (100) 1503
pulmonary, open, tuberculin in, (67) 1418—ab
pulmonary, or consumption, (75) 349
pulmonary, physical examination before and after sanatorium treatment of, (76) 2021—ab
pulmonary, potassium bichromate in, (26) 2186—ab
pulmonary, prognosis in, (39) 1505
pulmonary, prognosis of, and skin tuberculin reaction, (189) 1772
pulmonary, repose and exercise in, (81) 91
pulmonary, route of, its clinical and therapeutic importance, (109) 1760
pulmonary, serodiagnosis of, (56) 442—ab
pulmonary, significance of dull-flat percussion note in, (184) 800—ab
pulmonary, subfebrile temperature in, (169) 255
pulmonary, superficial lymph glands of thorax in, (73) 724—ab
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, temperature curve in, (43) 1058—ab
pulmonary, treatment of, (30) 1144, (79) 2185
pulmonary, treatment of, climatic, (104) 260
pulmonary, tubercle bacilli not found in urine with, (38) 2273
Pulmonary, Tuberculin in: See also Tuberculin
pulmonary, tuberculin in, (30) 348, (17) 531—ab, (14) 1686, (88) 2276
pulmonary, without cough or expectoration, (51) 800—ab
pulmonary, x-ray and high-frequency currents in, (163) 438
pulmonary, x-ray diagnosis of, (50) 800—ab, (49) 1321—ab
pyogenic infections in, (109) 1232
reactions of islands of Langerhans in pancreas, lymph glands and spleen in, (66) 630
relative value of symptoms, physical signs, tuberculin and x-ray in diagnosis of, (4) 1500
sanatorium and, (44) 623
scleritis and keratitis due to, theory as to origin of, (102) 1508
sclerosis due to, (18) 171—ab
serodiagnosis and serotherapy of, (31) 83
serodiagnosis of, and etiology of mental disease, (87) 1768
serotherapy of, (31) 83, (115) 359-ab
Spengler's I K in, (105) 725, (148) 813—ab, (79) 2185, (115) 2270—ab
sputum, albumin reaction in, (150) 634—ab
state prevention of, (10) 2098
surgical, (32) 83, (64) 91
surgical, bacteriologic study of, (92) 1237—ab
surgical, changes in liver of children with, (63) 91
surgical, diagnosis and treatment of, (149) 1148
surgical, inefficacy of mercury in, (175) 1064
surgical, of bones and joints, treatment of, (42) 2273—ab
surgical, seaside sanatoria for, (53) 1235
surgical, Spengler's I K in, (148) 813—ab
surgical treatment of, (10) 2310
surgical, tuberculin in diagnosis and treatment of, (99) 169, (161) 889
surgical, unfavorable experiences with trypsin in, (99) 2276
surgical, vaccines in, (182) 800—ab
syphilis and malignant disease, (1) 2271
teaching of, (13) 83
toxins, (78) 975
traumatic, (72) 724—ab
treatment of, (54) 800, (43) 2095
treatment of, according to Dr. Carl Spengler of Davos, (86-89) 631-ab
treatment of, combined, specific, (57) 442
treatment of, home, (60) 1842
treatment of, home day camps and night camps in, (4) 1051
treatment of, home vs. sanitarium, (152) 438
tubercle bacilli in feces in, (12) 721—ab
Tuberculin in: See Tuberculin
urine in, advanced phase of diazo reaction in, (108) 260
urogenital, tuberculin immunization in, (18) 1320
vaccination of cattle against, (46) 1688
vaccination with tuberculin in, (75) 1940—ab
vaccine therapy in, (173) 438, (18) 531—ab
what county medical society may do to prevent spread of, (133) 625
what woman's club can do in campaign against, (82) 1413
with external and internal atony, (21) 798
Tuberculous and syphilitic patient, (13) 1228
cripples, conservative treatment of, (7) 1765
diathesis, tonsillectomy as routine practice in children of, (58) 2184
home, baby in, (91) 533
individuals, duty of community to, (112) 2270
individuals, physique of, (25) 1599 —ab
insane, what shall we do with? (143) 1233
patient, plea for justice to, (15) 348

Tuberculous patient, what should public do with and for? (23) 1840
patients, eosinophils in blood and sputum of, (131) 1604
patients, necessity of institutional care for, (73) 1842, (96) 1932
patients, occupation as aid in sanatorium treatment of, (163) 448
patients, psychopathology of, (83) 725—ab
patients, respiratory exchanges and maximum expiration in, (19) 88
patients, temperature of, at night, (58) 442—ab
patients, tuberculin in reduction of fever in, (94) 1154
poor, state care of, (75) 624—ab
Tubes, Fallopian: See Fallopian Tube
nasal, glass, general anesthesia in head-surgery by, *1258
Tumor: See also Tumors
Tumor, bladder, non-malignant, occlusion of ureter by, (71) 443
brain, (65) 435, (73) 886, (157) 1063, *1100, (16) 1326—ab, (32) 1766—ab, (41) 2095, (100) 2097
brain, exophthalmos in, *1957
brain, of psychomotor area, *1960
cells and blood serum, (132) 1239
cells, biologic research on, (112) 260
cells, intracellular nerve network in, (155) 1063
cerebral, (16) 1326—ab
cerebral, and trephining, choked-disc and, *1100
congenital, and spina bifida of sacro-lumbar region, (120) 1414
fibroid, complicating pregnancy and rendering continuance of gestation dangerous and natural delivery impossible, (80) 86—ab
fibroid, of ovarian ligament, (47) 532—ab
immunity and metastasis, *1805
intradural, of spinal cord without operation, *650
intraspinal, anomalous cerebrospinal fluid in, *2298
intrathoracic, (81) 2097
mediastinal, (45) 1593
mixed, of parotid, (11) 1149
not generally recognized, neurocytoma or neuroblastoma a kind of, (39) 623—ab
of accessory parotid, (29) 722
of adrenal with metastasis in orbit, (106) 1503
of hypophysis cerebri, (65) 435, (32) 1766—ab
of hypophysis cerebri, Froelich's syndrome in, (6) 2310
of hypophysis-cerebri, without acromegaly, (157) 1063
of liver, primary, (65) 91—ab
of omentum, (59) 442
of rectum, villous, (77) 1763—ab
of spinal cord, *2283
of temporosphenoidal lobe, (100) 2097
of uterus, fibrocystic, parasitic or wandering, (69) 2268—ab
palpable, operability of gastric cancer with, (138) 888
primary, of velum, marked compression of fourth ventricle, (73) 886
suprarenal, malignant, (156) 1063
trigeminal, with cerebellopontine-angle symptoms, (163) 546
vesical, disappearance of, and fibrinuria with embryoma of kidney, (130) 1764
Tumors: See also Tumor
Tumors, abdominal, diagnosis of, (33) 1144
abdominal, large, and anterior wall of abdomen, diagnosis by auscultation of adhesions between, (119) 895
action of x-rays on, (132) 633—ab
and cysts of spinal cord, (127) 1232
and intestinal obstructions, (7) 2310
and retention cysts of appendix, (33) 2015—ab
bladder, high-frequency current in, (30) 581
brain, (176) 438, (18) 536, (17) 626, *772, (78) 969, (34) 1228, (141) 1596, (187) 1855—ab, *1961
brain, subtentorial, topographic diagnosis of, *1966
cartilaginous, on bronchi, (138) 897
cerebellar, without special symptoms, (187) 1855—ab
cerebral, diagnosis of, (141) 1596
chorioidal, behavior of retina with, (75) 443
desmoid, (28) 2018—ab
etiology of, (77) 1850
Tumors, extracerebellar, *2080
Fibroid: See Fibroid and Uterus
fibromyomatous, vagaries of, (112) 253
fistulas, and dermoids, auricular and peri-auricular, of congenital origin, (25) 2272
genital, rare, (165) 1771—ab
hypophyseal, endonasal method of removal of, *772
in cerebello-pontile angle, *1961
in fourth ventricle and cerebellum, (34) 1228
in heart, (172) 362—ab
in pelvis interfering with delivery, (68) 1059
inflammatory, due to lint from dressings, (44) 441—ab
inflammatory, of salivary glands, (153) 1063
influence of metabolic disturbances and intoxication on growth of, (60) 1850
intracranial, (17) 626
intracranial, diagnosis of, (18) 536
intraocular, diagnosis of, by transillumination, (76) 443—ab
involving maxillary bones, (116) 888
kidney, (146) 1063
malignant, action of extracts of, on endocardium, (114) 1155
malignant, biochemical investigation of, its diagnostic applications, *1532
malignant, experimental study of treatment of, (96) 810—ab
malignant, of orbit, (60) 257
malignant, serodiagnosis of, by meiostagmin reaction, (113) 260
medical and surgical aspects of, with inflammatory and neoplastic formations, (56) 1145—ab
metastatic, importance of histologic examination of, for diagnosis of primary cancer, (112) 977
microscopic diagnosis of, at time of operation, (31) 1504
non-epithelial, *1621
of bladder, (62) 801, (79) 1981
of bladder, non-malignant, high-frequency current in, (105) 1155
of breast, (129) 170
of jaws of dental origin, (61) 257
of kidneys, mixed, (98) 1763—ab
of liver, mixed, (100) 1603
of long bones, (51) 1229
of rectum, innocent, (35) 1599
of scrotum, (25) 2094
of skin, epithelial, benign, (81) 1850
of throat, malignant, from syphilitic cicatrices, (105) 2098
of tongue, benign and malignant, (61) 1229
of Wolffian origin in round ligament, (66) 630
ovarian, after vesicular mole, retrogression of, (135) 1062
ovarian, early celiotomy for, (33) 1411
ovarian, malignant and benign, operative treatment of, (167) 1771
ovarian, non-cystic, (41) 2019—ab
rare, (34) 1847—ab
rare, of base of tongue, (28) 256-ab
retroperitoneal, diagnosis of, (59) 1842—ab
spinal cord, symptomatology and surgical treatment of, (50) 1145—ab
spinal cord, technic for laminectomy in, (172) 1064
Turbinate body, middle, surgery of, (155) 1765
Turgosphygmograph, modified form of, (105) 175
Turgosphygmography or sphygmography? (91) 894
Turpentine enemata in typhoid, (18) 721—ab
Tutu plant, toxicology of, (130) 970
Twilight talks by doctor, (10) 1410
Twins, congenital acute nephritis with dropsy in, (178) 1855
nutrition of, (54) 1930
parallel or varying development of, after intercurrent disease, (154) 898
with single ovum, connections between blood vessels in placenta of, (45) 2187
Tympanic membrane, teaching student operation of paracentesis of, *1643
Typhoid, (7) 1498—ab, (70) 1669, (68) 2096, (27) 2267
after gall-stone operation, (110) 1330—ab
Typhoid and Louisville water supply, (132) 1148
and neuritis, (102) 2270
and paratyphoid bacilli in stools, determination of, (48) 441
and paratyphoid, clinical diagnosis of, (95) 1602—ab
and paratyphoid in Egypt, (20) 1508
and water supply in Milwaukee, *211
appendicitis complicating, (113) 2270
at Augsburg, (106) 2276
bacilli group, importance of bacteria in, in human and animal pathology, (64) 443—ab
bacilluria, chronic, relation of typhoid spermatocystitis and prostatitis to, (93) 349—ab
Bacillus: See Bacillus
bacillus-carrier, bactericidal power of blood serum of, before and during active immunization with typhoid vaccines, (54) 1322—ab
bacillus carrier and epidemic of typhoid, (19) 1415
bacillus carriers, (23) 1234
bacillus carriers and public health, (69) 887—ab
bacillus carriers, prophylaxis of, by treatment of convalescents with potassium iodid or arsenic trioxid, (101) 1330
bacillus carriers, treatment of, *1708
bacteriologic examination in, (83) 1690
blood agglutinating power during and after, (96) 1231
campaign in southwest Germany, organization and results of, (7) 2185
cholecystitis complicating, (44) 719—ab, (68) 1762
control of, in city and country, (43) 885—ab
determinable and indeterminable factors in etiology of, (13) 348
diagnosis of, (63) 443—ab, (119) 1764, (3) 2266
diagnosis of, and symptomatology, (56) 1682
diagnosis of, early, and encouraging serotherapy of, (128) 260
diagnosis of, local manifestations and reasons for specific treatment, (124) 1232
diagnostic importance of ulcerations on palate in, (82) 1237—ab
diet in, (109) 86, (15) 166—ab, (120) 1764
diseases simulating, especially Brill's disease, (18) 166
duties of individual physician in extinguishing, (129) 1764
etiology and dissemination of, (154) 971
exophthalmic goiter simulating, (7) 1759—ab
heart muscle in, (49) 1681—ab
hemorrhagic infarct of mesentery and intestine in, (58) 1937—ab
house fly and, (148) 1233
in children, ambulant, importance of, in further spread of typhoid, (122) 261—ab
in children, diagnosis of, (112) 169
in Detroit, *1284
in Milwaukee and water supply, 211
in nursing mother and babe, (121) 359
inoculation against, status of, *1160
intestinal perforation in, treatment, (62) 1762—ab
liver abscess during or after, (80) 173—ab
meiostagmin reaction in, (140) 1062
meningitis, (4) 1759
Mills-Reincke phenomenon and Hazen's theorem on decrease in mortality from diseases other than, following purification of public water supplies, (48) 1054—ab
patients, sputum of, as possible source of infection, (20) 620
peculiarities and peculiar types of, (58) 1682
pemphigoid eruptions in, (56) 1321
perforation, (28) 251, (91) 253, (86) 436
perforation, diagnosis and treatment of, (85) 969
perforation, operation, recovery, (66) 349—ab
perforation, unusual site of, *900
perforations and perforations of gall-bladder, (2) 1964—ab
Typhoid problems and progress in prevention of, *834
prevention of, (159) 361, (97) 1682
pyramidon in, (88) 1154
research on, (33) 969
respiration quotient in, (129) 1331
roseola, pustular, (15) 1144—ab
Seine freshets have no influence on incidence of, (52) 807
septicemia, subacute, (63) 257—ab
skin rashes in, (65) 886—ab
spermatocystitis and prostatitis, and chronic typhoid bacilluria, (93) 349—ab
spine, (102) 2016
spread by milk infection, probably by bacillus carrier, (6) 1325
suppuration in kidneys, (63) 2021—ab
suppuration of retroperitoneal glands in, simulation perforation, (38) 719
surgical complications of, (151) 438
test, skin, local, value of, (158) 1240
thread reaction in diagnosis of, (122) 543—ab, (125) 812
treated in Montreal Hospital in 1909, (122) 86
treatment of, (122) 86, (137) 888—ab, *1551, (59) 1682, (120) 1764, (141) 1934, (61) 2096
tropical disease in Sumatra resembling, (144) 1239
turpentine enemata in, (18) 721-ab
ulcers, peritonitis from perforation of, (80) 1601
vaccine, hypodermic and intramuscular inoculation of bacterial vaccines as demonstrated by experiments with, (12) 354—ab
vaccine, points on, (34) 1827
vaccine therapy in, (43) 441—ab, (5) 1498—ab, *1808, *2023
vaccines and opsonins, (129) 351-ab
what mayor and city council can do in prevention of, (77) 969—ab, (131) 971—ab
Typhus, exanthematic, prophylactic measures in, (153) 1415—ab
exanthematous (tabardillo) in Mexico, (98) 969—ab
exanthematous, research on, (33) 172—ab
in Mexico, *309
in Mexico, etiology of, experimental investigation, (131) 351—ab
Tyrosin and related substances in animal body, mode of decomposition of, (50) 719—ab
inactive, in animal body, fate of, (51) 719
Tyrosinase plant, temperature fatal to, (60) 1768

U

Uganda, sleeping sickness in, (27) 354
Ulcer: See also Ulcers
Ulcer and carcinoma of gastro-intestinal tract, pathologic relationship of, *921
corneal, gonorrheal, (129) 812
diets and gastric hyperacidity, (102) 1760—ab
Duodenal: See Duodenal
Gastric: See Gastric Ulcer
of rectum, irritable, in pregnant women, effect of, on abortion, (88) 1763—ab
peptic, and dilatation of stomach, (2) 1056—ab
peptic, in esophagus, (132) 897—ab
perforating, of foot, cure of, by stretching sciatic nerve, (114) 978—ab
Ulceration after injections of ethereal camphor solution, (148) 1771
intestinal, and facial paralysis, uremia with, (85) 1766
syphilitic, extensive, of tertiary nature, (58) 1960—ab
crescentic, of cornea, peroxid of hydrogen for, (118) 170
gastroduodenal, indications for, and choice of operation, (31) 1235
of hollow viscera, surgical treatment of, (120) 1148
Ulcerations on palate in typhoid, diagnostic importance of, (82) 1237-ab
superficial, local treatment of, with ethyl chlorid, (127) 978
suppurating, of glandular origin, radiotherapy of, (68) 91
Ulcers: See also Ulcer

Ulcers, corneal, suction hyperemia for, (71) 169
of leg and sluggishly healing wounds, heliotherapy for, (47) 807
of leg, treatment of, (110) 260, (95) 1763—ab
of throat, anemic, (23) 966—ab, (16) 1759
of throat, anemic, Dr. Pohly's cases of, (16) 1320—ab
typhoid, peritonitis from perforation of, (80) 1601
varicose, of leg, (50) 1500—ab
varicose, treatment of, (64) 1413—ab, (97) 1932—ab
varicose, useful accessory in, (7) 620—ab
Ulna, dislocation of upper end of, backward, (118) 888
symptom, Biernacki's (138) 1770
Ulnar nerve, dislocation of, (113) 358
Ultramicroscope, elective staining of living tissue and living microbes under, (153) 545
Umbilical cord, new method of tying, (96) 253—ab
cord, tincture of iodin for, *2232
cord, velamental attachment of, (147) 897
fistulas following gall-stone cholecystitis, (55) 808—ab
Uncinaria Americana, female, non-oviparous, *1378
Uncinariasis: See also Ankylostomiasis
Uncinariasis, (40, 46) 251, (111) 1155, (118) 1414, (90) 1932, (44) 2268
americana complicated by ainhum in American white girl, (7) 1228
among white men in Philippines, (115) 1963—ab
and allied conditions, (47) 885—ab
and health of American citizens, (118) 436
and pellagra, (105) 253
as it pertains to eye and ear specialty, (69) 2185
climatic, and soil and general conditions in Maryland, (117) 253
diagnosis and symptomatology of, (92) 1982
discovery, distribution and consequences of, (99) 436
distribution of, in Alabama, (69) 719
distribution of, in Louisiana, (108) 1764
educational campaign against, (76) 436
eradication of, (178) 438
etiology and pathology of, (91) 1982
European, (122) 86
frequency, distribution and importance of, in North Carolina, (120) 2270—ab
infection, diagnosis of, with examination of feces for eggs of intestinal parasites, (187) 890
infection, prevalence of, in better class of southern white people, (103) 1324—ab
in negro, (40) 1144—ab
in Tennessee, (111) 1147
old world, (51) 1501
or ankylostomiasis, (56) 169
or hookworm disease, (61) 2184
pathology of, (101) 436
prophylaxis of, (71) 719
symptomatology of, (100) 436
symptoms and diagnosis of, (109) 1764
symptoms and treatment of, (21) 2267
treatment, (44) 348, (111) 1764, (98) 1932
type of infantilism in, (44) 885—ab
with post mortem, (70) 719—ab
zoologic aspect of, (63) 801
United-States: See also Army and Navy
Indian school, eye hospital of, at Phoenix, Ariz., year's work at, (67) 1412
naval medical and hospital corps, suggested reorganization of, (65) 1842
Pharmacopeia: See Pharmacopeia
visual requirement in public services of, *547
University, Berlin, achievements in science of anatomy at, during century of existence, (124) 1770
Berlin, celebration of 50th anniversary of, in 1860, (133) 1770
Berlin, medical share in foundation of, (125) 1770
medical institutions of Berlin before founding of, (144) 1771
medical schools, *655
Uranalysis and blood pressure in chronic nephritis, (10) 884—ab
Uranium nitrate nephritis, experimental, research on action of x-rays on, (101) 977
pharmacologic action of, (84) 1413
Urea, estimation of, (150) 1512, (60) 2013—ab
hydrochlorid and quinin for local anesthesia, (80) 349, (54) 538—ab
Uremia with facial paralysis and intestinal ulceration, (35) 1766
Ureter: See also Ureters
Ureter, accessory, cystic dilatation of, (168) 1063
and kidney, calculi in, *1691
and kidney pelvis, migration of calculi through walls of, (56) 893
anomalies of, (67) 1236
calculus in, (84) 1768
calculus in pelvic portion of, diagnosis of, (3) 530
calculus, technic of operations for, (1) 2094
catheterization of, for dislodging calculi, (163) 263
catheterization with infected urine, and cystoscopy with turbid urine, (83) 809
catheter, shadowgraph, in diagnosis of obscure lesions of urinary organs, (71) 252
changes in kidneys from experimental ligation of, (160) 255
deformities, classification of, (39) 627
deformity, hydronephrosis from, (83) 2189
divided, anastomotic repair of, (154) 1233—ab, (113) 1844—ab
in fistula, operative treatment of vesicovaginal fistula with participation of, (40) 627
in women, plastic operation to close defects in, (113) 895
left, calculus impacted in, removed through cystoscope, (37) 348
left, perforation of intramural portion of, by calculus, (36) 1680
mouths, graphic registration of renal secretion and its ejaculation from, (47) 90
occlusion of, by non-malignant bladder tumor, (71) 443
pelvic, in little girl, multiple calculi in, (45) 90
right kidney and their blood vessels, absence of, (147) 804
right, transplantation of, into appendix (159) 170
strictures of, congenital, (60) 1931
Ureteral fistulas, permanent, and colotomy openings, (5) 1598
Ureterocystostomy, (114) 1933—ab
Ureters: See also Ureter
Ureters, catheterization of, (52) 722
catheterization of, importance of occult blood in separate urines obtained by, (126) 1764
catheterization of, and intravesical segregation of urine, (49) 441—ab, (48) 974, (61) 1236, (43) 1688, (66) 1768
implantation of, in rectum, (177) 899
supernumerary, treatment of, (102) 1941
surgery of, (131) 1148
transplanting of, into intestines, ascending infection of kidney carried out by, (30) 966—ab
Urethra and bladder, male, concrements in, (176) 899
anterior, improved operating and observation endoscope for, (17) 2094
deep, and bladder, argyrol injected into, poisoning with, (109) 720
diverticulum of, congenital, (77) 630
douche, massage of, (67) 1768
electrolysis of, technic for, (48) 90
female, primary carcinoma of, (47) 532—ab
fistula of, (25) 806
infections of, bacterin therapy in, (149) 804
male, accidental cauterization of, with concentrated silver nitrate solution, recovery, (36) 531
male, hemorrhages from, (151) 804
male, stenosis of, congenital, (130) 2191
male, traumatic rupture of fixed portion of, *2048
meatus, technic of section of, (42) 627
Urethra, perineal transplantation of, cancer of penis and extirpation of organ with, (31) 1144
posterior, abscess in, surgery of, resulting fistulæ, (32) 531
prolapse of, (27) 622
prostatic, (14) 251
prostatic, inflammatory stricture of, (65) 1768—ab
stone formed in, around piece of wood introduced into urethra 26 years before removal of stone, (38) 537—ab
stricture of, (8) 1410
stricture of, and fistulas, treatment of, (15) 2310
stricture of, diagnosis of, (30) 2182
stricture of, electrolysis in, (64) 1768
stricture of, incontinence of urine from, (137) 177
stricture of, traumatic, rapid postoperative recurrences of, (44) 628—ab
use of appendix for, and lower cecum as receptacle for urine in exstrophy of bladder, (171) 1064—ab
Urethral and peri-urethral complications of gonorrhea, their sequelæ, (133) 1764
catheter and cystoscope, (31) 1593
Urethritis, chronic, diagnosis and treatment, (41) 2268
chronic, electrode for ionization of silver, zinc, or copper in, *27
chronic, operative treatment of, (39) 1327
chronic, specific, culture of lactic acid in, (7) 1320—ab
gonorrheal, chronic, treatment of, (49) 1235
non-gonorrheal, (41) 628—ab
non-gonorrheal, cell-inclusions in, (130) 359
specific, infections in, (111) 1596-ab
Urethrocystitis, influenzal, acute, (150) 1240—ab
Urethroscopy and electrolysis, apparatus for, (46) 90
Urethrotomy, external, without guide, (2) 717—ab
external, when should it be done? (47) 2268
Uric-acid in gout, (125) 1844
physiologic origin of, (116) 970
Uricacidemia, radium emanations in, (144) 2192
Urinary apparatus, tuberculosis of, bacteriologic examination in, (71) 1689
apparatus, tuberculosis of, tuberculin in, (60) 1600
calculi, (31) 531
calculus in Sierra Leone, (25) 354
discomforts of elderly men, relief of, (24) 1144
disease, accuracy in diagnosis of, (3) 535
disturbances after earthquakes in Italy since 1904, (54) 1058
infections, hemophilic bacillus found in, (52) 1054—ab
obstruction due to diseases of verumontanum, (146) 352
organs, disorders of, vicious circles in, (4) 800
organs, value of shadowgraph ureteric catheter in diagnosis of obscure lesions of, (71) 252
passages, B. coli infection of, (112) 1237
tract, B. coli infection of, complicating pregnancy, (42) 892, (32) 1057
tract, B. coli infections of, in children, (9) 1765, (56) 2096—ab
tract, bacterial vaccines in pyogenic infections of, (22) 1320
tract, hematuria in surgical conditions of, (138) 1596
tract of infant, suppuration in, (72) 1418—ab
tract, tuberculosis of, value of tuberculin in, (21) 1320
Urine, acidity of, (114) 1596—ab
albumin content of, rapid determination of, (148) 1332—ab
albuminoids in, in parturients, (60) 589
ammonia in, neutralizing function of, (92) 174
ammonia nitrogen in, improvement of Folin method for determination of, (54) 2013—ab
and blood, lipoid substances in, in tuberculosis, (52) 1417
and feces, estimation of saccharin in, (115) 1325—ab
Urine and sputum, diagnostic importance of microscopic lipoids in, (98) 1330
bacteria in, pathogenic, (24) 348
bile pigments in, in pneumonia, (116) 1330
chlorids in, quantitative determination of, (82) 532—ab
diabetic, ammonia in, Ronchese-Malfatti test for, (103) 725, (147) 813—ab
elimination of radioactive substances in, (126) 633
findings in diagnosis of carcinoma, (74) 1601—ab
from urethral stricture, incontinence of, (137) 177
gas in, (170) 1855
grape-sugar in, colorimetric determination of, (125) 1238
graphic registration of secretion of, and its ejaculation from ureter mouths, (47) 90
healthy, sugar in, as source of osazone reaction, (8) 535
incontinence of, (23) 256
incontinence of, epidural injections in, (51) 90—ab
in diabetes, chemical examination of, (195) 900—ab
in pulmonary tuberculosis, chemistry of, (10) 965—ab
indican in, (69) 1322
indican in, tests for, *855
infected, ureter catheterization with, (83) 809
intravesical segregation of, and catheterization of ureters, (49) 441—ab, (48) 974, (61) 1236, (43) 1688, (66) 1768
jet, character of, (49) 90
lower cecum as receptacle for, utilizing appendix for urethra, in exstrophy of bladder, (171) 1064—ab
method of treating and preserving large quantities of, for inorganic analysis, (56) 719
mucous casts in, (109) 175
nitroprussid reaction in, (116) 93
of infants, amino-acids in, (104) 1237
Pinoff's levulose reaction in, slight clinical value of, (65) 1417
pepsin in, sign of gastric cancer, (72) 1689
preparation of creatinin from, (57) 2013
purin metabolism and elimination in, in chronic rheumatism, (144) 1332
red indican, clinical significance, Metchnikoff theory, (88) 1055—ab
retention of, (36) 1057
retention of, chronic, without mechanical obstacle, (60) 1059—ab
saccharin in, determination of, (114) 1324—ab
secretion of, rhythm of, and diuresis induced by ingestion of water, clinical study of, (61) 808—ab
sediments, durable specimens of, (86) 1601
segregated, test of kidney functioning by determination of proportion of diastase eliminated in, (53) 975—ab
serologic behavior of, (145) 447
spontaneous appearance of indigo blue in, (7) 2310—ab
stomach ferments in, diagnostic significance of, determination of, (78) 356
sugar in, modification of Almen's qualtitative test for, (72) 2103
sugar in, safranin test for, (197) 1856—ab
sulphur in, determination of, (59, 61) 2013—ab
test, urochromogen, and Diazo reaction, (125) 1852—ab
trimethylamin in, alleged occurrence of, (54) 719
tubercle bacilli not found in, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (38) 2273
tuberculous, Diazo reaction in, (108) 260
turbid, cystoscopy with, and ureter catheterization with infected urine, (83) 809
Urines, separate, obtained by ureteral catheterization, occult blood in, (126) 1764
Urologic atrocities, (132) 1764
Urology, bismuth paste in, (38) 627—ab
Urorythmography, (47) 90
Urticaria caused by sun rays, (8) 620
papular forms in children, (58) 349
colon lavation in, (10) 806—ab

Uterus, aborting, gangrenous perforation of, (38) 807—ab
and adnexa, diseases of, simulated by disease of cecum and sigmoid, (31) 536—ab
and bladder, prolapse of, (34) 434—ab
and kidneys, malformations in (137) 1853
and left kidney, absence of, (52) 532—ab
anteflexion of, (164) 87
arterial irrigation of lower segment of, (47) 1235
axial torsion of, 2 cases of, (149) 897, (82) 1768
bicornis unicollis, (29) 2186
bicornis unicollis, pregnancy in, (21) 2099
bisection of, (123) 1764
cancer of, (136) 625, (86) 887, (63) 1146, (123) 1232, (48) 1929, (74) 1932—ab
cancer of, diagnosis and treatment of, (12) 620
cancer of, early recognition of, (39) 1144, (27) 1327
cancer of, incipient, pathologic diagnosis of, (82) 1682
cancer of, oliguria and chronic uremia with, (64) 539—ab
cancer of, operability of recurrences after removal of, (133) 1062—ab
cancer of, prophylaxis of, (119) 176—ab
cancer of, recurrence of, after 5 years, (113) 1509—ab
cancer of, technic of radical abdominal operation for, (76) 1932—ab
cancer of, treatment of, (104) 542
chorio-epithelioma of, (22) 1057
conservatism in operations on, (155) 889
cysts of, serous, subperitoneal, multiple, (154) 1063
danger of rupture of, after cervical Cesarean section, (183) 899
descent of, (111) 970
displacements of, (16) 806, (16) 973
double, bilateral inguinal hernia of, (109) 1852
external os, conglutination of, (19) 348
extraperitoneal Cesarean section does not entail danger of rupture of, in following childbirths, (142) 447—ab
fetus in, radiography of, (48) 807
fibrocystic tumor of, wandering or parasitic, (69) 2268—ab
fibroid, and left tubal mole, localized necrosis of adenomyomatous right Fallopian tube with, (11) 1846
fibroid, x-rays in, (34) 1766
fibroids of, complicating pregnancy, (14) 1846
fibroids, of, treatment of, (45) 2268
fibroma of, diagnosis and management of, (24) 83
fibromatous, axial torsion of, (82) 1768
fibromyoma of, (41) 892—ab, (18) 1150—ab, (155) 1233—ab
fibromyoma of, complicating pregnancy, (32) 800—ab
fibromyomata of, abdominal hysterectomy for, (41) 532—ab
fibrosis of, and metrorrhagia, (76) 85
fibrosis of, diagnosis of, (80) 169
fibrosis of, surgical treatment of, (17) 1846
final outcome of genital prolapse operation with plastic utilization of, (141) 544
fixation of, for cure of procidentia, (36) 434
forceps for, (97) 802—ab
gravid, incarcerated, retroflexion and retroversion of, (74) 968—ab
hemorrhage and myomas of, x-ray in, (118) 812—ab
hemorrhage from, and insufficiency, atony and hyperplasia of uterus, (115) 445—ab
hemorrhage from, intractable, (90) 533
hemorrhage from, of ovarian origin, (139) 1853—ab
hemorrhage from, significance of, in surgical diagnosis, (114) 625
hemorrhage from, uncomplicated, operative treatment of, (47) 2187
impassable contraction ring of, Cesarean section for, (64) 1762—ab
insufficiency, atony and hyperplasia of, and uterine hemorrhage, (115) 445—ab
Uterus, intestinal obstruction due to, (12) 1846—ab
intramural sequestration and fixation of, for procidentia when pregnancy is not possible, (36) 434
inversion of, acute, (32) 800
inversion of, partial, (29) 885
inversion of, puerperal, (12) 1498
involution of, (16) 1846
measurements of, in diagnosis of local cancer, (39) 2273
myofibroma of, myofibroma of bladder simulating, (30) 1508
myoma of, and spinal caries, papillary cystadenoma of kidney with, *1336
myoma of, hemorrhagic, x-ray in, (159) 178
myoma of, in relation to conception, pregnancy, delivery and puerperium, (192) 1772
myomata of, intraperitoneal hemorrhage in, (10) 1846, (85) 1850—ab
myomata of, surgical treatment of, (73) 1064, (66) 1763—ab, (108) 2016—ab
myomata of, x-ray in, (92) 1940
myomatous, carcinoma of stump of cervix uteri 5 years after supravaginal amputation of, (116) 2278
normal standards for size of, (143) 1853
obliteration of external os, (19) 348
operations on, for myoma and disease in adnexa, (173) 1064
Pfannenstiel's technic for wedge resection of, (167) 1063
prolapsed, operation for, (143) 897, *926, (123) 1509, (77) 1682—ab, (37) 1929
prolapse of, (33) 434—ab, (29) 1504
prolapse of, and cystocele, Dührssen operation for, (27) 1411
retrodisplacement of, Baldy-Webster method of shortening round ligaments in, (70) 624
retrodisplacements of, treatment, (54) 349, (65) 801
retroversion of, (14) 1498, (122) 1510—ab
retroversion of, ligamentopexy in, (29) 172—ab
rupture of, (8) 1846
rupture of, and facial presentation, abdominal Cesarean section with, (175) 1772
rupture of, spontaneous, due to hydatidiform mole, (156) 1233
sarcoma of, (171) 432
stimulatory action of cosperm in, (16) 251
subinvoluted, (37) 1144
suspended by round ligaments through modified Gilliam operation, (84) 1683—ab
tearing of, after Cesarean section, (148) 898—ab
tuberculosis of, confined to myometrium, (81) 2014—ab
tuberculosis of, inflammatory, (55) 257—ab
unenlarged, hemorrhage from, diagnosis and treatment of, (36) 355—ab
ventrofixation of, incarceration of intestine after, (128) 1603
wandering, and fumigation, (36) 1505
wounds of, perforating, (125) 2270
Uveitis, anterior, more chronic forms of, (15) 1934
Uvula and its sins, *502
carcinoma of, (99) 1844

V

Vaccinal syphilis, (148) 1415—ab
Vaccination against anthrax, (38) 172
against cholera, (70) 1329—ab
against relapsing fever, (96) 541
and vaccine virus, (110) 2270
antianaphylactic, (95) 969
antityphoid, (12) 354—ab, (43) 441—ab, (34) 1327, *1808
new method of, *997
of cattle against tuberculosis, (46) 1688
of infants and young children, (125) 254
pustule with congenital syphilis, Spirochæta pallida in, (107) 1602
tetanus following, (10) 1840
value of, (17) 1326
with tuberculin in tuberculosis, (75) 1940—ab
Vaccine, autogenous, in traumatic infections, (94) 436
gonococcus, action of, in gonorrhea, (54) 974, (66) 2268
Vaccine gonococcus, in gonorrheal arthritis, (166) 170
gonococcus, in vulvovaginitis, (121) 978
in tuberculosis, (173) 432
of unknown organisms, cases treated by, (29) 2018
preservation of, by refrigeration, (42) 722—ab
staphylococcus, in staphylococcus skin disease, (47) 441
streptococcus, in suppurative adenitis under sternocleidomastoid muscle, (6) 1228
typhoid, (12) 354—ab, (43) 441—ab, (34) 1327, *1808
virus and vaccination, (110) 2270
virus, preservation of, (108) 1506-ab
virus, production and use of, (125) 534
Vaccine-therapy, (31) 167, (144) 170, (12) 354, (94) 436, (3) 717—ab, (19) 722, (16) 884, (22) 1320, (25) 1327, (5) 1415, *1717
and immunity, (18) 1498
and serotherapy, (46) 967
and serotherapy in ophthalmology, *265
and serotherapy in scarlet fever, (87) 92—ab
and surgery, (84) 801—ab, (67) 1322
autogenous, in acute and chronic otitis media, (16) 1591
autogenous, in endocarditis, *1719
by inoculation demonstrated by experiments with typhoid vaccines, (12) 354—ab
experimental basis for, (16) 884
gonorrheal, and antigonococcus serotherapy in gonorrhea, its complications, especially joint involvements, (94) 1323
in acute infections, (6) 2266
in children's diseases, (126) 1414—ab
in diphtheria, (19) 2099
in diseases of nose, throat and ear, (17) 348, (74) 1322
in gonorrhea, (108) 1769, (66) 2268
in gonorrheal complications, (60) 1417
in gynecology and obstetrics, (40) 531
in ophthalmology, *265
in otology, (72, 73) 1322
in pyogenic infections of urinary tract, (22) 1320
in recurrent abscess formation, (112) 1503
in rheumatism, (36) 722
in skin diseases, (15) 1503
in the aged, (2) 1590—ab
in tuberculosis, (18) 531—ab
in typhoid, (43) 441—ab, (5) 1498—ab, *2023
in unresolved pneumonia in child, (44) 1593
of chronic inflammatory disease of accessory sinuses of nose, (71) 1322
of tuberculous cervical adenitis in children, (28) 1760
practical, and immunity, (112) 1232
Vaccines and opsonins, typhoid, (129) 351—ab
and serums, value of, in disease, (3) 353
autogenous, for prevention of hemorrhage in pulmonary tuberculosis, *2230
autogenous, in recurrent abscess formation, (112) 1503
bacterial, (144) 170
bacterial, and serotherapy in puerperal septicemia, (81) 1932—ab
bacterial, hypodermic and intramuscular inoculation of, as demonstrated by experiments with typhoid vaccine, (12) 354—ab
bacterial, in children's diseases, (126) 1414—ab
bacterial, in diseases among aged, (2) 1590—ab
bacterial, in pyogenic infections of urinary tract, (22) 1320
in bacterial infections in infants and children, (3) 717—ab
in eye, ear, nose and throat diseases, (3) 620—ab, (98) 624
in gonorrheal rheumatism, (41) 348-ab
in surgical tuberculosis, (182) 890-ab
mixed, in unresolved pneumonia in child, (44) 1593
or bacterines in ocular tuberculosis and corneal infections, (124) 1764
streptococcus, and staphylococcus in eye diseases, (63) 1055
typhoid, bactericidal power of blood serum of bacillus-carrier before and during active immunization with, (54) 1322—ab
Vacuum bottles as aid in bacteriologic and serologic work, (125) 94
Vagina, adenocarcinoma of, primary, (166) 1771
Vagina and cervix, inoperable cancer of, radium treatment of, (78) 1768
atresia of, operative treatment of, (16) 2011
bath water in, (55) 2187
cancer of, racemose, in children, (165) 1063—ab
cancer of, operations for, (197) 1772
cystocele of, pathologic anatomy of, (58) 1768
cysts of, and their histology, (82) 85
cysts, polypous, in, (97) 2189
delivery by, surgical treatment of, (150) 1223
dilatation of, prefetal, in breech presentation, (32) 172—ab
lacerations of, multiple, during delivery, (131) 1062
malignant rhabdomyoma of, in children, (65) 1762—ab
plaster of Paris as dressing for, (143) 447
plastic operations on, for vesicovaginal fistula, (185) 1855
Vaginitis of children, gonococcus in, errors in search for, (2) 82
vulvitis and vulvovaginitis of children, (69) 968
Vagus, functioning of, research on, (158) 361
innervation of heart, functional tests of, (128) 1510
section, effect of, on anaphylaxis in guinea-pigs, (83) 1146
Valley of shadow of death, significance of mortality statistics, (59) 886
Valve, tricuspid, in child, malignant (79) 2189
endocarditis of, (23) 1326—ab
Valves, heart, normal and pathologic shape of, (145) 1771
Varicella, sepsis after, (96) 1760
Varices: See also Varix
Varices in abdominal wall, (84) 630
pulsating, with tricuspid insufficiency, (110) 1508
Varicocele, conditions in inguinal region in, (70) 1850
in pregnant women, (93) 2189—ab
in women, (38) 434
of spermatic cord, modern operative treatment of, (47) 1929
operation for, technic of, (165) 263, (160) 889—ab
Variola hemorrhagica, (82) 1502
vaccinia, research on, (57) 893
Varix: See also Varices
Varix, aneurismal, in leg of child, (8) 82
saphenous, simulating femoral hernia, *2298
Vascular system and heart muscle, condition of in heart lesions, (94) 253
system, surgery of, (10) 1143—ab
Vas deferens, anastomosis of, time following operation necessary for successful issue, (150) 804
diagnostic possibilities of skiagraphy of, (50) 1762
Vasectomy and vasotomy in acute and chronic gonorrheal vesiculitis and epididymitis, (56) 251
ethical and sanitary limitations of, (60) 532
for defective negro, (25) 1144
Vasomotor center, reactions of, (97) 165
center, reactions of, to sciatic stimulation and to curare, (66) 84—ab
centers and afferent impulses, (101) 2270
disturbances, eye signs of, (145) 1764
disturbances of upper respiratory tract, (161) 86
Vasotomy and vasectomy in acute and chronic gonorrheal vesiculitis and epididymitis, (58) 251
Vegetable life, presence and utility of boric acid in, (37) 172
Vegetations and condylomata, (90) 1147
venereal, radiotherapy of, (81) 1768
Vein Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
inferior central, of retina, anomaly of, (137) 803
mesenteric, inferior, thrombosis of, (15) 805
portal, lateral suture of, (50) 807
renal, of goat, serum of blood from, in experimental nephritis, (147) 447—ab

Vein-to-vein transfusion of blood, *509
Veins, circular and lateral suture of, (126) 1603
coronary, effect of agents on blood flow through, (77) 1146
mesenteric and ovarian, anastomosis of, in cirrhosis of liver, (64) 356—ab
pelvic, thrombosis of, following septic abortion, (82) 2014
transplantation of, on arteries, late results of, (50) 257
varicose, intravenous injections for cure of, (75) 968—ab
varicose, of leg, modified extractor for removal of, *210
varicose, of leg, treatment of, (33) 348, (45) 1600—ab
varicose, spiral incision in, (90) 1060
Velum, primary tumor of, marked compression of fourth ventricle, (73) 886
Vena-cava, graft of, on abdominal aorta, (119) 1684—ab
superior, aneurysm of aorta communicating with, (8) 1686—ab
Venereal-diseases and public, (145) 1233
etiology, treatment and pathology of, (5) 2098—ab
in Austria, measures to prevent spread of, (134) 812
in children, (21) 1326
in children, causes and prevention of, (69) 1682
in army, prevention and treatment, (71) 801, (75, 76) 1055
proper attitude of practitioner toward, (111) 86
prophylaxis of, (62) 349, (144) 438
sources of infection in, in New York, (7) 1928
treatment of, (28) 1144
Venereal prophylaxis of Asiatic station, (115) 533
vegetations, radiotherapy of, (81) 1768
Venesection, for climacteric disturbances, (186) 899
historical sketch of, (95) 1414
in children, *1781
ligation to exclude limbs from circulation as substitute or adjuvant for, (125) 359
Venom, rattle-snake, hypodermic injections of, in epilepsy, (14) 1051
Veronal, modern poison, (23) 2099
Ventilation in schools, (1) 620
library, (5) 1319
lung, carbon dioxid in regulation of, (158) 178
of air passages, resuscitation by, (136) 1510—ab
of cars, (4) 2181
of industrial establishments, (143) 534—ab
of ships, (10) 1415
physiologic aspects of, (146) 534—ab
Ventricle and auricular fibrillation, bigeminy of, (36) 1151—ab
fourth, and cerebellum, tumor in, (34) 1228
fourth, marked compression of, in primary tumor of velum, (73) 886
left, aneurysm at base of, coinciding with subacute parietal endocarditis, (39) 1416
right, penetrating wound of, (74) 1594—ab
right, stenosis of, and hypertrophy of left heart, venous asystole with, (66) 1938—ab
Ventricles, extrasystoles of, and fibrillation of auricles, (35) 2186
Veronal in delirium tremens, (140) 360
Version, vaginal and external, combined, (80) 1682
Vertebra, cervical, fourth, osteosarcoma of, treated by Coley's serum, (21) 83
Vertebræ, congenital deformity of, cause of curvature of spine, (96) 1508
dorsolumbar, metastasis in, of latent cancer in thyroid, (65) 1938
lumbar, resection of, (106) 1852
Vertigo and nystagmus, surgical significance of, (90) 253, (85) 436
from diagnostic standpoint, present status of, *1272
origin and significance of, (76) 887
tympanic, (103) 1844
Verumontanum, diseases of, cause of urinary obstruction, (146) 352
Vesicant, absence of, in ether extract from mosquitoes, (25) 973
Vesicles, seminal, inflammation of, (97) 253
Vesiculæ seminales and adjacent glandular structure, nature of secretion of, in rat and guinea-pig, special reference to occurrence of histone in former, (65) 252
Vesiculitis and epididymitis, gonorrheal, acute and chronic, vasotomy and vasectomy in, (58) 251
Vestibular apparatus and cerebellum, (20) 1946
Vibration, sensation of, in ear, investigation of, (113) 1330
Vibratory treatment, mechanical, of functional vocal disturbances, (60) 723
Vibrios, cholera, cultivation and agglutination of and toxin formation by, (61) 2103
Vicious-circles associated with sexual organs, (32) 1235
in disorders of urinary organs, (4) 890
in diseases of eyes, (7) 2098
Vienna, teaching of physiology in, (120) 1606
Villi, chorionic, myxedematous degeneration of, (122) 625
Virchow, Rudolf, and bacteriology, (97) 1851
Virus, rabies, in nerve centers, latency of, (25) 2311
Viscera: See also Organs, Heart, Liver, Etc.
Viscera and natural selection, (1) 82
anesthesias of, in tabes, and diagnosis of acute inflammatory conditions in abdomen, *1427
congestion and hemorrhages in, in influenza, (112) 1422—ab
disease of, importance of lavage of stomach in, (134) 359—ab
displacement of, with chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, (45) 1688
hollow, simple method of suturing, (127) 1685—ab
hollow, ulcerative perforation of, surgical treatment of, (120) 1148
major trunk, lesions of, in epileptics, (5) 530—ab
manifestations of exudative erythemas, (30) 1760—ab
ptosis of, and neurasthenia, *1943, (86) 2014
ptoses of, end-results of operations for neurasthenia with, (48, 49) 532—ab, (86) 2014
sensibility of, (62) 2020
syphilis of, (88) 2190—ab
syphilis of, febrile, pathogenesis of, (107) 444
transposed, (116) 350, (73) 532—ab
x-ray pictures of, (103) 810
Visceral weights and brain in 66 subjects showing carcinoma and sarcoma, (16) 798
Visceroptosis, problem of, (84) 2097
Viscosimeter in detection of liquefying bacteria, (28) 1593—ab
Viscosity of blood and eosoinophls in epileptics and insane, (121) 1942
of blood and its flow in arterial system, (98) 895
of blood, determination of, (115) 1237
Vision, (36) 1847
acuity of, tests of, *472
and menopause, (144) 1764
anomaly of, in left-handed individuals, (92) 2022
color, tests for, (24) 440
good, amblyopia ex anopsia with acquisition of, (159) 438
preservation of, after removal of large piece of wood from orbit of child, (93) 1056
requirement in public services of United States, *547
standards of, for pilots, *548
test card, unlearnable, for use in naval services, (120) 534—ab
Visual fields in accessory sinus disease, (31) 800
Vitalism, doctrine of, in medicine, (17) 2182
Vitiligo with history of heredity, (14) 884
Vitreous fibrils, pathology of, (109) 1503
removal of piece of iron from, (99) 2016
Vivisection, scope of, (120) 1325
Vocal cords in 1,000 cases of goiter, *826
Voice and respiratory symptoms in papillomata of larynx, (107) 1844
and speech defect, common, treatment of, (12) 1590
artificial, (117) 1508
gymnastics, field of usefulness, (30) 434
Voice, mechanical vibratory treatment of functional disturbances of, (60) 723
singing, disturbances of, (164) 448—ab
Volvulus, (93) 1231
of cecum and ascending colon, (9) 805
of entire small and part of large intestine after removal of mesenteric cyst, (116) 1603
of small intestine after, of appendicitis, (114) 895
of small intestine, recurring, (85) 630
resection of, by aseptic basting-stitch method, (50) 1229
with reduction of hernia, (12) 88
Vomiting following chloroform anesthesia, adrenalin in, (8) 2098—ab
in children, cyclic, (65) 1146
nervous, simulated by carcinoma of stomach in woman, (41) 1680
of gall-stone, *1024
of pregnancy, (54) 257—ab
of pregnancy, glycolysis in, (72) 91—ab
of pregnancy, Ochsner treatment of appendicitis in, (36) 1929
of pregnancy, pernicious, arrested by thyroid treatment, (177) 1855
periodic, in children, (152) 545—ab
Vomitus, finding of brain tissue in, aid to diagnosis of fractured skull, (15) 700—ab
Vulva, hematoma of, during labor, *1201
hematoma of, large, accidental, at term, *777
kraurosis and leukoplasia of, (65) 630
Vulvitis, vaginitis and vulvovaginitis of children, (69) 968
Vulvo-vaginal hematomas, (143) 813
Vulvovaginitis, gonococcus vaccine in, (121) 978
gonorrheal, treatment and prophylaxis, (110) 436
vulvitis and vaginitis of children, (69) 968

W

Wagons, motor, in army, (79) 443
War, disadvantages of depending on untrained civilian physicians for military service in, (103) 253
maneuvres, in Massachusetts from medical officer's standpoint, (60) 886
Warmth and coolness, instrument for investigation of sensibility to, (22) 255
Warts and chilblains, (53) 1600
Wassermann Reaction: See Reaction
Watch and bible of Dr. Benjamin Rush, custodianship of, (7) 1840
Water, bath, in vagina, (55) 2187
containing cholera vibrio, action of chlorin on, (33) 1847
drinking, of troops in field, portable apparatus for sterilization of, (78) 443
drinking, pellagra ascribed to parasite in, (142) 95, (154) 448—ab
drinking, preventive measures in disease due to, (24) 434
ingestion of, diuresis induced by, and rhythm of secretion of urine, (61) 808—ab
main factor in prevention of disease, (24) 1592
supplies, decrease in mortality following purification of, (48) 1054—ab
supplies, farm, analytic and epidemiologic study of, (169) 1415
supplies, municipal, (91) 1231
supplies, public, and general and specific mortalities, (151) 534
supplies, public, mortality decrease following purification of, Mills-Reincke phenomenon and Hazen's theorem on, (48) 1054—ab
supply and typhoid in Louisville, (132) 1148
supply and typhoid in Milwaukee, *211
swimming-bath, bacteriologic examination of condition of, (4) 1056
Waters, mineral, action of, on metabolism, (96) 976
mineral, alkaline-saline, action of, on gastric secretion, (57) 1937—ab
mineral, as artificial serums, (30) 1766
Waters, mineral, cold, ingested fasting, evacuation from stomach of, (47) 628
mineral, employed internally, mode of action of, (28) 906
mineral, Kissingen, research on retention of, in stomach, (91) 92
mineral, of Saratoga Springs as therapeutic agents, (40) 2013
of Bad-Nauheim, therapeutic effect of, (8) 1679
thermal, Vichy, action of, on arterial tension, (64) 808
Weight, height and epiphyseal development in boys and girls, comparison of, (49) 967—ab
normal, in proportion to height, (75) 975
of and nourishment for nursing women, (77) 1418
of new-born infants, nature of physiologic decline in, (108) 1941
pneumonia and acute fluctuations in, in dyspeptic infants, (120) 1238—ab
treatment, superheated air and vibratory massage in conservative gynecology, (80) 356
What, not blind yet? (23) 1499
Whey, importance of reduction of, in infant feeding, (92) 444
Whooping-cough, (115) 1414
and its complications, (67) 349
combined quinin and hydropathic treatment of, (10) 1765—ab
convulsions in, (89) 2189—ab
convulsions in, treatment, (103) 358—ab
encephalitis after, (97) 895—ab
hot baths in, (143) 1512—ab
purpura hemorrhagica in, *1201
suppurative thyroiditis during, (61) 1938
treatment of, (140) 813—ab
with gastro-intestinal complications, epidemic of, (51) 628—ab
Wire, advantages of, to hold fractured femur, (149) 634
carrier for bone suture, (97) 2014
loop for drawing up corner of mouth in cosmetic treatment of facial paralysis, (69) 443—ab
Wiring, ununited fracture of tibia treated by, (21) 255
Wives, future, how should health of, be safeguarded? (73) 624—ab
Woman, functional disorders of bladder in, (139) 888
lying-in, how long should she stay in bed? (124) 1156—ab
nursing, influence of diet of, on lactation, (116) 542—ab
pregnant, acute yellow atrophy of liver following two chloroform anesthesias in quick succession in, 368
pregnant, successful operation for ileus in, nearly at term, (168) 362
puerperal, care of, (63) 1762, (50) 1841
sphere of, in medicine, (4) 1686
varicocele in, (38) 434
Women, appendicitis in, deceptive form of, (91) 802—ab
biology of blood in, during pregnancy, (87) 2189
cancer in, and duty of medical profession, (36) 1321—ab
cancer in, statistics of, (75) 1932-ab
coli cystitis in, etiology, symptomatology and treatment of, (153) 1845
constipation in, prevention of, (22) 88
function of corpus luteum, experimental production of maternal placenta and mechanism of sexual cycle in, (17) 166—ab
gonococcus infections in, (63) 1594, (68) 1682
medical, needed in India, (168) 87
nervous troubles of, laceration of cervix and perineum a factor in, (116) 1148
nursing, nourishment for and weight of, (77) 1418
pelvic organs in, influence of trauma in production of diseases of, (81) 801—ab
plastic operation to close defects in ureter in, (113) 895
pregnant and puerperal, renal activity in, revealed by phenolsulphonephthalein test, *2058
pregnant, varicocele in, (93) 2189—ab
procidentia uteri in, intramural sequestration and fixation of uterus for, when pregnancy is not possible, (36) 434

Women, reimplantation of pelvic kidney in, successful, (50) 532
sterilization of, under certain conditions, (122) 1596
sterilization of, tubal, (59) 539—ab
sterilization of, with x-rays, (128) 1239—ab
stricture of lower intestines from inflammation outside in, (65) 1059—ab
young, menorrhagia in, treatment of, (138) 1934
Wood, splinter of, in left orbit for fifteen years, (96) 720
Work, close, prescribing of lenses for, *110
epidemiologic, need of quantitative methods in, (152) 534
manual, in functional nervous diseases, *295
Workman's compensation, contemporary, for industrial injuries, (131, 135) 534
Workmen's compensation act of 1906, working of, (14) 626
compensation, disputed cases on, (82) 2021
World, trip around, (19) 718
Worms: See also Helminths and Helminthiasis
Worms, thread, in appendix, *127
Wound, gunshot, fatal, *1892
gunshot, of brain, (22) 1144, (8) 1760—ab
gunshot, of chest and injury to spine, *944
Wound, gunshot, of knee, arthrotomy for, (72) 349
gunshot, of spinal cavity, (42) 172
healing and mortality rate of 156 consecutive laparotomies, results of, (17) 2311
infection, analysis of, in 1,000 consecutive clean operative cases, (23) 1680—ab
infection and puerperal wound intoxication, (80) 1932—ab
margins, widely separated, approximation of, *2282
operation, B. coli infection of, *1519
perforating, of uterus, (125) 2270
postoperative care of, (38) 2013
stab, of large blood vessel, (56) 1417
Wounded, arrangement for carrying, in railroad cars, (128) 812
Wounds, abdominal, useful stitch for overlapping fascia in closure of, (79) 253—ab
drainage and dressing of, in minor surgery, (15) 434
gunshot, experimental, of skull, (140) 447
gunshot, of abdomen, (23) 440, (64) 1322
gunshot, of heart, (112) 1061
gunshot, of intestine, (163) 889
gunshot, unusual, (154) 352
heart, experimental, healing of, (33) 2312
Wounds, healing sluggishly, and leg ulcers, heliotherapy for, (47) 807
in denervated skin areas, healing of, and its bearing on theory of trophic nerves, (87) 1412—ab
influence of metabolic disturbances and intoxication on healing of, (60) 1850
iodin-benzin for, (80) 1153
of eyeball in which foreign body can neither be seen nor accounted for, x-ray examination in, (87) 720
of heart, treatment of, (72) 435—ab
of intestine, intra-intestinal hemorrhage after, (56) 1506
on body surface, fundamental principles underlying treatment of, *2025
penetrating, of abdomen illustrating recuperative power in natives of India, (11) 2310
penetrating, of chest and abdomen, (167) 170
scarlet-red salve for, (36) 1327
stab, of diaphragm, operative treatment of, (30) 2312—ab
stab, sensory tracts in spinal cord after, (171) 362—ab
stimulating influence of silver nitrate in form of powder on healing of, (123) 1331
suture of, *2282
thyroid treatment for, (116) 895—ab
treatment of, (150) 889—ab, (57) 1828, *2143
Wounds, treatment of, surgical dressings and applications, (26) 2004
Wrist dislocation of, forward, spontaneous, (120) 888
gonorrheal arthritis of, *498
Writing, art of, without use of eyes, (141) 1764—ab

Y

Yaws, case of, (84) 1055
experimental, in monkey and rabbit, (81) 1146
tertiary, (24) 354
Yeast fungi in connection with acetic aldehyd in alcoholic fermentation, (36) 172
Yellow-fever, (26) 722
and health of American citizens, (118) 436
permanent elimination of, *661
symptomatology of, (72) 719

Z

Zein and edestin, analysis of, (129) 534
Zinc, electrode for ionization of, in chronic urethritis, *27
sulphate, poisoning by, (38) 256
Zoology problems and achievements of recent research in, (36) 1507

CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE

INDEX OF AUTHORS

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association and of articles which have been listed from week to week in the Department of Current Medical Literature as having appeared in other journals. Thus it practically includes the names of all who have published articles in the leading journals of the world during the past six months. To add to its completeness, the names have been added of those who read papers before societies as published in THE JOURNAL. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in THE JOURNAL. The numbers in parentheses indicate the numbered paragraphs on the pages referred to. The numbers not in parentheses indicate pages.

A

Aaron, C. D., (4) 1410, 1673
Aaser, P., (70) 1329
Abadie, C., (46) 90
Abadie, J., (65) 1600
Abbe, R., *97, (7) 1840
Abbe, T., (7) 1590
Abbott, A. C., (114) 350
Abbott, A. W., (24) 531, (31) 1503
Abbott, H. P., 345
Abbott, S., (120) 1414
Abbott, W. C., (30) 718, (139) 1148
Abel, J. J., (87) 1843
Abell, C. C., (167) 170
Abell, I., 1492
Abend, L., (69) 2274
Abernethy, C. O., (105) 1147
Abetti, M., (154) 1240
Abraham, P. S., (25) 1057, (9) 1503, (54) 1600, (38) 2018
Abrahams, R., (184) 990
Abrams, A., (10) 1759, (11) 1840, (21) 2182
Abrams, E. T., (45) 1500
Abt., I. A., (55) 1501
Achard, C., 42, (8) 2016
Achard, H. J., (62) 1229
Achelis, W., (92) 1419, (85) 2022
Acker, J. M., (55) 1842
Acs-Nagy, S., (145) 1512
Acton, H. W., (8) 1149
Adam, C., (129) 812
Adami, J. G., (170) 889
Adams, E., (122) 1232
Adams, F. S., 618
Adams, J. E., (6) 2098
Adams, S. S., (95) 887
Adamson, R. O., (6) 438
Addario, C., (105) 802
Addis, T., (44) 1936, (13) 2017
Addison, O. L., (55) 1937
v. Adelung, E., *217
Aderhold, T. M., (44) 1929
Adler, H., *1725
Adler, H. M., (17) 798
Adler, L., (122) 1509
Adler, L. H., (90) 1763
Adler, M., (69) 723
Adler, S., (50) 1328
Adrian, C., (138) 177, (176) 899
Agazzi, B., (163) 361, (61) 974
Ager, L. C., (44) 1593
Agulphon, H., (37) 172, (50) 898, (62) 1768
Ahlborn, M. B., (25) 434
Ahlfeld, F., (135) 95, (137) 544
Aiken, J. M., (28) 718
Ainley, F. C., *2058
Alamartine, H., (41) 973, (61) 1059, (67, 68) 1600, (37) 2273
Albeck, V., (170) 1771
Albee, F. H., 50
Albert, F., (122, 131) 170
Albert, H., (63) 886, *1339
Albrecht, H., (133) 634
Alburger H. R., 1670
Alderson, H. E., (111) 802
v. Aldor, L., 779
Aldrich, M. A., (44) 251
Aldrich, W J., (90) 969
Aldridge, G., (7) 170
Alford, L. T., (4) 798
Alessandri, R., (125) 1942, (81) 2014
Alessandrini, G., (142) 95, (154) 447
Alexander, A., (59) 2020
Alexander, D. M., (28) 1327
Alexander, G., (39) 1235
Alexander, J., *1196
Alexander, W., (28) 256, (57) 259
Alexandroff, E., (82) 173
Alglave, P., (82) 91
Allaben, J. E., (60) 1229
Allan, J. W., (25) 1668
Allan, W., 529
Allard, E., (95) 1060
Allard, H., (55) 442
Allaria, G. B., (168) 293
Allbutt, C., (5) 255, (2) 2016
Allbutt, T. C., (25) 2018, (1) 2185, (15) 2186
Allen, A. R., *945, 1672
Allen, B. M., (93) 169
Allen, C. L., (65) 1413
Allen, C. W., (25) 1929, 2005
Allen, E. S., (24) 348, 1495
Allen, F., (17) 1929
Allen, G. A., (32) 536
Allen, I O., (20) 83, (26) 966, (27) 1052, (21) 1760
Allen, J. F., (11) 890
Allen, J. M., *127
Allen, J. T., (79) 719
Allen, L. C., (179) 438
Allen, L. M., (156) 1765
Allen, O., (39) 251
Allen, T. H., (36) 1593
Allen, W., (19) 166, (143) 437
Allfrey, C. H., (11) 626
Allison, B., (21) 718
Allison, N., 48, (80) 1230, (148) 1597
Allison, W., (21) 718
Allport, W. H., (92) 436, (131, 135) 534, (120) 1596, *1751, (59) 1842
Allyn, H. B., (131) 1844
Almagia, M., (156) 178
Almond, G. H., (36) 537
Alsberg, C. L., 342, (48) 719
Alt, K., (123) 1238, (112) 1760, (96) 1851
Alvarez, W. C., (92) 349
Amberg, E., (17) 1143, (11) 1496, (20) 1680, (119) 1844
Amberg, S., (33) 622, (122) 970
Amenomiya, R., (150) 1063, (113) 1603
Amersbach, K., (141) 1853
Amos, W. F., (67) 169
Amsden, H. H., 346
Amster, L., (194) 720
Anders, J. M., 155, (1) 1410, 1580, *2023
Andersen, K., (206, 207) 1856
Anderson, A. V. M. (28) 1416
Anderson, C. A., (123) 802
Anderson, J., (125) 1684
Anderson, J. F., (131) 351, (122) 437, (97) 969, 1043
Anderson, J. S., (109) 350
Anderson, V. V., (139) 437
Anderson, W. S., 2090
Andrew, J. G., (27) 171
Andrewes, F. E., (2) 625
Andrewes, F. W., (8) 354, (8) 439, (10) 535, (25) 1150
Andrews, A. H., (155) 1765
Andrews, C. R., (151) 889
Andrews, H. R., (16) 806, (21) 891, (16) 973
Andrews, V. L., (95) 1668
Angelescu, C., 1642
Angell, E. B., 249
Angell, F. C., (91) 963
Anscherlik, H., (97) 1602
Antelo, N., 2258
Antonelli, G., (115) 1422
Apelt, F., (78) 1236
Apostolides, A. G., (50) 974
Appel, T. B., 1580, (129) 1934
Appleby, W., (39) 1411
Aranow, H., (155) 1845
Aravandinos, A., (57) 442
Arbeiter, W. C. A., (132) 177
Arcangeli, A., (154) 634
Arcelin, F., (53) 172
Archibald, R. G., (21) 1596
Ardati, N., (8) 1051
Arena, G., (93) 1690
Argyle, S. S., (34, 35) 1416
Arkwright, J. A., (9) 2185
v. Arlt, B. R., (93) 725
Armand, R., (42) 2273
Armand-Delille, P. F., (56) 90, (57) 355
Armengol, R. P., (60) 1506
Armitage, E., *2297
Arms, B. L., (153) 534, *801, (166) 1415
Armstrong, A. W., (46) 2013
Armstrong, G. E., 47, 162, 164, (73) 435, (2) 1934
Armstrong, J. J. P., *27
Arnd, C., (139) 177
Arndt, G., (63) 809, (86) 894
Arneth, J., (84) 174
Arnold, H. D., *2193
Arnold, W. J. J., (18) 721
Arnsperger, H., (92) 357
Arnsperger, L., (110) 1330
Aron, H., (147, 148) 971, (106) 1596
Aronson, H., (53) 1417, (54) 2274
Arrowsmith, H., (75) 1842, (102) 1844, (1) 2310
Arteago, F., 767
Arthur, A. A., (22) 1840
Arthus, M., (51) 807
Aschner, B., (111) 726
Ascoli, A., (97) 541, (69) 2021
Ascoli, M., (113) 260, (149) 1858
Ascoli, V., (156) 447
Ash, E., (23) 1846
Ashburn, P. M., (83) 1502
Ashhurst, A. P. C., (69) 1413
Ashley, J., (30) 1321
Ashmead, A. S., (96) 1322
Asklin, V., (160) 546
Askren, D. L., (101) 2097
Astle, C. J., (21) 1591
Atcherley, J., (4) 717
Athanasescu, N., 1642
Atkinson, J. M., (100) 1683
Atkinson, J. P., (14) 2094
Atkinson, W. H., (126) 1232
Atwood, C. E., *464
Aubert, L., (64) 630
Aubert, P., (50) 172, (41) 537
Aubourg, P., (55) 172
Audebert, J., (46) 1235
Audibert, V., (63) 257
Audion, P., (53) 1235
Auer, J., (83) 1146, (90) 1413
Auerbach, P., (121) 1061
Aufrecht, E., (109) 1760
Augspach, A., (93) 631
Aulhorn, E., (54) 2187
Austin, A. E., (10) 1590
Austin, H. W., (19) 1591
Austin, M. L., (103) 1232
Auten, F. E., (93) 436
Autenrieth, W., (125) 1238
Axenfeld, K., (103) 541
Axhausen, G., (115) 1061, (135) 1770, (71) 2188
Axisa, E., (139) 360
Axtell, W. H., (68) 169, (92) 253, *314, (87) 436
Avery, O. T., (100) 969
Ayer, J. B., (19) 1410
Ayres, C. S., (64) 1055
Ayres, W. McL., (101) 1231

B

Baar, G., *1632
Babcock, J. W., (42) 1681
Babcock, R. H., (123) 254, 1220
Babcock, W. W., *11, *210, 402, 1758
Babès, A., (57) 1937
Babinski, J., (65) 808
Babler, E. A., *1519
Babonneix, L., (68) 1768
Baccelli, G., (106) 977
Bachmann, E., (115) 1237
Bacon, C. S., (82) 1230
Baer, A. W., 1224, 1993
Baer, B. F., (80) 85
Baer, C. A., (71) 1502
Baermann, G., (150) 1853
Baetjer, F. H., 1584
Bagby, B. B., 1664
Baginsky, A., (159) 1853
Bagley, C., (62) 1762
Bahn, C. A., (137) 803
Bahrdt, H., (101 to 103) 1237
Bailey, H. C., *1697
Bailey, P., *303, (14) 1680
Bailey, R. W., (105) 1414
Bailey, S., (120) 170
Bain, W. G., (63) 1229
Bainbridge, F. A., (12) 2185
Baird, B. D., (57) 1145
Baird, J. A., (176) 890
Baisch, K., (147) 177
Baker, A. W. W., (31) 440
Baker, M. S., (45) 1058
Baker, S. C., (68) 2185
Baksh, I., (168) 87
Balch, F. G., (9) 1143
Baldwin, H. A., *646
Baldy, J. M., (34) 434
Balfour, D. C., (87) 801
Balint, R., (54) 1417
Ball, C. B., 1044
Ball, C. R., (94) 1056
Ball, G., (19) 722
Ball, M. V., (24) 434, (62) 2096
Ballantyne, J. W., (19) 2311
Ballard, C. N., (55) 2184
Ballenger, E. G., (109) 720, (2) 1143, (40) 1500, (144) 1934, (1) 2206
Ballin, M., (158) 971, (3) 2010, 2157
Bamberg, K., (93) 444
Bamberger, A., *1283, *2296
Bamberger, L., (103) 895
Bancroft, F. W., (88) 86
Bancroft, P., (19) 440
Bandler, S. W., (80) 169, *926, (6) 1410
Bane, W. C., (136) 971, (113) 1232
Banister, J. M., (63) 968
Banks, N., 1575
Bannerman, W. B., (39) 441
Bannister, M., (55) 1762
Banzhaf, E. J., (95, 96) 969, (50) 1054
Barabaschi, P., (104) 977, (136) 1331, (91) 1690
Barach, J. H., (186) 890, 1581
Bárány, R., (98) 86, (20) 1846
Barbat, J. H., (57) 349, *1892
Barber, H., (46) 355
Barber, M. A., (106) 533
Barbier, H., (53) 90, (49) 628
Barbour, P. F., (31) 251
Barclay, A., (93) 1231
Barcus, P. J., 1837
Bardachzi, F., (92) 1940, (62) 2103
Bardenheuer, B., (79)
Bardes, A., 1910
Barjon, F., (68) 91, (48) 807, (55) 1506
Barker, A. E., (45) 1599, (25) 1935
Barker, F., (5) 971
Barker, L. F., (154) 804, (112) 1148, *1350, 2263
Barkley, A. H., (22) 1144, 1221, (20) 2094
Barksdale, J. W., 2092
Barling, G., (75) 252
Barling, H. G., (3) 804, (6) 805
Barling, J. E., (17) 1149, (26) 1598
Barlocco, A., (152) 634, (74) 1236
Barlow, W. J., (56) 349 (79) 2185
Barnard, J. H., (52) 1767
Barnes, G. E., (9) 884, (9) 1840
Barnes, J. A., (7) 255
Barnes, J. H., (120) 625
Barnett, D. E., (27) 2267
Barnett, R. T., (106) 1414
Barnett, S. T., (158) 889
Barr, J., 945, (1) 1503
Barratt, J. O. W., (25) 973, (25) 2017
Barré, A., (62) 1059, (63) 1236
Barret, G., (57) 538
Barrett, C. W., 1132, *1793
Barringer, B. S., (121) 888, (71) 2014
Barringer, E. D., (165) 87
Barringer, T. B., (71) 2014
Barrington, F. J. F., (7) 971
Barrow, B., (25) 1144
Barrow, D. W., (25, 27) 1411
Barry, C. C., (30) 354, (3) 2310
Barsickow, F., (82) 540
Bartel, J., (99) 725
Barth, G. P., (58) 1145
Bartlett, W., (127) 1684
Bartlett, W. C., (35) 1929
Barton, G. A. H., (9) 2008
Barton, G. C., (19) 718
Barton, W. M., 129, (9) 251, *284, (68) 886, 1038, (48) 1229
Baruch, M., (123) 1331
Baruch, S., (35) 719, (42) 885
Barwell, H., (9) 720, (2) 971
Basch, K., (99) 174
Basham, D. W., 1587, (34) 2184
Basil, M. M., (3) 1503

Bass, C. C., (187) 890, *940, (9) 1319, (103) 1322, (18) 1691, (109) 1764
Bassenge, R., (70) 1418
Bassler, A., (70) 85, (34) 800, (77) 887, (88) 1055, (11) 1228, (2) 1319
Bastedo, W. A., (8) 166
Bates, M. F., 1838
Bathurst, W. R., (63) 84
Batier, 18
Batten, F. E., (4) 255, (34) 1150
Battey, W. W., (103) 1147
Battle, W. H., (16) 536, (8) 890, (45) 1151
Bauer, A., (55) 2274
Bauer, H., (64) 2187
Bauereisen, A., (112) 93
Baugh, L. D., (19) 1846
Baughman, G., (87) 719, (84) 2097
Baughman, J. N., (97) 253
Baum, E. W. (137) 897
Baumann, (111) 542, 1982
Bäumler, C., (79) 975
Baumm, G., (90) 809
Bayer, C., (118) 1942, (31) 2312
Bayer, R., (131) 1852
Bayley, E. H., (23) 581
Bayly, H. W., (17) 2017
Bazy, L., (60) 808
Beach, C. T., (168) 804
Beach, W. M., 431, (76) 1763, 1838
Beall, C. G., (65) 1146, 1670
Beard, R. O., (91) 1231
Beard, S. L., 1403
Beards, C., (31) 1598
Beatson, G. T., (36) 1235
Beauchant, R. M., 791
Beaudoux, H. A., (71) 1842
Beaussart, P., (87) 1768
Bebout, T. W., (149) 889
Beck, A. L., (8) 1228
Beck, C., (108) 810
Beck, E. C., (16) 434
Beck, E. G., (133) 890, (92) 1154, 1584
Beck, G., (69) 252
Beck, H. G., *1065
Beck, J. C., (95) 86, (83, 88) 624, *1523
Beck, J. H., (154) 1845
Beck, K., (157) 1771
Beck, R., (84) 2274
Becker, H. M., (139) 1764
Becker, T., (124) 812
Becker, W., 343
Beckett, A. L., (27) 884
Beckett-Overy, H., (7) 720
Beckhaus, C., (86) 1940
Beckman, E. H., 1922
Beckton, H., (14) 2017
Béclére, A., (54) 629
Beddard, A. P., (28) 88, (35) 1150
Beebe, S. P., 341, *1712, (12) 2094, 2157
Beebe, W. L., (140, 158) 584, (175) 1415
Beecher, C. H., (146) 438, (54) 2096
Beedle, G. A., 1678, (35) 2184
Beekel, F., (104) 1232, (48) 2095
Beer, E., (105) 1155
Beers, N. T., (8) 1498
Beggs, W. N., (8) 884
Bégouin, P., (27) 2099
Beifeld, H., (103) 1237
Beinaschewitz, F., (97) 1941
Beitzke, H., (59) 974
Bel, G. S., (33) 1760
Belfield, W. T., *215
Belflore, I., (151) 1940
Belfrage, K., (159) 546
Bell, F. D., (150) 1414
Bell, F. McK., (10) 2010
Bell, J., 1674
Bell, J. F., (82) 1982
Bell, M. H., 1920
Bellaire, R. F., (166) 438
Bellot, G., (65) 1938
Belosersky, (167) 263
Benacchio, G., (123) 1942
Bénard, H., 42
v. Benczur, J., (86) 259
Bender, X., (65) 630
Benedict, A. L., 243, (91) 1502, (124) 1844, (23) 2182, (7) 2310
Benedict, S. R., (60) 2013
Beneke, R., (145) 1771, (146, 147) 1853
Benians, T. C., (21) 1765
Beninde, M., (88) 357
Benjamin, A. E., (74) 252, 1222
Benker, O. H., (115) 2270
Bennett, B. B., (108) 625
Bennett, C. D., (119) 351
Bennett, H. F., 1397
Bennett, W., (31) 354
Benöhr, R., (86) 630, (87) 631
Bensa, (43) 627
Benson, A. H., (14) 1934
Benson, R. L., (55) 719
Bentall, W. C., (7) 1325
Benton, G. H., (119) 1414
Berblinger, W., (74) 724
Berend, N., (120) 1061, (120) 1238
Berendes, J., (108) 1421
Berens, T. P., (76) 1842
Beresnegowsky, N., (71) 1850
Berg, F., (196) 1772
Berg, G., (101) 92
Berg, J., (98) 92, (166) 546
Bergel, S., (139) 1062, (39) 2212
Berghausen, O., (28) 1760
Bergemann, W., (68) 443
Berger, H. I., (20) 171
v. Bergmann, G., (138) 1062
Bergmark, G., (158) 1240
Bergrath, R., (92) 1508
Bériel, L., (58) 629
Bering, F., (90) 1601
Bering, R. E., (66) 532
Berk, W., (92) 2276
Berlin, W. C. K., (112) 1232
Berliner, M., (74) 173
Bernaldez, F., (148) 1414
Bernard, L., (66) 173, (50) 1848
Bernart, W. F., (75) 968
Bernhart, P., (169) 889
Bernheim, B. M., *25, *283
Bernheim, S., (66) 1938
Bernheimer, S., (105) 444
Bernier, R., (59) 1506
Bernoulli, E., (92) 909
Bernstein, E. J., (30) 1144, 1676
Bernstein, H. S., (85) 1596
Berri, C. G., (140) 95
Berry, G. A., (8) 1954
Berry, V., (141) 352
Berry, W. T., (54) 1594
Bertelli, G., (140) 1239
Bertelsmann, R., (117) 1942, (75) 2186
Berthelot, A., (47) 1328
Berti, A., (158) 361
Bertillon, J., (52) 807
Bertin, (69) 173, (88) 1768
Bertrand, G., (60) 1766
Beschorner, H., (104) 98
Best, F., (87) 724, (66) 1151, (129) 1238
Betke, R., (154) 1771
Betti, O., (185) 1855
Bettman, A. G., *127
Bettmann, M., (71) 173
Bevan, A. D., (90) 436
Beveri, P., (116) 1156
Bevers, E. C., (40) 355
Beyer, H. G., (5) 2094
Beyer, W., (109) 260, (72) 2274
Bezancon, F., (62) 1938
Biberfeld, J., (94) 541
Bibergeil, E., (84) 630
Biddle, A. P., 1585, (143) 1845
Bidwell, L. A., (3) 1148
Bien, G., (134) 1062
Bienenfeld, B., (123) 1606
Bierhoff, F., (7) 1928, (8) 2182
Biermans, A., (107) 895
Biernacki, E., (149) 261
Bierring, W. L., *554, (57) 1762
Biesalski, A. T. K., (106) 1280
Biesalski, K., (81) 975
Bigelow, E. B., *400
Biggs, H. M., (9) 890
Biggs, M. H., (119) 1325
Bilderback, J., (37) 1680
Billard, G., (30) 1847
Billings, F., (56) 1229, (25) 2011
Bindi, F., (185) 899
Bine, R., (110) 1933
Binet, A., (62) 172
Bing, H. I., (126) 978
Bing, H. J., (124) 1422
Bingel, A., (121) 1770
Bingham, G. A., (41) 2095
Binnie, J. F., 154, (142) 352, (25) 1320
Birchard, F. J., (60) 1682
Bircher, E., (140) 447, (146) 634, (97) 1508, (64) 1850, (79) 2021
Bird, F. D., (15) 1057, (11) 1598
Bird, R., (9) 2310
Bird, U. S., 1920
Birk, W., (152) 898
Birkett, H. S., (71) 1322
Birt, C., (26) 1508
Bishop, F. B., (164) 438, (71) 2269
Bishop, L. F., (139) 584
Bissell, D., (50) 532
Bissell, J. B., (154) 170
Bissell, W. G., (22) 966
Bittorf, A., (123) 260, (119) 445, (113) 726, (92) 1330, (83) 2275
Bizzozero, E., (129) 896
Bjarnhjedinsson, S., (123) 1422
Blaauw, E. E., *24, (133) 803
Blacher, W., (91) 1940
Black, C. E., 1134, (39) 1929
Black, H. R., (161) 352, (165) 804
Black, M., (42) 1761
Black, N. M., (89) 720
Black, S. P., (112) 1933
Black, W. D., (151) 352, (160) 438
Black, W. T., (33) 348, (44) 967, (130) 1596, 2008
Blackburn, I. W., (108) 86, (9) 2182
Blackburn, J. H., 1494
Blackfan, K. D., *2220
Blackwell, H. B., (95) 654
Blad, A., (68) 808
Blahd, M. E., (104) 169
Blair, V. P., (120) 1684
Blair, W., (29) 251
Blair, W. W., (90) 2270
Blaisdell, F. E., (113) 1933
Blake, E. M., (95) 2067
Blake, J. A., (48) 532
Blanchard, R., (67) 91
Blanchard, W., 50, (149) 1507
Blanck, F. C., (57) 2013
Bland-Sutton, J., (3) 170
Blaschko, A., (51) 1417
Blatner, L., (165) 889
Blauel, K., (76) 540
Blauvelt, G. F., (83) 887
Blech, G. M., (77) 1502
Blecher, A., (138) 897
Bledsoe, N. C., *999
Blickensderfer, C., (136) 352
Bligh, J. M., (34) 1688
Bliss, R. W., (143) 1596
Bloch, B., (89) 1601
Bloch, C. E., (152) 545
Bloch, W., (68) 1417
Blochmann, (47) 2274
Block, S., (4) 1228
Blood, A. F., (9) 965, (112, 113) 1324
Bloodgood, J. C., 45, 160, 162, 344, (116) 888, (56) 1145, *1537, *1615
Bloom, J. C., (129) 898
Bloom, J. D., (163) 889
Bloombergh, H. D., (72) 801, (22) 1228, (66) 1842
Bloor, W. R., (130) 254, (114) 1324
Bloss, J. R., (59) 532
Blum, L., 403, (138) 1062, (131) 1228
Blum, S., (59) 349, (120) 1852
Blume, C. A., (74) 2186
Blümel, K., (113) 811
Blumm, R., (142) 177
Blythe, W. H., (101) 1056
Boardman, E. W., (141) 87
Boardman, W. F., (18) 1760
Boas, H., (88) 809, (121, 123) 976
Boas, I., (129) 261
Boas, K., (125) 176
Boaz, J. J., (67) 1842
Bocci, B., (135) 1604
Böckman, P. W. K., (145) 1822
Boddaert, R. J., (84) 259
Bodenstein, H., (98) 1419
Bodkin, M. L., (21) 166, (96) 887
Boeck, C., (200) 1856
Boeckel, A., (32) 722, (64) 1059
Boeckel, J., (46) 1842
Boeckmann, E., (136) 254
Boese, J., (69) 2188
Boese, W. H., *2153
Boettcher, H. R., *1551
Bofinger, A., (70) 258
Bofinger, O., (100) 1330
Bogan, J. B., (12) 1320, 1338
Bogart, G. H., (85) 349, (131) 1233, (92, 102) 1595
Bogart, W. G., (37) 1144
Bogason, P., (132) 1942
Boggess, W. F., 1494
Boggs, R. H., 1583, (12) 1928
Boggs, T. R., (120) 437
Bogle, H. H., (49) 2184
Bohac, K., (171) 808, (92) 976, (136) 1239, (91) 2022
Böhm, (106) 2276
Bohmansson, G., (72) 2103
Boidin, L., (80) 91
Boinet, E., (44) 2019
Boise, E., (56) 251
v. Bokay, J., (145) 262
v. Bokay, Z., (107) 810
Boland, F. K., (144) 1233, (50) 2268
Boljarski, N., (67) 1850
Bolle, C., (95) 631
Bollen, F., (22) 440, (49) 1767
Bollenhagen, H., (117) 2278
Bolognesi, G., (41) 2312
Bolt, R. A., (91) 533
Bolton, C., (1) 1148, (26) 1327
Bolton, J. S., (29) 1598
Bond, A. K., (107) 625
Bond, C. J., (5) 1598
Bond, C. S., (26) 2267
Bond, G. S., (77) 1146, *1350
Bondi, J., (142) 262
Bondi, S., (130) 94
Bondy, O., (153) 1512
Bone, R. L., (29) 622
Bongioannini, G., (63) 91, (138) 95
Bonnamour, S., (65) 356
Bonnet, P., (58) 1768
Bonney, S. G., (44) 623
Bonney, V., (36) 355, (4) 971
Bönniger, M., (88) 541
Bontor, S., (30) 2018
Boos, W. F., *2037
Boot, G. W., *563
Booth, J. A., (86) 169
Borden, W. C., (10) 251
Bordet, J., (49) 893, (47) 1058
Bordier, H., (57) 629, (23) 2100
Borel, F., (58) 893
Bormann, S., (82) 1601
Bornstein, A., (58) 723
Boros, L., (109) 175
Borrell, A., (23) 2311
Borrino, A., (108) 1237
Borst, W., (89) 1419
Borthen, J., (141) 2191
Boruttau, H., (83) 174
Bosanquet, W. C., (28) 626
Bosellini, P. L., (107) 977
Bossert, O., (117) 1603
Bossi, M. L., (111) 175
Bottomley, J. T., (60) 1921
Bouet, G., (61) 1768
Bouffard, G., (34) 172
Boureau, M., (60) 172
Bourguet, (37) 973
Bourret, (41) 1527
Bousfield, E. C., (29) 2018
Bovaird, D., (117) 1764
Bowen, C. F., 1585
Bowen, J. T., *209
Bowers, C. E., 1676
Bowers, L. G., (22) 884
Bowman, F. B., (119) 1932
Box, C. R., (9) 1765
Boyce, R., (28) 973
Boycott, A. E., (12) 2017
Boyd, F. D., (65) 84
Boyd, R. M., (84) 253, (114) 1148
Boyd, W., (32) 1766
Boyer, H., (49) 441
Braasch, W. F., (72) 1842, 1922, (62) 1931
Brackett, E. G., (8) 251
Bradford, E. H., 51, (8) 251, (9) 1590, (146) 1596
Bradford, W. C., (135) 352
Bradley, B., (21) 806
Bradley, H. C., 342, (116, 117) 1324
Bradshaw, T. R., (2) 1056
Bradt, G., (140) 813
Brady, E. T., (22) 2094
Brady, G. S., (29) 973
Brady, J. M., (153) 254
Brady, W., (6) 1143, (42) 1921
Braendle, E., (81) 1153
Brailsford, A. M., (59) 84
Braine, C., 233
Bramwell, B., (9) 171
Branch, J. R. B., (84) 1632
Branch, T. E. R., (45) 256
Brandenberg, F., (131) 359, (133) 812
Brandes, M., (93) 259, (74) 975
Brandt, F. H., *127
Brandt, K., (124) 1156
Branin, C. N., 520
Braun, A., (14) 434, (96) 624
Braune, (122) 176
Braunstein, G., (95) 976
Braus, H., (95) 1154
Brav, A., (135) 1148, (63) 2096
Brawley, F., (75) 1322
Breccia, G., (187) 890, (115) 1156
Breed, R. S., (35) 1760
Breese, H. E., (78) 1413
Breeze, G., (42) 1151
Brekle, R., (126) 260
Brem, W. V., (39) 167, (6) 1679, (127) 1844
Bremis, O. I., 1910
Breneman, P. P., (103) 1414
Brenneman, R. E., 1838
Breskman, L., (17) 83
Bret, J., (39) 1416
Breton, M., (27) 2311
Bretschneider, R. F., (50) 2187
Breuer, M., (41) 1417
Brewer, G. E., 100, (55) 435
Brewer, I. W., 2082, (18) 83, (150) 1765, (124) 1983
Breza, J., (146) 1414
Brickner, W. M., (31) 531, (89) 1932
Bridges, E. C., (10) 1325
Bridges, W. O., 1574
Brieger, L., (90) 259
Briggs, C. E., (57) 1412
Brill, A. A., (171) 804
Brimhall, J. B., (51) 1762
Bristow, J. H., (103) 624
Broadbent, J., (14) 536, (43) 1506
Broadbent, W., (21) 2186
Broadway, T. B., (14) 439
Brock-Bank, E. M., (38) 1150
Broden, A., (24) 973
Brodhead, G. L., (39) 1321
Brodnitz, S., (162) 808
Broeman, C. J., (25) 622
Brook, G. E., (120) 1933
Brook, W. H. B., (14) 626
Brooks, C., *372, 520, (86) 1843, (98) 2270
Brooks, H., (73) 886, (35) 2011
Brooks, M., 1839
Brooks, R., (36) 2268
Broome, G. W., (99) 1933
Broquet, C., (45) 1058
Brose, L. D., (27) 167
Bröse, P., (141) 544, (119) 2278
Brosius, W. L., (27) 1320
Broun, LeR., (37) 1321
Brouner, W. B., (37) 800, (8) 1410
Brown, A. G., (27) 531, (160) 1765
Brown, D., (8) 1057

Brown, D. M., (64) 2268
Brown, E. M., 1134, (14) 1840, (91) 2014
Brown, E. W., (116) 533, (22) 2267
Brown, F. N., (136) 1233
Brown, G., (105) 720
Brown, G. L., (40) 622
Brown, G. T., (15) 798
Brown, H. H., (31) 892, (4) 1148, (3) 2185
Brown, J. E., (97) 1056
Brown, L., (134) 351
Brown, M. A., (30) 1760
Brown, M. R., 246
Brown, O. H., *128, (57) 1055
Brown, O. W., (24) 251
Brown, P. K., (107) 802
Brown, R., (108) 802, *2060
Brown, S., *1644
Brown, S. H., (5) 82, (65) 169, (104, 109) 888, (104) 1764, (98) 2097
Brown, T., (22) 718
Brown, W. H., 343, (37) 622, (82) 1146, (56) 2268
Brown, W. L., (19) 354
Brown, W. M., (110) 253
Browning, A. W., (40) 1229
Browning, C. H., (33) 973, (24) 2017
Browning, W., (44) 2184
Bruce, A., (36) 973, (25) 1846
Bruce, D., (19) 1503
Bruce, J. M., (2) 804, (5) 805, (16) 891
Bruchi, I., (108) 1155
Bruck, C., (101) 175, (73) 1939
Brückmann, E., (133) 261
Brückner, E. L., (133) 1510
Brückner, G., (122) 260, (40) 2101
Brueckner, A., (108) 1503
Bruere, R. W., (127) 437
Bruggeman, H. O., 878, (66) 1146
Brugnatelli, E., (112) 977
Brugsch, T., (91) 1154
Bruhn-Fåhræus, M., (73) 1329
Brumby, W. M., (62) 2184
Brumfield, W. A., (44) 348
Brun, V., (63) 91, (179) 1772
Bruni, C., (54) 1058
Brüning, A., (116) 260, (99) 1330
v. Brunn, M., (74) 540
Brunner, C., (63) 975, (57) 1328
Brunner, F., (85) 1850
Bruns, O., (93) 1508, (88) 1601, (83) 1940
Brunton, L., (1) 1056, (1) 2016
Brunton, T. L., (39) 2018
Brush, E. N., 2093
Bryan, R. C., (24) 1144
Bryan, W. A., (104) 1147
Bryant, W. C., (66) 1230
Bryant, W. S., *502, (99) 720, (156) 1845, (3) 2310
Bryce, A., (1) 1233, (7) 2271
Bryum, J. M., (82) 1413
Buchanan, A., (3) 890
Buchanan, J. J., 1837, (96, 97) 2014
Buchanan, J. S., (30) 807
Buchanan, L., (29) 1688
Buchanan, R. E., (39) 1760
Buchanan, R. J. M., (37) 1847, (53) 1937
Buchbinder, F., (103) 175
Buchmann, E., (98) 1769
Buchtel, F. C., (140) 971
Buck, A. H., (12) 439
Buckle, L., *568
Budberg, R. B., (145) 360
Budde, A. E., (32) 1144
Buerger, L., (34) 1052, (55) 1058, (3) 1590, (34) 1680, (12) 1759, (10) 2182
Buettner, W., (175) 898
Buford, C. G., (163) 534
Buford, G. G., (62) 1501
Bugbee, H. G., (8) 1840
Bulkley, L. D., (7) 1503
Bull, C. S., (7) 965
Bull, H. R., (64) 1322
Bull, L., (59) 893
Bull, P., (125) 1156
Bulloch, J. G. B., (48) 83, (45) 800
Bullowa, J. G. M., *1196
Bulson, A. E., *181
Bum, A., (86) 1419
Bunch, J. L., (19) 973, (15) 1503, 1525, (56) 1600
Bunnell, S., *596
Bunts, F. E., 102, (57) 435, (68) 1931
Burbank, L. O. B., (141) 1845
Burch, J. H., (174) 804
Burch, L. E., (65) 801, (116) 802
Burckhardt, H., (92) 1237, (81) 1850
Burdell, W. J., (40) 1144
Burdick, C. G., (141) 803
Burdick, W., (18) 1144
Burdick, W. T., (92) 1147
Burk, W., (71) 893
Burkard, A. F., *502
Burke, C. B., (17) 1501
Burke, F. W., (144) 1686
Burke, J. G., 1672
Burke, T. A., (97) 533
Bürker, K., (125) 633
Burkhardt, L., (95) 229
Burleson, J. H., (121) 1506
Burnett, E. N., (17) 721, (42) 892, (32) 1057
Burnett, S. G., (42) 251, (27) 718
Burnett, T. C., (133) 1506
Burns, A. E., (91) 2097
Burns, J. E., (118) 1414
Burns, N. B., (16) 798
Burr, C. W., (107) 160, (3) 2266, (88) 2270
Burroughs, W. J., (9) 1325
Burrows, C. F., (41) 1321
Burrows, D., (25) 354
Burrows, H., 1965, 2069
Burrows, M. T., *1379, *1554, *1732, *2057
Burrows, W., (20) 1688
Burstal, E., (24) 536
Burwinkel, O., (75) 173
Burzi, G., (159) 263
Bush, B. E., *752
Buss, X., (116) 93
Butler, C., (16) 2099
Butler, C. S., (117) 533
Butler, F. W. P., (164) 804
Butler, G. F., (170) 438, (159) 804, (37) 967, (13) 1051, (27) 1144, (130) 1233, (10) 1410, (99) 1503, (8) 1928
Butler, W. J., (110) 436, *2279
Butlin, H. T., (10) 255, (1) 804, (4) 805, (15) 891
Butterfield, A. M., (147) 438
Butts, H., (77) 801, (64) 1501, (80) 1502
Buxton, B. H., (132) 351
Buxton, D. W., (7) 890
Buzzard, E. F., (45) 1506
Buzzell, J. J., (19) 1410
Byers, J., (22) 88
Byers, W. G. M., (158) 438, (98, 94) 720
Byford, H. T., (132) 534
Byington, J. F., (53) 251
Byrd, H., (26) 531
Bywaters, H. W., (8) 535

C

Caan, A., (126, 132) 633, (85) 1060
Cabot, H., (3) 530, (21) 1320, (1) 2094, (20) 2182
Cabot, R. C., (126) 437, *1343
Caccia, F., (134) 1604
Cade, A., (45) 628, (59) 629
Caffrey, A. J., *1643, *2211
Caine, A. M., (127) 888
Calder, H. G., (61) 624
Calderara, A., (127) 177
Calderon, F., (107) 1596
Caldwell, E. W., 1585
Caliri, V., (149) 177
Calloway, A. W., (76) 1594
Calmann, A., (106) 1602
Calmette, A., (22) 2311
Calvary, M., (112) 1942
Calvé, J., (57) 807
Calvert, J. T., (49) 1506
Calvert, W. J., *763
Camac, C. N. B., (34) 1499
Cammidge, P. J., (3) 438
Camp, A., (36) 1500
Campana, R., (177) 1064, (133) 1604
Campbell, D. M., (118) 1844
Campbell, J., (9) 1846
Campbell, J. L., (146) 1233
Campbell, W. C., 2006, 2007
Campese, U., (144) 95
Camus, J., (57) 257
Camus, L., (50) 722
Canavan, M. M., (8 to 12) 798
Canestro, C., (113) 1061
Cannaday, J. E., (125) 1148, (34) 1593
Cannata, S., (149) 447
Cano, 42
Cantaloube, P., (41) 537
Cantas, M., (49) 537
Cantlie, J., (26) 354, (25) 1503, (16) 1508
Cantoni, G., (113) 1155
Capdepont, C., (62) 257
Capron, A. J., (59) 623
Caraven, M. J., (55) 1151
Cardamatis, J. P., (55) 629, (40) 1417
Carl, W., (157) 263, (155) 361, (114) 1508
Carle, (39) 1327
Carletti, M. V., (181) 1855, (122) 1942, (95) 2022
Carman, R. D., (142) 1686
Carney, A. C., (10) 2310
Carnot, P., 465, (56) 1236
Caro, A., (108) 728
Carpenter, E. R., 496, (25) 1228
Carpenter, E. W., (100) 86
Carpenter, J. W., (119) 436
Carpentieri, T., (113) 978
Carpi, U., (75) 1236, (59) 2274
Carr, W. P., (28) 531
Carrel, A., (59) 257, (71) 435, (34) 622, *1379, (83) 1413, *1554, (119) 1684, *1732, *2148
Carrington, C. V., (27) 2094
Carroll, A. H., *1373
Carroll, F. J., (70) 2185
Carroll, J. W., (159) 1765
Carroll, W. L., (32) 1760
Carroll, W. S., (100) 1414
Carslaw, J., (25) 171
Carson, S. C., (61) 349, 1133
Carstens, J. H., (84) 169, *475, (4) 884, 1402, 1491, (44) 1500
Carter, J. H., (61) 1501, (105) 1933, (45) 2268
Carter, R., (5) 353
Carter, R. M., (31) 1766
Cary, R. J., (32) 1840
Cary, W. H., (39) 1593
Casamajor, L., (14) 1320
Caseldine, H. C., (24) 884
Casoni, T., (184) 1772
Casper, L., (141) 177, (81) 2275
Casselberry, W. E., *9
Castelaw, R. E., 712, (62) 1055
Castellani, A., (18) 1326, (22) 1503, (101, 102) 1683
Castex, M., (93) 1330
Castle, C. H., (21) 1411
Castor, R. H., (34) 1847
Catapano, E., (63) 1600
Cathala, V., (70) 91
Catola, G., (86) 1768, (44) 2273
Caton, C. A., (36) 719
Cattell, H. W., 1588
Cattoretti, F., (114) 175, (63) 2103
Cause, F., (110) 1503
Cautley, E., (34) 1235
Cecikas, J., (125) 1062
Cecil, R. L., (64) 896
Ceconi, A., (187) 1855
Cedrangolo, E., (149) 95
Ceelen, W., (112) 1608
Celeste, I., (156) 1512
Celler, H. L., (28) 1499
Cernezzi, A., (181) 1064
Cerni, (36) 1416
Chabrol, E., (58) 1937
Chaffee, B. S., (119) 2016
Chagas, C., 284
Chalier, J., (59) 355, (70) 356
Chalmers, A. J., (102) 1683
Chalmers, A. K., (7) 625
Chamberlain, W. E., 1178
Chamberlain, W. P., (72) 801, (20) 1228, (66) 1842, (115) 1933
Chamberlin, W. B., (98) 533, (96) 1056
Chamberlin, W. E., (80) 1322
Chambers, G., (41) 2095
Chamblee, Z. B., (67) 349
Champion, W. L., (166) 170
Chance, B., (128) 803
Chantemesse, A., (58) 893
Chapin, C. V., (152) 534, (172) 1415, 1920
Chapin, H. D., *1455
Chapman, E. S., (6) 353
Chapman, J., (9) 965
Chapman, G. H., (140) 254
Chapman, H. C., (10) 2185
Chapman, H. G., (16) 1149
Chapman, V. A., (55) 251
Chapman, W. L., (63) 624
Chaput, M., (66) 1236
Charbonnel, M., (55) 1849
Charles, J. W., (107) 888
Charles, R. H., (23) 1503
Charteris, F., (37) 1235
Chase, R. F., (17) 1760
Chase, W. B., 1310, (36) 1321, (74) 1931
Chase, W. S., 246
Chauffard, A., (39) 722
Cheatham, T. A., (10) 1320
Cheinisse, L., (53) 442, (51) 974
Chene, G. C., (150) 170
Cheney, H. W., *822
Chenhall, W. T., (25) 440
Chéron, H., (78) 1768
Cherry, P. T. S., (23) 440, (28) 806
Cherry, S., (118) 253
Chesley, A. J., *1013, (98) 1323
Chevassu, M., (65) 173, (66) 630
Chevrier, L., (76) 91, (29) 171
Cheyne, W., (48) 1681
Chico, J., (155) 1414
Chicotot, M., (81) 1768
Chideckel, M., (8) 432
Chipman, C. N., (32) 1411
Chipman, E. D., (58) 349
Chipman, W. W., (34) 1057
Chirie, J. L., (71) 91
Chirivino, V., (130) 1942
Chittenden, A. S., (44) 2013
v. Chlapowski, F., (106) 358
Cholmogoroff, S., (144) 634
Cholzoff, R. N., (149) 1512
Christens, S., (127) 978
Christian, E., (27) 2272
Christian, F. L., (33) 1503
Christison, J. T., (155) 1507
Christopherson, J. B., (46) 256, (30) 1508
Church, A., *301
Church, B. F., (144) 254
Church, W. F., (95) 2014
Churchill, J. F., (94) 801
Chute, A. L., (22) 1680
Ciauri, R., (147) 95
Cignozzi, O., (116) 1422, (150) 1512
Citron, H., (72) 258, (91) 1601
Citron, J., (85) 1237, (52) 1417
Claeys, C., (64) 91
Claiborne, J. H., (86) 85, (131) 803, (134) 1148
Clairmont, P., (60) 1328, (134, 135) 1852, (38) 2312
Clark, C. H., (55) 1411
Clark, E. D., (48) 719
Clark, F. C., (135) 1233
Clark, J. C., (116) 253
Clark, J. E., 1488
Clark, J. G., *449, (66) 1762
Clark, J. P., (11) 1143
Clark, W. A., (111) 1933
Clark, W. I., (1) 1839
Clark, W. L., 1224
Clarke, H., (6) 87
Clarke, J. J., (25) 1234
Clarke, J. M., (2) 353, (37) 1509
Clarke, T. W., (1) 2181
Clason, E., (157) 1240, (195) 1772
Class, F. M., (46) 885
Claus, R., (121) 1770
Claybrook, E. B., *855
Claypool, J. R., *312
Claytor, T. A., (15) 166, (27) 1490
Cleland, J. B., (21) 440
Clemenger, F. J., (4) 620
Clementa, J., (123) 1844
Clemesha, W. W., (29) 354
Cleveland, A. J., (22) 1326
Clift, F., (68) 1504
Clingestein, O., (81) 1153
Cloetta, M., (86) 1850
Clough, P. W., (118) 970
Clowe, C. F., (50) 2013, (5) 2266
Clurman, M. J., 1665, (17) 1680
Cobb, C. M., (23) 1052
Coblentz, V., 2080
Cocks, E. L., (6) 2181
Cocks, G. H., (76) 532, (50) 623
Codd, J. A., (3) 1765
Codivilla, A., (70) 539, (123) 633, (80) 2275
Coe, H. C., (92) 909
Coenen, H., (80) 1060, (62) 1688
Cogan, J. A., 329
Cogan, J. E., (55) 1930
Cohen, H., *2143
Cohen, H. M., (109) 625, (60) 1501
Cohen, L., (79) 1322
Cohen, S. S., 614
Cohn, E., (36) 885
Cohn, I., (162) 889
Cohn, L., (105) 1769
Cohn, M., (89) 259, (55) 1688
Cohnheim, O., (81) 1595
Coignet, (36) 2273
Coit, H. L., (113) 1764, 2261
Cole, C. E. C., (33) 1499
Cole, C. L., (61) 719
Cole, G. L., (81) 2185
Cole, H. N., *195
Cole, H. P., (69) 719, (125) 888, (152) 889, (42) 1500
Cole, L. G., (90) 349, (9) 1498
Cole-Baker, L., 2143
Colegrove, L., (42) 2013
Coleman, C. C., (157) 1765
Coleman, J. E., (53) 1229
Coleman, W., (7) 166
Coler, (117) 632, (102) 1060
Coles, S., (66) 968
Coley, W. B., (70) 252, 346
Colie, E. M., 42
Colles, C. J., (60) 886
Collet, (45) 1417, (60, 61) 1938
Collier, J., (9) 720
Collingwood, B. J., (6) 2016
Collins, A. W., (134) 1596
Collins, J., *393, (12) 434, (45) 1144, 1269, *1333
Collins, J. R., (35) 892
Collins, K. R., (161) 170
Collins, W., (9) 1233
Collodi, A. M., (166) 263
Collum, R. W., (4) 1934
Combe, E., (48) 441
Combs, C. N., (33) 2184
Combs, G. W., (84) 1763
Comby, J., (51) 257, (44) 1417, (71) 1768
Commandeur, F., (44) 974
Comrie, J. D., (104) 2016
Cone, E. E., (62) 160
Congdon, A. P., (138) 1596
Congdon, C. E., 1311, (77) 1931, (21) 2004
Conkey, C. D., 1832
Conklin, W. J., (143) 352
Connal, A., (24) 1503
Connell, J. C., 419

Conner, L. A., *1427
Conniff, R. E., (123) 170
Connor, L., (145) 889, (181) 890, (47) 1321, (28) 1680, (111) 1684, (148) 1845
Connor, R., (83) 2269
Conti, A., (170) 263
Contri, L. G., (29) 885
Cook, G., 347
Cooke, A. B., 431, (12) 717, (82, 83) 1763, 1919
Cooke, C. T., (71) 169
Cooke, E. F., (30) 1411
Cooke, J. V., (38) 1052
Cooke, T., (121) 2270
Cooley, M., 1956 2128
Cooley, T. B., 1585, (82) 2269
Coolidge, A., (11) 433
Coolidge, E. L., (143) 889
Coombe, R., (26) 536
Cooper, A. V., (119) 253
Cooper, C. M., *856, *2298
Cooper, G. H., (41) 1500, (49) 2268
Cooper, J. E., (138) 86
Cooper, J. W., (85) 253
Cooper, St. C., 1677
Coopernail, G. P., 1998
Coover, D. H., *370
Copeland, E. P., (26) 1144
Coplan, M., (64) 1412
Corbus, B. C., *849, 1305, *1470, (111) 1596
Corbus, B. R., (50) 251
Cordier, V., (46) 441
Coriat, I. H., (71) 1055, (127) 1148
Corlett, W. T., *195
Corner, E. M., (22) 354, (126) 1684, (6) 1765, (70) 1931, (51) 1937, (36) 2018
Cornwall, A. P., (21) 1680, (19) 1760, (4) 1839, (20) 1929, (19) 2011, (4) 2094
Cornwall, E. E., (41) 1593
Corson, E. R., (63) 252
Corwin, R. W., (135) 971
Costobadie, V. A. P., (23) 536
Cotte, G., (61) 257, (63) 356, (48) 537, (55) 807, (46) 2019
Cottenot, P., (50) 441, (46) 722, (53) 1151, (63) 1938
Cotterill, D., (152) 1597
Cottet, J., (61) 808
Cotton, W., (39) 1599
Coughlin, R. E., (16) 620
Coulter, F. E., (84) 349, (125) 802
Coulter, J. L., (34) 83
Coumbe, A. G., (47) 83
Councilman, W. T., (57) 1930
Countryman, J. E., 158
Couret, M., (33) 1760
Courjon, (45) 807
Courmont, J., (53) 629
Courtade, D., (64) 1768
Courtney, J. E., (141) 971
Courtney, W., (95) 1932
Coutts, J. A., (6) 1765
Couvelaire, A., (30) 171, (47) 1235
Cowan, J., (46, 48) 1936
Cowden, C. N., 2006
Cox, A. E., (17) 718
Cox, G. L., 283
Cragin, E. B., (40) 531, (89) 887
Craig, C. F., (81) 532, *1264, (52) 1841
Craig, G., (23) 806, (19) 1149
Craig, H. A., (2) 1590
Crain, A. P., (157) 889
Cramer, A., (100) 1060
Cramer, H., (96) 2189
Crampton, C. W., (42) 434
Crampton, G. S., (74) 1502
Crandall, G. C., (130) 1764
Crandon, L. R. G., (131) 1684
Crane, A. W., 1582
Crane, C. G., (83) 85, (160) 1283, (93) 1502, (89) 1682
Crawford, D. G., (47) 893
Crawford, J. P., (103) 1933
Crawford, W. W., 1918
Crelly, H. C., (46) 719, (67) 2268
Cremer, M., (113) 632
Cressy, A. Z. C., (3) 2016
Creveling, J. P., (47) 2013
Crewe, J. E., (50) 1762
Crichton, G. C., (25) 256
Crile, G. W., (48) 435, (162) 534, 1220, (8) 1598, (142) 1845, (15) 2310
Crisler, J. A., (78) 719, (61) 801
Crispin, A. M., (10) 620, (114) 1503
Cristea, G. M., (123) 1603
Cristofoletti, B., (102) 1941
Crittenden, J. R., (30) 885
Crockett, E. A., (94) 624
Crockett, R. L., (43) 2013
Crockett, S. S., *107, (61) 1842
Croftan, A. C., *593, 1221
Crofton, W. M., (6) 890
Croll, W. L., (37) 2095
Cronin, J. J., 598
Cronquist, C., (132) 812, (119) 1156
Crook, J. L., (137) 170, *1725
Croom, H., (1) 2098
Cross, E. S., (20) 1591
Cross, G., (102) 1823
Cross, J. G., 1923
Cross, W. T., (139) 170
Crossen, H. S., (54) 349, (91) 801, (56) 1055
Crothers, T. D., 1223, (14) 1326, (116) 1844, (23) 1929, 1998
Crouch, E. L., (35) 885
Crouse, H. W., (43) 348, (78) 1682, (83) 2014
Crouter, A. L. E., (111) 350
Crow, G. B., *595
Crowder, T. R., 1138
Crowe, 128
Crowell, F. E., 415
Crowell, H. C., (140) 1686
Cruchet, R., (45) 722
Crum, F. S., (9) 1228
Crump, W. G., (89) 2014
Crutcher, H., (65) 1229
Crymble, P. T., (24) 1765
Cuddeback, E. G., (56) 886
Cullen, T. S., (52, 53) 532
Culler, R. M., *500
Cullom, M. M., 1920
Culp, J. F., (57) 800
Cumston, C. G., (167) 255, (143) 352, (30) 800, (2) 965, (153) 1233, (46) 1506, (13, 33) 1680, (3) 1839, (61) 1931
Cunningham, 618
Cunningham, A. M., (111) 888
Cuomo, G., (176) 1772
Currie, D. H., (7) 251
Curschmann, H., (80) 975, (60) 1689
Curti, E., (175) 1064
Curtis, C. F., 1663
Curtis, J. C., (32) 2018
Curtis, R. M., (1) 2181
Cushing, E. F., (56) 1412
Cushing, H., 156, 1585, (69) 2013, (118) 2016, (44) 2095
Cushing, H. B., (72) 1230
Cuturi, F., (163) 263, (63) 1768, (181) 1772
Cyrian, E. F., (21) 531
Czerny, A., (150) 898, (94) 2276
Czerwenka, K., (150) 814
v. Czyhlarz, E., (101) 1769
Czyzewicz, A., (173) 1772

D

Dabney, T. S., (106) 1764, (53) 1768
Dachtler, H., 246, *1008, 1582
Da Costa, J. C., 160, (73) 252, (84) 801, (8) 1759, 2093
Da Fano, C., (116) 1061
D'Agata, J., (38) 172
Da Gradi, A., (82) 250
Dahl, R., (136) 897
Dahl, W., (86) 174
Dahlmann, A., (148) 897
Daily, U. G., (67) 1762
Dakin, C. E., (73) 2097
Dakin, H. D., (128) 633, (50, 51, 52) 719
Daland, J., 1580, 1581
Dale, H. H., (16) 2271
Dally, J. F. H., (8) 1503, (50) 1937, (37) 2018
Dalous, E., (46) 1235
Dalton, H. C., (171) 438
Dalton, M. L., (46) 800
D'Amato, L., (176) 1772
d'Amico, V., (133) 2191
D'Ancona, A. A., (30) 1223
Daniells, R. P., 246
Daniels, H. W., (131) 86
Danielsen, W., (113) 98
Dann, W., (105) 1852
Dardel, J., (29) 1598
Darling, J. S., (30) 440
Darling, S. T., (26) 978
Dausset, H., (47) 974
Davenport, H. I., *855
Davids, H., (100) 444
Davidsohn, F., (92) 894, (80) 1329
Davidsohn, G., (78) 258
Davidson, J., (11) 1149
Davidson, J. M., (4) 2185
Davidson, W. R., 1670
Davies, D. S., (23) 1234
Davies, T. H., (69) 1594
Davies, W. R., (104) 1414
Davis, A. B., (145, 146) 803, 1403
Davis, A. E., *481
Davis, C. B., (123) 1684
Davis, D. J., *26, (74) 887, (52) 1054, 2082
Davis, E. P., (73) 85, (10) 166, (89) 887, (150) 1233, 2177
Davis, E. V., (119) 802
Davis, F. W., (13) 2310
Davis, G. E., *1272
Davis, G. G., 1757
Davis, G. R., *1403
Davis, H. B., 2261
Davis, J. E., (24) 718, 1674, (146) 1845
Davis, M. O., 2006
Davis, W. H., (155) 534
Davison, R. E., (13) 1498
Davison, T. R., (8) 720
Dawbarn, R. H. M., (15) 1051
Dawes, S. L., (71) 1146
Dawson, A. N., (100) 533
Dawson, G. E., 1037
Dawson, G. W., (16) 1503
Dawson, J. L., (58) 84
Dawydow, W. J., (59) 1417
Deacon, W. J. V., 2172, (48) 2184
Deaderick, W. H., (112) 1414, (91) 1932, (42) 2268
De Agostini, P., (88) 724
Deal, F. A., (8) 2094
Dean, G. E., (127) 351
Dean, H. R., (6) 720, (22) 2017, (13) 2185
Dean, J. G., (175) 438
Dean, L. W., (132) 170, (78) 532, (164) 534, (91) 1843, *1858
Deaneslv, E., (14) 1598
Denis, W., (58, 59, 62) 2013
Dearholt, J. E., (129) 1148
Deaver, H. C., *2198
Deaver, J. B., 160, 525, (124) 534, (84) 801, 1837
de Berardinis, G., (149) 1063
Debernardi, L., (82) 975
De Bessé, H., (78) 91
De Beurmann, (44) 722
Debove, (48) 1848
de Bovis, R., (73) 356, (50) 1417, (63) 1507, (68) 1939, (43) 2187
Debré, R., (47) 1417
de Brun, H., (67) 1938
Decherd, H. B., (100) 1056
Decker, G. E., (72) 2097
de Crespigny, C. T. C., (26) 806, (14) 1415
De Damany, P., (66) 1600
Deeks, W. E., (1) 1497
de Favento, P., (137) 634, (188) 1855
de Fleury, M., (19) 255
De Gaetano, L., (185) 1772
de Garay, A., (140) 1414
deGaris, M. C., (34) 807
de Grisogono, A., (135) 446
DeHaan, J., (145) 971
v. Dehn, O., (105) 260
de Jong, S. I., (62) 1938
de Keating-Hart, (127) 254
deKraft, F., (163) 438, 1223
Delachanal, (45) 1417
Delaforge, (36) 1416
Delaini, F., (115) 978
de la Motte, W., (86) 1237
Delanglade, E., (62) 356
Delangre, 794
de la Roquette, M., 234
Delaup, S. P., (28) 1929
Delaven, D. B., (109) 436, (1) 884
Delbeese, J. M., (132) 888
Delbet, P., (58) 257
Delcourt, A., (60) 1145, (110) 1764
Delépine, S., (23) 1935
Delestre, M., (57) 1768
Delmas, J., (39) 627
Delmas, P., (73) 91, (39) 627
Delobel, (57) 90
DeLoffre, S. M., (82) 1055
Delore, X., (61) 1059, (67, 68) 1600
Delorme, E., (76) 630
Demaree, E. W., (58) 169
Deming, B. D., 428
Dempsey, R. B., (38) 1228
Dempster, J. H., (166) 352
DeMuth, J. S., (159) 170, 1260
de Nancrede, C. B. G., (103) 253
Dench, E. B., *754
Dendy, 794
Deneen, D. D., (25) 1052
Denig, R., (127) 803
Denk, W., (133) 1852, (36) 2212
Dennis, C. E., (33) 807
De Paoli, E., (18) 2011
de Ponthière, S. L., (40) 1235
de Quervain, F., (82) 1329, (61) 1507
Derby, G. S., (114) 169
Dercum, F. X., (78, 79) 969
v. der Heide, A., (169 1771
Derjushinski, S., (56) 1688
v. der Porten, E., (140) 360
de Sanctis, S., (138) 1331
de Sandro, D., (180) 1064
de Sard, J., (42) 627
de Schweinitz, G. E., (124) 1764
Descomps, P., (74) 91
Desfosses, P., (47) 974, (59) 1600
Desgouttes, L., (52) 172, (50) 537
Desjardins, A., (43) 722
D'Espine, A., (11) 1765
d'Este, S., (57) 1058
Destot, E., (47) 2019
Determann, H., (114) 542, (112) 726
Deutsch, A., (123) 445
Devic, I. E., (67) 173, (72) 356, (69) 630, (75) 1768
deVogel, W. T., (117) 1963
Devraigne, L., (74) 91
Dewar, M., (16) 626
DeWitt, J. P., 245, (104) 532
De Witt, L. M., (27) 1592
DeWitt, P., (107) 1147
Dexter, R., (49) 1411
Deycke, G., (76) 1930
Dibbelt, W., (145) 1853, (94) 1940
Dibrell, E. R., (59) 1663
Dick, J. S., (3) 1934
Dicken, W. E., (51) 349, (118) 625, (19) 2094
Dickinson, B. M., (31) 434
Dickinson, G. E., (79) 160
Dickinson, G. K., (7) 1051
Dickinson, R. L., (35) 434, (64) 1762
Dickson, C. R., 1223
Dickson, E. C., (107) 1933
Dickson, T. A., (99) 86, (89) 1056
Dickson, W. E. C., (18) 171, (47) 1936
Diddy, L. C., 944
Diehl, L., (132) 1853
Diehl, O., (115) 533
Diemont, M. A., (24) 1416
Dieterlen, F., (100) 1330
Dietlen, H., (67) 541
Dieulafoy, M., (53, 56) 257
Dilg, P., (98) 1237
Diller, T., (31) 434, 1663
Dillon, W. T., (142) 1283
Di Mattei, E., (157) 361
Dimitry, T. J., (96) 2270
Dimmock, H. P., (5) 2310
Dinkelspiel, M. R., (104) 2098
Disque, T. L., 1839
Ditson, A., (110) 1232
Ditthorn, F., (75) 1329
Divaris, P. N., (56) 629
Dixon, S. G., 1045, 1590
Długasch, L., (7) 1750
Doane, L. L., (124) 1984
Doane, P. S., *1516
Döbeli, E., (80) 256
Doberer, (169) 1854
Dobrotin, A. N., (64) 722
Dobrwotski, K., (50) 1058
Doche, M. J., (54) 1151
Dochez, A. R., (85) 1146
Dock, G., (149) 170, (122) 254, (71) 719
Dodd, W. J., (3) 530
Dodd, W. L., (17) 2267
Dodds, J. C., (40) 2268
Döderlein, A., (85) 1154, (49) 2187
Döderlein, C., (194) 900
Döderlein, D., (7) 1846
Dods, S., (38) 885
Dodson, E., (14) 805
Dodson, G. R., 244, (71) 1682
Doevenspeck, W., (99) 92
Dolley, G. C., *1377
v. Domarus, A., (97) 895
Dominguez, F., 756
Donaldson, W. F., 1839
Donan, D. C., (30) 251, 1494
Donath, K., (76) 356
Donati, A., (131) 94, (144) 813
Donkin, H. B., (26) 1847
Donley, J. E., (2) 1839
Donohoo, J., (56) 2184
Dor, L., 1720
Doran, A., (39) 1847
Doran, R. E., (70) 1146
Dorand, A. C., (8) 551
Dorland, W. A. N., 244, (62) 1504, (67) 1682
Dorn, M. L., (51) 2274
Dorrance, G. M., *569, (88) 801
Dorrell, A. E., (12) 972
Dos Santos, R., (47) 90
Dowd, C. N., (2) 620
Dowd, J. H., (16) 166, (170) 535
Dowden, A. P., (38) 251
Dowling, J. L., (134) 803
Dowling, O., (143) 1765
Downing, B. C., (75) 2185
Dowse, T. S., (38) 88
Dox, A. W., (118) 1324
Doyne, R. W., (3) 255, (11) 972
Drake, G. W., (113) 169
Drake-Brockman, H. E., (41) 441
Draper, G., (118) 1770
Dreesmann, H. H., (121) 1852
Drehmann, G., (76) 1601
Drenkhahn, R., (118) 2278
Drennan, J. G., (6) 251
Dresler, K., (124) 806
Dreuw, H., (90) 1237, (173) 1855
Dreuw, W. H., (179) 899, (73) 2021
Dreyer, W., (85) 975
Dreyfus, W., (168) 1415
Drinkard, R. U., (67) 2096
Driscoll, T. L., (72) 1594
Drueck, C. J., (149) 87, (10) 348, (123) 1764
Drummond, H., (23) 2013
Drury, F. J., (48, 52) 1506
Drysdale, H. H., (145) 352, 1134, (54) 1411, (24) 1760
DuBois, C. C., (102) 253
Dubois, F. E., (91) 253, (96) 496

Dubois, P., (128) 1511
duBois-Reymond, R., (89) 541
Dubose, F. G., (72) 349
Dubourg, E., (48) 806
Duckworth, D., (41) 1599, (24) 1925
Ducroquet, C., (83) 807
Dudgeon, L. S., (30) 1150, 2219
Dudley, C. R., (23) 622
Dudley, E. C., (42) 1929
Dudley, F. W., (89) 801
Dudley, W. H., (66) 1413
Dufour, H., (49) 172
Dugas, G., (54) 1849
Duguet, (52) 629
Duggan, M., (122) 1596
Duhot, R., (120) 1331, (88) 1940
Duke, J. W., (115) 625
Duke, W. W., *1185
Dulaney, O., 1920, (76) 2097
Dumont, F., (34) 2100
Dumont, J., (61) 1151
Dunbar, A. W., (118) 1933
Duncan, E. M., (137) 1845
Duncan, J. A., (27) 1760
Duncan, L. C., (81) 1055, (76) 1502
Duncan, R. B., (40) 1936
Dunger, R., (132) 1510
v. Dungern, E., (117) 175
Dunham, J. D., *1777
Dunhill, T. P., 2157
Dunlop, H. E., 1898
Dunn, C. H., (38) 1144, (128) 1414
Dunn, J., (118) 170
Dunn, J. S., (25) 171, (27) 1688
Dunn, J. T., (28) 1411
Dunn, J. W., (96) 2097
Dunn, M. C., 1308
Dunn, P., (30) 256, (50) 1767
Dunzelt, G. A., (71) 2274
Dupont, R., (58) 257, (41) 807
Durand, A. C., *369, *2151
Durel, W. J., (68) 349
Durham, F. M., (160) 358
Durnford, J., (27) 1847
Dutoit, A., (87) 1508
Dutton, W. F., *284
Duval, C. W., (84) 1146
Duval, P., (50) 355
Dvorak, M. W., 343, (55) 2263
v. Dworzak, Z., (65) 1594, (43) 1761
Dwyer, J. G., (3) 620, (98) 624
Dyas, F. G., (154) 87
Dyde, C. B., (63) 1322
Dyer, I., *909

E

Eagleson, J. B., (39) 1690
Earl, R., (51) 83
Earle, C. A., 1217
Earle, S. T., 432, (73, 92) 1763
Eastman, F. M., *217
Eastman, J. R., 1134, (68) 1146, *2282
Eastman, T. J., (1) 1227
Eastman, W. R., (107) 258
Easton, C., (157) 1597
Easton, F. B., 347
Eaton, F. B., (91) 720, (90) 1056, (47) 1841
Eaton, G. L., (153) 170
Eaton, H. D., (36) 2184
Ebbell, B., (138) 2191
Ebersole, R. E., (82) 1502
Ebert, O., (74) 893
v. Eberts, E. M., (126) 86, (172) 890, (124) 1684
Ebner, A., (112) 444
v. Ebner, V., (161) 1854
Ebright, G. E., (132) 1596
Ebstein, E., (121) 176
Ebstein, W., (129) 446, (66) 2021
Eccles, R. G., (1) 82, (36) 83
Eckenstein, K., (13) 890
Eckert, (65) 443
Eddowes, A., (18) 1503
Eddy, I. H., (63) 1702
Edelstein, F., (100-102) 1237
Edens, E., (113) 1770
Eder, M. D., (39) 1767
Edgar, J. C., (89) 887
Edgecomb, W., (28) 1935
Edgington, G. H., (34) 973
Edridge-Green, F. W., (17) 806
Edsall, D. L., 1580, (6) 1686, *1701
Edson, C. F., (119) 1148
Edwards, A. D., (36) 802
Edwards, A. R., (29) 1499
Edwards, F. S., (31) 1688
Edwards, W. A., (59) 719
Egbert, J. H., (160) 804
Eggleston, C., (15) 1142
Eggleston, E. L., 1492, (14) 1759
Eggleston, S. A., (127) 1596
Ehler, F., (78) 630
Ehlers, E., (156) 1858, (90) 1940, (121) 1942
Ehrenberg, L., (172) 962
Ehrlich, P., (123) 359, (76) 968, (91) 976, (121) 1331, (112) 1769, (96) 1851, (101) 1941, 2171
Eichholz, F., (81) 256
Eichhorst, H., (110) 622, (93) 810, (126) 1770, (87) 1850
Eichler, F., (67) 258
Eichmeyer, W., (113) 1852
v. Eicken, C., (18) 2271
Eidam, H., (98) 2022
Eikenbary, C. F., 1835, (88) 2067
Eiker, B. L., (126) 170
Einhorn, M., *6, (5) 82, (68) 258, (13) 434, (89) 436, (70) 1152, (71) 1329, (9) 1498, (30) 1499, (97) 1505, (99) 1769, (25) 2182
v. Eiselsberg, A., (104) 725
Eiselsberg, F. V., (64) 435
Eisenbrey, A. B., (50) 885, (49) 1054, (29) 2011
Eisendrath, D. N., *1875, *2236
Eisenstaedt, J., *1785
Eisenstein, K. M., (173) 1064
Eitner, E., (135) 1239, (130) 1331, (107) 2190
Ekehorn, G., (174) 362
Ekler, R., (124) 1509
Elgood, O. M., (13) 1765
Elkington, J. S. C., (15) 2099
Elkourie, H. A., 2006
Eller, R., (109) 93, (95) 444
Ellermann, V., (162) 448, (127) 1156, (194) 1772, (195) 1856, (66) 2274
Ellett, E. C., *200, 1920, 2092
Ellinger, A., (105) 1508
Elliott, A. R., (124) 254, (88) 349, 1201
Elliott, R. H., (44) 893
Ellis, A. W. M., (49) 1411
Ellis, L. E., (42) 355
Elmer, W. G., (97) 1323
Elmergreen, R., (94) 169
Els, H., (72) 893
Elsberg, C. A., (70) 173, (66) 435
Elschnig, A., (111) 93
Else, J. E., (84) 2014
Elsner, H. L., (101) 350, *2058
Elterich, T. J., *1097
Elworthy, H. S., (3) 2271
Ely, F. A., (88) 1323
Ely, L. W., 49, (67) 252, (77) 349, (99) 350, (45) 434, (11) 581, *1288, 2060, (61) 2274
Emerson, F. P., (3) 347, *1449
Emerson, L., (47) 1411
Emerson, W. R. P., (5) 965, (57) 967
Emery, W. d'E., (28) 1234
Emmerich, M., (49) 2274
Emmerich, R., (103) 444, (67) 723
Emmert, M., (129) 170, (121) 970
Endell, H., (172) 264
Enderlen, E., (89) 1419, (35) 2101
Engel, C. S., (97) 174, (60) 1688
Engel, H., (94) 1154, (8) 1679
Engel, S., (63) 893
Engelmann, W., (73) 258
Engman, M. F., (49) 168, (107) 436, (118) 2270
Enalin, E., (92) 2022
Emor, C. B., *216
Ephraim, A., (66) 723
Eppinger, H., (66) 258, (145) 1229
Erb, W., (120) 260, (131) 1770
Erben, S., (70) 975
Erdmann, C. C., (53, 54) 719
Erdmann, J. F., (117) 1232, (79) 1931
Eriksson, E. A., (118) 1156
Erkes, F., (150) 1771
Erlandsen, A., (62) 442, (154) 545, (127) 1156, (195) 1856, (66) 2274
Erlanger, J., (70) 2014
Esau, P., (80) 630, (107) 1852
Escalona, G., (153) 1414
Eschbaum, A., (89) 1154
Eschenbach, M. M., (68) 1507
Escherich, T., (128) 94
Eschle, F. C. R., (121) 898
Eshner, A. A., (3) 1319, (26) 1499
Eshner, A. E., (87) 169
Eskridge, B. C., (71) 532
Eskridge, F. L., (7) 1228
Estes, W. L., 1757, (86) 1982, (64) 2096, (85) 2269
Etterich, T. J., (83) 1932
Eustace, A. B., (163) 256
Eusterman, G., (39) 800
Eustis, A., (108) 1764
Evans, D. J., (169) 87
Evans, E., 242, (29) 718, (74) 719
Evans, E. R., (16) 2186
Evans, G. B., 432, (87) 1763
Evans, G. H., (104) 1323
Evans, J. H., (25) 2272
Evans, N., (101) 436, (111) 1147
Evans, R. C., (45) 719
Evans, S. C., (13) 2310
Evans, W., (11) 1503
Evans, W. A., (150) 534, (1) 620, (5) 1319, (4) 2181
Eve, D., (68) 801
Eve, F., (28) 256
Eve, F. C., (4) 353, (13) 354
Everhard, E. S., 1211, (21), 2011
Evler, K., (85) 1507
Ewald, C. A., (114) 811, (98) 977
Ewald, J. R., (71) 1601
Ewald, K., (107) 1421, (124) 1608
Ewald, P., (140) 177
Ewart, T., (14) 973
Ewart, W., (13) 805, (14) 891
Ewens, A. E., (120) 351
Ewing, A. E., (128) 254
Ewing, F., (168) 534
Ewing, J., (54) 83
Exner, A., (143) 812, (68, 69) 2188
Exner, S., (120) 1608
Eynard, (45) 90

F

Faber, E., (169) 362
Fabian, E., (126) 445, (104) 1941
Fabre, J., (48) 807, (41) 1327
Fabricius, J., (110) 1422, (154) 1512
Fabyan, M., (83) 532
Fagge, C. H., (34) 2018
Fagin, R., (46) 2268
Fairchild, D. S., (70) 2097
Faix, A., (60) 257, (57) 1236
Falconer, E. H., (112) 1844
Falk, E., (74) 356
Falk, R., 1836
Fally, V., (47) 1058
Falta, W., (138 to 140) 1239
Famulener, L. W., (50) 1054
Fancher, H. L., *27, 236
Fantham, H. B., (31) 973
Fantus, B., (110) 726, 1573
Farini, A., (102) 977
Farquharson, R., (4) 720
Farr, C. E., (121) 1684
Farrington, P. M., (47) 967
Fasano, M., (176) 1064, (189) 1855
Fasiani, G. M., (99) 1060
Faught, F. A., (20) 531
Faught, L. A., (16) 966
Faulder, T. J., (10) 354, (11) 439, (13) 536, (5) 1148, (6) 1934
Faulhaber, M., (153) 1771
Faulkner, R. B., (8) 348
Fauntleroy, A. M., (5) 1051
Favento, (156) 1771
Favill, H. B., (97) 436
Fawcett, E., (34) 537
Fayssse, (38) 2273
Fazio, F., (153) 447
Fedde, N., (17) 434
Federici, N., (137) 1331
Federici, P., (114) 1422
Federspiel, M. N., (84) 1843
v. Fedorow, S. P., (168) 1068, (68) 1850
Fehling, H., (44) 2187
Feibes, E. J., (4) 1503
Feilberg, J., (153) 545
Feilchenfeld, W., (84) 724
Fein, J., (102) 725
Feingold, L., (95) 436
Feiss, H. O., (105) 169, (87) 1230
Fejer, J., (104) 802
Fejes, L., (102) 1330
Feldman, E. D., (31) 2005
Felker, G., 1221, (21) 2011
Fell, G. E., (68) 252, *828
Fellner, B., Jr., (130) 446, (124) 1062
Fenestre, H., (52) 1151
Fennell, J. W., (56) 1594
Fergus, F., (26) 171
Ferguson, A. H., 160
Ferguson, A. R., (23) 973
Ferguson, R. T., *944
Fermi, 42
Fernandez, J. S., (11) 965
Ferarri, G., (151) 447
Fernet, C., (48) 2020
Ferrannini, L., (122) 2278
Ferrarini, G., (162) 263
Ferrario, R., (118) 726
Ferrel, J. A., 529
Ferrero, G., (194) 1856
Ferris, A. W., (2) 884
Ferron, J., (54) 355
Fest, F. T. B., (149) 438
Fetherston, R. H., (19) 1057
Fetzer, M., (147) 897
Fey, J., (88) 2189
Fiaschi, T., (18) 2099
Fichera, G., (148) 545, (152) 1240
Field, C. W., *312, (38) 622
Fiesinger, N., (38) 973
Fieux, G., (38) 807
Fife, C. A., (2) 166
Filia, A., (96) 2022
Finckh, E., (80) 540
Findlay, L., (26) 1688
Findley, P., (43) 531, (125) 2270
Findley, W. J., (122) 970
Fink, F., (66) 1328
Fink, G. H., (18) 1508, (16) 1934
Fink, L. G., (43) 1151
Finkelnburg, R. W., (87) 1329 (90) 1419
Finkelstein, H., (107) 93, (94) 444, (84) 540
Finkelstein, J. A., (77) 356, (59) 1417
Finley, F. G., (129) 86
Finney, F., (48) 623
Finney, J. M. T., 160, (54) 435
Finsterer, H., (79, 80) 894
Fiolle, J., (50) 90, (62) 356
Fiolle, P., (50) 90
Fioravanti, L., (169) 263
Fiorito, G., (189) 900
Fisch, M., (114) 1237
Fischbein, F., (124) 176
Fischel, R., (64) 2103
Fischer, A., (73) 1850
Fischer, C., (105) 2190
Fischer, E., (163) 1854
Fischer, F., (126) 806
Fischer, G., (87, 88) 894
Fischer, H., (111) 811, (115) 1942
Fischer, L., (79) 1600, (44) 1762, (27) 2182
Fischer, L. G., (11) 2310
Fischer, O., (121) 94, (61) 1850
Fischer, P., 617, (119) 812
Fischer, W., (142) 1511, (45) 2101
Fischer, W. A., (154) 1765
Fischera, G., (157) 1512
Fischer-Defoy, W., (136) 812
Fischler, F., (117) 1770
Fish, G. H., (40) 2013
Fishberg, M., (43) 434
Fisher, (45) 2019
Fisher, E. D., 249, (111) 1503
Fisher, G. C., *1785
Fisher, L., 2089
Fisher, J. T., (80) 2185
Fisher, R. F., (119) 2016
Fiske, C. N. 1136
Fiske, J. P., (35) 1680, (88) 1682
FitzGibbon, H., (21) 2272
Fitzpatrick, C. B., (14) 2094
Fitzwilliams, D. C. L., (23) 2186
Flannagan, R. K., (41) 83, (19) 2267
Flannery, F. J., (123) 2016
Flatau, T. S., (60) 723
Fleckenstein, H. K., (136) 1148
Fleckseder, R., (129) 94, (104) 1421
Fleig, C., (33) 722, (30) 1766
Fleischer, F., (105) 175, (91) 894, (65) 1417
Fleischner, E. C., (52) 967, (56) 2096
Fleisher, M. S., (35, 36) 622, (128) 970, (53) 1681, (34) 1760
Fleming, A., (4) 620
Flemming, F. J., (92, 93) 1601
Flemming, P., (129) 1510, (154) 1853
Fletcher, H. M., (39) 256
Fletcher, J. R., *1270
Fletcher, W., (95) 169
Flexner, S., 48, 416, (51) 623, (77) 624, *662, 878, *1105, 1397
Flick, I. F., (86) 1055
Flick, L., (120) 254, (117) 2270
Flinterman, J., (52) 251
Floderus, B., (191) 1772, (199) 1856
Flörcken, H., (95) 259, (124) 633
Florence, M., (29) 722
Flynn, J., (45) 1767
Fock, (124) 445
Focke, C. E., (140) 1511
Föderl, O., (75) 2021
Foerster, O., (52) 974
Foerster, O. H., *642, (73) 1502
Foix, C., (42) 1328
Foley, H., (40) 537
Folin, O., (129) 254, (49) 719, (57, 58) 2013
Folkes, E. M., 2007
Folkes, H. M., *1246
Foltz, J. A., (64) 84
Fontaine, B. W., *368, (107) 1324, 2092
Fontana, A., (114) 978, (184) 1855
Foote, E. M., (57) 83, (81) 887
Foote, J. S., (24) 1680
Foran, P. F., (30) 626
Forbes, A., (101) 969
Forbes, A. M., 51, (125, 128) 86, (21) 798, (171) 889
Forchheimer, F., (78) 624
Ford, M. J., (61) 169
Ford, R. L., (25) 884
Ford, W. W., (130) 970, (88) 1843
Fordyce, J. A., *1171, *1624, (12) 1840, (10) 1928
Forgue, E., (59) 172
Forlanini, C., (150) 95, (136) 360
Forrester, C. R. G., (94) 436
Forschbach, J., (119) 445, (113) 726
Forssner, G., (164) 546
Forsyth, C. E. P., (6) 87
Forsyth, E. A., (89) 624
Fortescue-Brickdale, J. M., (12) 2271
Fortner, B. F., (138) 1685
Fos, M. V., (164) 1415
Fossier, A. E., (31) 1929
Foster, G. B., *1808
Foster, J. M., (76) 349, (79) 436
Foster, N. B., (120) 86, (159) 87, (84) 532, (27) 799
Fothergill, C. F., (5) 438
Fothergill, E. R., (4) 1415
Foucaud, J., (63) 629
Fowler, A. L., (174) 438
Fowler, E. P., (93) 624, (157) 1845
Fowler, J. S., (18) 171, (47) 1936

Fowler, R. H., (83) 801
Fowler, R. S., (38) 2013
Fox, C. D., (23) 799, (19) 1680
Fox, E. W., (68) 1322
Fox, H., *727, 1042
Foxworthy, F. W., (100) 253, (64) 1146
Foy, G., (44) 807
Fraenckel, P., (66) 1417
Fraenkel, A., (18) 973, (88) 976, (52) 2020
Fraenkel, C., (122) 1238
Fraenkel, M., (141) 813
Francine, A. P., (13) 83, (54) 800, (117) 970, 1589
Francis, C. K., (134) 254, (57) 719
Franck, E., (82) 2021
Frangenheim, P., (74) 1507
Franing, E. C., (41) 1929
Frank, E., (138) 1853
Frank, E. R. W., (100) 92, (174) 1855
Frank, G., (148) 1771
Frank, J., (69) 1762
Frank, L., (87) 1060, 1220, (20) 1411, (71) 1594, (114) 1684
Frank, O., (141) 262
Frank, R. T., (105) 1323
Franke, F., (101, 108) 895
Franke, M., (102) 1155
Franke, P., (93) 174
Fränkel, B., (49) 2020, (18) 2310
Fränkel, E., (115) 632
Fränkel, J., (109) 632, (90) 1154
Fränkel, L., (135) 1062
Frankel, L. K., (145) 534
Frankenstein, K., (68) 975, (61) 2187
Franklin, C. P., (27) 434, (41) 2184
v. Franqué, O., (114) 445, (137) 1062, (167) 1063
Franz, A., (88) 92
Franz, C., (66) 1850
Franz, K., (132) 1062
Franz, R., (121) 1509
Franz, S. I., (68) 2013
Fraser, H., (144) 971
Fraser, J. S., (36) 973
Frauenthal, H. W., (162) 438
Frazer, J. E., (18) 1765
Frazer, T. R., (53) 349
Frazier, B. C., (103) 2270
Frazier, C. H., (81) 1230, 1838, (92) 2270
Fredet, P., (42) 2019
Freeland, J. R., (34) 627
Freeman, A., (7) 720
Freeman, A. W., *736, (167) 1415
Freeman, G. F., (121) 533
Freeman, L., (92) 86, (41) 1761
Freer, O. T., (92) 1843
Freer, P. C., (142) 971
Freeth, H., (12) 1057
Freiberg, A. H., 50
Freiberger, E. L., (149) 254
Fremantle, F. E., (8) 1233
French, H., (19) 536, (6) 1056
Frenkel-Heiden, (56) 2274
Frescoln, I. D., (5) 2010
Freudenberg, A., (98) 631
Freudenthal, W., (5) 620, (80) 1236, (96) 1844
Freund, E., (132) 1239
Freund, L., (77) 2021
Freund, W. A., (52) 1328, (126) 1770
Frey, E., (71) 1152
Friberger, R., (173) 362, (160) 1240
Frick, A., (102) 2016, *2042
Frick, W., *106, (28) 1321, 1679
Frick, W. J., (81) 1413, (108) 2016
Fricker, E., (71) 258
Fridenberg, P., (115) 169, (90) 253, (85) 436, (52) 623, (100) 888, (100) 2016
Fridy, C. W., 1217
Frieberg, T., (122) 1156, (119) 2190
Fried, H., (9) 1679
Fried, R., (59) 2187
Friedberger, E., (93) 1060, (70) 1939
Friedenwald, E. B., (55) 2096
Friedenwald, H., *1643
Friedenwald, J., (25) 799, (30) 1052
Friedjung, J. K., (137) 446
Friedländer, D., (31) 2267
Friedländer, W., (60) 1417
Friedmann, E., (131) 1238
Friedrich, M., (98) 169
Friedrich, P. L., (151) 1512
Friend, E., (61) 1229
v. Frisch, O., (37) 2312
Fritz, H., (75) 540
Frohnstein, R., (178) 899
Frohse, F., (128) 896
Froin, G., (53) 355
Frölich, E., (151) 545
Froment, J., (68) 173, (70) 630
Frommberger, E., (41) 2101
Fromme, F., (104) 542, (94, 95) 2189
Fronnchtéine, R. M., (55) 555, (48) 1235
Fröschels, E., (113) 1330
Frost, W. G., (97) 969
Frost, W. H., 1203
Frothingham, L., (103) 969
Frugoni, C., (74) 258, (56) 1849
Frühwald, R., (153) 1853, (52) 2274
Fry, F., (160) 804
Fry, F. R., (106) 2016
Fry, H. D., (70) 624
Fry, R. D., (106) 1232
Fuchs, A., (80) 2189
Fuchs, H., (110) 358
Fuld, E., (84) 91, (78) 356, (48) 2274
Fuller, C. A., (37) 1760
Fuller, E., (10) 1690
Fuller, W., 1133
Fullerton, A., (4) 535
Fulpius, G., (62) 1507
Fulton, C. W., (150) 87
Fulton, F. T., (60) 624, (137) 1233
Fulton, J. S., 2259
Fulton, Z. M. K., (32) 1052
Funck, C., (81) 259, (125) 260, (56) 1768
Funkhouser, R. M., (49) 349
Fürbringer, P., (107) 1769, (58) 2020, (36) 2101
Furrer, A. F., (45) 2095
Furst, O. J., (111) 625
Fürst, T., (160) 898
Fürth, J., (106) 1941
Fusco, G., (151) 95
Fussell, M. H., (48) 800, 2008
Füth, H., (47) 2187

G

Gabaglio, R., (128) 1942
Gabbett, P. C., (1, 15) 2310
Gabbi, U., (162) 361, (113) 1422
Gadd, H. W., (33) 1598
Gaehtgens, W., (122) 542
Gage, J. G., (105) 969, (103) 1823
Gage, J. M., (18) 1591
Gagneux, C., 42
Gaines, J. J., (29) 1321
Gaines, L. M., (172) 438, (39) 1500
Galambos, A., (98) 174
Galatzi, S., (49) 90
Galewsky, (89) 2276
Galippe, J., (52) 1058
Gallant, A. E., (12) 83
Gallaudet, E. M., (110) 350
Gallavardin, L., (35) 2278
Galloway, T. C., (32) 718
y Gama, J., 2257
Gangitano, F., (178) 1064, (117) 1156, (95) 1237
Gannett, L. L., (35) 1500
Gant, S. G., (54) 532, (44) 1144, *1356, (91) 1763
Gantz, M., (105) 725
Gardère, C., (75) 1768
Gardner, E. A., (36) 1760
Gardner, F., (30) 722
Garin, C., (55) 538, (45) 628, (42) 973, (62) 1151
Garner, H. B., (51) 251, (23) 1411
Garr, C. C., (32) 622
Garrison, F. H., (14) 531, (7) 717
Garrison, J., (35) 2268
Garrison, P. E., (118) 533, (67) 1501
Garson, J. G., (35) 1505
Garvin, A. H., (69) 1146
Garwood, H. G., (52) 2096
Gasharrini, A., (141) 1062, (103) 1155
Gasis, D., (101) 810, (58) 974
Gastinel, P., (62) 1059
Gates, H. A., (46) 1321
Gatti, S., (182) 1064, (121) 1942
Gaub, O. C., *650, *2048
Gaudiani, V., (155) 178, (191) 900, (119) 1422
Gaudier, M., (54) 538
Gault, E. L., (38) 1936
Gauss, C. J., (89) 1690
Gaussel-Ziegelmann, (75) 91
Gauthier, P., (65) 356
Gautier, A., (34) 2273
Gauvain, H. J., (7) 1765
Gay, E. P., (106) 1323
Gay, F. P., (157) 87
Gayet, G., (69) 173, (88) 1768
Gebb, H., (72) 173
Gebele, H., (70) 1507
Geddes, A. C., (13) 171, (19, 20) 1765
Geelmuyden, C., (195) 900
Geier, O. P., (167) 534
Geigel, R., (85) 174, (86) 1329
af Geijerstam, E., (175) 264
Geipel, P., (78) 1060
Geissler, P. G., (122) 812
Gelder, E. E., (55) 532
Gellhorn, G., (140) 888, (88) 1147
Gelyi, D., (113) 1237
Gemmell, J. E., (22) 536
Genersich, G., (121) 359, (156) 898
Genner, J., (93) 1508
Gennerich, W., (72) 1601
Georg, C., (29) 1144
Geraghty, J. T., (85) 720
Géraudel, E., (54) 172
Gerber, P. H., (124) 1331, (99) 1508, (85) 2275
Gerhartz, H., (56) 2020
Gerrish, F. H., (1) 347
Gerstenberg, E., (175) 1772
Gerster, A. G., 162, 163, (61) 435
Geselschap, J. H., (139) 1511
Gessner, H. B., (60) 349
Geyser, A. C., (61) 886
Ghedini, G., (109) 1155, (150) 1240, (112) 1422, (97) 2022
Ghent, M. M., (33) 83
Ghilarducci, F., (191) 1855
Ghosh, B. N., (67) 968, (61) 2096
Giacosa, P., (103) 977
Giannini, B. E., 1401
Gibbon, J. H., 1838, (82) 2097, (91) 2270
Gibbon, R. L., 528
Gibbons, R. A., (18) 1234
Gibbs, V., (75) 1594
Gibson, A. G., (42) 1936
Gibson, C. L., 46, 164, (74) 435, (2) 717
Gibson, H., (31) 1228
Gibson, J. D., (172) 87
Gibson, W. S., (162) 255
Gierlich, N., (104) 1330
Giffard, G. G., (40) 1847, (2) 2310
Gifford, H., *386, (91) 1056, (92) 2097
Gifford, J. P., (170) 87, (138) 625
Gilbert, P. E., (86) 1682
Gilberti, P., (150) 447
Gildersleeve, N., (114) 350
Gile, J. M., (88) 969
Giles, A. E., (47) 256, (40) 892
Giles, A. F., (43) 89
Gilfillan, J. S., 1832
Gill, J. M., (22) 806
Gillespie, E., (20) 966
Gillet, J., (127) 1331
Gilliam, D. T., (47) 1144
Gilliam, E. M., (105) 533
Gillies, S., (43) 1767
Gillman, G., (6) 1759, (76) 2185
Gilmer, T. L., (41) 885
Gilmour, W., (33) 973
Gilpatrick, R. H., (6) 530
Ginsburg, N., *569
Gioseffi, M., (148) 634, (155) 1512
Giovanni, G., (186) 899
Girard, C., (72) 808
Girdwood, J., (12) 1498
Girolamo, L. V., (65) 1768
Giroux, L., (69) 1768, (36) 2186
Gittings, J. C., (48) 885
Giuliani, (38) 2273
Giunta, G. de G., (158) 263
Gjestland, G., (202) 1856
Gladstone, R. J., (23, 25) 1765
Glaessner, K., (81) 724
Glaessner, P., (95) 1941, (55) 2102
Glaser, F., (56) 723
Gleason, J. H., 346, (14) 620
Gloseffi, M., (158) 1771
Glück, A., (83) 975
Glueck, B., (3) 1679
Glynn, E., (7) 2016, (16) 2186
Glynn, E. E., 233
Glynn, J. P., (51) 886
Glynn, T. R., (27) 2018
Gobiet, J., (133) 1331, (146) 1512
Gockel, A., (81) 2021
Gockel, M., (86) 975
Godfrey, E. S., (46) 1762
Godlee, R. J., (1) 255
Goebell, R., (43) 2101, (66) 2108, (33) 2312
v. Goeldel, F. W., (125) 1603
Goetsch, E., (69) 2013
Goetze, O., (139) 544
Goffe, J. R., *1362, (77) 1682
Goggia, C. P., (100) 977
Goheen, R. H. H., (10) 1149
Goiffon, R., (52) 355
Goins, G. W., (143) 1686
Goldback, L. J., (78) 1322
Goldberg, H. G., (129) 803, (106) 888
Goldberger, J., (131) 351
Goldberger, M. F., (13) 1320
Goldbladt, H., (119) 260, (72) 1152
Golden, W. W., 2313
Goldenberg, H., (33) 531
Goldie, W. L., (31) 1598
Goldsborough, F. C., *2058
Goldschmidt, R., (103) 1602
Goldsmith, A. A., (51) 1501
Goldsmith, M., (9) 2266
Goldstein, K., (110) 1237, (112) 1508
Goldstein, M. A., (108) 350
Goldthwait, J. E., (3) 1227
Goldzieher, M., (146) 262
Goler, G. W., (157) 254
Gomez, L., (116) 1933
Gompertz, L. M., (31) 88, 429
Gonnet, A., (65) 1236
Gonzalez-Fabela, O., (163) 1415
Good, T. S., (42) 1936
Goodale, J. L., (95) 1844
Goodall, H. S., (51) 2013
Goodall, J. R., (124) 86, (62) 2268
Goodell, G. Z., (131) 1414
Goodhart, G. W., (15) 2017
Goodhart, J. F., (7) 1686
Goodhart, J. F., (5) 1325
Goodhart, S. P., (85) 85, (87) 1682
Goodhue, G., (107) 1232
Goodman, C., (118) 1684
Goodman, E. H., (18) 251, 1881, (36) 2095
Goodrich, C. H., (45) 2184
Goppert, F., (103) 1420
Gordon, A., (82) 169, 250, (2) 251, *1198, (121) 1325, 1671, (2) 2010, (28) 2182, (38) 2184
Gordon, O., (81) 1001
Gordon, W., (2) 87, (26) 536, (5) 720
Gorgas, W. C., (67) 719
Gorham, F. P., (177) 1415
Görl, L., (128) 1238
Görner, J., (127) 633
Gortner, R. A., (118) 86, (85) 1682
Gosman, G. H. R., (79) 801, *1169
Gossett, W. B., (31) 622
Gottheil, W. S., 314
Gottschalk, E., (86) 443
Gottschalk, S., (12) 1846
Götzl, A., (143) 262, (91) 541, (171) 1855
Gougerot, H., (43) 2273
Gould, F. W., (119) 253
Gould, G. M., (30) 83, *369, (8) 531, (50) 886, (30) 890, (23) 1499, (125) 2016, *2151
Gouraud, F. X., (73) 1768
Gourdon, M. J., (47) 722
Gourwitsch, M., (82) 1601
Goyer, H. H., (152) 971
Graber, C. L., (26) 83
Grabow, F., (84) 1507
Gradle, H. S., (101) 802, (98) 2016
Graef, C., (17) 343
Graessner, R., (79) 2275
Graeve, H., (161) 1240
Gräfe, E., (96) 1602, (76) 2274
Graff, A., (131) 446
v. Graff, E., (145) 544, (128) 1062, (127) 1852
Graham, A. B., 431, (74) 1768
Graham, C., (28) 884
Graham, H. F., (80) 349
Graham, J. B., (150) 438
Granger, A., (14) 1143
Granger, F. B., (132) 1414
Grant, J. D., (14) 354
Grant, W. E., (21) 884
Grant, W. W. *1438
Graser, E., (97) 1330
Grasmück, A., (154) 268
Grassmann, K., (87) 1940
Grasty, T. S. D., (161) 1233
Gratiot, H. B., (125) 170
Grau, H., (114) 93, (103) 631
Graul, G., (90) 443, (68) 2275
Graupner, M. B., (145) 1062
Graupner, R., (110) 2190
Graves, S. C., (61) 252, (31) 1144
Graves, W. C. (39) 885
Graves, W. P., (93) 801, (8) 1143, (8) 1410, (23) 1680, (16) 2011, (18) 2182
Graves, W. W., *12
Grawitz, E., (97) 810, (1) 1759
Gray, A. A., (39) 89
Gray, A. H., (35) 973
Gray, A. L., (42) 348, (90) 624, 1491
Gray, F. D., (149) 1845
Gray, G. M., (49) 1593
Gray, H. T., (4) 170, (14) 1765
Gray, J. G., (24) 171
Gray, J. W., (76) 624
Gray, S. G., (42) 1058
Greeff, J. H., (46) 2101
Greeff, R., (109) 1503
Greeley, H., (18) 1690
Green, C. M., (89) 887
Green, D. M., 1759
Green, G. W., 1134, (101) 1933
Green, J., (88) 720
Green, N. W., (69, 70) 435
Green, R. M., (17) 2011, 2094
Greene, C. W., (125) 254
Greene, D. W., (125) 351
Greene, F. H., (78) 887
Greene, R. H., (155) 170
Greenlees, T. D., (1) 890
Greenwood, A., *190
Gregor, G. D., (55) 623
Gregory, A., (16) 721
Gregory, M. S., (11) 1051
Greig, E. D. W., (27) 354, (51) 1506
Grenier, R., (62) 1236
Greven, K., (155) 1771
Griffin, R. E., (25) 251
Griffin, W. A., (55) 85, (22) 621
Griffith, A. C., (95) 349
Griffith, F., (12) 348
Griffith, F. A., (44) 1229
Griffith, J. D., 51
Griffith, J. P. C., (1) 166
Griffiths, F. C., (15) 1415
Griffiths, J., (3) 87
Grimbert, L., (50) 1506
Grindon, J., (51) 168, (141) 1686
Grinker, J., *1961

Grinnan, St.G. T., (40) 967
Griscom, M. W., (6) 166
Groat, W. A., (9) 1928
Grober, J., (122) 445
Groedel, F. M., (100) 1769
Grøn, F., (166) 361
Grøn, K., (139) 2191
Gros, O., (80) 1600
Grosh, L. C., 244
Grosmann, J., (54) 1236
Gross, G., (62) 172
Gross, L., (147) 352
Gross, M., (118) 260, (18) 348, (160) 1063, (5) 1928
Grcss, O., (91) 1330
Gross, S., (102) 175
Grosser, P., (119) 350, (154) 1771
Grossich, A., (132) 95
Grossmann, (77) 1939
v. Grosz, E., (91) 1508
Groszmann, M. P. E., (41) 434, (24) 2272
Grouven, C., (122) 1238
Grouven, K., (96) 1851
Grove, W. E., (57) 1321
Grover, B. B., (89) 86
Groves, W. R., (40) 1936
Grow, E. J., (120) 533
Grube, H. C. A., (148) 1853
Gruber, G. B., (160) 898
Gruber, H., (106) 895
Gruening, E., (100) 802, (44) 1054, 1194, (114) 1764
Grünbaum, O., (38) 1057, (5) 2271
Grüner, O., (76) 1060
Grunert, (106) 260, (113) 358, (105), 117) 895, (73) 2188
Guastalla, U., (16) 354
Gudger, E. W., 1951
Gudin, M., (52) 722
Gudzent, F., (118) 1852
Guelpa, G., (11) 1686
Guéniot, P., (70) 91
Guerrero, M. S., (44) 1840
Guerry, LeG., (60) 84, *2292
Guggenheim, L. K., (55) 1055
Guggisberg, (128) 1609, (168) 1771
Guibal, P., (53) 1849
Guibé, M., (56) 1506, (54) 1600, (83) 1768
Guilfoy, W. H., (13) 1840
Guisez, G., (55, 60) 90, (51) 1151
Guleke, N., (136) 1062, (132) 1331, (75) 1507
Guillemot, L., (42) 2019
Gunther, H., (109) 542
Guntzer, J. H., (4) 251
Günzburg, A. O., (75) 724
Gurd, F. B., (47) 251, (126) 888, (104) 969, (65) 1762
Gushee, E. S., (143) 87
Gussakow, L., (119) 1509
Gussio, S., (111) 977
Guszman, J., (114) 1330
Guth, H., (105) 1941
Guthrie, C. C., (31) 718, (127) 970
Guthrie, D., (97) 1414
Guthrie, F. V., (127) 970
Guthrie, J. B., 2006
Guthrie, L., (17) 536, (23, 28) 1057, (34) 1599
Guthrie, T., (41) 80, (29) 1935
Gutierrez, P. D., (52) 1501
Gutmann, A., (91) 443
Gutmann, C., (170) 1063
Gutzmann, H., (112) 358
Gwathmey, J. T., (3) 1497, *2150
Gwathmey, L., (111) 970
Gwynn, N. C., (5) 720

H

Haab, O., (88) 1850
Haaland, M., (197) 900
Haarbleicher, E. B. M., (22) 1416
Haas, S. V., (97) 1502
Haase, C., (115) 175
Haase, F., (146) 897
Haase, M., (98) 1147
v. Haberer, H., (66) 539, (134, 135) 1852, (123) 2190
Häberlin, H., (89) 1850
Häberlin, K., (115) 811
Haberern, J. P., (109) 1063
Hachtel, W. F., (43) 885
Hackensack, D. St.J., (55) 886
Hadda, S., (73) 808, (74) 1329, (56) 1417
Hadley, W. J., (15) 1326
Haeckel, E., (127) 1770
Haenisch, F., 1582
Hagemann, F. W., (117) 2190
Hager, D. S., 1575
Haggard, W. D., 1919, *2225
Haglund, P., (139) 1331
Hagner, F. R., (99) 1231, (3) 1410, (63) 1931
Hahn, G., (108) 1330
Hahn, M., (6) 1497, (82) 1690
Haig, A., (1) 1061
Haig, H. A., (44) 355
Haim, E., (114) 895, (35) 2312
Haines, W. D., (25) 1840
Haines, W. S., 1573
Hake, H. W., (3) 720
Halberstaedter, L., (131) 812, (97) 1060
Halbron, P., (68) 630
Hald, P. T., (125) 978, (76) 2104
Hale, F. E., (51) 1054, (162) 1414
Halipré, A., (32) 2272
Hall, A. J., (18) 536
Hall, B. W., (149) 1233
Hall, F. deH., (46) 1599, 2158
Hall, G. C., 1493, (146) 1764
Hall, G. P., (125) 1506
Hall, G. R., (109) 86
Hall, G. W., (45) 1929
Hall, H. J., *295
Hall, J. K., (108) 169
Hall, J. N., *128, (47) 623, 712, (132) 1844
Hall, P. M., (147) 534
Hall, W. S., *388, (66) 1682
Hallarger, F., (170) 362
Hallberg, C. S. N., *1079
Halley, G., (87) 1595
Hallock, F. R., (78) 2269
Hallopeau, H., (44) 172, (37) 1688, (44) 1848
Hallopeau, P., (59) 807
Halsey, J. T., (59) 1145, (114) 1414
Halstead, A. E., 45, 163
Hamann, C. A., (106) 169, (51) 435, (63) 1412
Hambroer, W., (20) 718
Hamburger, F., (147) 360, (60) 442, (120) 445, (6) 535, (159) 1063, (49, 50) 1688, (163) 1771
Hamill, S. McC., *2220
Hamilton, A., (96) 436
Hamilton, A. F., (4) 2310
Hamilton, A. S., (5) 798, (72) 968, *1247, (106) 2270
Hamilton, T. K., (13) 1057, (32) 1416, (35) 1936
Hamilton, W. D., (20) 434, (13) 1759
Hamilton, W. F., (153) 436
Hamlin, E. F., 1663
Hamm, A., (146) 544
Hamman, L., (49) 1681
Hammerschlag, V., (99) 1941
Hammond, G. M., 156
Hammond, L. J., (10) 1228, 1838
Hammond, R., (117) 888, 1584
Hampton, R. R., (134) 886
Hampton, S. E., (26) 1411
Hance, I. H., 525, (147) 889
Hancock, D. O., (27) 2011
Hancock, F. H., (123) 1232
Hancock, J. C., (60) 968, (57) 2266
Hand, A., 2177
Hanley, L. G., (43) 2184
Hanna, G. H., (26) 536
Hannes, B., (114) 1770
Hannes, W., (166) 1063
Hannon, S. L., (125) 1232
Hansell, H. E., (55) 800
Hansell, H. F., *875, (145) 1764
v. Hansemann, D., (54) 1328, (51) 2020
Hanson, W. C., (142) 534
Hanssen, O., (141-146) 1332
Hansted, C., (121) 1422
Hanzlik, P. J., (132) 254
Harbin, R. M., (38) 1500
Harbitz, F., (153) 96, (45) 885, (201) 1856
Harbridge, D. F., (105) 888, (16) 1410
Harding, H. W., (33) 1847
Harding, M. C., *217
Hardouin, P., (59) 1151
Hardy, J. B., (38) 1929
Hare, H. A., (145) 170, (139) 625, (66) 1055
Harkey, W. C., (50) 1598
Harley, V., (8) 2271
Harlin, F. W., (17) 1415
Harman, N. B., (9, 12, 17) 1934
Harnack, E., (96) 1154, (130) 1510
Harner, R. C., (51) 1598
Harnsberger, S., (31) 1411
Harper, P. T., (78) 85
Harper, R. H., (139) 352
Harpster, C. M., 246, 1136, (50) 1930
Harries, E. H. R., (41) 256
Harriman, A. H., 346
Harrington, T. L., (58) 2268
Harris, A. E., (56) 1682
Harris, A. W., (73) 1594
Harris, B., (19) 722
Harris, C. H., (65) 2185
Harris, C. M., (45) 1411
Harris, F. G., (113) 1506
Harris, L. H., (17) 2099
Harris, M. L., (81) 801, 2078
Harris, P. A., (36) 434
Harris, S., *1879
Harris, S. J., 1224
Harris, W., (12) 1686
Harris, W. L., (112) 169
Harrison, L. W., (23) 2017
Harrison, R., (4) 2310
Harrison, V. W., (22) 2267
Harrower, H. B., (114) 1506
Harrower, H. R., *1166, (158) 1845, (22) 2011
Harsha, W. M., 1132
Hart, C., (90) 357, (101) 631
Hart, E. B., (131) 254
Hart, H. H., 2175
Hart, T. S., (2) 1497
Harte, R. H., 162
Härtel, F., (86) 541
Härtig, E., (78) 894, (90) 2189
Hartmann, H., (36) 627
Hartmann, K., (142) 634, (141) 1771
Hartwell, H. F., (22) 1320
Hartwell, J. A., (3) 82, (64) 886
Hartwig, G., (96) 1941
Hartz, H. J., *915, 1589
Hartzell, M. B., (95) 1147
Hatzfeld, A., (108) 2277
Harvey, S. C., (82) 532
Hasbrouck, E. M., (36) 967
Hasler, W. T., (32) 2095
Hasselbalch, K. A., (197) 1856
Hastings, E. G., (131) 254
Hastings, R. W., (18) 884
Hastings, S., (7) 720
Hatch, T., (35) 83
Hatcher, R. A., *746, *1697
Hatfield, S. D., (123) 1414
Hattie, W. H., (156) 438
Haubold, H. A., (130) 1684
Haudek, M., (161) 898
Hauptmann, A., (159) 898
Hauser, G., (121) 260
Haushalter, P. H., (51) 1235, (53) 1506
Hausmann, T., (103) 1851
Hausmann, W., (106) 1421
Havens, W. B., (126) 1934
Haward, W., (3) 625
Hawes, J. B., (21) 1052, (16) 2310
Hawkins, F. H., (23) 1326
Hawkins, H., (74) 2097
Hawkins, J. A., (14) 251
Hawley, C. W., (103) 2096
Hawley, D. C., (148) 87
Hawley, G. W., 427
Hawley, W. H., (25) 83
Hay, E. C., (153) 804
Hay, J., (24) 626
Hayd, H. E., 1403
Hayem, G., (49) 355
Hayes, M. R. J., (28) 440
Haymann, L., (53) 2102
Hays, E. C., (153) 352
Hays, H., (38) 531, (85) 624, (80) 887, (79) 1055, (11) 1320
Hays, J. E., (130) 625
Head, G. D., 1922
Healey, W., 1317
Heaney, N. S., (61) 1762
Heard, J. D., 1581, 1582
Heavenrich, A. T., (101) 624
Hebb, A., (89) 1763
Hecht, D'O., (11) 166
Hecht, V., (112) 2190
Heckel, E. B., (47) 800
Heckenroth, F., (31) 2186
Hecker, J., (84) 2275
Hedger, C., (46) 1929
Hedinger, M., (115) 1770
Hedley, J. P., (16) 2311
Hédon, E., (44) 1328
Heeger, E. F., (139) 446, (138) 634
Heerfordt, C. F., (150) 545, (119) 978
Heermann, A., (76) 1152
Hegar, A., (130) 1770
Hegar, K., (77) 809
Hegner, (90) 809
Hehir, P., (9) 1149
Heidingsfeld, M. L., (103) 533, *2117
Heijl, C. F., (123) 1156
Heile, B., (128) 1852
Heilig, (102) 444
Heim, P., (57) 1688, (93) 1760, (91) 2276
Heiman, F., (130) 1062, (162) 1063
Heiman, H., (144) 803, (50) 967
Heine, B., (117) 445
Heine, L., (78) 1418
Heineck, A. P., (148) 254, (101) 1503, (47) 1929
Heinemann, K., (87) 443
Heinrich, (107) 2277
Heiser, V. G., 794, (97) 1683
Heitler, M., (97) 444, (137) 1770
Heitz-Berger, J., (38) 627
Heitz-Boyer, J., (66) 1768
Heizer, W. L., (32) 885
Helbich, H., (92) 444
Helbing, C., (76) 258
Helbron, K., (70) 723
Heller, I. M., (101) 1763
Hellier, J. B., (29) 1504
Hellström, T., (186) 1772
Helmbold, R., (119) 1852
Helmholz, H. F., (77) 1060
Helmholz, H. J., (151) 1063
Hemenway, H. B., *741, 1045
Hemmeon, J. A. M., (137) 437
Henderson, M. S., (86) 1595
Henderson, V. E., (125) 970, (29) 1052, (80) 1843
Henderson, Y., (67) 84, (115) 1970, (73) 2014
Hendon, G. A., (26) 2011
Henkel, M., (136) 544
Henry, A., (22) 722
Henry, E. C., (124) 625
Henry, T. H., (116) 1148
Henry, W. O., (84) 1322
Henson, G. E., (17) 1498, 2006
Hepp, M., (139) 1934
Herbst, H. H., (93) 2270
Herbst, R. H., (141) 1148
Herff, A., (88) 1230
v. Herff, O., (171) 1772, (13) 1846, (83) 2022
Hering, H. E., (128) 1510
Herman, G. E., (23) 88, (4) 1846
Hermann, O., (107) 444
Hermes, O., (80) 1601
Hernaman-Johnson, F., (37) 802, (23) 1150, (31) 2018
Herold, A. A., 2006
Herrgott, A., (35) 627
Herrick, A. B., (25) 2014
Herrick, J. B., *1423, (31) 2011
Herrick, W. P., (68) 1230
Herring, A. P., (121) 2016
Herringham, W. P., (20) 88, (1) 438
Herrington, W. J., (62) 252
Herrman, C., (54) 967, (127) 1414
Herschell, G., (35) 1057
Hershfield, A. S., (5) 251
Herter, C. A., 778
Hertle, J., (32) 2312
Hertz, A. F., 618, (26) 626, (20) 978, (39) 1150
Hertz, R., (67) 975, (30) 2272
Hertzsch, J., (51) 2187
Hertzler, A. E., 243, (29) 531, (54) 886, (121) 1232, (159) 1845, (87) 1932, *2290
Herxheimer, G., (65) 1689
Herxheimer, K., (69) 1152, (111) 1330
Herz, A., (113) 542
Herz, A. F., (37) 88
Herz, M., (107) 260, (140) 262, (24) 806, (41) 1505, (81) 1940
Herzen, P. A., (78) 724
Herzfeld, A., *311, *943
Herzfeld, E., (116) 93, (116) 1330
Herzog, H., (99) 1851
Hesky, O., (130) 1852
Hess, A. F., (32) 2011
Hess, C., (122) 1062, (107) 1503
Hess, L., (142) 813
Hesse, E., (82) 630
Hesse, F., (97) 977, (69) 1507
Hesselgrave, S. S., (73) 2269
Hester, J. H., (20) 251
Hett, G. S., (25) 2099, (19) 2271
Heubner, O., (117) 1061
Heubner, W., (128) 446, (117) 1061, (87, 97) 1155
Hewitt, H. H., 1676
Hewitt, J. H., (53) 1321
Hewitt, W. R., *590
Hewlett, A. W., (26) 1760
Hewlett, R. T., (32) 1847, (6) 2271
Heyde, M., (83) 1060
Heyman, M. B., (73) 1413, 1557
Heymann, F., (61) 1688
Hibbett, C. T., 2258
Hickling, D. P., (66) 624
Hicks, J. A. B., (9) 2016
Hicks, W. H., 527
Hiden, J. H., (110) 169
Higgins, H., (3) 1056, (33) 1327
Higgins, W. H., (55, 56) 1321
Highet, H. C., (146) 971
Higuchi, S., (65) 589
Hildebrandt, A., (111) 2277
Hildebrandt, H., (96) 1154
Hilditch, W. W., (66) 2013
Hill, A. H., (92) 533
Hill, A. R., 242
Hill, E. C., *2233
Hill, H. W., (70) 968, (171) 1415
Hill, J. N., (48) 1593
Hill, R., (11) 620
Hill, R. S., (32) 800
Hill, T. C., 431, (77) 1763
Hill, W. H. P., (126) 86
Hilpert, W. S., *40, *2169, *2248, *2314
Hilton, D. C., (140) 1596
Hindenberg, W., (131) 633
Hinder, H. C., (34) 256
Hines, E. A., (44) 1681
Hinman, F., (66) 169
Hinsdale, G., (20) 884
Hinterstoisser, H., (145) 634
Hinze, V., (97) 631
Hippel, B., (109) 1603
Hirayama, K., (78) 356
Hird, A. E. W., (29) 1234
Hird, R. B., (5) 1934
Hirsch, C., (126) 94, (88) 174, (35) 975
Hirsch, C. T. W., (37) 1505
Hirsch, I. S., *1444
Hirsch, K., (77) 1601

Hirsch, M., (104) 1330
Hirsch, O., *772
Hirschberg, M., (68) 2021
Hirschfeld, (117) 175
Hirschfeld, F., (75) 356, (67) 1689
Hirschfeld, L., (112) 260
Hirschfelder, A. D., (78) 1146, *1350, (50) 1681, (37) 2011
Hirschman, L. J., (147) 87, (18) 434, *1371, (46) 1500, (75) 1763, (49) 1930
Hirshberg, L. K., *1374
Hirst, B. C., (89) 887, (152) 1233
Hitchcock, C. W., (99) 887
Hitchcock, W. H., (134) 1414
Hitz, H. B., (89) 169
Hixson, J. S., (124) 1596
Hoag, D. E., (94) 1502
Hoag, E. B., 243
Hoare, W., (16) 1415
Hobbs, R. A., (4) 2016
Hoch, A., 248
Hoche, A., (104) 444
Hochsinger, K., (138) 446, (104) 1769
Hochstetter, (66) 1417
Hocson, F., (148) 971
Hodge, C. F., (73) 1682
Hodgson, F. G., (73) 719
Høeg, N., (122) 978
Hoehne, F., (87) 809
Hoehne, O., (133) 1062, (166) 1771
Hoenes, A. J., 520, 960
v. Hoesli, H., (47) 1688
v. Hoesslin, H., (121) 812
Hoeve, H. J. H., (133) 170
Hofbauer, J., (63) 1417
Hofbauer, L., (102) 358, (96) 1060
Hofer, C. A., (51) 1681, 2064
Hoff, J. Van R., (118) 436
Hoffa, T., (97) 1769
Hoffman, J. O., (59) 169
Hoffman, M., (140) 897
Hoffmann, A., (101) 541, (87) 631, (94) 1330, (78) 1850
Hoffmann, E., (105) 1060, (123) 1062, (74) 1418
Hoffmann, H. F., (71) 724
Hoffmann, K. F., (127) 1062
Hoffmann, M., (79) 356, (83) 809
Hoffmann, R., (71) 1939, (57) 2102
Hoffmann, W., (78) 443
Hofmann, A., (147) 1239
Hofmann, C., (150) 202
Hofmann, H., (71) 1059
Hofmann, M., (74) 630
Hofmann, O., (38) 434
Hofmeier, M., (119) 542
Hofstätter, R., (144) 1853, (56) 2102
Hogan, J. J., (108) 1933
Hogarth, A. H., (7) 1233
Hohmann, G., (124) 260
Hohmeier, F., (72) 1507
Hohlweg, H., (162) 1771
Holden, F. C., (96) 801
Holder, E. J. R., (18) 1415
Holder, E. M., 2091
Holinger, J., *1267
Holländer, E., (77) 258, (130) 1238
Hollebeke, L., (114) 2270
Holliday, G. A., 1839
Hollis, A. W., (5) 1497
Hollister, R. R., (82) 1322
Hollopeter, W. C., 1672
Holloway, T. B., (99) 802, (100) 1763
Holm, M. L., (98) 887, (36) 1760
Holmes, B., (23) 1760
Holmboe, W., (6) 971
Holman, C. J., 1833
Holmes, A. D., (120) 1844
Holmes, A. V., (75) 1146
Holmes, B., (96) 1502, (5) 2181
Holmes, E. M., (99) 1844
Holmes, G., (31) 256, (23) 354
Holmgren, I., (187, 188, 193) 1772
Holmgren, J., (107) 542, (96) 1419
Holst, W., (205) 1856
Holt, C. S., (94) 1932
Holt, J. M., 859
Holt, L. E., 48, *1241, (124) 1414, 2259
Holzbach, E., (137) 1853
Holzknecht, G., (92) 259, (142) 1239
Homan, G., *1072, 1306, (110) 2016
Home, W. E., (10) 971, (10) 1415, (19) 1687
Honan, J. H., 2006
Honeij, J. A., 879, 1304
Hoobler, B. R., (126) 1414, (59) 2006
Hood, D. W. C., (48) 1599
Hooker, D. R., (67) 2013
Hooton, A., (103) 1683
Hoover, C. F., *815
Hoover, E. P., (36) 348
Hope, E. W., (5) 625
Hope, W. G., (134) 625
Hopkins, F. E., (104) 1844
Hopkins, G. G., (35) 1593
Hopkins, H. R., (124) 2016
Hopkins, J. G., (99) 1823
Hopkins, J. R., (65) 1322
Hopkins, R., *909
Hopkins, R. R., (23) 83
Hopkins, S. M., (33) 251
Hoppe, H., *1906
Hoppe, J., 617, (120) 633, (119) 812, (56) 974, (103) 2190
Hopper, J. D., (45) 967
Horder, T. J., (19) 722, (25) 1327
Horn, H., *930
Hornback, E. T., (168) 438
Hornbrook, F. W., *638
Horner, A. A., (7) 798
Horner, J. S., (59) 1322
Horovitz, D. A., (133) 534
Horsley, J. S., *663
Hort, E. C., 876
Horwitz, A. E., (141) 170, (111) 436, 614, (102) 804
Hoskins, R. C., (89) 1413
Hoskins, R. G., *1724
Hoskins, W. D., (39) 719
Hossmann, H. F., (83) 259
Hough, C. A., (23) 1840
Hough, T., (146) 534
Hough, W. H., (21) 1840
Houghton, H. A., 1382
House, A. F., (29) 1840
House, W., (131) 437, (34) 1411
Houston, A. C., (6) 2185
Howard, C. N., (41) 1840
Howard, R., (51) 1767, (17) 2186
Howard, W. T., (27) 1840
Howarth, W. G., (30) 892
Howe, L., *375, (140) 1764
Howe, L. W., (48) 1500
Howe, O. H., (22) 1052
Howell, A., (11) 2098
Howell, A. A., 1581, (36) 2095
Howell, W. H., (85) 1502
Howland, C. A., (18) 621
Howland, J., (126) 1414
Hoxie, G. H., (125) 437, (98) 2097
Hubbard, J. C., (10) 1143
Hubbard, T., 420
Hubby, L. M., (108) 1844
Hübener, E., (64) 443
Huber, J. B., (3) 1143
Huber, O., (87) 357
Hübner, A. H., (110) 175, (71) 975
Hübner, H., (116) 1603
Hüdepohl, F., (18) 354
Hudson, C., (14) 2310
Huffman, L. H., (134) 1686
Huffman, O. V., *1891
Hugel, G., (75) 1690
Huggins, R. R., 1404
Hughes, C. H., 879, 1135
Hughes, G. W. G., (8) 625
Hughes, J. E., (52) 2184
Hughes, M. R., (64) 2013
Hughes, R. E., (61) 84
Hughes, T. G., (57) 1842
Hughes, W. K., (36) 1936
Huguenin, B., (154) 1063
Huici, J., (147) 1414
Hulen, V. H., *123
Hull, M. McH., (163) 170, (153) 1765
Hull, T. Y., (103) 1056, (20) 1144
Hulmann, M., (79) 91
Hulse, J. A., 236
Hulst, H., 1490
Hultgen, J. F., *279, *857
Humiston, W. H., 1403
Hummel, E. M., *994, (61) 1146
Humphrey, L., (8, 9) 1686
Humphris, F. H., (174) 87, 1223
Hunner, G. L., (151) 1233
Hunt, E. L., (5) 348, (40) 434, *908
Hunt, J. R., (43) 167, (50) 1144
Hunt, R., (126) 970, 1555, 1982
Hunter, A., (115) 86
Hunter, E. W., (154) 971
Huntington, J. L., (18) 2310
Huntington, T. W., (106) 802, (32) 1228
Huntley, V. F., *2213
Hunziker, H., (78) 809
Hupp, F. L., (57) 582
Hurry, J. B., (4) 890, (32) 1235, (45) 355, (7) 2096
Hurter, H. R., (55) 1767
Hurty, J. N., 1136, *1157
Hussey, A. A., (87) 253, (82) 436
Hutchinson, J., (13) 255, (14) 1503
Hutchinson, W., (130) 437, (59) 2268
Hutchison, L. A., (154) 438
Hutchison, R., (32) 354, (44) 1151, (2) 1686
Hutinel, V., (44) 537, (53) 538, (64) 1938
Hutton, A. J., (33) 536
Huxley, F. M., (18) 2311
Huzella, T., (97) 92
Hyams, I. F., (138) 1414
Hyde, G. E., (87) 2097
Hyde, J. N., (74) 887
Hyndman, H. F., *261

I

Ibrahim, J., (89) 357, (103) 358
Igersheimer, J., (102) 92, (77) 1236
Ill, E. J., 1403
Illoway, H., (15) 620
Ilmer, W., (137) 95
Imbert, L., (60) 893, (54) 1849
Imhofer, R., (102) 1503
Infroit, (84) 1766
Ingalls, H. A., (151) 438, (135) 625
Ingalls, N. W., (93) 533
Ingals, E. F., (94) 1844
Inge, H. T., (111) 1414
Ingersoll, J. M., (100) 1844
Ingham, S. D., (76) 2014
Ingier, A., (114) 2190
Inglesias, M. S., (159) 1414
Inglis, D., (3) 2010
Ingram, A. C., (24) 1234
Ireland, E. W. J., (37) 807
Irland, R. D., (81) 1413
Irons, E. E., *1717
Isaac, H., (71) 1236
Isaacs, A. E., (110) 86, (15) 434
Isaacson, A., (20) 348
Isaja, A., (110) 977
Isbell, F. T., (74) 1230
Iselin, H., (112) 1061
Isenschmid, R., (134) 261
Ishida, K., (101) 1330
Itami, S., (95) 1330
Ivens, F., (11) 1846
Iversen, J., (86) 1154, (96) 1861
Ives, A. W., (164) 352
Iwakichi, K., (166) 898
Izar, G., (113) 260

J

Jaboulay, J., (38) 1327
Jaboulay, M., (61) 356, (58) 1236
Jack, W. A., (46) 1229
Jackson, C., *1857
Jackson, C. B., (48) 1144
Jackson, D. E., (84) 1413
Jackson, E., 242, *472
Jackson, E. S., (18) 440, (21) 1149
Jackson, H., 151, (18) 798
Jackson, H. V., (100) 436
Jackson, J. A., (13) 965, (11) 2182, (83) 2185
Jackson, J. B., (40) 251
Jackson, J. H., (95) 1056
Jackson, J. M., (1) 1227
Jackson, J. W., (137) 625
Jackson, T. R., (127) 170
Jackson, T. W., (73) 801, (88) 1055
Jacob, L., (88) 1154
Jacobaeus, H. C., (171) 264, (161) 1771
Jacobi, A., 2089
Jacobitz, E., (115) 260
Jacobovici, J. M., (76) 2188
Jacobs, A. G., 2091
Jacobs, P. A., (103) 169
Jacobsen, K. A., (120) 1422
Jacobsohn, L., (108) 632, (138) 813, (77) 1152
Jacobson, C., (86, 87) 1413
Jacobson, J. H., (28) 83, (76) 1931, (93) 2014
Jacobson, S. D., (75) 85
Jacobus, L. A., (114) 625
Jacoby, A., (150) 889
Jacod, M., (51) 537
Jaeger, O., (122) 1331
Jaeger, T., (150) 177
Jäger, T., (83) 1329
Jaffa, P., (139) 971
Jagerroos, B. H., (60) 539
v. Jagic, N., (141) 262, (106) 542
Jahreiss, R., (99) 977
v. Jaksch., R., (73) 975, (31) 1150
Jambon, A., (36) 2273
James, E. J., 2254
James, W. B., (39) 1052, (126) 1844
Jamieson, J., (34) 1936
Jamieson, R. C., *372, (38) 2268
Jamieson, W. H., (178) 890
Janes, E. W., (70) 1055
Janeway, H. H., (69, 70) 435, (119) 888
Janeway, T. C., 1828, (36) 2011
Jankovsky, V. P., (39) 172
Janney, N., (160) 1771
Janowski, W., (45) 1328
Jansen, H., (144) 2192
Jarrell, K. M., (133) 86
Jaschke, R. T., (142) 544, (51) 2102
Jaubert, (47) 807
Jaugeas, F., (51) 1848
Javillier, M., (48) 1058
Jayle, F., (82) 91, (65) 630, (41) 2186
Jeanbrau, E., (67) 1768
Jeffrey, C. R., (4) 2271
Jelks, J. L., (55) 169, (35) 1144, (86) 1763
Jellett, H., (44) 1599
Jemma, R., (67) 2274
Jenkins, H. O., (144) 1414
Jenkins, J. C., (108) 1414
Jennings, H. B., (87) 1232
Jennings, J. E., (69) 85
Jennings, W. B., (121) 261
Jensen, J., (159) 178
Jepson, S. L., (122) 1148
Jervey, A. J., (163) 804
Jervey, J. W., (42) 1229
Jessen, F., (93) 357, (78) 975
Jett, R. L., (54) 1930
Jetter, L., (92) 2189
Jewett, C., (33) 434, (35) 1232
Jianu, A., (134) 634, (54) 1236, (133) 1239, (115, 116) 1852
Joachim, G., (88) 1329, (110) 508, (54) 2020
Joachimsthal, G., (96) 1508
Joannovics, G., (90) 92
Job, E., (68) 173, (70) 630
Jochmann, G., (87) 92, (94) 174, (82) 2275
Jogichess, M., (81) 1600
Johannessen, C., (140) 2191
John, K., (93) 1769, (91) 2276
Johns, J. H., (160) 889
Johnson, A. F., *1902
Johnson, E. J., (53) 168
Johnson, F. B., (43) 1681
Johnson, J. H., (115) 1148
Johnson, J. T., (74) 85
Johnson, S. H., (42) 1411
Johnston, G. B., (80) 2097
Johnston, G. C., 1583
Johnston, J. M., 1396
Johnston-Lavis, H. J., (15) 721
Johnstone, E. R., 1135
Jolles, A., (117) 811, (122) 1770
Jolly, J., (67) 356
Jolly, W. A., (24) 1846
Jona, G., (138) 809
Jonas, A. F., (62) 435, *1773
Jonas, E., (46) 1144, 1263
Jonas, S., (102) 260, (94) 976
Jones, A. W., (84) 1595
Jones, C. H., *576, (161) 1414
Jones, C. P., (41) 800, (106) 1844
Jones, C. R., 1580
Jones, D. B., (130) 534
Jones, D. W., (81) 253
Jones, E., (106) 625, (135) 888, (20) 1150
Jones, E. O., (132) 437
Jones, F. A., (16) 83, (103) 436, (109) 1414
Jones, H., (15) 965
Jones, H. E., (43) 800, (53) 1055, (124) 1232
Jones, H. L., (40) 1847
Jones, J. W., (112) 350
Jones, L. W., (138) 1764
Jones, N. W., (90) 2097
Jones, R., (9) 354, (26) 1234, (25) 2186
Jones, R. E., (131) 1596
Jones, R. L., (102) 1147
Jones, W., (116) 970
Jones, W. A., (71) 908, *1247, (48) 1762, 1832
Jones, W. T., (47) 348
Jones, W. W., (93) 969
Jonnesco, T., (47) 1848
Jordan, A. C., (2) 2271
Jordan, G. A., 1748
Jordan, J. P., (156) 534
Jordon, J. O., (158) 1414
Jordon, M. H., (139) 1845
Jores, L., (74) 2021
Jørgensen, G., (119) 726
Joseph, K., (120) 94, (33) 2100
Josephson, C. D., (150) 1240
Josephson, K. D., (176) 1855
v. Joukowsky, E., (83) 2189
Jourdanet, P., (69) 807
Judd, A. M., (114) 86
Judd, C. G. W., (93) 1414
Judd, E. S., (108) 970, 1922
Judd, J. R., (159) 254
Judd, O. K., (57) 1682
Judson, C. F., (32) 1052
Judy, W. J., (124) 1148
Juliusberg, F., (116) 632
Jump, H. D., (115) 350
Jundell, I., (174) 264
Jung, P., (101) 260, (57) 2187
Jungano, M., (42) 807, (49) 1235
Junker, F., (58) 442
Junkermann, K., (111) 1237, (142) 1771
Jürgensen, E., (63) 1151
Jusserand, M., 2089
Justice, G. B., (40) 800
Juvara, E., (34) 722, (67) 2188

K

Kabanow, N., (48) 1328
Kaestle, C., (126) 1231
Kafemann, R., (102) 541
Kafka, V., (122) 896
Kahn, (132) 261

Kahn, I. N., (4) 432
Kahn, M., (138) 971, (15) 1759
Kahn, R. H., (95) 894
Kain, G. H., (99) 1414
Kaji, (139) 1853
Kakels, M. S., (1) 1319
Kalb, R., (123) 542, (87) 809, (84) 1690
Kaliski, D. J., (49) 885, (3) 1590
Kaminer, G., (132) 1229
Kaminer, S., (84) 1419
Kamm, W., (122) 542
Kamperman, G., (60) 252
Kanavel, A. B., (166) 255, (40) 885
Kane, J. J., (41) 2013
Kanngiesser, F., (124) 1852, (23) 2099
Kantorowicz, E., (109) 444
Kaplan, D. M., (96) 349, *1962, (14) 2011
Kappis, A., (72) 724
Kappis, M., (131, 132) 897
Karasawa, M., (73) 1418, (109) 1941
Karewski, F., (115) 2277
v. Karlowicz, E., (96) 259
Karpas, M. J., (14) 1320
Karsner, H. T., (116) 350, 794, (47) 885
Kartje, E., (68) 893
Kasdorf, G. C., (48) 1929
Kästle, C., 199
Kastle, J. H., (72) 2014
Kastner, A. L., (91) 169
Kathan, D. L., (39) 2013
Kathe, H., (107) 358
Katz, W., (85) 1419
Kauert, J., (120) 1770
Kaufman, M., (131) 1062
Kaufmann, G. L., (44) 434
Kaufmann, J., (50) 83, 858
Kaupe, W., (90) 2276
Kausch, W., (78) 173, (89) 444, (84) 1060, (126) 1238, (105) 1330, (106) 1852
Kautz, F. A., (21) 1144
Kawashima, K., (135) 261, (158) 1063
Kayser, F., (72) 443, (120) 896
Kayser, H., (115) 260
Kayser, P., (75) 893, (90) 1060
Kean, J. R., 1136
Keane, W. E., 1492, (39) 2268
Kearney, H. W., (9) 348
Keay, J. H., (3) 1415
Keay, J. W., (8) 2098
Keefe, J. W., 1402
Kehl, H., (112) 1330
Kehr, H., (101) 1602
Keim, M. G., (40) 1688
Keiper, G. F., (79) 532, (31) 2184
Keith, A., (39) 1847, (1) 1934
Kelsch, (42) 722, (57) 893
Keller, A., (116) 542
Keller, W. S., (56) 1930
Kellerman, K. F., (169, 170) 1415
Kelley, F., (144) 534
Kelley, S. W., *839
Kelling, G., (105) 1602
Kelly, A. B., (47) 355, (29) 536
Kelly, D. W., (46) 251
Kelly, H. A., (81) 85, (92) 801, (65) 1931
Kemp, R. C., 860
Kemper, C. C., (26) 251
Kemper, G. W. H., (35) 167, (99) 253, (41) 719, (67) 1146, (38) 1840, 1926, (32) 2184
Kendall, A. I., (3) 965, (58) 967, (12) 1143, (11) 1590
Kendall, A. L., (40) 2095
Kendall, C., (34) 251
Kendirdjy, L., (56) 807
Keniston, J. M., 337, (167) 804
Kenna, W. M., 596
Kennedy, A. M., (46) 1936
Kennedy, E. A., (119) 253
Kennedy, R., (7) 1508
Kennedy, S., (34) 167
Kennedy, T. C., (35) 1840
Kenney, F. W., (46) 622, (131) 888
Kent, A. A., 529
Kepinow, L., (151) 1853
Keppler, C. R., (92) 887, (85) 1932
Kern, H., (119) 359
Kern, W., (170) 896
Kerr, H. H., (44) 83, (50) 1229
Kerr, J., (5) 1233, (40) 2018
Kerr, J. M. M., (31) 536, (8) 1846
Kerr, J. W., 1136
Kerr, L., (77) 169, (157) 1934, (26) 2182
Kerry, R., (135) 803
Keschner, M., (16) 1408
Kessler, A., (125) 812
Ketcham, J. W., 1928
Ketchum, W. H., (28) 2267
Keyes, E. L., (30) 531, (59) 1594
Keyes, J. M., (9) 717
Kheiralla, G. I., (154) 1597
Kidd, O. R., (30) 622
Kiefer, G. L., (149) 534
Kiefer, H. A., (82) 2185
Kiehle, F. A., (144) 1764
Kielleuthner, L., (128) 359
Kilbourne, E. D., (72) 801, (150) 971, (42) 1840, (66) 1842
Kilbourne, J., (105) 1764
Kiliani, O., (11) 2267
Kilkelly, P. P., (95) 720
Killian, G., (122) 1770
Kimberlin, A. C., (95) 253
Kime, J. W., (121) 170, (54) 1762
Kime, R. R., (51) 2268
Kincaid, J. W., 1307
Kinch, C. A., (9) 620
King, A., (81) 719
King, C. A., (38) 1840
King, H. M., (18) 531
King, J. C., (142) 1934
King, J. J., (31) 348
King, J. K., (48) 2013
King, J. M., (28) 348, (121) 1148
King, R. W., (10) 965
King, W. G., (40) 441
Kingman, E., 344
Kingsbury, J., (145) 1414, (11) 1750
Kingsley, S. C., (129) 437, 2176
Kinne, E. O., (28) 1052
Kinnear, C. H., (46) 83
Kintzing, P., (120) 2016, (50) 2274
Kirchner, W. C. G., (72) 435
Kirmisson, E., (41) 722, (60) 1151
Kirkpatrick, T. P. C., (29) 440
Kirkpatrick, W. D., (67) 1055
Kirschner, M., (75) 808
Kirtley, H. P., (150) 254
Klapp, R., (110) 1061, (125) 1603
Klausner, E., (129) 633, (99) 1602, (62) 2108
Klaveness, E., (168) 889
Klein, E., (25) 1150
Klein, S. R., (58) 622, (45) 1321
Klein, W., (92) 174
Kleine, (102) 895
Kleiner, I. S., (69) 1322, (85) 1413
Kleiner, M., (69) 1322
Klemperer, G., (127) 94
Klemptner, L. K., (41) 1411
Klieneberger, C., (157) 263, (155) 361
Klimmer, M., (46) 1688
Kline, L. B., (72) 532, (102) 1414
Klingman, T., 1674, (3) 2010
Kingmüller, V., (76) 724
Klinkert, D., (52) 1417
Klippel, M., (53) 723
Klose, E., (119) 1238
Klose, H., (63) 1328, (66) 1239
Klotz, M., (78) 1507
Klotz, O., (14) 83, (97) 86, (66) 896, (51, 53) 1841
Klotz, R., (124) 95, (133) 177
Klotz, W. C., (127) 1934
Knapp, A., (103) 1503
Knapp, M. I., (3) 1928
Knaur, R., (106) 1941
Kneedler, H. D., (105) 1895, (100) 1506
Knierim, G., (87) 541
Knierim, H., (101) 1851
Knight, C. H., (98) 1844
Knight, H. W., *1201
Knoop, C., (165) 1063
Knopf, S. A., (15) 345, *579, (26) 1052, (31) 1321, (60) 1322, (22) 1411, (116, 117, 160) 1414, (89) 1502, (55) 1594, (88) 1595, (93) 1663, (33) 1929, (117) 2016, (29) 2095, (67) 2185
Knott, J., (5) 166, (13) 717, (19) 966, (91) 1147, (17) 1228, (17) 1320, (13) 1410, (5) 1679, (35) 1688, (13) 2182, (9) 2310
Knott, V., *263
Knox, J. H. M., (40) 622, 2089
Knowles, F. C., *100
Knowles, R. E., (7) 2016
Knowlton, A. B., (42) 1144
Knox, R. W., (26) 1228
Kober, G. M., 1136
Kober, P. A., (58) 719
Koch, M., (85) 894
Koch, W., (67) 443
Kocher, A., (69) 539
Kocher, T., (65) 1328, (4) 1606
Koebner, F., (61) 539
Koehler, G. F., (41) 1680
Koelker, A. H., (129) 970
Koelsch, F., (84) 975
Koenig, C. J., (5) 432
Kohlenberger, L., (91) 174
Köhler, A., (80) 443
Köhler, E., (104) 2190
Köhler, F., (100) 1419
Köhler, O., (94) 1237
Kohlmann, W., (26) 1929
Kohn, A., (91) 725
Kohn, B., (127) 1764
Kohn, H., (60) 2020
Kohn, W., (69) 1850
Kokoris, D., (137) 177
Kolaczek, H., (77) 540
Kolipinski, L., (85) 1055
Kolischer, G., (56) 532, (137) 534
Koll, E., (38) 2101, (68) 2274
Kolle, W., (58) 1508
Koller, C., (135) 1764
Kollock, C. W., (41) 1144, (41) 1229, (97) 2097
Kölster, R., (148) 1512
König, F., (49) 1828, (72) 1507
Königstein, H., (140) 262
Konjetzny, G. E., (91) 1060
Konkle, W. B., (14) 348, (132) 1934
Konried, (112) 542
Kopetsky, S. J., (163) 352, (86) 624, (16) 1501
Koplik, H., (125) 1414
Koppang, N. B., (148) 1332
Koppe, H., (117) 542
Körber, K., (93) 1237
v. Korczynski, L. R., (161) 1063
Koslow, (90) 541
Kosmak, G. W., (142) 803
Kotake, Y., (105) 1508
Kovacs, F., (98) 1041
Kownatzki, E., (127) 812
Koyle, F. H., (136) 803
Kraatz, A., (143) 177, (106) 1155
Kraemer, W. H., (70) 1594
Kraft, L., (140) 1604, (29) 2312
Krämer, R., (164) 1854
Kramer, S. P., *1900
Krantz, W., (96) 1237
Kraus, E., (143) 447
Kraus, F., (86) 92, (90) 259, (98) 1851
Kraus, H., (56) 532
Kraus, H. A., (137) 534
Kraus, O., (12) 535
Kraus, R., (61) 2108
Krause, F., (57) 1850
Krause, M., (81) 1507
Krauss, H., (104) 2276
Krauss, W., (119) 1764
Krebs, G., (123) 176
Krecke, A., (78) 1690
Kreibich, C., (168) 1854
Kreissl, F., (152) 170
Kren, O., (127) 2190
Kretschmer, H. L., (71) 252, (59) 1762
Krida, A., (40) 1321, (12) 2011
Krieg, F., (89) 724
Kroemer, P., (62) 1417
Krogh, A., (158) 178, (120) 978, (20, 21) 1934
Kroiss, F., (44) 2101
Kromayer, E., (103) 92, (77) 1329, (80) 1507, (50) 1688, (142) 1771
Kron, N., (61) 1328
Krone, F., (107) 175, (66) 975
Kronecker, H., (13) 721
Kronenberg, I. B., (13) 531
Krönig, B., (118) 812, (48) 2187
Krosing, E., (169) 1771, (86) 2022
Krotoszyner, M., (113) 802
Krouse, L. J., 431, (24) 966, (78) 1763
Krückmann, E., (104) 1508
Krug, K. W., (156) 263, (107) 1155
Krüger, H., (141) 447, (111) 1852
Krüger, M., (111) 260
Krumbhaar, E. B., (41) 167
Krumwiede, C., (26) 1502
Krymow, A. P., (64) 1328
Kuchendorf, D., (96) 174
Kuckro, (101) 444
Kuhn, B. F., (36) 167
Kuhn, C. F., (147) 170
Kuhn, E., (102) 1420, (82) 1940
Kuhn, F., (69) 975, (98) 1503, (136) 1510, (78) 1601, (72) 2188
Kuhn, H. P., (158) 804
Kuhn, J. F., 1588
Kulenkampff, D., (88) 1060
Kümmell, H., (67) 539, (104) 631
Kürbitz, W., (116) 1508
Kürner, R., (83) 1419
Küss, G., (65) 1059
Küster, H., (141) 634, (143) 1062
Küstner, O., (143) 897
Kutscher, K. H., (96) 357, (78) 443
Kutschera, A., (125) 2190
Küttner, H., (63) 1850
Kuttner, L., (58) 2274
Kuttner, O., (86) 1507
Kuznitsky, E., (92) 1060
Kyle, D. B., (56) 800
Kyle, J. J., *465, 1927, (103) 2016
Kyrle, J., (124) 2190

L

Labbe, E. J., (134) 437
Labbé, M., (55) 1236
Labbé, R., (37) 2186
Labhardt, A., (93) 541, (140) 544
Lacava, F., (162) 361
Ladd, E. F., 159
Ladd, L. W., (46) 2095
Ladd, M., (152) 254
Lafaro, F., (114) 1852
Laffont, (56) 172
Lafon, C., (103) 888, (58) 1600
Lafora, G. R., (21) 1840
La Franca, S., (144) 95
Lagueese, E., (68) 356
Laidlaw, P. P., (13) 2271
Lain, E. S., (51) 2184
Laird, A. T., (169) 255
Lamb, D. S., (68) 624
Lamb, I. H., (68) 2268
Lamb, R. S., *2210
Lamothe, F. E., (30) 1929
La Motte, E. N., 332
Lampe, R., (134) 95
Lamy, L., (37) 1416
Lancereaux, M., (38) 722
Landau, L., (50) 2020
Landis, H. R. M., 1589, (130) 1844
Landis, J. H., (23) 348
Landois, F., (113) 93
Landon, L. H., (32) 966
Landouzy, L., (80) 1768, (43) 2273
Landsteiner, K., (113) 542
Lane, W. A., (35) 88, (27) 1057, (15) 1686, (90) 2014, (2) 2098
Lanehart, L. N., (2) 1410
Lang, E., (83) 443
Langaker, T., (204) 1856
Langdale, C. A., (14) 2310
Langdon, F. W., 249, 613, (81) 969, *1960
Lange, C., (100) 895, (91) 1237, (58) 1417
Lange, F., 47, 48, (145) 1596, (57) 2096
Lange, S., *819, 1583
Langehan, F., (76) 443
Langemak, O., (115) 726
Langer, J., (107) 1602
Langley, O. V., (64) 349
Langlois, J. P., (57) 1506
Langmead, F., 150, 794
Langstein, L., (110) 93, (124) 176, (100) 1237, (93) 2276
Langwill, H. G., (55) 1600
Langworthy, H. G., (42) 623, *1406
Lannois, (51) 537
Lanz, O., (151) 361
LaPage, C. P., (25) 891
Lapham, M. E., (149) 1934, (53) 2268
LaPlace, E., 1580, 1837
Laqueur, E., (107) 1508
Lardennois, G., (58) 172
Lasagna, F., (156) 1063
Laslett, E. E., (32) 1150
Lassablière, P., (40) 172, (63) 808
Latarjet, A., (37) 2273
Latham, P. W., (27) 1504
Latham, V. A., *1181
Lattes, L., (159) 1771
Latz, B., (67) 258
Latze, R., (139) 1770
Latzko, W., (109) 358, (123) 1509
Laubmann, H., (76) 893
Lauder, E., (31) 1840
Lauper, O. I., (152) 262
Laurent, C., (55) 538, (58) 629, (42) 973
Lauritzen, M., (137) 813, (58) 1058, (75) 2104
Lautenbach, L. J., (100) 1503, (116) 1684
Lautier, R., (45) 722
Lavigne, A. H., (82) 887
Läwen, A., (99, 100) 259, (80) 1600
Läwen, G. A., (84) 2022
Lawrence, H., (21) 1057
Laws, T. W., (133) 625
Lawson, A., (4) 2185
Lawson, G. B., (80) 1594, *2299
Lazarus, E., (49) 1058
Lazell, E. W., (70) 1322
Lea, A. W. W., (21) 1416
Leahy, S. R., (78) 349
Leary, T., 346, (18) 884, (18) 1498
Leathers, W. S., (63) 801
Leavitt, F. E., 1922
LeBlanc, B. O., (32) 1929
LeBoutillier, T., (4) 166
Lecène, P., (39) 807
Le Dentu, (55, 56) 893
Lederer, A., (151) 534
Lederman, M. D., (4) 1143
Ledermann, R., (58) 1688
Lediard, H. A., (8) 1415
Lee, F. E., (58) 1842
Lee, H. M., (12) 1228, 1473
Lees, D. B., (24) 2186
LeFevre, E., (100) 350
LeFur, (56) 1058
Legge, R. T., (69) 532
Leggett, W., (25) 1416, (24) 1688
Lehmann, R., (102) 810
Lehndorff, H., (106) 810
Lehnerdt, F., (84) 2189
Leicester, J. C. H., (44) 89
Leigh, S., (39) 1229
Leighton, W. E., (63) 169
Leimdorfer, A., (162) 1854
Leiner, C., (148) 262
Leischner, H., (133) 897
Leishman, W. B., (34) 1327
Leitner, G. A., (113) 86
Lejars, F., (61) 172, (71) 630, (54) 723, (32) 2100
Lemann, I. I., (44) 885, *1069, (29) 1929
LeMoine, G., (62) 90, 129, (17) 891

Lemon, C. H., 343
Lenehan, W., (79) 1594
Lengfellner, K., (128) 896
Lenhart, C. H., 1982
Lenk, R., (148) 813
Lennè, A., (96) 92
Lennhoff, K., (118) 632
Lennon, M. B., (34) 1228
Lenow, J. H., (75) 436
Lentz, O., (99) 631, (7) 2185
Leon, M., *2233
Leonard, C. L., (12) 531, (50) 800
Leopold, G., (73) 1059, (46) 2187
Leopold, J. S., (55) 967, *1721
Leopold, S., (71) 1413
Lépine, R., (48) 1417
Le Play, A., (62) 893, (46) 974
Le Pontois, (43) 1417
Lequeux, P., (72) 91
Lerche, W., (60) 1762
Lerda, G., (105) 977, (172) 1722
Leriche, R., (55, 61) 257, (71) 356, (40) 1327, (58) 1328, (45) 1848
Leroux, G., (37) 2186
Leroy, L., (100) 436, (109) 1324
Lerskov, A. N., (121) 625
Lesieur, C., (46) 1417
Leslie, G. L., 332
Lesné, E., (52) 90
Lespinasse, V. D., (54) 1501, *1785
Lesser, F., (57) 2020
Leszynsky, W. M., 526, (148) 889
Lett, H., (36) 1057, (29) 1847
Letulle, M., (40) 722
Leube, M., (84) 1329
Leube, W., (135) 360, (106) 726
Leuenberger, G., (81) 809
Leva, J., (115) 93, (65) 258
Levaditi, C., (77) 91
Leven, G., (57) 538
Levene, P. A., (83) 1413, (60, 61) 1682
Levin, I., 161, (50) 435, (86) 887, (8) 965, (79) 1146
Levin, N. P., (9) 2010
Levin, Y., 340, 341
Levinger, S., (105) 2276
Levings, A. H., (14) 166
Levins, A. H., (30) 1593
Levison, L. A., *1008, 1221, (100) 1231
Levy, A., (109) 726
Levy, E., (140) 1770
Levy, L., (128) 888
Levy, R., (81) 1322, *1520
Lewers, A. H. N., (28) 892
Lewis, B., (43) 251, (37) 348, (118) 802, (130) 1764
Lewis, D. D., *1002
Lewis, F. P., *303
Lewis, J. N., (102) 1933
Lewis, J. P., *1732
Lewis, J. S., *2232
Lewis, P. A., *662, 1756
Lewis, R. C. M., (20) 2267
Lewis, S., *664
Lewis, T., (28, 29, 36) 1150, (35) 2186
Lewy, F. H., (57) 2274
Lewis, D. D., *1002, *2211
Lexer, E., (69) 808
v. Leyden, E., (112) 2277
Lhermitte, J., (45) 2273
Liagbue, P., (63) 539
Libman, E., (28) 1499
Liceaga, E., 1137
Lichtenstein, A., (177) 264, (189) 1772, (115) 2190
Lichtenstein, F., (142) 447, (56) 2187
Lichtenstein, H., (115) 358
Lichtwitz, L., (88) 174
Lichty, J. A., 1580
Lichty, M. J., (58) 1412, *1799
Liddle, L. M., (129) 534, (88) 1413
Liebe, G., (83) 724
Lieblein, V., (139) 897
Liefmann, H., (74) 1939
Liell, E. N., (153) 889, (14) 965
Liepmann, W., (82) 894, (109) 1422
Lier, W., (88) 1419
Liertz, R., (102) 631
Lightfoot, J. A., (78) 1230
Ligon, P., (36) 251
Lilienstein, S., (137) 1510
Lilienthal, H., (11) 83, (70) 178, (67) 435, (54) 1145, (37) 1593
Lilla, P., (153) 634
Lind, G. D., (126) 1148, (122) 1414, 1473
Lindemann, A., (72) 975
Lindemann, H. E., (145) 87
Lindhal, C., (71) 2103
Lindhard, J., (124) 978, (197) 1856
Lindner, K., (79) 724
Lindqvist, S., (197) 1772, (120) 1942
Lindsay, J. A., (22) 2186
Lingle, D. J., (34) 718
Linnert, K., (139) 262
Linossier, G., (62) 90
Linthicum, G. M., (151) 254, (74) 1682
Lipowski, I., (106) 93
Lippmann, H., (106) 1508
Lipschutz, B., (130) 543
Lipscomb, J. W., (109) 2270
Lipscomb, P. D., (64) 1594
Lipsitz, S. T., (99) 1595
Lissauer, M., (111) 1508
List, W. E., (27) 966
Lister, T. D., (39) 1505, (29) 1766
Litchfield, L., 1582
Litchfield, W. F., (22) 1149
Litterer, A., (110) 1414
Litterer, W., (30) 348, (102) 436, (15) 531, 1135, *1378, 2006, 2007
Littig, L. W., (128) 170, (69) 2097
Little, E. G., (53) 1600, 2037
Little, G. W., (133) 1685
Little, H. M., (174) 890, (20) 1416
Little, J., (22) 1688
Little, T. C., (139) 1596
Little, W. L., (83) 253, (153) 971
Littlejohn, E. S., (20) 2099
Littlejohn, P. D., 338, (149) 352
Livermore, G. R., (117) 802, (121) 1764, 2091
Livierato, S., (148) 447, (153) 814, (60) 974, (193) 1856
Livingston, A. T., (173) 87, (15) 251
Livingston, G. M., *1729
Llewellyn, T. L., (10) 171
Lloyd, H. C., (17) 1057
Lobenstine, R. W., 1404
Lobingier, A. S., (61) 532, (120) 1148, (136) 1596
Lobstein, L., (112) 1852
Loch, C. S., (13) 1233
Lockard, L. B., (67) 1594
Locke, W., (56) 1842
Lockwood, C. B., (17) 440, (27) 626, (33) 1235
Lockwood, C. D., (69) 1682
Lockwood, C. R., (1) 971
Lockwood, W. F., (142) 437
Lockyer, C., (14) 1846
Lobedank, E., (61) 442
Loeb, F., 2083
Loeb, H., 617, (158) 898
Loeb, H. W., *1705
Loeb, L., (17) 166, (121) 254, 340, 342, (36, 37) 622, (164, 167) 898, *1530, *1607, (53) 1681, (34) 1760
Loeffler, F., (65) 2021
Loele, W., (124) 542, (100) 2276
Loeper, M., (61) 90, (30) 1235
Loewenthal, S., (62) 2187
Loewy, A., (67, 68) 1689
Lofton, L., (24) 2267
Logan, J. C., (90) 1230
Logothetopulos, C., (144) 177
Löhe, H., (74) 443
Lokey, H. M., (48) 2268
Lomer, (91) 2189
Londe, P., (62) 808
Long, J. D., *734
Long, J. H., (81) 349, (140) 1934
Long, L., (116) 625
Longcope, W. T., (50) 1321, (54) 1681
Longino, J. T., (110) 2270
Longmead, F., (22) 626
Longo, A., (152) 178
Longridge, C. N., (16) 1846
Lonhard, E., (81) 1060
Loose, G., (79) 258
Lorand, 2061
Lord, F. T., (2) 530, *1261
Lortat-Jacob, L., (69) 356
Lossen, J., (131) 177, (51) 1688
Lossen, W., (112) 895
Lothrop, O. A., (21) 621
Lots, F., (95) 174
Lotsch, F., (77) 1507
Louria, L., (2) 1928
Louthan, B. S., (124) 970
Love, A. G., (78) 1502
Love, J. K., (105) 350, (30) 536
Love, W., (16) 2099
Lovejoy, O. R., (141) 534
Loveland, B. C., (6) 1319
Lovett, R. W., 48, (8) 251, (9) 433, 1921
Lovewell, C. H., (115) 1596
Low, C. E., (54) 623
Low, G. C., (22) 891
Löwenberg, M., (103) 1330, (90) 2022
Lowenburg, H., *565
Löwenstein, E., (67) 1417
Löwenstein, S., (77) 1850
Lower, W. E., (62) 1412, (31) 1760
Löwy, M., (136) 634
Lubarsch, O., (157) 898
Lucas, C. C., (139) 254
Lucas, E. P., (19) 798
Lucas, W. P., (106) 1323, (50) 1411, 2260, 2261
Lucas-Championnière, J., (42) 172
Lucet, A., (57) 172
Luckett, W. H., (76) 252
Lucy, R. H., (15) 354
Lüdin, M., (82) 1237
Lüdke, H., (128) 260, (70, 73, 75) 2274
Ludloff, K., (62) 1850
Ludlum, S. D. W., 249
Ludlum, W. D., (42) 1593
Luke, T. D., (32) 88, 303
Lumbard, J. E., *1258
Lumsden, L. L., (13) 348, (77) 968, (131) 971, (47) 1229
Lunderville, E. P., (148) 438
Lundh, K., (163) 448
Lundholm, E. M., (32) 83
Lusk, G., *2105
Lutz, A., (95) 357
Luxardo, A., (164) 263
Luys, G., (67) 630, (48) 974, (43) 1688, (66) 1768
Lydston, G. F., *498, (7) 884, (12) 965, (16) 1320, (6) 1928
Lyle, W. G., (58) 719
Lyman, C. B., (137) 971
Lyman, D. R., 29, (58) 1930
Lynch, J. F., 2258
Lynch, J. M., (6) 884, (52) 886, (85) 1763
Lyon, E. P., (119) 86, *455, (85) 801
Lyon, I. P., (85) 532
Lyon, M., (7) 1679
Lyon, W. C., (79) 1502
Lyster, T. C., (21) 1228

M

Maag, P., (92) 541
Maberly, F. H., (10) 720
Mabry, E. W., (79) 2097
MacAlister, C. J., (2) 800
Macalister, G. H. K., (8) 2185
MacAusland, W. R., (25) 167
MacCammon, V., (75) 1230
MacCarty, W. C., *488
MacCordick, A. H., (122) 86, (111) 1844
MacDermott, W. R., (36) 1847
MacDonald, A., (28) 2186
MacDonald, C. F., 526, (7) 531
MacDonald, J., Jr., (136) 1934
MacDonald, J. A., 1670
Mace, L. S., (33) 2011
Macewen, J. A. C., (14) 88
MacFarlane, A., (164) 889, (24) 1929
Maciesza, A., (134) 177
MacIsaac, J. A., (97) 887
Mack, E. G., (29) 1150
Mackay, J. H., (142) 1596
Mackay, L., (5) 971
MacKee, G. M., (85) 169
Mackenzie, H., (16) 1234
Mackenzie, J., (14) 2271
MacKenzie, W., (14) 1057, (26) 1416
Mackenzie, W. L., (4) 625
MacKinney, W. H., 1839
Mackintosh, J. S., (10) 1686
MacLaren, A., (56) 435, (156) 1597
MacLaurin, C., (15) 1598
MacLean, H. S., (38) 83, (61) 1594
MacLennan, A., (34) 892
MacLeod, J. A., (182) 890
Macleod, J. J. R., *2133
MacLeod, N. K., (182) 890
MacMillan, J. A., 1676, (94) 1763
Macnaughton-Jones, H., (37) 440, (7) 535, (18) 626
MacNider, W. de B., (108) 1147
MacNutt, J. S., (48) 1054
MacPherson, J., (17) 973
MacRae, T., (29) 2011
Macrea, C. R., (31) 1057
MacWhinnie, A. M., (31) 800, (13) 884, (8) 2010
Macy, M. S., (167) 87, (116) 436, (72) 2185
Madden, F. C., (19) 1598
Madison, J. D., *477
Madsen, S., (126) 1156
Maercklein, I. R., *1550
Maes, U., (95) 2270
Magarey, R., (48) 1767
Magenau, F., (74) 1850
Maggiore, S., (146) 95, (118) 978
Magni, E., (161) 361
Magnus-Levy, A., (125) 1844 (11) 2011, (7) 2094, *2139, (2) 2181
Magruder, E. P., (69, 71) 624, (90) 801
Magruder, G. L., *581
Magula, M., (30) 2312
Maher, S. J., (1) 1928
Mahr, J. C., (135) 1685
Maidlow, W. H., (12) 626
Maier, F. H., (69) 968
Mailhouse, M., (76) 2269
Mainoli, C., (161) 1512
Maits, C. B., (33) 906
Makai, A., (169) 1063
Makkas, M., (171) 1064, (109) 1852
Makuen, G. H., (106) 350, *853, (107) 1844
Malan, G., (111) 1422
Malcolm, J. D., (33) 1766
Mall, F. P., 1574
Mallett, G. H., (138) 1934
Malling, B., (144) 1332
Mallory, F. B., *1513, *1621
Malmqvist, H., (120) 1156
Malone, B., (110) 1324
Malone, F. M., (57) 169
Malster, J. C., (124) 802
Mamlock, G., (133) 1770
Mamourian, M., (25) 536
Manceaux, L., (30) 2186
Mange, H. E., (94) 2270
Mangum, W. W., (106) 720
Mann, A. T., 1922
Mann, M. D., (169) 535
Mann, W. A., (63) 1055
Manning, J., (117) 436
Manning, J. B., (73) 169
Manning, H. W., (140) 87
Manning, W. J., *2296
Mannini, C., (183) 1855
Mantegazza, U., (133) 1604
Mantelli, C., (152) 447, (190) 900, (153) 1240
Mantle, A., (10) 805
Manton, W. P., *459, (47) 532
Mantoux, C., (60) 1600
Manwaring, W. H., (51, 52) 1321
Maragliano, D., (109) 977
Maragliano, V., (134) 1331
Marazzano, A., (182) 1855
Marburg, O. (133,) 897
Marchildon, J. W., (64) 169, (93) 349
Marcou, H., (49) 974
Marcovici, E., (103) 725, (147) 813
Marcus, H., (190) 1772
Marcy, A., (150) 1845
Marcy, H. O., (126) 254, *918, (63) 1594, (68) 1682
Mareschi, G., (137) 1604
Marfan, A. B., (26) 2099, (42) 2186, (31) 2272
Margulies, A., (79) 1153
Marie, A., (87) 1768
Marina, A., (52) 441
Marine, D., 1982
Marion, G., (61, 68) 1236, (66) 1768
Marioton, M., (40) 2273
Mark, E. G., (149) 804
Markl, (96) 976
Markley, A. J., (66) 1594
Markley, P. H., (3) 2266
Markoe, J. W., (142) 87, (11) 251, (139) 903
Markovici, E., (162) 1854
Markowsky, A., (143) 634
Marks, L. H., *1974
Marlatt, A. L., 2262
Marple, W. B., (48) 1411
Marquez, M., (37) 722
Marquis, (60) 629
Marre, L., (54) 172
Marro, A., (98) 259
Marsden, P. H., (24) 722
Marsh, F. H., (28) 1766
Marsh, E. H., (35) 531, (14) 884
Marsh, H., (1) 1765
Marsh, N. P., (42) 256, (54) 1767
Marshall, C. F., (21) 1326, (43) 1599, 1735, 1808, 1885, 2123, 2241
Marshall, F. B., (58) 251
Marshall, G. B., (17) 2311
Marshall, G. D., (32) 167, (42) 719
Marshall, H. H., (21) 2099
Marshall, H. W., (124) 437, 1026, *1871
Marshall, J. T., (58) 719
Martelli, A. M. L., (164) 361
Martelli, C., (156) 1240
Martelli, C. D., (58) 539
Marten, R. H., (13) 1415
Martin, A., (116) 811, (67) 1413, (118) 1509, (136) 1853
Martin, A. P., 1209
Martin, C. F., 431, (66) 886, (81) 1763
Martin, E., 162, (99) 2189, (6) 2266
Martin, E. G., (99) 2270
Martin, H. H., 1920
Martin, J. H., (43) 1321
Martin, K., (99) 1237
Martin, W. C., (41) 2263
Martine, A., (120) 802
Martinet, A., (81) 91, (61) 1600
Martini, E., (94) 259
Martland, 100
Marvel, E., (122) 351, 527, (151) 1845
Marvin, D., (53) 2096
Marx, (63) 2274
Marxer, A., (76) 1929
Maschke, A. S., (100) 169
Maschke, W., (73) 173
Masera, G., (165) 263
Masing, E., (89) 174
Mason, E. M., (68) 719
Mason, F. S., (82) 719, (78) 2185
Mason, J. C., (79) 2014
Mason, J. M., (66) 349
Mason, L. D., (113) 1503
Mason, M. R., (141) 889
Massabuau, G., (59) 172
Masse, C., (131) 1238
Massey, A. Y., (31) 626, (19) 1326
Massey, G. B., (173) 804, 1224
Masterman-Wood, J. L., (29) 2186
Masuyama, M., (114) 726
Matas, R., 163
Mathes, P., (94) 1419
Mathew, J. M., (146) 1148

Mathews, F. S., (55) 1145
Mathews, W. P., (33) 2097
Mathieu, P., (54) 807
Mathison, A. J., (17) 2271
Matienzo, A., (152) 1414
Matson, R. C., (68) 1055
Matson, R. W., 1884
Matsuoka, M., (97) 1237
Matthews, A. C., *943
Matthews, B. H., (67) 1322
Matthews, G. S., (133) 1233
Matthews, H., (12) 2098
Matthews, J., *826
Matthews, S. A., *293, (86) 1843
Matthewson, G. H., (159) 438
Mauclaire, P., (35) 722, (37) 1327
Mauldin, L. O., (69) 2185
Maullan, E. H., (74) 801
Maurel, P., (54) 1506
Maurizot, L., (63) 356
Maus, L. M., (71) 801, (75) 1055, 2173, 2257
Mauté, A., (47) 441
Mautner, B., (136) 446
Maxey, E. E., 1833
Maxson, L. H., (29) 966
Maxwell, C. H., (112) 888, (138) 1148
Maxwell, R. D., (11) 805
May, J. V., (6) 1051
Mayer, A., (121) 445, (79) 809
Mayer, E., (3) 251
Mayer, E. E., *650, 1397, 1672, (4) 2266
Mayer, G., (160) 898
Mayer, M., (59) 2102
Mayerhofer, E., (124) 359
Mayerle, E., (141) 1239
Mayhew, J. M., (86) 1323
Maylard, A. E., (125) 1684
Maynard, F. P., (43) 893
Mayo, C. H., 164, (53) 435, (82) 801, *1605, 2157, 2174
Mayo, H., (46) 1767
Mayo, W. J., 161, (59) 435, (32) 1321
Mayor, J. F. G., (22) 978
Mayou, S., (15) 1934
Mays, T. J., (42) 800
Mazè, P., (42) 537, (46) 1058
Mazzetti, L., (137) 2191
McAlister, A., (152) 1845
McAllister, J. S., (123) 625
McBride, G. A., (137) 1685
McCabe, W. M., (74) 1594
McCall, D. T., (74) 349
McCampbell, E. F., (98) 969
McCann, F., (4) 1325, (27) 1327
McCarthy, J. F., (133) 1764, (79) 1931, (88) 1932, (17) 2094
McCaw, J., (12) 1765
McCay, D., (96) 1683
McClanahan, H. M., (122) 802, *1160, *1464
McClendon, J. F., (100) 2270
McClintock, A. T., (50) 1321, (54) 1681
McClure, R. D., (117) 1684
McConkey, T. G., (5) 884
McConnell, E. G., (114) 802
McConnell, G., 340, (112) 2270
McCormack, J. N., 1401
McCowan, M., (113) 350
McCown, O. S., (27) 348, *368
McCoy, G. W., *186, (11) 1410
McCoy, J., (84) 624
McCracken, J. E., (33) 440
McCrae, J., (53) 1841
McCrae, T., (24) 1499, *1639
McCrea, H. M., (29) 1327
McCready, E. B., *208, 1671, (158) 1765
McCready, E. R., (80) 624
McCreary, J. P., (45) 1681
McCree, T., (130) 86
McCrudden, F. H., (42) 167
McCullagh, S., (97) 624
McCurdy, S. L., 50, (116) 888, *1255
McDermott, B. A., (143) 1148
McDermott, E. J., 1495
McDermott, F. A., (72) 2014
McDonagh, J. E. R., (19) 1234, (6) 1508, (38) 1767, (28) 1847, (5) 2098
McDonald, E., *205, (33) 1052
McDonald, S., (27) 1150
McElroy, J., (18) 2186
McElroy, J. B., (35) 348
McEvoy, G. A., (5) 1839
McEwan, J. S., *1104
McFarland, J., (22) 434
McFee, W. D., (129) 1414
McGann, F. J., (24) 256
McGavin, L., (1) 1415
McGill, A. G., (92) 1932
McGlannan, A., (155) 804
McGlashen, J. E., (47) 1767
McGlinn, J. A., (33) 800, 1838
McGrath, B. F., (87) 801
McGraw, T. A., (54) 251, (145) 1845
McGuigan, H., (68) 84, (120) 1684, (49) 1762
McGuire, F. W., (111) 258
McGuire, L. W., (66) 1501
McGuire, S., (111) 169
McIlroy, A. L., (17) 1846
McIntosh, H., 1223, (70) 2260, (17) 2310
McIntosh, J., (20) 1234
McIntosh, T. M., (47) 2268
McIntyre, C., 243
McKay, W. J. S., (44) 1767
McKechnie, W. E., (42) 441, (32) 1504
McKee, E. S., (19) 171
McKee, S. H., (126) 351
McKenty, J., (92) 2014
McKenney, W. A., (26) 884
McKenzie, D., (48) 355, (32) 892, (36) 1505, (20) 2271
McKenzie, I., (27) 1765, (21) 2017
McKinney, G. G., 1396
McKinney, W. A., (35) 251
McKinstry, H. R., 1836
McKirahan, J. R., (34) 1929
McKnight, E. J., 427
McLain, A. D., (146) 1934
McLaughlin, A. J., (19) 1228, (95) 1683
McLean, A., (49) 251
McLean, E. R., (155) 971
McLean, H. A., (38) 1235, (30) 1688
McLean, J. B., (20) 440
McLean, M., (154) 1233
McMahon, J., (68) 532
McMurtry, C. W., (99) 1147
McMurtry, L. S., (131) 1148
McNeill, J. H., (64) 801, (44) 2268
McNerthney, J. B., (156) 170
McPhedran, A., (113) 436, (71) 886
McPherson, R., (144) 87
McRae, F. W., *2215
McReynolds, C. E., 712
McSweeny, E. S., (102) 350
McVey, W. M., (112) 625
McWalter, J. C., (26) 256, (29) 1057
McWeeney, F. J., (2) 255
McWilliams, C. A., (63) 435
Mead, K. C., *2205
Meader, F. M., (54) 1321
Meadows, J. O., (170) 1415
Meakins, J. C., (71) 1322
Meanes, L. L., (72) 1146
Mears, F. S., (157) 170, (81) 624, (51) 967
Mears, J. E., (22) 799, (18) 2011
Medowoy, S., (91) 259
Meek, W. O., (40) 1150, (26) 1935
Mefford, W. T., (112) 1506, 1670, 1671
Megrail, W. P., *1892
Meidner, (141) 1511
Meier, G., (129) 350
Meiklejohn, M. L., (121) 86
Meinertz, J., (105) 358, (95) 1601
Meirowsky, E., (116) 358, (180) 633, (68) 975, (141) 1771, (128) 1852
Meis, E. W., (124) 170
Meisenbach, R. O., (147) 1597
Melchior, E., (80) 173, (102) 1602, (63) 2020
Melchiorre, N., (110) 1155
Melia, T. W., (51) 1054, (162) 1414
Melloni, P., (135) 2191
Meltzer, S. J., (15) 884, *1021, (78) 1601, (53) 1688
Melville, C. H., (19) 1934
Melvin, E., (138) 352
Mencière, L., (58) 1506
Mende, P., (125) 445
Mendel, F., (100) 541, (95) 1508
Mendel, L. B., (9) 965, (112) 1324, (85) 1413, (66) 2013
Mendenhall, J., (73) 1146
Menetrier, P., (34) 2186
Menge, K., (113) 445
Merian, L., (110) 542
Mériel, M., (37) 627, (41) 2019
Merkens, W., (175) 1855
Merle, E., (50) 1151
Merrick, R. M., (53) 967
Merrill, W. H., (27) 1499
Merzbach, J., (104) 350
Messinger, M. P., (49) 2013
Metchnikoff, E., (21) 2311
Methling, (52) 2102
v. Mettenheimer, H., (103) 2276
Metzger, M., (36) 627
Meunier, L., (48) 722
Meyer, A., 140, 248
Meyer, A. W., *635
Meyer, E., (89) 1237, (108) 1508, (150) 1512, (103) 1769
Meyer, F., (89, 91) 92
Meyer, G., (80) 1153
Meyer, G. M., (83) 1413
Meyer, H., (10) 2271
Meyer, H. H., (49) 2102
Meyer, K., (65) 723
Meyer, L., (168) 362
Meyer, L. F., (107) 93, (94) 444, (84) 540
Meyer, O., (111) 1603
Meyer, W., 46, 164, (68) 435
Meyers, M. K., (167) 898
Meyers, S. J., (131) 625
Meyerstein, W., (121) 633
Meylan, G. L., 1206
Mices, J., (147) 262
Michaelis, G., (87) 92, (69) 1930
Michaelis, L., (83) 894, (73) 1236, (79) 1507, (96) 1851
Michaelis, W., (84) 894
Michalski, J., (90) 1850
Micheli, F., (114) 175, (63) 2103
Michelsson, F., (67) 808
Middleton, G. S., (6) 170
Mignon, A., (65) 1938
Miers, H. A., (1) 1846
Miketta, F. H., (21) 83
Milavec, (55) 2102
Miles, W. E., (6) 1598
Miller, A. A., (71) 1931
Miller, A. B., 1309
Miller, A. H., (115) 2016
Miller, A. M., (158) 87, 500
Miller, C. J., (65) 1762
Miller, C. M., (92) 1683
Miller, E. C. L., (144) 170
Miller, F. W., (62) 719
Miller, G. B., (66) 2096
Miller, H., (37) 1840
Miller, H. C., (11) 2271
Miller, H. W., (72) 1055
Miller, J. A., (17) 531
Miller, J. L., *2034
Miller, J. W., (69) 1059
Miller, L., (52) 1930
Miller, R., (20) 536
Miller, R. T., *1978
Milligan, W., (39) 1688
Milliken, M., (105) 1232
Mills, C. K., 157, (114) 253, (127) 1232, 1672, 1756
Mills, G. P., (9) 971
Mills, H. B., (10) 884
Milne, J. W., (12) 890
Milne, L. S., (34) 1499
Milne, R., (6) 1233
Milner, R., (88) 443
Milroy, W. F., (101) 1595
Minchin, E. A., 416
Miner, C. H., (49) 800, 1580
Minervini, L., (90) 1769
Minor, C. L., (110) 970, (49) 1821, *1806
Minor, J. C., (75) 801, 1222, (24) 1592
Minor, J. L., (143) 1764, (75) 2097
Mirotworzeff, S. R., (177) 899
Mitchell, E. W., (51) 1930
Mitchell, J. H., (133) 351
Mitchell, J. K., 247, 1220, (128) 1232, (24) 1320, (115) 1684
Mitchell, J. R., (15) 2011
Mitchell, J. T., (31) 1416
Mitchell, S. W., 2093
Mitchell, T. H., (39) 892
Mitchener, W. E., *281
Mithoefer, W., (98) 1056
Mixter, S. J., (65) 435
Miyake, H., (40) 2312
Mizuo, G., (101) 2016
Moak, H., (40) 1593
Moeller, A., (104) 260
Moenkhaus, W. J., (93) 253
Moerke, A. C., 1749
Moffat, H. A., (78) 252
Moffitt, G. R., *1877
Moffit, H. C., (65) 532, (36) 1228, *2283
Mohr, C. H., (72) 719
Mohr, H., (117) 260
Mohr, L., (144) 897, (55) 1328
Mollard, J., (59) 1236
Møller, A., (198) 1856
Möllers, B., (96) 631, (82) 2275
Møllgaard, H., (149) 545
Mollison, C. H., (32) 807
Molnar, B., (54) 1417
Momburg, F., (69) 443, (105) 632
Monagan, C. A., 426
Monahan, R., (175) 890, (69) 1230, (114) 1844
Monjaras, J. E., 1044
Monod, C., (28) 722, (66) 1059, (52) 1849
Monro, T. K., (45) 1936
Monsarrat, K. W., (2) 1148, (31) 1235
Monson, S. H., (102) 169
Monsseaux, A., (47) 628
Montague, A. A., (24) 354
Montague, R., (10) 1590
Montefusco, A., (70) 2103
Montesanto, D., (43) 1328
Montgomery, A. B., (117) 625
Montgomery, C. M., (56) 83, (102) 969
Montgomery, D. W., (58) 1594
Montgomery, E. B., (63) 2013
Montgomery, E. E., (45) 532
Montgomery, H. R., (35) 256
Montgomery, L. H., (38) 348, (167) 438, (22) 1760, (122) 1844
Monti, R., (60) 442, (120) 445
Montini, A., (94) 2022
Moody, G. H., 1677, (124) 2270
Mook, W. H., (49) 168, (107) 436, (60) 1594
Moon, O., (17) 171
Moore, A. R., (97) 2270
Moore, B., (4) 87
Moore, C. E., *1201
Moore, E. C., (60) 719
Moore, H. A., *998
Moore, J., (44) 1058
Moore, J. E., (73) 968, 1923, (97) 1932
Moore, J. S., (38) 1680
Moore, J. T., (98) 1932
Moore, N., (1) 720
Moore, R. G., (93) 887, (162) 1233
Moore, T. W., (113) 888, (65) 2096
Moorehead, F. B., *495
Moorehead, G. C., (120) 970
Moorhead, E. L., *2060
Moorhead, J. J., (9) 1410
Moorhead, S. W., (140) 625
Moorhead, T. G., (17) 255, (27) 440
Moran, J. F., (39) 434
Morawitz, P., (119) 633, (95) 1330
Moren, J. J., (98) 802
Moreno, (38) 627
Morgan, A. D., (46) 1681
Morgan, J. D., (68) 624
Morganthaler, H. J., 876, (91) 887, 1013
Moriani, G., (121) 2190
Morison, A., (35) 355, (17) 1686
Morison, R., (28) 2018, (1) 2271
Moritz, F., (92) 174
Morley, J., (5) 170
Morley, W. H., 1674
Morone, G., (116) 978
Morrell, J. R., (158) 352
Morrell, R. A., (31) 1935
Morrill, G. N., (28) 1840
Morris, H., (8) 88, (1) 170, (9) 255, (24) 1327
Morris, L. C., 1403
Morris, R. S., *501
Morris, R. T., 1404, (37) 2184
Morrison, F. A., (92) 1413
Morrison, J. R., (132) 1148
Morrison, R. H., (20) 1057
Morse, C. F., (76) 1055
Morse, F. H., (101) 1147
Morse, J. L., (49) 83, 778, (123) 888, *934, (48) 967
Morse, L. B., (166) 804
Morton, C. A., (38) 537
Morton, E. R., (17) 1503, (9) 1934
Morton, J., (28) 1688
Mosby, W. L., (32) 251
Moschcowitz, A. V., (119) 1232
Mosher, C. D., (73) 2185
Mosher, H. P., (77) 1322
Moskalew, M., (157) 1063
Mosler, E., (54) 1688, (52) 1937
Moss, W. L., (40) 622, *776
Most, A., (82) 1507
Mosti, R., (177) 1772
Moszkowicz, L., (109) 811
Mott, F. E., (156) 534
Mott, F. W., (7) 439, (9) 535, (1) 1686, (16) 1687, (5) 2016
Mottola, F., (178) 1772
Moty, F., (69) 1236
Motz, B., (41) 627
Mouchotte, J., (30) 171
Moule, E. E., (37) 256
Moulenguet, (60) 1151
Moullin, C. M., (13, 24) 1598
Moulton, A. B., (21) 434
Mouriquand, G., (54) 90, (58, 60) 355, (51) 722, (52) 1235
Moyer, I. J., 1580
Moynihan, B. G. A., (32) 627
Much, H., (94) 1060, (47) 1688, (76) 1939
Mueller, A., 329
Mueller, O. C., (29) 1228
Mühlens, P., (100) 1851
Mühlmann, M., (111) 2190
Mühsam, R., (85) 357, (109) 895
Muir, E. S., (85) 1595
Muir, R., (18) 2017, (22) 2099
Müller, A., (75) 1152, (130) 1852
Müller, C., (92) 725, (84) 1153
Müller, E., (128) 1156, (106) 1237
Müller, F., (119) 175, (130) 446, (61) 2103
Müller, G., (90) 976
Müller, G. P., 1837, (133) 1844
Muller, H., (43) 973
Müller, J., (78) 2274
Müller, L. R., (86) 174
Müller, P., (78) 540, (40) 627, (60) 1059
Müller, R., (76) 1236, (96) 2276
Müller, W., (88) 1237
Mulligan, W. T., (57) 623
Mulloy, D., (10) 2098
Mulzer, P., (85) 540, (100) 631, (91) 1601
Mumford, J. G., 345, (19) 1498, 2093, (19) 2182
Mummery, J. H., (14) 1233
Mummery, P. L., (36) 88, (10) 1325, (9) 1598

Münch, W., (52) 1688
Munford, S. A., (130) 1844
Munk, F., (85) 1237, (98) 1330, (67) 2021
Munro, H. S., (82) 349
Munro, J. C., (23) 167
Munroe, W. E., (31) 966
Munson, F. M., (69) 1501
Munwes, C., (131) 2191
Münz, L., (100) 1508
Münzer, A., (81) 1329
Münzer, E., (108) 358, (122) 1608
Murlin, J. R., (74) 2014
Murphy, J. B., (163) 255, *1113, (57) 1229, 1837, 1920
Murphy, J. K., (16) 1765
Murphy, J. P., (72) 85
Murphy, W. G., 429
Murray, A. N., *126
Murray, D. H., 430, (72) 1763
Murray, F. W., 859
Murray, G. D., (136) 1764
Murray, G. P., (82) 85
Murray, H. L., (49) 256, (27) 1234, (38) 1847
Murray, R. W., (66) 1931
Murray, W. R., 1832, (104) 2270
Murrell, W., (3) 2098
Musante, A. S., *1082
Musgrave, W. E., (105) 1683, (122, 123, 125) 1933
Muskat, G., (99) 358, (142) 360, (102) 2276
Muskens, L. J. J., (87) 1690
Musser,, J. H., 1837, *1867
Musson, E. E., (140) 1845
v. Mutach, A., (65) 1507
Mutel, (51) 1058
Mutters, J. D., (19) 251
Muttray, R., (48) 1688
Myer, J. S., (136) 888, *1544
Myerhof, M., (123) 351
Myers, A. W., (96) 169, 344, (75) 719
Myers, B., (44) 256
Myers, D. A., (154) 352
Myerson, A., (12) 1590
Mygind, H., (164) 448, *759, *824, (144) 1604, (59) 1850, (90) 1843
Myller, G. J., (16) 255

N

Nadal, P., (54) 355
Nadler, A. G., 338
Nagel, W., (15) 1856
Nageotte-Wilbouchewitch, M., (49) 1151
Nahmmacher, F. W., (76) 975
Napolitani, T. M., (110) 1155
Napp, O., (75) 443
Nascher, I. L., (8) 1319, (18) 1840
Nassauer, M., (127) 359, (132) 446
Nauwerck, C., (100) 2190
Natanson, K., (149) 262
Nathan, D., 793, 1041
Navarre, P. J., (60) 1236
Nazari, A., (143) 95
Neeb, H. M., (98) 1683
Neff, F. C., (140) 170, (61) 1055
Neff, I. H., (8) 82, *395
Neff, J. S., 1756, 2259
Neff, M. D., (3) 2181
Neff, M. L., (74) 2185
Nehrkorn, A., (74) 808
Neilson, C. H., (40) 167
Neisser, A., (95) 541, 617, (92) 1060, (96) 1851
Nelken, A., *1200
Nelson, K., (23) 1228
Nelson, L. A., (128) 1148
Nelson, R. M., *1785, 2170, 2282
Neri, V., 876
Ness, R. B., (40) 256
Nesselrode, C. C., (108) 533
Netter, A., (43) 172
Neu, C. F., 1670, 1758
Neu, M., (91) 1419, (67) 2108, (87) 2189
Neuber, E., (114) 1330
Neuber, G., (66) 1507
Neuhof, S., (19) 1144
Neumann, A., (130) 94, (62) 2020
Neumann, F., (129) 2191
Neumann, G., (39) 2101
Neumann, W., (79) 1060
Neurath, R., (107) 1941
Neustaedter, M., (26) 799, (140) 1148, (95) 1502
Neuwelt, L., *1200
Neve, E. F., (4) 1233
Neve, G., (88) 809
Newcomet, W. S., (66) 252
Newell, F. S., (40) 531
Newman, W. C., (62) 349
Newmark, L., (34) 1228
Newmayer, S. W., 2260
Newstead, R., (27) 722
Newton, R. C., (1) 1143
Newton, R. J., 1206
Niblock, W. J., (8) 2310
Nichols, E. H., 155, (29) 1650
Nichols, G. E., 794
Nichols, H. J., *216, (105) 258, 611, (81) 1146, *1171
Nicholson, H. O., (53) 1767
Nicola, B., (131) 1604
Nicoletopoulos, N. B., (51) 628, (42) 1417
Nicolini, C., (117) 726
Nicoll, H. K., *1635, 1828
Nicoll, J. H., (4) 2098
Nicoll, W., (1) 353
Nicolle, C., (33) 172, (30) 2186
Niehans, P., (152) 361
Nielsen, L., (196) 1856
Niemann, A., (110) 93, (98) 1155
Nierenstein, M., (25) 722
v. Niessl-Mayendorf, (112) 175
Niles, G. M., (29) 348, (65) 349, *941, (42) 967, (7) 1143
Niles, N. L., (62) 624
Niven, J., (12) 1233
Noall, W. P., (43) 355
Nobécourt, P., (48) 628
Noble, F. W., (140) 352
Noble, T. B., 1402
Nocht, B., (84) 1237
Noé, G., (112) 1155
Noehren, A. H., *2298
Noer, J., 343, (85) 1843
Noetzel, W., (73) 1507
Noferi, U., (179) 1064
Noguchi, H., (127) 542
Noll, F., (118) 1238
Nonne, M., (94) 1508
Norbury, F. P., 1219, (23) 1320, (113) 1684
Nordmann, O., (51) 1328
Norris, C. C., (79) 252, (117) 350, (66) 1762
Norris, G. W., (32) 1052, 1582, 1671, (34) 2095
Norris, P., (66) 801
Northrup, W. P., (82) 624, (12) 1680
Norton, M. M., (77) 1230
Nothmann, H., (110) 1941
Nott, A. H., (50) 1506
Nourse, C., (16) 88
Novak, E., (76) 1682
Novak, J., (92) 2189
Novack, H. J., (45) 168
Nowicki, W., (113) 2190
Nutt, G. D., (79) 85
Nutt, J. J., (158) 1233
Nuzum, T. W., 344
Nydegger, J. A., (134) 86
Nyulasy, A. J., (41) 1936

O

Oberst, A., (89) 1060
Obrastzow, W. P., (143) 1230
O'Brien, J. D., (60) 1412, (47) 2095
Ochs, B. F., (8) 620
Ochsner, A. J., 162, *1865
Ochsner, E. H., *1459, 1678
O'Conor, J., (33) 1504
O'Donnell, P. S., *1462
v. Oefele, F., (160) 1063, (5) 1928
Oehlecker, F., (131) 1331
Oehler, J., (79) 1850
Oertel, B., (77) 443
Oertel, H., (101) 1323
Oertel, T. E., (165) 170
Oestreich, R., (86) 2189
Oettinger, W., (29) 2272
Offergeld, H., (59, 64) 539
Offerhaus, H. K., (75) 630, (74) 1152
Ogilvy, C., *1193
Ohlmacher, J. C., (41) 623
Ohm, R., (96) 725, (125) 1331
Ohmann-Dumesnil, A. H., (110) 1684
Olbert, D., (142) 1239
Oldevig, J., (109) 2277
Oldham, I. B., (85) 969, (136) 1685
Olds, W. H., (33) 718
Ølgaard, (39) 973
Oliver, C. A., (142) 1764
Oliver, J., (16) 251
Oliver, J. P., (66) 2185
Olow, J., (149) 897, (183) 899, (140) 1331
v. Olshausen, R., (70) 1236
O'Malley, M., (5) 2310
Ombrédanne, L., (48) 172, (49) 1848
Onderdonk, W. A., 1375
O'Neill, B. J., *1732
Op. de Beeck, F., (6) 1228
Opie, E., L., (38) 167
Oppenheim, E. A., (89) 894
Oppenheim, M., (144) 1512
Orbison, T. J., (36) 1052, (135) 1596
Ord, G. W., (11) 1057
Ordway, M., (10) 1590
Ordway, T., (82) 1595
O'Reilly, A., (4) 965
Oreste, B., (146) 447, (147) 545
Orgel, D. H., (28) 799
Orgler, A., (154) 898
Ormerod, J. A., (16) 1326
Ormond, A., (21) 86
Ormond, A. W., (14) 721
Ormsby, O. S., *901, (57) 1594
Orndorff, B. H., 42
Orr, H. W., (126) 625, (62) 968, (99) 2097
Orr, J. F., (49) 1144
Orszag, O., (101) 725
Ortali, O., (156) 361
Ortenberg, S., (115) 1844
Orth, J., (96, 97) 1851, (118) 2190
Ortner, N., (93) 92
Orton, S. T., (17) 2267
Orvananos, D., (154) 1414
Osborne, T. B., (129, 130) 534, (88) 1413
Osgood, A. T., (32) 1680
Osgood, C. F., (115) 1232
Osgood, L. J., (56) 1501
Osgood, R., (8) 251
Osler, W., (11) 255
Osmond, A. E., (19) 83
Ostheimer, M., (3) 166, (9) 1051
Oswald, 1983
Oswald, A., (91) 809
Oswalt, J. R., (152) 1765
Ott, A., (126) 1062
Ott, T., (42) 2184
Otten, H., (32) 718
Otten, M., (112) 632, (94) 894
Ottenberg, R., (89) 349, (6) 2310
Otto, R., (66) 443
Ottone, C., (130) 1603
Oughterson, W. A., (78) 1594
Ousley, J. W., (52) 349
Overholser, M. P., (26) 1330
Overton, J., (109) 1147
Owen, J. A., (41) 967
Owen, R. G., (159) 971
Owen, R. L., 876

P

Paalzow, O. F., (82) 443
Pabst, F., (76) 1850
Pacinotti, G., (116) 726
Packard, E. R., (107) 350
Packard, F. R., (37) 1052, (105) 1844
Packard, M., (142) 1934
Page, C. G., (103) 969
Page, H., (78) 1055
Page, H. N., (74) 624
Page, J. R., (92) 624
Pagel, J., (123) 1770
Pagniez, P., (57) 257
Paige, J. B., (103) 969
Paine, A., (10) 88
Painter, C. F., 49, (21) 1680, (19) 1760, (4) 1839, (20) 1929, (19) 2011, (4) 2094
Paisseau, G., (46) 172, (46) 537, (68) 1768
Palazzoli, M., (44) 627, (43) 807
Palfrey, F. W., (25) 1680
Pallin, G., (151) 814
Palmer, A., (38) 256
Palmer, F., (133) 971
Palmer, J. W., (148) 1233
Palmer, R. F., (84) 2185
Palmerlee, G. H., (121) 1844
Pancoast, H. K., (48) 800, 1584
Panichi, L., (114) 1155, (114) 1603
Panisset, L., (51) 893
Pankow, O., (133) 543, (76) 809, (164) 1771, (98) 2189
Panton, P. N., 2219
Papaioannou, T., (143) 544
Papin, E., (42, 43) 807, (27) 2272
Papin, I. E., (67) 1236
Paquin, P., (25) 1760
Paramore, R. H., (33) 1087
Pardoe, J., (9) 1765
Pari, G. A., (128) 177
Paris, C. E., (36) 2186
Parish, R., (46) 1840
Park, E. A., (36) 2011
Park, W. H., (158) 254, (26) 1592
Parke, T. D., *991
Parker, C. A., (50) 1599
Parker, E. F., (162) 352
Parker, G., (35) 537, (12) 1326, (35) 1766
Parker, G. M., (1) 717, (1) 1679
Parker, H. P., (107) 96
Parker, R., (10) 1057
Parker, W. R., *639
Parkes, C. H., *649
Parkinson, J., (5) 1056
Parkinson, J. H., (55) 349
Parkinson, J. P., (9) 1765
Parmentier, E., 475, (63) 629
Parrish, B. B., (60) 1055
Parrish, H., (6) 432
Parrott, J. M., 528
Parry, L. A., (32) 1935
Parsons, A. L., (113) 533
Parsons, J. H., *2027
Parsons, L., (43) 256
Parsons, M., (104) 86
Parsons, W. B., (8) 1765
Partlow, W. D., (43) 719
Paschkis, H., (89) 1506
Passaggi, A., (126) 1942
Pässler, H., (118) 1331
Pasteur, W., (18) 1657
Patek, A. J., 344, 419, (54) 2288
Patel, M., (55) 897, (43) 2019
Patella, V., (104) 1090
Paterson, A. R., (46) 1936
Paterson, D. R., (18) 2271
Paterson, H. J., (12) 1506, (35) 2018
Paterson, P., (30) 1935
Patrick, H. T., 1222
Pattee, J. J., (47) 1054, 1120
Patterson, J. A., (124) 351, (74) 1322
Patterson, R. U., (69) 1842
Patton, J. M., (60) 169, (105) 436, (145) 1148
Patton, J. R., (89) 969
Paul, F. T., (7) 805
Paul, G. P., (4) 1679
Paul, T. M., (65) 968
Paus, N., (196) 900
Paviot, J., (64) 257
Pavy, F. W., (8) 535
Payne, G. W., 1492
Payr, E., (84) 357, (33) 630, (126) 1510, (65) 1850
Peabody, A. H., (6) 798, 2235
Peairs, J. E., (51) 2096
Pearce, F. H., (14) 721
Pearce, G. H., (4) 1056
Pearce, R. M., 344, (50) 885, (49) 1054, (70) 1502, (82) 1843, (30) 2011
Pearse, H. E., (53) 2184
Pearson, R. W. J., (26) 1234
Pease, G. N., (37) 1411
Pease, H. D., (74) 1413
Pechowitsch, G., (71) 2021
Peck, E. L., (154) 254
Peckham, F. E., 1223, (112) 2016
Pedersen, V. C., (35) 531, (30) 2182
Péhu, M., (51) 172, (50) 626, (77) 1768
Pekar, M., (76) 1418
Peltesohn, S., (73) 630
Pelton, H. H., (5) 1410
Pelz, A., (73) 1152
Pemberton, R., (52) 88, (34) 2011
Pemberton, R. K., (84) 969
Pende, N., (157) 448
Penfold, W. J., (11) 2185
Penn, B. S., (43) 967
Pennell, W. W., (11) 2310
Pennington, J. R., (64) 1220, (80) 1763
Pennisi, A., (134) 1604
Penny, R. G., (42) 1936
Pensoldt, F., (89) 1320
Peo, E., (76) 1146
Pepper, W., (118) 350, (72) 1413, (25) 1499, (99) 1763, (39) 2095
Percepied, E., 2083
Percival, A. S., (3) 1846
Percy, J. F., *19, (40) 1929
Pergola, M., (145) 95, (166) 263
Périneau, C., (46, 47) 172, (45, 46) 537
Perkins, C. E., (109) 1844
Perkins, J. R., (21) 2267
Perkins, R. G., (45) 2095
Pernet, G., (29) 626, (12) 1503
Pernice, L. W., (98) 1508, (60) 2187
Perrot, E., (61) 893
Perry, A., (121) 1933
Perry, H. G., (76) 436
Perry, M. L., (142) 170
Pers, A., (143) 1604
Persson, G. A., (28) 966, (7) 1319, 1674
Perthes, G. K., (66) 2188
Peschel, M., (106) 632
Petacci, Z., (158) 448
Peter, L. C., (11) 884
Peterkin, G. S., (115) 802, (134) 1764
Peters, H., (141) 177, (97) 2189, (132) 2191
Peters, L. S., (23) 2094
Peters, W. H., (113) 2016
Petersen, H., (157) 178
Petersen, O. H., (168) 896
Petersen, O. V. C. E., (62) 442, (154) 545
Peterson, R., (39) 531, (95) 801, 1675, (81) 2269
Petit, P. C., (48) 90
Petrén, K., (171) 362, (134) 897, (85) 1768
Pettey, G. E., (46) 435, (47) 719, (63) 1501, (151) 1765, (16) 1840
Pettit, J. A., 1835, *2230
Pettit, R. T., 1221
Petzsche, H., (86) 1060
Pewsner, M., (65) 1151
Pexa, V., (91) 1769
Pezzi, C., (192) 1855
Pfaff, O. G., 1926
Pfahler, G. E., (6) 166, 1583
Pfannebecker, W., (43) 628
Pfannenstill, S. A., (176) 264, (156, 162) 546

Pfeiffenberger, J. M., *1024
Pfeiffer, D. B., 160, (84) 801, (98) 1763
Pfeiffer, H., (100) 1941
Pfingst, A. O., (81) 1842
Pfister, F., (88) 169
Phelps, E. B., 2259
Phelps, J., 2262
Phelps, W. M., (16) 531
Phifer, M. W., (126) 802
Philhower, G. B., 526, (95) 1231
Philip, R. W., (10) 439, (12) 721
Philipowicz, W., (85) 630
Philippi, (54) 442
Phillips, J., (65) 886, (51) 1411, (59) 1412
Phillips, J. M., 154
Phillips, L., (17, 20) 1598
Phillips, W. C., (163) 87, *114, (76) 1322, (80) 1842, 2176
Phillips, W. L., (19) 531, (132) 803
Piazza-Martini, V., (119) 895
Pick, A., (87) 1601
Pick, E. P., (90) 92
Pick, P., (98) 444
Pick, W., (100) 1155, (101) 1941
Picotte, W. S., (16) 1928
Picqué, R., (41) 172, (69) 1600
Pierce, B., (1) 87
Pierce, E. B., (151) 170
Pierce, F. E., (164) 255
Pierce, N. H., (78) 1842
Pies, W., (123) 359
Pifil, O., (109) 1237
Pigman, G., (29) 2267
Pike, J. B., (5) 535
Pilcher, J. D., (66) 84, (97) 169
Pilcher, J. T., (87) 801, *1790
Pilcher, L. S., (77) 1413
Pilcher, P. M., (2) 347, (87) 533, (99) 624
Pilgrim, H. W., (47) 1506
Pillsbury, H. C., (106) 253
Pilsbury, L. B., (121) 802
Pinard, A., (54) 257
Pinczower, E., (133) 446
Piorkowsky, K., (114) 358
Pirie, A. H., (2) 1233
Pirogoff, 402
Pironneau, (48) 1151
v. Pirquet, C. F., (96) 1414, (113) 1942
Pisani, L. J., (10) 1934
Pisek, G. R., (171) 87, (78) 169
Pitcher, H. F., 1223, (136) 1414
Pitfield, R. L., (17) 906
Pittman, H. M., (23) 884
Pitt-Taylor, F. S., (27) 536
Pitzman, M., *308, (111) 2016
Place, E. H., (21) 1929
Platt, V. G., (28) 2272
Plehn, A., (101) 1420
Plenk, L., (110) 1603, (123) 2190
Pletnew, D., (46) 807
Pochhammer, C., (70) 443
Poellnitz, C. A., (147) 1765
Pogue, G. R., (109) 1232
Pohly, A. G., (23) 906, (16) 1759
Pokotilo, W., (71) 1507
Polak, J. O., (46) 532, (89) 533, (83) 1682
Policard, A., (52) 257
Polk, W. M., (81) 1682, (86) 2014
Pollaci, G., (193) 900
Pollack, K., (94) 92
Pollak, L., (69) 898
Pollak, R., (136) 446, (159) 1068
Polland, R., (106) 1941
Pollitzer, S., (96) 1147
Pollnow, L., (102) 1851
Polozker, I. L., (57) 251
Poly, F., (74) 2274
Pommer, G., (137) 261
Pomponi, E., (151) 634
Poncet, A., (55) 257, (76) 1768, (45) 1848
Pond, A. M., *17, (13) 2267
Pontano, T., (159) 361
Pontoppidan, E., (145) 1604
Pool, E. H., (7) 620, (117) 1684, (129) 1844
Pool, W. P., (90) 533
Pope, C., 1493, (22) 1592, (117) 1844, (72) 2269
Pöppelmann, W., (75) 1989
v. Poppen, A., (72) 2021
Popper, H., (138) 262
Porcher, C., (51) 172
Porcher, W. P., *589
Porges, O., (162) 1854
Porrini, G., (135) 1331
Porter, A. E., (12) 721
Porter, C. A., (2) 1227
Porter, J. Y., (151) 1414
Porter, L., (56) 2096
Porter, M., (28) 167
Porter, M. F., (19) 348, *775, *1691
Porter, W., (75) 169, (58) 1055
Porter, W. T., (101) 2270
Posey, W. C., *547
Posner, H. L., (81) 448
Pospelow, P., 1808
Post, W. E., *1635
Poten, W., (90) 1690
Potocki, M., (31) 172
Pottenger, F. M., (12) 166, (17) 1051, 1222, (104) 1851, (24) 2182, (87) 2185
Potter, C. A., (145) 1696
Potter, M. C., (164) 87
Potter, P. S., (10) 433
Potter, T., (33) 167, 1670
Potts, C. S., 157, *936, (31) 1690
Potts, H. A., *492
Pötzl, O., (142) 812
Powell, C., (66) 1322
Powell, R. E., (122, 123) 86
Powell, R. H., (58) 532
Power, H., (69) 169, (40) 1680
Powers, C. A., (22) 1929
Powers, L. M., (143) 254, (112) 1933
Powers, T. E., (119) 970
Poynton, F. J., (10, 24) 88
Poyser, A. V., (33) 256
Prashad, D. N., (14) 1149
Pratt, F. H., (101) 2270
Pratt, G., (26) 718
Pratt, J. H., (17) 884, *2112
Preble, R. B., 1130
Preiser, G., (139) 634
Prentiss, C. W., (161) 255
Prentiss, E. C., (43) 348
Prescott, S. C., (35) 1760
Preston, C. H., (60) 532
Prestridge, B. G., (104) 1056
Prestridge, E. C., (45) 348
Pribram, A., (95) 894
Pribram, E., (124) 359, (98) 976
Pribram, H., (145) 447
Price, B. S., 1223
Price, G. E., (35) 800, (40) 2124
Price, J., 1402
Price, M. L., (117) 253
Pride, W. T., (56) 169, (120) 1764
Priebatsch, G., (147) 1063
Prime, F., (96) 1763
Primrose, A., 162, (60) 435, *1434
Prince, A. E., (63) 1229
Prince, E. M., (44) 719, (68) 1762
Prince, M., (113) 253, (90) 1688
Price-Jones, C., (10) 2016
Pringle, S., (20) 255
Pritchard, E., (25) 86, (15) 1765
Pritchard, W. B., (79) 624
Probst, C. O., 245, (22) 348, 1044, (106) 1232
Proescher, F., (12) 884, (12) 2310
Propping, C., (59) 1328
Proskauer, F., (92) 1769
Proust, R., (84) 1768
Pruneda, A., (141) 1414
Puckle, S. H., (13) 626
Puckner, W. A., *40, 235, 503, 666, *710, *959, 1115, 1128, *1486, (118) 1596, *2169, 2243, *2314
Pugh, W. S., (62) 1842
Pulvermacher, G., (58) 2274
Pumr, W., (88) 631
Punton, J., (128) 170, (152) 352, (100) 720, (129) 1233
Puppe, G., (116) 1508
Purcell, C. E., *1446
Purdum, H. D., (101) 887
Purdy, J. S., (14) 2099
Purjesz, B., (105) 1421
Pürckhauer, R., (93) 1949
Purpura, F., (127) 1942
Pusey, W. A., (75) 887, *1611
Putnam, C. P., (142) 889
Putnam, G. W., *217
Putnam, H. C., 2261
Putnam, J. J., 247, (1) 530, (75) 2014
Putnam, W. L., (4) 530
Pybus, F. C., (7) 1415
Pye-Smith, R. J., (10) 628, (9) 805
Pyle, J. L., (121) 1414
Pynchon, E., (117) 1596

Q

Quackenboss, A., (65) 435, (106) 1503
Quadri, G., (111) 1155
Quadrone, C., (101) 977, (69) 2103
Quain, E. P., (18) 718
Qualls, G. L., *456
Quattlebaum, T. A., (71) 2185
Quénu, E., (54) 807, (63) 1059, (41) 2273
Quest, R., (118) 359
Quigley, D. T., *660
Quiney, J. J., (29) 434
Quinby, W. C., (88) 2014
Quisling, N. A., (143) 2191

R

Rabère, J., (55) 1849
Rabinovitch, L. G., (10) 2267
Rabinowitsch, L., (93) 257
Rachet, V., (40) 627, (60) *1059
Rachford, B. K., (32) 1490, (58) 2096
Radice, G., (117) 978
Rafferty, P. P., (126) 534
Rafin, (45) 90
Ragland, D. C., (146) 254
Rahe, A. H., (132) 351
Railliet, A., (22) 722
Raimann, E., (144) 262
Ramond, F., 772
Ramond, L., (44) 722
Ramsauer, C., (126) 633, (97) 725
Ramsey, W. R., (158) 1507
Ramstrom, M., (22) 1765
Randall, B. A., (48) 168, (98) 349, (73) 1322
Randall, C. G., (26) 622
Randall, H. E., (96) 720, (33) 1144
Randle, W. H., (13) 1928
Randolph, B. M., (38) 719, 1749
Randolph, R. L., (87) 720, (137) 1764
Rankin, G., (11) 721, (20) 891, (47) 1599
Rankin, R. M., (25) 966
Rankin, W. H., (46) 2184
Rankin, W. S., (120) 2270
Rankine, R., (14) 721
Ransohoff, J., 162, 163, (52) 435
Rardin, J. S., (40) 83
Raskai, D., (112) 1237
Rattray, J. M., (36) 1599
Raubitschek, H., (129) 543
Raudnitz, R. W., (118) 542
Raugé, (65) 1600
Ravaut, P., 367
Ravitch, M. L., (25) 348
Ravogli, A., (151) 804, (53) 1930, (29) 2182
Ravoid, A., (133) 254
Raw, N., (3) 353
Rawlings, I. D., *570
Rawls, J. E., (33) 1411
Ray, F. R., (80) 969
Ray, H. A., (91) 1413
Ray, J. M., (113) 970, (133) 1148
Ray, V., (26) 1840
Raymond, H. I., (78) 801
Raysky, (148) 1063
Reach, F., (167) 1854
Read, C. F., (20) 2011
Reasoner, M. A., (76) 801
Reber, W., *880, (58) 800, (94) 2097
v. Recklinghausen, H., (116) 1237
Redard, P., (47) 537, (54) 893
Reder, F., 1313, (107) 2016
Redfield, H. H., (94) 96, (93) 1147, (30) 2095
Redlich, W., (149) 814
Reed, B., (117) 1148
Reed, C., (20) 1498
Reed, C. A. L., *989
Reed, C. B., (78) 2014
Reed, R. W., (26) 1680
Reed, W. W., (50) 2096
Rees, J. M., 1495
Rehfisch, E., (88) 259
Rehn, E., (73) 893
Reibold, G., (122) 94
Reich, J., (143) 813, (182) 899
Reiche, A., (83) 540, (131) 812
Reicher, K., (106) 175, (96) 810
Reichmann, M., (98) 436
Reid, E. C., (30) 1680
Reid, G., (11) 1233
Reid, J. W., (127) 534
Reid, W. L., (23) 171
Reik, H. O., (26) 167, (123) 437, (72) 1322, 2064
Reilly, T. F., (185) 890
Reisinger, E. W., (102) 86
Reiter, H., (60) 1417
Remington, J. P., *557
Remlinger, P., (25) 2311
Rendleman, W. H., (89) 1323
Renfrow, T. F., (80) 1413
Renner, A., (92) 631
Renner, W., (23) 891, (3) 1233
Rennie, G. C., (31) 807
Rennie, W. H., *1949
Reno, W. W., (74) 1055
Rénon, L., (65) 91, (54) 172
Renssen, 77
Rentoul, R. R., (30) 1057, (22) 2272
Renvall, G., (180) 899
Rettger, L. F., (130) 351
Retzlaff, O., (106) 1061, (96) 1769
Revillet, (48) 1848
Rey, C., (77) 1768
Reye, E., (127) 260
Reynier, P., (44) 441
Reynolds, E., (17) 621, *1943
Reynolds, M. H., (75) 2269
Reynolds, W. S., (144) 438
Rhamy, B. W., (98) 253
Rhein, J. H. W., (98) 1231
Rheiner, G., (134) 1770
Rhese, H. M., (84) 1601
Rhoads, J. N., (97) 720, (141) 1764
Rhodes, F. A., (85) 1682
Rhys, O. L., (5) 1765
Ribadeau-Dumas, L., (72) 1768
Ribbert, H., (128) 1770
Rice, H. R., (26) 440
Rich, E. A., (89) 2007
Rich, E. L., (133) 888
Rich, H. M., (25) 718, 1586
Richardière, H., (50) 1151
Richard, B. A., (56) 623
Richards, E. H., (142) 1414
Richards, E. T. F., (13) 798
Richards, G. L., (79) 1842
Richards, O., (23) 793
Richards, R. L., 875, (64) 1842
Richards, W. M., (4) 1928
Richardson, C. W., (101) 86, (77) 1842
Richardson, E. H., (86) 1230
Richardson, F. H., 1304
Richardson, R., (65) 1842, (101) 2270
Richardson, W. W., (135) 1934, *1978, (77) 2014
Richet, C., (1) 1598, (42) 1688, (59) 1768
Richie, E. K., (126) 437
Richter, E., (79) 1329
Richter, G., (22) 166
Richter, P., (108) 175, (75) 1059, (144) 1771
Richter, P. F., (79) 1601
Ricketts, B. M., (77) 252, (32) 531, (24) 1052, 1220, (21) 1499, (27) 1680, (21) 2094
Ricketts, H. T., *309
Ridder, W. O., (64) 1417
Ridlon, J., 49, *1467
Riebel, E. C., (53) 1501
Riebold, G., (81) 1236
Riedel, B., (134) 1510
Rieder, H., 199
Riedl, H., (68) 539
Riehl, G., (126) 2190
Ries, E., (58) 1229
Riese, H., (108) 542
Riesman, D., (59) 800, (34) 906
Rietschel, H., (122) 359
Rietz, H. L., (63) 1682
Rieux, (45) 807
Rigdon, R. L., (109) 1933
Riggs, T. F., (137) 254
Riley, B. R., (46) 1593
Rimbaud, L., (59) 1236, (11) 1326
Ringer, P. H., 530, (16) 1228
Risel, H., (104) 895, (111) 1941
Risley, S. D., 244, (130) 803, (70) 1682
Rissler, R. S., (116) 1933
Ritchie, H. P., (156) 1597
Ritchie, J., (16) 2267
Ritchie, J. W., (139) 1414
Ritchie, W. T., (48) 1936
Ritter, C., (113) 175, (141) 360, (104) 1155, (85) 1329
Ritter, H., (89) 2022
Ritter, R. H., (94) 253
Rivalta, F., (153) 178
Rives, A., (58) 90
Riviere, C., (40) 1057
Robb, H., (101) 169
Robbins, F. W., (49) 1500
Roberts, J., 1137
Roberts, J. B., 160, (58) 435, (130) 1934
Roberts, J. R., (20) 1503
Roberts, M. B., (100) 887
Roberts, N., (81) 1502
Roberts, W. H., (145) 254
Roberts, W. O., (116) 2016
Robertson, C. G., *777
Robertson, C. M., (105) 2098
Robertson, F. W., (58) 886
Robertson, G. A., (26) 348
Robertson, G. M., (24) 1057
Robertson, H. E., *1013, (98) 1323, 1923
Robertson, J., (10) 1233
Robertson, J. I., (27) 1765
Robertson, P. R., *312
Robertson, T. B., (116, 117) 86, (62) 1682
Robertson, W. E., 2008
Robertson-Milne, C. J., (28) 354
Robin, A., (19) 88, (33) 2273
Robinovitch, L. G., (24) 799, (100) 1147
Robins, C. R., (109) 169
Robinson, B., (16) 2094
Robinson, C. B., (104) 1505
Robinson, D. M. O., (9) 531
Robinson, E. A., (156) 1414
Robinson, G. C., (118) 1770
Robinson, H. B., (28) 1508
Robinson, S., (8) 1590
Robinson, S. T., (34) 885
Robinson, T. F., (63) 349
Robinson, W., (33) 892
Robinson, W. J., 1489
Robitshek, E. C., (92) 1231
Rocaz, C., (28) 2099
Roch, M., (62) 1507
Rock, H., (101) 1155
Rockey, A. E., 1833
Rockhill, C. S., (77) 2185
Rockwell, A. D., (3) 1759
Rockwood, E. W., (64) 1682

Rodella, A., (148) 361, (173) 898, (86) 1690
Rodgers, G. C., (68) 2096
Rodhain, J., (24) 973
Rodman, J. J., (27) 251
Roeder, C. A., (37) 1929
Roederer, C., (74) 1768
Roemheld, L., (143) 360
Roger, H., (49) 722
Rogers, A. W., 343, (72) 1502
Rogers, C. T., (143) 534
Rogers, F. T., 345
Rogers, L., (2) 1503, (104) 1683
Rogers, M., (77) 436
Rogers, W. B., (54) 1841
Röhmer, W., (76) 2274
Rohrer, C. W. G., (113) 1148, (122) 2016
Roler, A. H., (156) 87
Rolleston, H. D., (2) 1765
Rolleston, J. D., (26) 891, (34) 1504
Rolls, J. A., (153) 87
Rolly, F., (48) 2102
Roloff, F., (116) 1942
Roman, B., (32) 2267
Romeo, P., (180) 1772
Romer, F., (57) 1600
Römer, P. H., (120) 94, (33) 2100
Roos, A., 618
Roos, D. W., (50) 1500
Roosevelt, T., 1137
Röpke, W. K., (79) 630, (172) 1064
Roque, G., (46) 441
Roques, E., 1443
Rosamond, E., (111) 1324
Rose, F., (44) 1688, 2262
Rose, W. C., 403
Rosenau, M. J., (20) 798, (173) 1415, 1921
Rosenbach, F., (72) 630, (76) 1507, (146) 1604
Rosenbach, F. J., (83) 1237
Rosenberg, E., (135) 897
Rosenberg, M., (160) 1063, (5) 1928
Rosenberger, R. C., (2) 1679
Rosenberry, B. P., *1372
Rosenblatt, (60) 1768, (33) 2186
Rosenfeld, G., (57) 723
Rosenfeld, S., (107) 1237, (137) 1289, (147) 1512
Rosenheim, S., (80) 532
Rosenow, E. C., *1719
Rosenstein, M., (140) 1853
Rosenstern, T., *1721
Rosenstirn, J., (80) 801, (70) 808, (119) 1061
Rosenthal, G., (36) 722, (39) 2186
Rosenthal, J., 199
Rosenthal, L. B., (121) 633
Rosenthal, M. I., 1311
Ross, C. F., (39) 1144, (43) 1229
Ross, E. H., (61) 1322
Ross, G. G., (112) 1503, (135) 1844
Ross, G. W., (53) 623
Ross, J. F. W., (112) 253
Ross, L. F., 795
Ross, R., (7) 353, 575, (27, 32) 973
Ross, S. J., (13) 1326
Ross, W. E., (70) 719
Rossi, A., (124) 1942
Rossiter, P. S., (65) 1501
Rössle, R., (120) 542
Rost, G., (136) 177
Rostaigne, P., (38) 440, (19) 806
Rotch, T. M., (10) 83, (49) 967
Roth, E., (72, 74) 1059
Roth, G., (85) 1940
Roth, H., (15) 1228
Roth, O., (149) 1240, (78) 2021
Rothmann, J., (94) 725
Rothmann, M., (110) 2277
Rothrock, J. L., (138) 254, (130) 1148, (74) 2269
Rothschild, C. J., (96) 253
Rothschild, O., (65) 2108
Rothwell, G., (16) 1057
Rott, F., (108) 1941
Rotter, J., (64) 1507
Roubaud, E., (61) 1768
Roubier, C., (39) 1416
Roughton, E. W., (52) 1600, (4) 1686
Rous, P., 342, (87) 1146, *1805
Roussel, A. E., 2177
Rouvier, J., (56) 172, (61) 629
Roux, J. C., (51) 355, (52) 1058
Roux-Berger, J. L., (49) 1417
Row, R., (21) 1503
Rowe, E. W., (147) 1148
Rowland, G., (39) 1840
Rowlands, R. P., (12) 805
Rowlette, R. J., (41) 1058
Rowntree, L. G., (85) 720, (87) 1843
Roy, D., *468
Roy, P. S., (140) 437
Royce, H. A., (5) 1143
Royer, B. F., 1580
Royle, E. N., (3) 971
Royster, L. T., *658
Rubens-Duval, H., (61) 172, (78) 1768
Rubert, J., (102) 802
Rubin, I. C., (82) 1682
Rucker, S. T., 2005, 2007
Rucker, W. C., (15) 83, 2258
Ruckert, R., (134) 543
Rudis-Jicinsky, J., 1583
Rudolph, R. D., (33) 1409
Ruediger, E., (45) 1688
Ruediger, E. H., (108) 1596, (34) 2268
Ruediger, G. F., 159, 1043
Ruediger, W. C., (68) 2013
Ruete, A., (75) 1690, (109) 2190
Ruffer, M. A., (14) 2185
Ruffner, E. L., (84) 1502
Ruggles, E. W., (13) 2094
Rugh, J. T., 51, 1672
Ruhland, G. C., 344
Rummo, G., (192) 900, (117) 1422, (160) 1512, (139) 1604, (92) 1690, (183) 1772, (129) 1942, (136) 2191, (120) 2278
Rumpel, O., (71) 443
Rumpf, E., (76) 2021
Rumpf, T., (95) 810
Rundle, C., (27) 1234
Runeberg, J. W., (91) 357
Runge, E., (80) 356, (61) 1417
Runnels, S. C., (11) 2094, (12) 2182
Ruhyan, J. P., *2293
Rupert, L. B., (114) 888
Ruppel, (95) 2276
Ruppert, J., (85) 724
Rupprecht, K., (163) 898
Ruschhaupt, L. F., (92) 169
Rusconi, C., (186) 1855
Russ, R., (63) 532, *2152
Russ, W. B., (47) 435, 859
Russel, C. K., (157) 438
Russel, J. W., (36) 1688
Russell, J. S. R., (22) 1846, (11) 1934
Russell, R. H., (29) 807
Russell, W., (27) 88, (2) 438
Rutherfoord, T. C., (12) 1149
Rutherford, H. H., (75) 1502
Rutherford, N. C., (26) 1765
Rutherfurd, W. J., (28) 171
Ryan, A. H., (31) 718, (127) 970
Ryerson, E. W., (91) 1323
Ryffel, J. H., (41) 1150
Ryfkogel, H. A. L., *1730

S

v. Saar, G. F., (67) 1507, (80) 1850
Saathoff, L., (93) 1154
Sabaréanu, (69) 356
Sabbatani, L., (139) 95
Sabella, P., (160) 448, (136) 1604
Sabelli, R., (132) 1604
Sabrazès, J., (40) 973
Sachs, B., (86) 1146, *1465
Sachs, E., (116) 445
Sachs, H., (133) 359
Saenger, A., (92) 1056, *1100
Sahli, H., (118) 445, (96) 894
Saiget, J., (66) 1600
Sailer, J., (31) 1052, 1581, 1582
Sajous, C. E. deM., (84) 719
Salatich, P. B., (107) 1764
Saleba, G. M., (148) 1984
Salge, B., (114) 1942
Salin, H., (42) 1328, (43) 2273
Salinger, J. L., 1672
v. Salis, H., (82) 1060
Salkowski, E., (74) 1601
Sallom, A. K., (15) 1320, (7) 1497, (20) 1840, (15) 2267
Sallom, M., (11) 348, (7) 2010
Salmon, A., (89) 1768
Salomon, M., (68) 630
Salomon, O., (122) 1852
Salter, A. G., (27) 806
Salter, C. E., (4) 438
Salter, P. H., (160) 438
Salvetti, C., (152) 95
Salzwedel, R., (92) 92
Sambon, L. W., (160) 361, (24) 891, (20) 1326, (11) 1415, (21) 1688, (35) 1847, (20) 2311
Samson, J. W., (88) 2276
Samter, H., (75) 258
Samter, O., (109) 1508
Samuels, A., (157) 804, (122) 2270
Sanborn, G. P., (18) 1320
Sanche, H., *1486
Sandelowsky, I., (137) 360, (116) 1770
Sanders, E. M., (62) 801
Sanders, ST. E., (140) 1233
Sanders, W. E., (123) 970
Sandesky, T., (141) 95
Sandwith, F. M., (21) 626, (39) 1057, (46) 1151, (35) 1235, (17) 1326
Sanes, K. I., 1311, (75) 1931
Sänger, F., (81) 540
Sanger, W. M., (79) 1413
Sappington, S. W., (129) 351
Sarason, L., (144) 360
Sardou, G., (58) 1151
Sarnizyn, P. J., (72) 1329
Sartory, A., (45) 974
Sassenhagen, M., (64) 898
Satta, G., (144) 813, (99) 1060
Satterthwaite, T. E., (12) 251, (2) 1051
Sattler, R., (93) 720
Sauer, J. G., (29) 799, (15) 1680
Sauerbruch, F., (62) 1328
Saul, E., 1038
Saunders, B., (70) 532
Saunders, W. H., (45) 83
Saurborn, W., (118) 1603
Sauton, J. P., (35, 36) 172
Sautter, A. C., (102) 1763
Sauvage, C., (32) 172
Savage, F. J., (112) 533
Savage, G. C., *287, 712, (100) 1933
Savage, G. H., (18) 1846
Savagnone, E., (155) 1063
Savels, A., (83) 1601
Savidge, E. C., (87) 887
Savill, A. F., (34) 1766
Savariaud, M., (38) 2186
Savitz, S. A., (15) 1498
Savy, P., (67) 173, (72) 356, (69) 630, (45) 807
Sawrey, E. R., (39) 1936
Sawyer, C., (53) 886
Sawyer, E. H., (45) 1762
Sawyer, H. C., (14) 2182
Sawyer, J. E. H., (27) 891
Sayer, E., (137) 1414, (13) 1686
Scane, J. W., (75) 1682
Scarbrough, M. McR., (67) 84, 1810
Scarlett, R. B., (10) 1498
Schaack, W., (152) 1512
Schaback, K. F., (125) 1509
Schabad, J. A., (120) 359, (104) 810, (70) 893, (107) 1330, (94) 1769
Schachner, A., (112) 970
Schaefer, (104) 1602
Schaefer, T. W., (93) 86, (45) 251, (86) 349
Schaeffer, H., (64) 1236
Schaeffer, R., (143) 1853
Schäfer, E. A., (18) 1934
Schäffer, J., (110) 260
Schäffer, K., (126) 812
Schalek, A., *4, (144) 1148
Schamberg, J. F., 329, (23) 434
Schanz, A., (149) 1771
Schanz, F., (86) 724, (106) 2190
Schapps, J. C., (104) 624
Schatz, F., (45) 2187
Schaufler, E. W., (143) 1233
Schauman, O., (99) 541
Scheel, F. P., (108) 1603
Scheel, V., (102) 448
Schefold, E., (94) 894
Scheibe, O., (85) 92
Scheidler, F., (77) 894
Scheill, S., (17) 88
Schein, M., (121) 1603
Schenck, B. R., 1675, (80) 2260
Schenk, F., (97) 357
Scherck, H. J., (39) 348
Scherer, A., (119) 1942
Schereschewsky, J., (98) 541, (72) 1939
Scherk, C. W., (135) 812
Schey, O., (108) 93
Schiander, A. W., (147) 1332
Schick, B., (151) 898, (73) 1418, (109) 1941
Schick, K., (134) 1239
Schiemann, H., (14) 2267
Schiffer, F., 369
Schiffmann, J., (124) 1509
Schill, F., (107) 1414
Schiller, A., (89) 2189
Schiller, H., *1462
v. Schiller, K., (112) 1852
Schiller, V., (147) 262
Schilling, F., (130) 812
Schimer, O., (142) 1148
Schindler, B., (63) 2187
Schindler, C., (54) 974, (108) 1769
Schippers, J. C., (147) 634 (85) 2189
Schirmer, O., (104) 1503
Schirokauer, H., (62) 539
Schittenhelm, A., (121) 1238
Schkarin, A. N., (115) 542
Schlaepfer, V., (65) 2274
Schlapp, M. G., (129) 1232
Schlesinger, A., (33) 2274
Schlesinger, E., (58) 2020
Schlesinger, W., (87) 2276
Schleissner, F., 1038
Schlimpert, H., (153) 361
Schlitchting, F., (111) 895
Schloss, E., (85) 259, (82) 2189
Schloss, O. M., (67) 886
Schlossmann, A., (117) 1238
Schlutz, F. W., (104) 1237
Schmidt, C. L. A., (61) 2013
Schmidt, G., (79) 443
Schmidt, H., (66) 893
Schmidt, H. E., (77) 173, (98) 357
Schmidt, L. E., (91) 436, (94) 1323, (59) 1762
Schmidt, M. B., (91) 1850
Schmidt, R., (79) 1940
Schmidt, W., (119) 1770
Schmiegelow, E., (198) 900, (73) 2103, (123) 2278
Schmincke, R., (105) 542, (79) 1236, (115) 1330
Schmitter, F., (70) 1842
Schmitz-Peiffer, H., (82) 1850
Schmoll, E., (109) 802
Schnée, A., (112) 811, (125) 856
Schneidemann, T. B., *375
Schneider, A., (132) 1233
Schneider, P., (67) 893
Schoenberg, A. J., (97) 801, (94) 2014
Scholberg, H. A., (33) 1150, (6) 1415
Schöne, G., (60) 1850
Schonnefeld, R., (111) 1330
Schooler, L., (136) 170
Schoonmaker, H., (52) 2013
Schorer, E. H., (107) 533
Schott, M., (99) 533, (190) 890, (61) 1412
Schottmüller, H., (117) 1831, (100) 1602
Schram, D. L., (159) 1233
Schreiber, E., 617, (120) 633, (56) 974, (73) 1690, (96) 1851
Schreiber, G., (40) 2186
Schreiber, M. G., (56) 538, (41) 1688
Schreiber, R., (111) 1061
Schreiner, O., (55, 56) 2013
Schröder, G., (58) 2187
Schroeder, E. C., (17) 251, (129) 625
Schroeder, J. H., (19) 434
Schroeder, W., (38) 1593
Schroen, F., (98) 1602
Schrohe, T., (143) 1511
Schrumpf, P., (99) 1155
Schuffner, W., (144) 1239
Schüle, A., (102) 1769
Schuler, L., (68) 723
Schüller, L., (70) 2274
Schulthess, W., (92) 1850
Schultz, O. T., (34) 1840
Schultz, W., (57) 974
Schultze, E. C., (12) 2267
Schultze, W. H., (84) 1940
Schultz-Zehden, (126) 176, (110) 542
Schümann, E., (114) 632, (341) 897, (97) 1419
Schumann, E. A., (14) 1498
Schumberg, W., (86) 357
Schurman, J. G., (4) 348
Schürmann, E., (152) 814
Schürmayer, C. B., (108) 444
Schuster, G., (71) 1689
Schuster, R., (117) 93
Schütz, R., (83) 1507
Schutze, A., (111) 358
Schwab, M., (88) 2022
Schwab, S. I., (80) 969, (80) 1230, (148) 1597
Schwabe, K., (93) 1419
Schwalbe, J., (125) 1770
Schwartz, H., (89) 349
Schwartz, B., (4) 1759
Schwartz, E., (41) 172, (79) 540
Schwartz, G., (189) 890
Schwartz, H. J., (143) 803
Schwartz, W., (129) 1510, (154) 1853
Schwarz, E., 794, (70) 1850
Schwarz, G., (66) 258
Schwarz, H., 1402, (80, 81) 1032, (81) 2189
Schwarz, J., (70) 1762
Schweeger, O., (140) 1239
Schweitzer, A. E., 1924
Schweitzer, B., (55) 2187
Schweninger, F., (145) 897
Schwinn, J., (120) 1414
Schwyzer, A., (52) 1145, (94) 1231
Scott, C. D., (10) 1840
Scott, G. D., (160) 255
Scott, J. C., (42) 2184
Scott, O. F., (155) 87, (80) 2014
Scott, S., (2) 170
Scott, S. N., (15) 626
Scott, W. B., (43) 1411
Scripture, E. W., (155) 254, (10) 531, (84) 887
Scudder, C. L., (95) 533, (20) 1052, (84) 1230, (129) 1684
Scurfield, H., (6) 625, (18) 806
Seaman, L. L., 2258
Sears, G. G., (7) 82
Sears, M. H., (114) 1232
Seaver, J. W., 597
Secchi, R., (137) 1604
Secor, W. L., (106) 1933
Sedgwick, J. P., (94) 349, *1178
Sedgwick, W. T., (48) 1054
Seefelder, R., (103) 802
Seelig, M. G., (85) 801, (17) 2182
Seeligmann, G., (82) 2014
Seelye, W. C., (17) 1410
Segel, J., (151) 178
Sehrt, E., (131) 261
Seidel, H., (77) 1690, (108) 2190
Seidell, A., (126) 970
Seiler, F., (81) 178
Sejournet, P., (56, 58) 807
Selander, E., (70) 1418
Selig, A., (150) 361

Sellei, J., (145) 613, (74) 1690, (110) 1769
Sellenings, A. E., (57) 886, (160) 1845
Sellers, R. B., (103) 1056
Sellheim, H., (144) 544, (68) 2103
Selter, H., (110) 175, (87) 1237
Semeleder, O., (174) 898
Semon, M., (113) 1508
Semple, D., (12) 354
Senator, H., (69) 1329, (46) 2274
Senator, M., (89) 809
Sencert, L., (64) 173
Senn, C. U., 711
Senour, W. E., (28) 622
Senseney, E. T., (14) 717
Serafini, G., (154) 178, (134) 2191
Sergent, E., (40) 537
Servoss, G. L., (46) 348, (128) 625, (94) 1147
v. Seuffert, E., (148) 1240
Sever, J. W., (1) 965, *2128
Sewall, H., (46) 168, (31) 1499
Sewell, J. A., (34) 1144
Sexton, J. C., (27) 83
Sexton, L., (156) 889, (62) 1146, (26) 2094
Sexton, T. C., (132) 625
Seymour, J. T., 2090
Seymour, N. G., (4) 1041
Sézary, A., (46) 974
Shackell, L. F., (119) 86
Shaff, C. W., (135) 437
Shaklee, A. O., (53) 1688
Shambaugh, G. E., (97) 1844
Shanahan, W. T., (156) 804, (44) 1321
Shands, A. R., (42) 88
Shapiro, L., (45) 1840
Sharber, A. L., *907
Sharp, J. G., (37) 1767
Sharp, L. J., (178) 438
Sharp, W. H., (135) 86
Sharp, W. N., (99) 2016
Sharpe, N. W., (100) 1595
Sharples, C. W., (138) 437
Shattinger, C., (105) 2016
Shattuck, F. B., 947
Shattuck, G. C., (18) 1929
Shaw, A. E., (13) 439, (56) 1937
Shaw, E. H., (31) 1504
Shaw, H. B., (15) 171
Shaw, L. E., (9) 626
Shaw, T. C., (12) 255
Shaw, W. F., (7) 1934
Sheaf, E. W., (4) 2016
Sheaff, P. A., *2233
Sheba, J. D., (28) 1144
Sheedy, B. DeF., (5) 1789
Sheen, W., (6) 1415
Sheffield, H. B., (59) 967
Sheill, S., (33) 627
Sheldon, J. G., (89) 1230
Shepard, F. J., (155) 438
Sheppard, J. E., (79) 349, (76) 887, (76) 1413, (101, 103) 1844
Sherbon, F., (74) 1146
Shere, O. M., (91) 86
Sherman, E. S., (97) 1231
Sherman, H. M., 162, (64) 532, *2288
Sherren, J., (41) 1848, (54) 1937
Sherrill, J. G., (114) 970
Sherry, H., (47) 1762
Sherwell, S., (50) 168, (30) 2267
Sherwood, W. A., (47) 2184
Shey, O., (147) 360
Shibayama, G., (149) 971, (99) 1683
Shidler, G. P., (161) 438
Shields, D., (30) 1416
Shields, E. H., (16) 718
Shiels, J. W., (141) 254
Shimer, W., 1924
Shingu, S., (129) 177
Shivers, M. O., (129) 1596
Shlenker, M. A., (65) 719, (63) 1146, 2170
Shoemaker, A. M., *774
Shoemaker, G. E., *1336
Shoemaker, H., 2174
Shoemaker, J. V., (60) 800, (134) 1233
Shook, F. M., (114) 436, (119) 533
Shorey, E. C., (55, 56) 2013
Short, A. R., (37) 537, (9) 1057, (42) 1505
Shortle, A. G., (152) 438
Shoudy, L. A., *126
Shoukewitch, J., (32) 2186
Shoup, J., (50) 1841
Shropshire, C. W., (66) 2268
Shropshire, W., (99) 1056
Shurly, B. R., *1526, (144) 1845
Shute, D. K., (3) 432
Sicard, A., 331
Sick, P., (118) 175, (77) 2189
Sicre, A., (48) 441
Sidis, B., (44) 168, (115) 436, (172) 804
Siebeck, R., (89) 174, (96) 1330
Siebert, F., (120) 2190
Siebert, W., (130) 359
Siefart, G., (174) 1064
Siegel, E., (103) 260
Siegert, F., (64) 975
Siegmund, A., (100) 174, (116) 895, (177, 180) 1855
Sieskind, R., (76) 1690
Sievers, R., (99) 250, (84) 2022
Sigwart, W., (140) 634
Silberschmidt, W., (93) 1850
Silcox, J. E. D., (119) 1596
Siler, J. F., (84) 1055
Silhol, J., (51) 441
Sill, E. M., (84) 85, (3) 717, *1866
Silver, D., *1014
Silver, E. V., (36) 1411
Silvestri, T., (160) 263
Simmonds, M., (169) 898
Simmons, C. C., (24) 167
Simmons, C. L., (128) 1596
Simon, F., (150) 1512
Simon, L. G., (52) 90
Simon, M., (158) 546
Simon, S. K., (48) 251
Simonds, J. P., (37) 167, (69) 886, 1670, 1671
Simons, M. H., (80) 1055
Simonton, E. L., (109) 533
Simpson, C. E., (148) 170
Simpson, F. E., (165) 255
Simpson, L., 613
Simpson, V. E., (161) 1765
Simpson, W. K., (42) 1054
Simpson, W. L., (54) 169, (104) 430, 2091
Sims, F. R., (14) 798
Sims, W. S., (71) 349, (159) 889
Sinclair, W. J., (9) 439, (36) 440
Singer, H. D., (37) 885
Singer, K., (138) 1770
Singley, J. D., 793, (131) 1934
Sippel, A., (155) 263, (63) 1689
Sison, A. G., (43) 1840, (122, 123, 125) 1933
Sisto, G., (51) 90, (59) 1058
Sistrunk, W. E., (111) 1764
Sittler, (79) 2189
Sitzenfrey, A., (80) 809, (164) 1063, (120) 1509, (165) 1771, (178) 1855
Sjövall, E., (102) 546
Skaller, M., (73) 1236
Skillern, R. H., *2123
Skinner, C. E., (128) 1844
Skinner, E. H., (48) 349, (150) 352, 1582, (89) 1595, *1869, (11) 1928, (116) 2270
Skinner, W. W., (45) 2013
Skoog, A. L., *864, *1804
Skuteizky, A., (86) 1601
Slack, F. H., (160) 534, (166) 1415
Slack, H. R., (164) 170, (147) 1934
Slagle, E. A., (56) 719, (86) 720
Slavu, G. J., (56) 1236
Slayton, F. H., (47) 1596
Slee, R., (125) 534
Sleeswijk, J. G., (96) 541
Sleeswyk, (49) 893
Sleigh, H. P., (2) 2185
Slight, J. D., (38) 892
Sloan, A. B., (5) 2185
Small, W. S., 2263
Smart, R., (104) 253
Smersh, F. M., (33) 1321
Smit, L., (167) 889
Smith, A. J., (26) 434, 793, (35) 966, 1756, (38) 2095
Smith, C., (69) 1055, (57) 1501
Smith, C. N., (102) 533, 1220, 1310, (73) 1931
Smith, D., (134) 351
Smith, E. A., (12) 171
Smith, E. B., (32) 434
Smith, E. H., (157) 352
Smith, E. O., (21) 348, (110) 888, (98) 1595
Smith, E. T., (12) 1415
Smith, F., (63) 1842
Smith, F. B., (58) 1501, (153) 1597
Smith, F. C., 793
Smith, G. G., (9) 1142
Smith, H., (10) 717, (45) 893, (13) 1149, (12) 2310
Smith, H. B., *1852
Smith, H. L., (33) 2018
Smith, H. W., (113) 533
Smith, J., (15) 1057
Smith, J. F., 344
Smith, J. H., (19) 2017
Smith, J. T., (95) 1414
Smith, L. L., *1259
Smith, O. C., (148) 904, (4) 1497
Smith, P. E. W., (19) 2099
Smith, P. R., (43) 2095
Smith, R. K., (70) 1762
Smith, R. M., (11) 1590
Smith, R. R., (49) 532, (47) 1500, *1860
Smith, S., (1) 251
Smith, S. H., (24) 83
Smith, S. M., (96) 86, (143) 170, *757, (45) 1054
Smith, T., (16) 884, (25) 1592
Smith, T. W. B., (20) 2017
Smith, W. B., 1998
Smith, W. G., (23) 1688
Smith, W. H., (2) 2094
Smock, S. J., (21) 251
Smyth, J., (70) 349, 2004
Smythe, F. D., (76) 719, (123) 1764, (77) 2097
Sneve, H., *297
Snow, H., (165) 438
Snow, I. M., 48
Snow, W. B., (87) 1055, 1223, (7) 1410
Snyder, C. C., 1833, (86) 2097
Snyder, C. D., (86) 1502
Snyder, H. L., (114) 625
Snyder, J. R., (125) 254
Snyder, W. H., 153
Sobel, J., (12) 1410
Soberheim, G., (86) 809
Sobotka, P., (171) 898, (92) 976, (136) 1239
Söderbergh, G., (161) 546, (163) 546
Soegaard, M., (203) 1856
Sofer, L., (134) 812
Sohler, P., (99) 2276
Solger, F. B., (142) 1062
Solieri, S., (71) 539, (71) 808
Solis-Cohen, 1671
Solis-Cohen, M., (8) 717
Sollmann, T., (66) 84, (97) 169
Solms, E., (148) 177
Solomons, B. A. H., (34) 627
Solomons, B. A. J., (50) 256
Somers, A. B., (36) 1929, (123) 2270
Somers, G. B., (67) 582, (37) 1228, (114) 1933
Somers, L. S., *913
Sommer, G. N. J., (87) 1502, (153) 1845
Sommerfeld, P., (125) 94
Sommerfield, J. E., (168) 170
Sommerville, D., (11) 354
Sondern, F. E., (76) 169, (93) 1844
Sonnenburg, E., (115) 895
Sonnenfeld, J., (96) 2189
Soper, H. W., (11) 717
Sörensen, E., (170) 1855
Soresi, A. L., (118) 1232
Sothoron, E., (90) 887
Sotiriades, D., (43) 1328
Souchon, E., (6) 2094
Soule, R. E., (92) 1502
Southard, E. E., 249, (1, 2, 8, 8) 798
Souther, C. T., (12) 2310
Southworth, T. S., *179, 2261
Soutter, R., (8) 251, (9) 1590
Sowade, H., (152) 1771
Sowers, W. F. M., (51) 1229
Spalding, C. B., (52) 1229
Spangler, R. H., (14) 1051
Speer, N. C., (113) 625
Speese, J., 295, (123) 1684, (97) 1763
Speidel, E., (162) 1765
Speidel, W. C., (20) 1760
Spencer, W. G., (33) 354, (2) 1596
Spenzer, J. G., (53) 1411
Sperling, A., (77) 975
Spiegel, A., (101) 2190
Spicer, W. T. H., (15) 1934
Spiethoff, B., (123) 94, (119) 1331
Spiller, W. G., (53) 83, 247, (65) 624
Spingarn, A., (4) 1319
Spiscarny, I. K., (81) 630, (67) 1328
Spivak, C. D., (90) 86, (9) 166, 879, 1910, (28) 2095
Spohn, G. W., (36) 1840
Sprague, J. S., (42) 2095
Sprengel, O., (151) 262, (73) 539
Sprigge, S. S., (3) 1686
Spriggs, E. I., (29) 88, (16) 440
Springfeld, A., (94) 631
Springthorpe, J. W., (35) 807
Squier, J. B., (34) 531
Squire, J. E., (10) 890
Ssaweljew, N. A., (94) 1601
Stabilini, C., (98) 1060, (155) 1240
Stadelmann, E., (83) 174
Staehelin, R., (110) 726
Staehelin-Burckhardt, A., (67) 1151
Staehlin, E., 527, (88) 1502, (87) 2014
Stainthorpe, W. W., (8) 971
Stallard, H. H., (37) 251
Standage, R. F., (2) 2310
Staniek, A., (111) 444
Stanley, R. H., (145) 1233
Stanton, A. C., (144) 971
Stanton, E. MacD., (18) 966, (40) 1321, (12) 2011
Stanton, W. B., (53) 800
Staples, A. H., (103) 86
Stapley, W., (26) 1416
Stargardt, K., (79) 1419
Starkloff, F., (56) 442
Starling, H. J., (3) 1325
Starnes, W. A., (177) 438
Starr, F. N. G., (2) 535
Starr, F. W., 2258
Starr, M. A., (64) 624
Stauffer, F., (116) 1232
Stauffer, W. H., 1678
Stavely, A. L., (73) 349, (78) 436, (85) 1230
Stcherbak, A., (46) 1328
Steck, A. R., (98) 1414
Steel, M., (54) 2013
Stefano, R., (159) 448
Steffen, E., (172) 1855
Steffenhagen, K., (85) 809
Steffenson, O. M., (116) 1596
Steiger, O., (116) 1330
Stein, A., (139) 888
Stein, A. E., (126) 542
Stein, J. B., (6) 1840
Stein, O. J., (108) 436, (77) 532
Steindler, A., (130) 170
Steindorff, K., (111) 1769
Steiner, P., (77) 724
Steinert, H., (127) 1510
Steinfeld, A. M., (29) 1760
Steinhardt, E., (95, 96) 969, (38) 1760
Steinitz, E., (90) 174
Stellwagen, T. C., (126) 1764
Stelwagon, H. W., (68) 968
Stengel, A., 502, (25) 1499, 1581, 1582
Stenger, P., (78) 1153
Stephen, L. P., (10) 2310
Stephenn, T. G., (54) 1055
Stephens, G. A., (32) 1327, (23) 1416
Stephens, T. G., (40) 348
Sterling, E. B., (56) 967
Sterling, S., (67) 975
Stern, C., (94) 357, (96) 1851
Stern, C. S., (37) 531, (36) 1680
Stern, H., (70) 886, (188) 890, (90) 894, (146) 1771, *1781, *1956
Stern, K., (104) 358, (68) 1059
Stern, R., (163) 1063, (47) 2102
Stern, S., (82) 969, (2) 1679
Stern, W. G., 51, (99) 169, (150) 1597
Sternberg, J. D., (70) 169
Sternberg, W., (98) 725, (139) 813, (114) 2277
Sterling, S., (30) 2272
Stetson, H. G., (128) 1934
Stevens, B. C., (6) 255
Stevens, C., (6) 2310
Stevens, E. A., (28) 251
Stevens, G. T., (14) 1591, (1) 2010
Stevens, J. W., (32) 348
Stevens, T. G., (29) 892
Stevenson, M. D., *110
Stevenson, W. C., (21) 255
Steward, F. J., (37) 355
Stewart, C. M., (173) 890
Stewart, F. E., (39) 83, (49) 1841
Stewart, G. N., *647
Stewart, L. F., (30) 966
Stewart, P., (2) 1846
Stewart, W. S., (93) 1932
Stich, K., (129) 1331
Sticker, A., (74) 356
Stieda, L., (103) 1060
Stiefler, G., (165) 1854, (80) 2021
Stiénon, L., (38) 1416
Stier, E., (73) 443
Stierlin, E., (122) 633, (107) 726, (110) 1852
Stiles, C. W., (99) 436, 875, 1910, (90) 1932, (61) 2184
Stiles, P. G., (157) 534, (174) 1415
Stiller, B., (100) 1769
Stillwagen, C. A., 1838
Stimson, C. M., (15) 2182
Stitt, E. R., (103) 1595, (106) 1683
Stock, S. V., (2) 1415
Stockhausen, (86) 724
Stockton, C. G., (161) 534
Stoddard, C. H., (90) 169
Stoeltzner, W., (118) 1061
Stoerk, O., (145) 1239, (98) 1941
Stoffel, A., (8) 1325, (74) 2188
Stoffel, E., (152) 1063
Stökel, S., (103) 1941*
Stokes, A. C., (125) 625, (120) 888
Stokes, C. F., (114) 533
Stokes, J. E., 529
Stokes, W. R., (43) 885, *1065
Stoll, H. F., 430, (4) 1500
Stoltzenberg, F., (119) 1603
Stolz, M., (174) 1772
Stone, A. E., (9) 82
Stone, B. H., (62) 1322
Stone, H. B., (51) 1144
Stone, I. S., (37) 434, (41) 531, (155) 1233, (69) 2268
Stone, M. P., (73) 532, (64) 2184
Stone, W. J., 153, *1708
Stoner, A. P., *944
Stoner, H. W., (110) 625
Stoner, W. C., (96) 533
Stonestreet, W. W., (137) 86
Stoney, R. A., (11) 88, (38) 1688
Storath, (98) 810
Storck, J. A., (149) 1765, (48) 1841
Stott, H., (6) 1325
Stovall, A. M., (80) 436
Stover, C., (103) 350
Stowe, H. M., (74) 968, (83) 1230, (80) 1682
Stradiotti, G., (108) 977
Strandgaard, N. J., (122) 1422, (77) 2274
Straschesko, N. D., (143) 1239

Strasser, A., (111) 632
Straton, A. A., (15) 805
Straub, W., (131) 1510
Straus, L., 432, (88) 1763
Straus, N., 1044
Strauss, D. C., *1375, *2286
Straum, H., (62) 723
Straum, I., 48, (86) 1146
Strauss, M., (36) 1827
Straum, P., (95) 725
Street, H. N., (76) 1230
Streeton, J. L., (7) 87
v. Streit, W., (179) 1855
Streitberger, K., (100) 810
Strempel, A., (106) 444, (108) 1061
Stricker, L., (29) 83, (98) 720
Strickler, 1671
Strickler, A., 340, (8) 717, (164) 898, (128) 970
Strobell, G. W., 1223
Strock, D., (128) 534
Stroganoff, W., (146) 177
Stromeyer, F., (144) 1062
Strong, C. J., (141) 1934
Strong, G. R., (7) 1056
Strong, R. F., (143) 971
Strouse, S., (118) 970
Strübe, K., (134) 359
v. Strümpell, A., (101) 358
Strunsky, M., (14) 1928
Stuart-Low, W., (23) 1598
Stubbs, A. L., (130) 888
Stubbs, F. G., (65) 1055
v. Stubenrauch, L., (113) 895
Stuckey, L., (109) 1061
Stucky, J. A., (22) 1499
Studeny, A., (56) 1328
Stühlern, V. R., (103) 444
Stumpf, R., (118) 93
Stümpke, G., (120) 812, (106) 1769
Stuparich, (83) 1153
Sturm, J., (75) 2274
Sturmdorf, A., (76) 85
Stursberg, H., (124) 1238, (126) 1852
Stutzer, M., (74) 1939
Suarez, M. V., 2196
Sudeck, P., (117) 1852
Sudhoff, C., (128) 542
Sudhoff, K., (157) 1853
Sudler, M. T., (139) 87, (50) 2184
Suggett, O. L., (25) 2094
Suggs, L. A., (155) 889
Sullivan, J. D., (43) 1593
Sumita, M., (130) 177, (65) 2188
Summers, J. E., (64) 908
Süssmann, F., (127) 445
Suter, F., (62) 975
Sutherland, H. L., (43) 2268
Sutherland, R. T., (18) 1057
Suttner, C. N., (38) 1411
Sutton, D. G., (62) 1842
Sutton, H. T., (102) 1231
Sutton, R. L., *1000, (97) 1147, (134) 1844, *2213
Sutton, W. S., *647, (53) 1145
Suzuki, S., (131) 254, (55) 1417, (116) 2190
Swain, H. L., (1) 432, (41) 1054
Swain, J., (38) 1599
Swain, L. R., (165) 1415
Swan, W. H., 158
Swarts, G. T., 1137, (157) 1414
Sweeney, G. B., (13) 1228
Sweeney, J. A., (163) 1765
Sweet, E. M., (36) 807
Sweet, J. E., (132) 1684, (34) 2011
Sweet, P. P., 339
Sweet, W. M., (105) 1503
Swett, P. P., (15) 1840
Swift, H. F., (29) 2011
Swinburne, G. K., (146) 352, (150) 804, (67) 1230
Swink, W. T., (36) 1144
Syllaba, L., (70) 1768, (113) 2277
Syme, G. A., (27) 1416
Symington, J., (17) 1765
Syms, P., (2) 432
v. Szontagh, F., (95) 1769

T

v. Tabora, D., (125) 359, (80) 1940
Tachau, H., (89) 976
Tackett, J. R., (75) 624
Taddei, D., (118) 1422
Taege, K., (87) 1154, (89) 1940
Taft, A, E., (5) 530, (18) 2267
Tait, D., (62) 532
Takaki, Y., (28) 1504, (27) 1598
Takeda, K., (65) 1417, (72) 1689
Talbot, F. B., (49) 83, (156) 254
Talbot, F. E., 778
Talbey, J. H., (85) 1323
Talley, D. T., (122) 1325
Tanaka, Y., (96) 1419, (58) 2102
Tanberg, A., (154) 96, (165) 361
Tandler, J., (60) 2103
Taptas, M. N., (56) 1151
Tasker, D. L., (142) 254
Tata, R., (156) 178
Tate, M. A., (27) 622
Tate, W. W. H., (6) 1846
Tatge, O. D., (60) 1412
Tatje, O. D., (47) 2096
Tatta, G., (131) 94
Taussig, A. E., (138) 868
Taussig, F. J., (51) 532
Tavel, E., (108) 1852
Tavernier, L., (64) 356, (52) 538
Tawse, H. B., (11) 535
Taylor, A. H., (89) 1843
Taylor, A. M., (88) 253, (83) 436, *2300
Taylor, C. H., (24) 440
Taylor, F. M., (136) 437
Taylor, G., (12) 88
Taylor, H. L., (1) 1590, (116) 1764
Taylor, J., (15) 255, (17) 626
Taylor J. M., 1833, (85) 2097
Taylor, J. R., (71) 85
Taylor, K., (111) 533
Taylor, M. R., (22) 1934
Taylor, R. T., (161) 889
Taylor, T. E., (145) 1934
Taylor, W., (176) 438
Taylor, W. J., (122) 888
Teacher, J. H., (46) 1936
Teague, O., (143) 971
Tebbetts, J. H., (20) 166
Tedeschi, A., 42, (110) 1155
Teissier, P., (64) 1236
Telford, E. D., (27) 1935
Tennant, C. E., (64) 1931, *2035
Tenney, E. S., (20) 621
Tenzer, S., (135) 634
Terrien, E., (79) 1768
Terry, H., (114) 2016
Terry, O. P., (40) 167
Terson, A., (50) 807
Teruuchi, Y., (134) 446
Tesdorpf, T., (125) 1238
Teutschlaender, O. R., (59) 442
Tezner, E., (76) 1418
Thayer, W. S., (81) 2097
Thaysen, H., (153) 1063
Thébault, V., (67) 1059, (57) 1151
Theilhaber, A., (115) 445, (142) 1853
Theisen, C. F., (91) 624
Théohari, A., (57) 1937
Therre, A., (64) 808
Thevenot, L., (66) 356
Thibault, E., (41) 537
Thiemann, H., (66) 808
Thiemich, H., (72) 1418
Thiemich, M., (121) 542, (102) 2190
Thies, J., (145) 177
Thiroux, A., (31) 2100
Thom, G., (32) 1598
Thoma, R., (98) 895
Thomas, B. A., 161, (49) 435, (95) 1763, 1838
Thomas, C. P., (105) 624, (68) 1413
Thomas, H. M., (94) 1414
Thomas, H. W., (20, 21, 23, 26, 27) 722
Thomas, J. B., 1044, (27) 1228
Thomas, J. J., 155, (29) 1680
Thomas, J. L., (69) 1981
Thomas, J. N., (112) 1764
Thomas, M. D., (136) 1845
Thomas, W. S., (7) 348
Thomas, W. T., (26) 1057
Thomason, H. D., 2258
Thompson, A. H., (21) 536, (37) 1057, (13) 1934
Thompson, C., (102) 2270
Thompson, E. C., (135) 1414
Thompson, G. H., (61) 2268
Thompson, J. A., (46) 1054
Thompson, J. L., *288
Thompson, M. F., (49) 1229
Thompson, M. G., (77) 719, 2007
Thompson, W. G., 526, (123) 534, (62) 886
Thompson, W. N., (77) 2269
Thompson, W. R., 1493, (63) 2184
Thoms, H. K., (160) 87, 402
Thomsen, O., (123) 1422, (73) 1601
Thomsen, R., (42) 2101
Thomson, A., (10) 1596
Thomson, D., (7) 353, 575, (32) 978
Thomson, D. G., (21) 1846
Thomson, F. G., (32) 440, 777
Thomson, H., (153) 263
Thomson, J. D., 416
Thomson, S., (20) 2271
Thooris, A., (62) 1600
Thorburn, A. D., (40) 719
Thorburn, W., (5) 1686
Thorington, C., (115) 1414, 1452
Thorington, J., *2253
Thorndike, A., (8) 251, (144) 1596
Thorne, L. T., (15) 88
Thornton, G. B., (52) 168
Thorspecken, O., (99) 810
Thrailkill, E. H., 1587
Thrash, E. C., (173) 438
Throckmorton, T. B., (135) 170, (92) 1323
Thursfield, H., (39) 355, (43) 1936
Thursfield, J. H., (32) 1683
Thurston, E. O., (7) 2310
Thurston, H. S., 1836
Tibbles, W., (41) 355
Tice, F. C., 1224
Tiegel, M., (81) 894
Tileston, W., (55) 83, 429, 1116
Tilley, H., (49) 1599
Tillgren, J., (165) 546
Tilmann, O., (72) 539
Tilton, B. T., (3) 1051
Timberman, J. H., (59) 1055
Timmer, H., (63) 723
Timofeew, S., (77) 630
Tinder, J. W., (52) 1762
Tinker, M. B., (149) 1148, *1430
Tinkham, H. C., (136) 625, (58) 1322
Tint, I. J., (17) 83
Tixier, L., (46) 172, (46) 537
Tobler, L., (118) 1238
Tod, H. F., (21) 1234
Todd, C., 618
Todd, F. C., *767
Todd, J. L., (121) 437, (177) 890
Toepel, T., (162) 170, (147) 1233, (52) 2268
Tolles, O., (132) 86
Tomasczewski, E., (83) 259, (55) 974
Tomaselli, A., (155) 447, (121) 2278
Tomb, H. F., 1838
Tombleson, J. B., (26) 2186
Tomkinson, J. G., (5) 1503
Tomlinson, H. A., (110) 533
Tøndering, (77) 2104
Tonney, F. O., *1252
Tooke, F., (127) 86
Tooker, C. W., (50) 349
Toothaker, B. W., (102) 2007
Töpfer, H., (85) 1601
Toporski, F., (75) 1418
Torbett, J. W., 1217, 1223
v. Torday, A., (85) 1690
Torek, F., (122) 1684
Tornai, J., (82) 809, (60) 1418
Török, E., (116) 170
Torrance, G., (52, 77) 1594, *2226
Torrey, J. C., (28) 1592
Toth, J., 2229
Touraine, A., (52) 1151, (34) 2186
Tousey, S., *490, (9) 1750
Towles, C., (97) 349
Townsend, W. W., (145) 433
Toyoda, H., (134) 446
Toyofuku, T., (77) 1060, (50) 1688
Tracy, E. A., (120) 1232
Tracy, J. L., 245
Tracy, S. E., (13) 251, *1443
Trapl, G., (127) 1603
Trask, J. W., (165) 352
Traugott, M., (138) 544
Travell, J. W., 1224
Traver, A. H., (168) 255, (70) 887
Trawick, G. C., (67) 801
Trawick, J., (53) 1229
Trembur, E., (129) 1852
Trénel, (32) 722
Tretbar, J. J., (45) 1593
Trethowan, W., (40) 1767
Treupel, G., 617, (99) 895, (64) 1689, (97) 2276
Treutlein, A., (90) 1330
Tria, P., (147) 447
Triboulet, G., (38) 2196
Triboulet, H., (45, 46, 47) 172, (45, 46) 537, (72) 1768
Trillat, (35, 36) 172, (48) 807
Troell, A., (121) 1156, (192) 1772
Trona, A., (150) 634
Trotter, A. G., (151) 971
Troutman, G. D., (86) 2185
Trowbridge, P. F., (134) 254, (57) 719
Truax, R., (39) 1760
Trudeau, E. L., (87) 349
Truesdale, P. E., (19) 1320
Truffi, M., (78) 1329
Trunk, H., (146) 813
Truslow, W., 47
Tsunoda, T., (80) 724
Tsuzuki, M., (101) 1330
Tubby, A. H., (35) 440
Tucker, B. R., (159) 352, (107) 970
Tucker, W. G., (74) 532, (166) 889
Tuffier, T., (42) 172, (6) 353, (56) 893
Tuley, H. E., (54) 1229
Tunis, J. P., (74) 1842
Tunnicliff, R., (40) 1760
Tuohy, E. L., (25) 531, (73) 1842, (96) 1932
Turck, F. B., 1221
Turck, R. C., (154) 889
Turnbull, H. H., (15) 2271
Turner, A. J., (20) 806
Turner, B. F., (108) 132, (78) 2097
Turner, M. L., (119) 170
Turner, R. L., (69) 349
Turner, W., 1287
Turner, W. A., (1) 625, 654, (2) 720, 1069
Turner, W. G., (71) 1230
Tussau, M., (20) 254
Tuttle, A. D., (108) 253
Tuttle, J. P., (86) 253, (81) 436
Tuttle, L., (164) 838
Tweedy, E. H., (34) 627
Twitchell, E. W., (110) 803
Tyler, L. G., (106) 976
Tymms, W. R., 613
Tyrode, M. V., (19) 621
Tyson, J., (156) 971
Tyzzer, E. E., *1535

U

Uhlenhuth, P., (85) 540, (100) 631, (96) 1851
Uhthoff, W., (90) 631
Ulesko-Stroganoff, K., (134) 889
Ulmer, D. H. B., (14) 1410
Ulrich, A., (114) 260
Ulrich, H. L., (31) 167
Umber, F., (158) 1853
Umbreit, E., (114) 1061
Underwood, A. S., (17) 1234
Underwood, F. J., (82) 253, (111) 2270
Underwood, R. B., (46) 967
Ungarelli, G., (190) 1855
Unger, E., (71) 173, (75) 1801
Unna, P. G., (9) 2271
Unna, W., (138) 360
Upcott, H., (22) 1234
Upshur, J. N., (38) 967
Upson, H. S., 1584
Usher, C. D., 223
Usuki, S., (105) 810

V

Valentin, B., (54) 1688
Valk, F., (5) 1228
Vallas, M., (59) 1938
Van Arsdall, J. A., (28) 2011
Vance, B. M., *312
Vandegrift, G. W., (10) 2094
Vandenbossche, G., (59) 90, (63) 179
Vanderbeck, C. C., (90) 1147
Vandergrift, G. W., (14) 1228
Van Deralice, J. W., (166) 534, *1353
Vander Veer, J. N., (147) 804
Van Dyke, R. W., (85) 887
Van Gleson, I., (2) 82, (6) 348
Van Meter, B. F., 1495
Van Norman, K. H., (55) 1681
Van Peyma, P. W., (109) 253
Van Rooy, A. H. M. J., (62) 629
Van Slyke, D. D., (60, 61) 1682
Van Swearingen, W., (105, 106) 86
Van Sweringen, B., (101) 253
Vanverts, J., (28) 722, (66) 1059, (52) 1849
Vanvolxem, A., (167) 1771
Vanzandt, T. K., (60) 2184
Van Zant, C. B., (155) 852
Vaquet, H., (61) 808
Varlot, G., (52) 1058, (48) 1151
Varney, H. R., (59) 252, *372
Varni, R., (114) 1603
Vassiliades, N., (46) 1411
Varney, H. R., (38) 2268
Vaughan, G. T., (72) 624
Vaughan, V. C., 665, (70) 801
Vaughn, J. W., (15) 1501, (79) 2269
Vautrin, (35) 1327, (82) 1768
Veasey, C. A., (100) 624, (138) 803, (93) 1056
Veau, V., (56) 355, (47) 1151, (30) 2100
Vecchi, A., (96) 2022
Vecki, V. G., (112) 802, (132) 1764
Vedder, E. B., (68) 1842
v. Vegesack, H., (72) 1850
Veit, J., (19, 23) 626
v. den, Velden, R., (133) 95, (53) 1328
v. Velits, D., (154) 361
Venable, C. S., (32) 1593
Venus, E., (83) 357, (132) 543, (61) 2020
Verbrycke, J. R., (7) 432
Vercelli, L., (149) 634
Verco, W. A., (25) 806, (15) 1149
Verderame, P., (135) 177, (130) 261
Verdi, W. H., 428
Verdon, W., (5) 255
Verhoeff, F. H., (102) 1503
Verney, L., (182) 1772
Vernon, J. J., (47) 1681
Véron, (69) 91
Verson, S., (172) 898
Vertes, O., (120) 1062
Vest, W. E., 1828
Viala, J., (43) 537
Viana, G., (129) 1603
Vidal, E., (45) 441
Vidoni, G., (182) 1064, (121) 1942
Vierhuff, W., (115) 1603
Vigano, L., (140) 1062
Vignard, P., (42) 2273
Vigne, P., (52) 893
Villard, E., (64) 356, (46) 537, (52) 538
Vincent, G. F., (26) 2272
Vincent, H., (43) 441
Vincent, R., (22) 171, (136) 534
Vineberg, H. N., (44) 532

Violet, H., (45) 1235, (58) 1768, (45) 2019, (59) 2273
Vipond, A. E., (179) 990, (70) 1220
Viscontini, C., (161) 262, (158) 1512
Visentini, A., (148) 95
Voeckler, T., (110) 895
Vogt, H., (156) 898, (68) 1239
Vogt, R., (167) 361
Voldeng, M. N., (90) 1823
Volland, K., (120) 176
Voormanger, W. C., (137) 1506
v. Vom, H., (72) 173
Voswinkel, F., (71) 2274
Vulliet, H., (70) 1600, (88) 1690

W

Wachsmuth, M., (144) 1229
Wacker, L., (74) 2274
Waddington, B. A., 526, (122) 534
Wade, E. M., (166) 1415
Wagner, C. G., (11) 1690
v. Wagner, J., 332
Wagner, L., (63) 443
Wahrer, C. F., *1231
Waite, F. C., (94) 533, (52) 1411
Wakefield, J. J., (31) 885
Wakeling, T. G., (4) 1765
Wakeman, A. J., (115) 1324
Walcha, P. M., (147) 1771
Wald, L. D., (144) 889
Waldenström, H., (167) 546
Waldeyer, W., (124) 1770
Waldmann, A., (160) 898
Waldner, P. J., (66) 1501
Waldo, R., (156) 1233, 1312, (78) 1931
Walker, A. N., (48) 256
Walker, D. A., (122) 1764
Walker, F. B., (102) 887
Walker, G., (64, 65) 252
Walker, H. F., 42
Walker, J. W. T., (59) 1981, (19) 2186
Walker, N., (14) 255
Walker, T., (159) 971
Walker, W. K., (86) 2269
Wall, C., (15) 440
Wall, J. S., (94) 887
Wallace, A. J., (41) 892, (10) 1846
Wallace, F. E., (156) 352
Wallace, H., 1998
Wallace, J. S., (15) 1224, (40) 1505
Wallace, R., (24) 1411
Wallace, W. L., (58) 1762
Waller, M., (128) 812
Wallich, V., (40) 807
Wallis, F. C., (14) 171, (19) 891, 1367, (44) 1506, (42) 1848
Wallis, G. F. C., (30) 1504
Wallis, R. L. M., (33) 1150, (6) 1415
Walsh, C. J., (133) 1414
Walsh, D., (18) 255, (15) 978, (18) 1508
Walsh, D. A., (10) 2185
Walsh, J., (51) 800
Walsh, J. J., 472, *655, (12) 1051, (129) 1232
Walter, F. J., 880
Walter, J., (77) 85, (166) 87
Walter, W., *1091
Walters, B. F., (47) 168
Walters, J., 528
Walton, J. C., (44) 800, (29) 1411, (25) 2267
Wandless, H. W., (117) 170
Wanless, W. J., (46) 893
Warbasse, J. P., (118) 888
Ward, B. J., (3) 535
Ward, F. N., (79) 1682
Ward, G. G., (42) 531
Ward, G. R., (11) 2016
Ward, R. F., (7) 2266
Wardman-Wilbourne, E., (33) 1668
Ware, M. W., (16) 348
Warfield, L. M., *1551, (113) 2270
Waring, H. J., (15) 536, (25) 626
Warren, B. S., (139) 1686
Warren, G. A., (58) 1682
Warren, L. E., *710, *950, *1486
Warren, W. H., (133) 254
Warrington, W. B., (18) 88
Warschauer, O., (95) 92
Warthin, A. S., 416
v. Wazielewski, T., (112) 260
Wassermann, A., (129) 350, (129) 1770, (16) 2017
Wassermann, M., (124) 94, (107) 632
Wassermann, S., *997
Wasserthal, J., (79) 178, (46) 628, (64) 1151
Wasson, W. L., (87) 969
Waterman, G. A., (91) 1663
Waterman, J. S., (110) 1844
Waterhouse, H. F., (1) 535
Waterhouse, R., (30) 537
Wathen, J. R., (57) 2184
Wathen, W. H., 1494, (59) 2184
Watkins, A. A., (52) 800
Watkins, T. J., (71) 1762
Watkins, W. W., (118) 1148
Watson, C. G., (35) 1599
Watson, C. M., (75) 349, (108) 2270
Watson, H. F., (24) 2009
Watson, L. F., (36) 969, (6) 2010
Watson, M., (30) 973
Watt, W. E., (154) 534
Wätzold, G. A., (71) 1418
Waugh, J. F., *844
Waugh, W. F., (37) 83, (138) 534, (6) 620, (111) 1232, (112) 1684, (129) 1764, (65) 2013, (33) 2095
Waxham, F. E., (147) 254, (45) 623, (48) 1321
Way, O. F., (34) 1321
Weaver, E. M., *110
Weaver, G. H., (40) 1052
Weaver, J. H., (77) 1055
Webb, S., (13) 972
Webber, S. G., (19) 1989
Weber, (142) 897
Weber, E., (99) 1419
Weber, F., (119) 94
Weber, F. P., (43) 1235
Weber, L. W., (64) 2021
Weber, W., (82) 1153
Webster, G. W., (33) 885
Webster, J. C., (89) 867, (148) 1148, (107) 1684
Webster, P., (37) 1936
Wechselmann, W., 617, (55) 723, (100) 895, (10) 1061, (101) 1080, (91) 1237, (90) 1508, (95) 1595, (96) 1851, (33) 1925
Weeks, J. E., *265
Weeks, S. M., (101) 1414
Wegelin, C., (84) 1850
Wegener, A., (143) 1771
Wehrsig, G., (122) 2190
Weichardt, W., (121) 1238
Weichert, M., (100) 2190
Weidenbaum, J., (127) 896
Weidler, W. B., (30) 434
Weidman, F. D., (35) 966
Weidner, C., (161) 87
Weigert, R., (153) 898
Weil, A. I., (66) 719
Weil, F., (112) 736
Weil, M. P., (53) 723
Weil, R., 340, (99) 969, *1582
Weiler, F., (52) 2274
Weiland, (137) 360
Weill, E., (54) 90, (52) 257, (58, 59) 355, (50) 628, (51) 722, (52) 1235
Weinbrenner, C., (87) 2022
Weiner, M., (161) 804
Weinsberg, C. H., (22) 166
Weinstein, J. W., (8) 884, (21) 966, *1085
Weintraud, W., (78) 1940
Weinziri, J., (164) 1415
Weir, R. F., 859
Weir, W. H., 2090
Weischer, (135) 543
Weisenburg, T. H., (133) 1944, *1957, (76) 2014, (87) 2269
Weiss, A., (43) 1848
Weiss, G., (59) 893
Weiss, H., (146) 300
Weiss, M., (125) 1852
Weiss, O., (117) 1508, (160) 1853
Weiss, R., (34) 440
Weiss, S., (81) 1419
Weiss, T., (64) 173
Weisse, F., (116) 2278
Weissbart, M., (77) 1418
Weisskopf, A., (83) 1690
Weiswange, F., (110) 444
Weisz, M., (108) 260
Weitz, W., (87) 975
Welander, E., (155) 546
Welch, G. T., (96) 1231
Welch, J. E., (51) 83, (146) 87, (140) 803
Welch, W. H., 527, 2090, 2258
Welch, W. M., (28) 434
Welcke, E., (125) 542
Wellman, C., *217, (36) 800, (64) 719, (124) 888, (35) 1228
Wells, B. H., (88) 887
Wells, E. F., (91) 340
Wells, H. G., (133) 351, (55) 719, (80) 1146
Wells, J. E., 1400, (24) 2011
Wells, J. G., (4) 82, (69) 258
Wells, W. A., (39) 967, (2) 1759
Wells, W. H., (142) 625, (157) 1233, (125) 1764
Welsh, D. A., (16, 17) 1149, (26) 1598, (13) 2099
Welt-Kakels, S., (9) 2004
Welty, C. F., *1338
Wenckebach, K. F., (14) 2271
Wende, G. W., *1
Wendel, W., (58) 1850
Wentworth, A. H., (129) 254, (52) 1681
Wentzel, J. M., (147) 634
Werber, G., (176) 87
Werder, X. O., (12) 620
Werelius, A., (86) 801
Werner, B., (75) 1850
Werner, H., (84) 1237, (66) 1689
Werner, R., (132) 632, (135) 1510
Wernstedt, W., (157) 546
Wertheimer, A., (108) 810
Wesbrook, F. F., (105) 2270
West, A. K., (83) 969
West, C. L., (137) 1148
West, G. L., (6) 965
West, S., (27, 29, 32) 256, (20) 2186
Westbrook, F. F., 2255
Westera, G. T., (19) 722
Weston, R. S., (150) 534, (176) 1415
Westphal, J. A., (69) 631
Wette, F., (123) 896
Wetter, N., (150) 1853
Weyert, M., (80) 1419
Wheeler, W. I. deC., (34) 355
Whelan, C., *1442
Whelchel, H. C., (108) 720
Wherry, W. B., (22) 83
Whillis, S. S., (7) 1415
Whipman, T. R., (42) 1235
Whipple, G. H., (113) 1414, (119) 2016
Whitacre, H. J., (144) 352
Whitaker, S., (13) 1223
Whitall, J. D., (8) 2256
Whitbeck, B. H., (38) 1321
White, A. W., (122) 625
White, B., (100) 969
White, C. J., *1074
White, C. S., (43) 83, (45) 1229
White, E. C., 249
White, E. H., (97) 86
White, E. P. C., 342
White, G. R., (34) 348
White, J., 528
White, J. H., *661, (85) 969
White, J. V., (16) 1051, 1587
White, H., (19) 722
White, R. G., 618
White, R. R., (123) 1596
White, S. M., (38) 800
White, W. A., 1135, (43) 1144, (22) 2182
White, W. C., 1671, (55) 1681, (58) 2184
White, W. H., (5) 87, (26) 88, (8) 171, (21) 254, (175) 804, (49) 1936
White, W. R., (138) 1223
Whiteaker, G. M., (105) 534
Whitelaw, T. H., (148) 534
Whiteside, G. S., 1835
Whiting, A. J., (34) 88
Whiting, F., (115) 1764
Whitman, R., (151) 1597
Whitmore, E. R., (37) 2268
Whitney, J. B., 1674
Whitney, J. L., (104) 1323
Whittaker, H. A., (169) 1415
Wholey, C. C., 140, (17) 1840, (89) 2270
Whyte, G. D., (8) 805, (22) 1598
Whyte, J. M., (38) 355
Wicart, (58) 893
Wichmann, P., (85) 443
Wickham, L., (18) 891, (94) 1595, (42) 1599, 1621, 1631, (43) 1929
Widal, F., (66) 91, (36) 722
Widerøe, S., (89) 443, (59) 728, (70) 2021, (142) 2191, (60) 2274
Wiener, A., (16) 1680
Wiener, E., (131) 543
Wiener, J., (6) 717, (67) 1931
Wiesner, B., (116) 175
v. Wiesner, R., (148) 262
Wiggers, C. J., (100) 1323
Wiggins, J. L., (88) 436
Wiggs, L. B., (141) 437, (120) 1325
Wijn, P., 194
Wikner, E., (173) 264
Wilbert, M. I., *1367
Wilbur, C. L., 1400, (149) 1414, 2259
Wilckens, K. R., (130) 2191
Wilcox, A. E., (30) 167
Wilcox, R. W., (80) 719, (137) 888
Wild, R. B., (10) 1503
Wildbolz, H., (91) 631
Wilder, D. L., (69) 801, (60) 1842
Wilder, R. M., *309
Wilder, W. H., *21
Wildman, J. G., (37) 1500
Wildt, A., (70) 2188
Wile, I. S., 244, (128) 437, (13) 1143, 1473, (72) 1682, (15) 2094, 2260
Wiley, H. W., (61) 968, 2008
Wilke, A., (87) 174
Wilkerson, W. M., (158) 170
Wilkins, W. A., (65) 2268
Wilkinson, G., (44) 1235
Wilkinson, J. F., (29) 1416
Wilkinson, J. G., (53) 1594
Wilkinson, W. C., (30) 88, (14) 1686
Willard, DeF., 161, (49) 435
Willcox, W. H., (6) 2016
Wille, H., (155) 96
Willets, D. G., (33) 2268
William, R., (109) 2016
Williams, B. G. R., (16) 1143, 2080
Williams, C. F., (62) 84
Williams, C. L., (27) 973
Williams, C. T., (9) 88
Williams, E. H., (33) 1228
Williams, E. J., (113) 1844, (63) 2268
Williams, E. K., (27) 2186
Williams, E. M., (13) 166
Williams, H. B., (39) 1052, (126) 1844
Williams, H. M., (137) 252
Williams, J. T., (20) 1320
Williams, J. W., (40) 531, (89) 887, 2259
Williams, L., (33) 88, (16) 171, (3) 1598
Williams, M. H., (13) 88
Williams, O. T., (16) 2186
Williams, P. W., (51) 1599
Williams, R. S., (27) 1234
Williams, T. A., (136) 86, (81) 169, 219, (22) 255, (17) 354, (67) 624, (20) 626, (5) 717, (103, 107) 720, (170) 804, (21) 973, (35) 1052, (73) 1055, (23) 1144, (89, 110) 1147, (123) 1148, (24, 37) 1150, (141) 1233, (43) 1500, (23) 1502, (93) 1595, (94) 1683, 1749, (118) 1764, (19) 1840, (138) 1845, (27) 1929, (39) 2184, (60) 2268, (119) 2270
Williams, W. T., (133) 1934
Williamson, R. T., (30) 1327
Williamson, W. T., 1834.
Willige, H., (98) 2276
Williger, F., (130) 896
Willis, B. C., (87) 801, *921, (169) 970
Willis, C. S., (19) 1415
Willis, P. W., (133) 437
Willmore, J. G., (14) 2185
Willmoth, A. D., 1308
Willour, L. S., (119) 625, (54) 2184
Wills, W. K., (40) 1599
Willson, P., 41, *770
Wilman, R., (83) 349
Wilmanns, R., (146) 1239
Wilmarth, A. W., 343, (83) 1843
Wilms, M., (109) 1330
Wilson, A. M., (93) 86, (45) 251, (86) 349, (143) 1414
Wilson, C. S., (72) 169
Wilson, F. W., 339
Wilson, G., (18) 1051
Wilson, G. H., (32) 536
Wilson, H., 1130
Wilson, H. A., (146) 170, (95) 1323, (60) 2096
Wilson, H. A. F., (30) 1150, 2219
Wilson, J. C., (112) 436, 1581
Wilson, L. B., *921
Wilson, N. L., (89) 253, (84) 436, (146) 889
Wilson, N. W., (109) 1684
Wilson, O. H., (104) 1933
Wilson, R. N., (91) 1595
Wilson, T. G., (36) 256
Wilson, W. E., (22) 1057, (33) 1416
Wilson, W. J., (9) 1415, (147) 1845
Wimberley, C. N. C., (7) 1149
Wimmer, H., (136) 261
Windeyer, J. C., (42) 1767
Windle, W. S., (134) 170, (90) 720, (93) 1323
Winfield, J. M., (86) 533
Wing, E., (63) 719, (85) 2185
Wingrave, V. W., (28) 536
v. Winiwarter, F. R., (128) 1331
Winslow, C. E. A., (156) 1414
Winslow, K., (102) 624
Winslow, R., *1195
Winternitz, E., (120) 1061
Winternitz, M. C., (120) 437, (54) 1841
Winterode, R. P., (59) 1501
Winters, J. E., 504
Winthrop, G. J., (69) 719, (125) 888
Wirth, W., (100) 725
Wiseman, J. I., (75) 1413
Wishard, W. N., (131) 1764
Wishart, D. J. G., (87) 624
Witherspoon, T. C., *1453
Witt, C. E., (152) 804
Witt, W. H., (106) 1147
Witter, F. P., (35) 1411
Wohlfarth, J., 1306
Wohlgemuth, J., (53) 974
Wolbach, S. B., (129) 86
Wolbarst, A., (24) 1228
Wolbarst, A. L., (111) 86, (36) 531, (5) 1590, (12) 1759, (15) 1928
Wolcott, R. H., (127) 625
Woley, H. P., *121
Wolfendale, G. A., (21) 171
Wolfensohn-Kriss, P., (65) 893
Wolfer, J. A., (18) 2094
Wolff, J., (24) 2311
Wolff-Eisner, A., (57) 1417
Wolfsohn, G., (181) 899, (82) 1419
Wolkowitsch, N., (34) 2312
Wollenberg, R. A. C., (143) 1845
Wollheim, J. L., 140, (84) 1932
Wollman, E., (26) 2311
Wood, B. E., (25) 167
Wood, C. A., *271
Wood, C. G. R., (30) 1504
Wood, E., (68) 258
Wood, F. C., 154, (101) 533

Wood, H. C., (51) 1681, 2064, 2177, *2229
Wood, I., (94) 969
Wood, J. C., (79) 1230
Wood, J. W., (31) 1847
Wood, M. A., (126) 1596
Wood, N. N., 1674
Wood, N. P., (23) 718
Wood, P. R., *1551
Wood, W. C., (88) 533
Wood, W. H., (157) 971
Woodbridge, W., (56) 1762
Woodbury, F., (83) 719
Woodbury, F. T., (7) 2182
Woodbury, W. R., (19) 884, (20) 1498
Woodcock, H. de C., (80) 252, (102) 720, (25) 1508
Woods, H., (115) 253, *559, *749, *1162
Woodson, C. R., (83) 1322
Woodward, H. L., (24) 1840
Woodward, J. H., (83) 109
Woodward, J. T., (24) 622
Woodyatt, R. T., *2109
Woolery, H., (15) 718
Woolery, P., (40) 1840
Woolley, P. G., 50, (29) 167
Woolsey, G., 47, (72) 252, (50) 1144
Worcester, D. C., (18) 1228
Worley, P., (152) 87
Worms, (32) 722
Worrall, R., (18) 1149, (41) 1767
Wrede, L., (123) 812
Wright, A., 150
Wright, A. E., (5) 1415, 1979
Wright, A. L., (71) 2007
Wright, F. R., (22) 531
Wright, F. R., (107) 2270
Wright, H. W., (13) 620
Wright, J., (13) 1591
Wright, J. H., (39) 622, *1979
Wright, S. E., (134) 534
Wright, S. St. J., (175) 87
Wright, W., (21) 1765
Wulff, O., (121) 978
Würdemann, H. V., (74) 169, (40) 1411
Würtzen, C. H., (5) 890
Wyder, T., (94) 1850
Wylder, M. K., (134) 971
Wylie, C. B., (160) 170, 918
Wyllie, J., (31) 1327
Wynhausen, O. J., (61) 723
Wynkoop, R. B., (17) 348
v. Wyss, H., (117) 858
Wyss, M. O., (94) 810

Y

Yakimoff, N. K., (28) 2311
Yakimoff, W. L., (28) 2311
Yamasaki, M., (70) 1059
Yankauer, G. P., (162) 87
Yankauer, S., (75) 532, (43) 1054
Yater, C. M., (151) 87
Yates, C. N., (132) 971
Yates, D. G., (53) 2013
Yates, H. W., 1310, (72) 1931
Yawger, N. S., (141) 625, (19) 1051, (70) 1413, (16) 2182
Yearsley, M., (40) 89, (41) 1235, (2) 1325, (36) 1767
Yelton, W. H., (22) 251
Yeomans, F. C., 432, (93) 1763
Yoder, I. I., (30) 1840
Young, A. A., (108) 1684
Young, A. D., (4) 2010
Young, F. B., (73) 1230
Young, G., (44) 1411
Young, G. A., (141) 1596, (100) 2097
Young, G. B., *979
Young, H. C. T., (20) 1149, (28) 2272
Young, J., (5) 1846
Young, J. K., (72) 886, (35) 2095
Young, J. V., (23) 251
Young, J. W., (73) 624
Young, W. G., (41) 348
Youngs, A. S., (84) 2269

Z

Zaaijer, J. H., (126) 1603
Zabel, (50) 2102
Zahorsky, J., (90) 1502
Zak, E., (138) 262
Zange, J., (82) 724
Zangemeister, W., (126) 359, (55) 2020, (52) 2187
Zangger, H., (95) 1850
Zangger, T., (10) 1765
Zapelloni, L. C., (161) 448
Zappert, J., (105) 1237
Zaretzky, S., (165) 896
v. Zebrowski, E., (73) 724
Zehbe, M., (146) 1063
Zeiler, A. H., (39) 167, (127) 1844
Zeim, C., (42) 89
Zeissler, J., (76) 173, (110) 1896
Zellar, G. A., (90, 96) 1895
Zentler, A., (87) 85
Zentmayer, W., *118, (103) 1764
Zesas, D. G., (97) 250, (109) 353, (31) 722, (107) 1061, (66) 1182, (78) 2180
Zeyss, (82) 443
Zickgraf, G., (105) 98, (75) 975, (108) 1508
Ziegel, H. F. L., (18) 166
Ziegler, K., (93) 894
Ziegner, H., (118) 896
Ziehen, T., (96) 444
Zieler, K., (87) 2101
Zigler, M., (6) 1590
Zimmern, A., (50) 441, (46) 722, (53) 1151, (63) 1938
Zimnitzki, (50) 1925
Zinke, E. G., 1404
Zinsser, F., (84) 443
Zinsser, H., (128) 351
Zobel, A. J., 431, (79) 1763
Züblin, E., (68) 258
Zuckerkandl, O., (166) 1854
zum Busch, J. P., (90) 725
v. Zur-Mühlen, F., (144) 447
zur Verth, M., (132) 359
Zweifel, E., (101) 2276
Zweifel, P., (127) 1233, (58) 2187
Zweig, A., (70) 1689
Zweig, L., (104) 175
Zwick, A. O., (23) 2011
Zybell, F., (110) 811, (122) 812
Zypkina, S. M., (66) 2274

INDEX TO PAGES

of THE JOURNAL, according to weekly issues

Pages		
1– 96	July	2
97–178	July	9
179–264	July	16
265–362	July	23
363–448	July	30
449–546	Aug.	6
547–634	Aug.	13
635–726	Aug.	20
727–814	Aug.	27
815– 900	Sept.	3
901– 978	Sept.	10
979–1064	Sept.	17
1065–1156	Sept.	24
1157–1240	Oct.	1
1241–1332	Oct.	8
1333–1422	Oct.	15
1423–1512	Oct.	22
1513–1604	Oct.	29
1605–1690	Nov.	5
1691–1772	Nov.	12
1773–1856	Nov.	19
1857–1942	Nov.	26
1943–2022	Dec.	3
2023–2104	Dec.	10
2105–2192	Dec.	17
2193–2278	Dec.	24
2279–2428	Dec.	31